



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 1, 1937.

PART-IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE
GOVERNOR-GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. F. 49/9/35-Public (G.).—In supersession of the Home Department notification No. F. 49/9/28-Public, dated the 2nd June 1930, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information:—

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE THE SIXTH by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

To all to whom these presents shall come:

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Royal Warrant of His late Majesty King George the Fifth, dated the 9th day of April 1930 should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid

down in the said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons herein after named, namely:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.
6. Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar.
7. Governors of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, and Orissa.
8. Chief Justice of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Indian Legislative Assembly.
13. Judges of the Federal Court.
14. Chief Justices of High Courts.

15. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan; Minister of Governor's; and Residents of the First Class. } Within their respective charges.
16. Chief Commissioner of Railways; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Chief of the General Staff; and Ministers of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*
18. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India; and Ministers of the Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.*
19. Ministers of the Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar.*
20. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan; Ministers of the Governors of Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa; and Residents of the First Class.
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils.
22. Speakers of Legislative Assemblies.
23. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
24. Lieutenant-Generals.
25. Auditor-General in India; Chairman of the Federal Public Service Commission; and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within his charge.
26. Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy; Members of the Railway Board; Officers Commanding Military Districts within their respective charges; Railway Financial Commissioner; Secretaries to the Governor-General; and Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.
27. Additional Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department; Judges of Chief Courts; and Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.
28. Chairman, Public Service Commission, Madras, Bombay and Sind and Bengal; Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, within the charge; and Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
29. Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Director of Intelligence; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Financial Commissioners; Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department; Judicial Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Judicial Commissioner of Sind; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Members of the Central Board of Revenue; Members of the Federal Public Service Commission; Political Resident on the North-West Frontier; Secretary to the Governor-General's Executive Council; Secretaries to the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Surgeons-General.
30. The Advocate-General of India; and Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways; Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands; Controller of the Currency; Controller of Railway Accounts; Deputy Auditor-General; Assistant Judicial Commissioners; Chief Revenue Authority in Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency; Residents of the Second Class; Revenue and Divisional Commissioners, North-West Frontier Province; and Revenue Commissioner, Sind and Orissa. } Within their respective charges.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 36; and Officers Commanding Cavalry and Infantry Brigades, and Brigade Areas, within their respective charges.
33. Advocates-General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

*NOTE.—The Chief Minister ranks in the same Article as, but senior to, other Ministers.

34. **Chairman, Public Service Commissions, other than those of Madras, Bombay and Sind, and Bengal; and**
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar, and Central Provinces and Berar.
15. **Brigadiers;**
Census Commissioner for India;
Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Department;
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Geological Survey;
Director of Ordnance Factories;
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;
Inspector-General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute;
Inspectors-General of Police in Provinces other than Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and
Surveyor-General of India.
6. **Assistant Judicial Commissioners;**
Chief Revenue Authority in Assam;
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency;
Residents of the Second Class;
Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province; and
Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.
7. **Inspectors-General of Police, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;**
Non-Official Mayors or Presidents of Municipal Corporations of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their respective Municipal jurisdictions;
Private Secretary to the Viceroy;
Secretaries to Local Governments; and
Secretaries to the Governors of Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
8. **Accountants-General and Directors of Audit;**
Additional and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments;
Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways;
Chief Auditors, State Railways, of the rank of Accountant-General;
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways;
Chief Conservators of Forests;
Chief Engineers;
Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs;
Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;
- Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways;**
Chief Traffic Managers, State Railways;
Chief Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway;
Colonels;
Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta;
Deputy Director of Intelligence, Government of India;
Directors of Agriculture;
Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research;
Director of Civil Aviation;
Director-General of Archaeology;
Director-General of Observatories;
Directors of Public Health under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Public Instruction under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Health and Prison Services, Sind and Orissa;
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments;
Directors, Railway Board;
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Inspectors-General of Prisons;
Master, Security Printing India and Controller of Stamps;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 23 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Military Accountant-General;
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;
President, Court of Wards, United Provinces;
Settlement Commissioners;
Sheriffs of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
Solicitor to the Government of India; and
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
39. **Advocates-General other than those of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;**
Chief Surveyor with the Government of India;
Command Controllers of Military Accounts (except Western Command);
Controller, Military Accounts and Pensions;
Director, Botanical Survey;
Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office;
Directors of the Survey of India;
Director, Zoological Survey;
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs;
Legal Remembrancers to Provincial Governments; and
Nautical Adviser to the Government of India.
40. **Military Secretary to the Viceroy.**
 41. **Standing Counsel for Bengal.**

42. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

43. Chairmen of the Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi;

Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their charges;

Chief Inspector of Mines;

Collector of Customs, Calcutta and Bombay;

Commissioners of Income Tax, Bengal and Bombay;

Commissioner of Police, Madras;

Controller of Emigrant Labour, Assam;

Postmasters-General, Bengal and Assam, and Bombay;

Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs;

Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;

Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwar;

Deputy Commissioners of Districts;

Political Agents; and Residents (other than those of First and Second Class).

Within their respective charges.

44. Collectors of Customs, other than those of Calcutta and Bombay;

Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay;

Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta, within their respective charges;

Commissioners of Income-tax, other than those in Bengal and Bombay;

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;

Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, within his charge; and

Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur), within their respective charges.

45. Commissioner of Wakfs, Bengal;

Commandant, Frontier Constabulary;

Deputy Director of Intelligence, Peshawar;

Deputy Financial Advisers, Military Finance;

Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;

Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;

Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;

Director of Public Information, Government of India;

Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;

Members of Provincial Public Service Commissions;

Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department;

Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;

Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission;

Secretary to the Railway Board; and

Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan and to Residents of the First Class } Within their respective charges of the Agent or the Resident.

46. Chief Medical Officers under the Crown and External Affairs Departments and in Delhi; } Within their respective charges.

Chief Medical Officers and Chief Medical and Health Officers, State Railways;

Deputy Directors-General, Posts and Telegraphs, other than the Senior Deputy Director-General;

Director, All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta;

Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;

Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar;

Director of the Indian Institute of Science;

Postmasters-General other than those of Bengal and Assam and Bombay; and

Principal of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee.

47. Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (if a Civilian);

Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India;

Chief Auditors of Railways, Class I;

Chief Education Officer, Royal Air Force;

Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories;

Comptrollers, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;

Conservators of Forests;

Controller of Army Factory Accounts;

Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command;

Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers* of similar status of State Railways;

Deputy Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Board;

Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;

Deputy Military Accountant-General;

Director, Medical Research;

District Controllers of Military Accounts;

Engineer-in-Chief, Lighthouse Department, and Chief Inspector of Light-houses in British India;

Lieutenant-Colonels;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and

Members of the Indian Political

Service serving in the Crown and

External Affairs Departments of

18 years' standing whose position

but for this Article would not be

lower than Article 56;

Senior Chaplains of and above 20 years'

service in India; and

Superintending† and Deputy Chief

Engineers.

48. Actuary to the Government of India;

Chief Inspector of Explosives;

Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts,

Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;

Controller of Printing and Stationery;

and

Directors of Major Laboratories.

49. Administrators-General;

Central Intelligence Officers;

Chief Presidency Magistrates in Madras,

Bombay and Calcutta;

Commissioners of Labour, Madras and

Bombay;

Controller of Patents and Designs;

Directors of Industries;

Directors of Land Records;

Directors of Veterinary Services;

Excise Commissioners;

Inspectors-General of Registration;

Inspector of Municipal Committees and

Local Boards, Madras;

Principal Research Institute, Cawnpore;

and

Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

*Officers of similar status are; Deputy Superintendents, Locomotives Department; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Divisional Superintendents, State Railways; Divisional Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway; Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Deputy Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers; Deputy Chief Engineers; Chief Electrical Engineers and Colliery Superintendent, E. I. Railway.

†Architectural Electrical and Sanitary Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

50. Audit Officer, Indian Stores Department;

Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways;

Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts;

Deputy Director, Railway Clearing

Accounts;

Deputy Controllers of Stores, State Rail-

ways;

Deputy Directors, Railway Board;

Director, Regulations and Forms in the

Defence Department;

Directors of Telegraphs;

Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and

Telegraphs;

Junior Controllers of Military Accounts;

Officers in Class I of the General or the

Public Works List of the Indian

Audit and Accounts Service;

Opium Agent, Ghazipur;

Supervisor of Railway Labour; and

Superintendent of Manufacture, Clothing

Factory, Shahjahanpur.

51. District Judges not being Sessions Judges within their own districts.

52. First Assistants or Secretaries to Second Class Residents.	} Within the charges of their respective Residents.

53. Military Secretaries and Private Secretaries to Governors; and Central Publicity Officer, State Railways.

54. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

55. Assistant Directors of Intelligence.

Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and

Bombay;

Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;

Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy

Collector of Land Revenue,

Calcutta;

Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;

Deputy Commissioners of Districts;

Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;

Deputy and Additional Deputy Secre-

taries to Provincial Governments;

Directors of Publicity or Public Informa-

tion under Provincial Govern-

ments;

Divisional and District and Sessions

Judges (including the Judicial

Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);

Political Agents;

Residents (other than those of the First

and Second Class);

Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-

General, Baluchistan, and to First

Class Residents;

Settlement Officers; and

Superintendents of Police within their

own charges.

56. Administrative Officer, Central Public Works Department;

Captain Superintendent, I. M. M. T. S.

Dufferin.

Chief Aerodrome Officer;

Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
 Chief Education Officer, Delhi, Ajmer, Merwara and Central India;
 Chief Inspector of Aircraft;
 Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Senior Scale);
 Deputy Directors, Indian Stores Department;
 Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;
 Deputy Director-General of Archaeology;
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;
 Deputy Directors of Hospitals, Sind and Orissa;
 Deputy Directors of Public Instruction;
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Prisons;
 Deputy Master, Security Printing, India;
 Deputy Secretary, Railway Board;
 First Assistants or Secretaries to Second Class Residents;
 Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Second Solicitor to the Government of India;
 Principals of major Government Colleges;
 Principal, Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun;
 Principal of the Hyderabad Medical School, Sind;
 Principal, Indian School of Mines;
 Principal, Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay;
 Registrars to the High Courts;
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils and Provincial Legislative Assemblies;
 Senior Inspectors and Electric Inspector of Mines;
 Superintendent of the Government Test House;
 Superintendents of the Survey of India;
 Superintendent, Mathematical Instrument Office;

Officers of the All-India,
 Class I Central,
 Class I Railway,
 Class I Provincial
 and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department. } Of 20 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

57. Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Deputy Directors of Public Information, Government of India;
 Second Solicitor to the Government of India;
 Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun; and
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.

58. Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;

Directors of Survey, Bengal;
 Government Analyst, Madras.

Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and
 Librarian, Imperial Library.

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department;

Civil Engineer, Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;

District Judges not being Sessions Judges;

Deputy Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing;

Education Officers, }
 Grade II; }
 Education Officers, } Royal Air
 Grade III, on completion of 15 years' service; } Force.

Majors;

Master of High Court, Madras;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 12 years' standing.

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing; and

Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

60. Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax;

Assistant Military Accountant-General;
 Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India;

Chief Mining Engineer, Northern India Salt Revenue;

Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;

Controller of Naval Accounts;

Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts;

Deputy Controller of Stamps;

Deputy Controller of Salt Revenue, Bombay;

Deputy Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras;

Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras;

General Manager, Rajputana Salt Resources;

Mathematical Adviser, Survey of India;

Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing;

Officers of the All-India,
 Class I Central,
 Class I Railway,
 and Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, and Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. }

Of 10 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

61. Assistant Collectors, Salt Revenue, Bombay, and Assistant Commissioners, Salt Revenue, Madras, on maximum of their time-scale;
 Assistant Commissioner, Selection Grade, Northern India Salt Revenue;
 Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, on maximum of the ordinary time-scale;*
 Assistant Controllers of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
 Assistant Directors, Indian Stores Department;
 Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department;
 Assistant Directors of Public Health;
 Assistant Directors, Railway Board;
 Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance;
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;
 Assistant Secretary to the Railway Board;
 Chemical Examiners at Customs Houses;
 Chemical Examiner, United Provinces;
 Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers;
 Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Junior scale);
 Controller of Telegraph Stores;
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;
 Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant General's Branch;
 Deputy Registrars of Co-operative Societies;
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;
 Deputy Controller, Central Printing Office;
 Deputy Controller, Stationery;
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgium;
 District Opium Officers;
 Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, and Divisional Engineers, Wireless;
 Divisional Forest Officers;
 Emigration Commissioners;
 Engineer, Lighthouse Department, and Inspector of Lighthouses in British India;
 Examiner of Questioned Documents;
 Executive Engineers;
 Factory Chemist;
 Factory Superintendent;
 Opium Factory, Gazipur.
 First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates;
 Income-tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale;
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;
 Judges of Courts of Small Causes in the towns of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
 Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India;
 Managers, Government of India Presses at Calcutta, Delhi and Simla;

Mine Manager, Khewra;
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;
 Officers of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch, Posts and Telegraphs;
 Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
 Presidency Magistrates;
 Principal, Indian Medical School, Madras;
 Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar;
 Protectors of Emigrants;
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
 Registrars to Chief Courts;
 Registrars of Joint Stock Companies;
 Secretary to the Court of Wards, United Provinces;
 Superintendents of Excise, Bombay;
 Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons who are not included in any other article; and
 Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

1. The entries in the above table, which are in alphabetical order in each article, apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number with the exception of officers of the Defence Services, who rank *inter se* in accordance with their seniority, and of the Chief Justice of Bengal, who will rank before all other persons included in Article 14 irrespective of the date of their entry into that Article.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table, will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in his discretion in case any question shall arise.*

*In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (ii) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930, takes rank as follows:—

Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Article 8.

Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Article 14.

Bishops of Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Article 25.

Bishops (not territorial) under licences from the Crown, immediately after Article 39.

Archdeacon of Lucknow, in Article 42.

When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. The following will take courtesy rank as shown:—

Consuls-General. — Immediately after Article 35, which includes Brigadiers.

Consuls.—Immediately after Article 38, which includes Colonels.

Vice-Consuls.—Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers de carrière will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not de carrière.

Among themselves Consular Officers will take precedence in their respective grades according to the dates of the Government of India notifications announcing the recognition of their appointments. An officiating incumbent of a grade will rank as an officer of that grade immediately below its permanent incumbents except that when an officer below the substantive grade of Consul officiates as a Consul-General he will be ranked with Consuls and assigned a place immediately after permanent Consuls.

8. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India:—

Peers according to their precedence in England.

Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.

Privy Counsellors.

Advisers to the Secretary of State for India.

Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.

Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 23.

Knights Commander of the Bath.

Knights Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Commander of the Indian Em'iro.

Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

Knights Bachelor.

Immediately after the Residents of the Second Class, Article 31.

9. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

GIVEN at Our Court at St. James's this Ninth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven and in the First year of Our Reign.

BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMAND;
ZETLAND.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Governor General (Public) (offg.).

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June 1937.

No. D.4355/F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906), and in supersession of the rules in paragraph 3 of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 1448-A., dated the 8th March 1907, the Central Government is pleased to make the following rules, namely:—

1. These rules may be called the Indian Coinage Rules.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(a) the "Act" means the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906); and

(b) "the Reserve Bank" means the Reserve Bank of India constituted under the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934 (II of 1934).

3. A loss of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. below standard weight in the case of the rupee and of $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in the case of the half rupee, quarter-rupee and eighth of a rupee shall be the limit of reasonable wear; and a loss of 25 per cent. below standard weight shall be the further percentage referred to in section 17 of the Act, in the case of all silver coins.

4. Where a rupee or a half rupee, which has been diminished in weight so as to be more than 2 per cent. but not more than $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. or $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. respectively, below standard weight, and which has not been fraudulently defaced, is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Act, such person shall accept the coin at its nominal value, and the coin shall thereupon be withdrawn from circulation at the cost of the Government of India.

5. Where a rupee or half rupee which has been diminished in weight so as to be more than $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. or $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. respectively, but not more than 25 per cent. below standard weight, and which has not been fraudulently defaced, is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Act, such person shall, if the tenderer so requests, instead of returning the cut coin, accept it at the following rates, namely:—

- (a) rupees weighing between $15/16$ ths and $7/8$ ths of their proper weight, at the rate of 14 annas;
- (b) rupees weighing between $7/8$ ths and $13/16$ ths of their proper weight, at the rate of 13 annas;
- (c) rupees weighing between $13/16$ ths and $3/4$ ths of their proper weight, at the rate of 12 annas; and
- (d) half-rupees at the rate of 6 annas.

6. Where a quarter-rupee or an eighth of a rupee which has been diminished in weight so as to be more than $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. but not more than 25 per cent. below standard weight and which has not been fraudulently defaced, is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Act, such person shall, if the tenderer so requests, instead of returning the cut coin, accept it at its nominal value, and it shall thereupon be withdrawn from circulation at the cost of the Government of India.

7. Silver coin received by Government officers under these rules and withdrawn from circulation shall, whether or not it has been cut or broken under these rules, be sent by the first convenient opportunity to the Master of the Mint at Bombay or Calcutta, or to any principal Treasury appointed by the Reserve Bank to receive such coin for remittance to the mint. Such coin will be credited in the officer's cash balance as 'uncurrent coin' at the actual value at which it has been received and on transfer to the mint will be credited

at the rates prescribed in these rules, any loss incurred in re-coining being taken as a charge of the mint.

8. Silver coin received by a person other than a Government officer under these rules and withdrawn from circulation shall, whether or not it has been cut or broken under these rules, be sent to the nearest Treasury, where it will be paid for at the rates respectively prescribed in these rules, and thereafter it will be dealt with in the manner prescribed in rule 7.

9. In cutting or breaking any diminished, defaced or counterfeit coin, Government Officers and other persons authorised in this behalf shall not completely divide the coin, as identification of the parts of a coin becomes practically impossible if the pieces are wholly separated.

10. Persons authorised under section 20 of the Act to cut or break counterfeit silver coins should not receive and pay for the coin according to the value of the silver bullion contained therein as permitted under that section, save where from the excellence of the execution or for any other cause it seems desirable that the coin should be acquired as a specimen. The cost of paying for the coin will be charged to the Central Government. The broken pieces of coins so paid for should be forwarded to the mint at Calcutta or Bombay.

11. In determining the loss of weight in the case of silver coins to which solder or other metal has been attached the weight of such solder or other metal shall not be taken into account.

A. J. RAISMAN;

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. 64-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Monsieur E. Didot as Acting Consul General for France at Calcutta, during the absence of Monsieur P. Dubois.

The 17th June 1937.

No. 65-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Dr. H. A. Favre as Acting Honorary Consul for Switzerland at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. M. Staub.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 8, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 22nd June 1937.

No. F. 169/36.—The following resolution by the Secretary of State for India in Council is published for general information:—

Resolution.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (2) of section 96-B of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held this 9th day of March 1937, hereby makes the following amendment in the Indian Civil Service Regulation of Seniority) Rules, namely:—

For clause (a) of rule 4 of the said Rules the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

“(a) Any holder of a listed post who began to serve continuously, whether in an

officiating or substantive capacity, in a superior post on a date subsequent to the date on which the Indian Civil Service officer (or any officer junior to him in the Indian Civil Service) began to serve continuously in the manner aforesaid in a superior post”.

The 24th June 1937.

No. F. 147/37.—The services of Mr. L. A. Chapman, I.C.S., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for a period of 3½ months, with effect from the 16th September 1937, or from the date on which he may relinquish charge of his duties under the Government of India.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. M826.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to restrict the exercise in respect of the transport or storage of petroleum of any powers conferred by the Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919 (Bengal Act V of 1919), to the following quantities of petroleum, namely:—

I. In the case of dangerous petroleum to quantities of six gallons or less, not intended for sale and kept in securely stoppered receptacles of glass, stoneware or metal, not exceeding one quart in capacity in the case of receptacles of glass or stoneware and not exceeding five gallons in capacity in the case of receptacles of metal;

II. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point below 150°F., to quantities not exceeding five hundred gallons, provided none of it is contained in a receptacle exceeding two hundred gallons in capacity;

III. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point not below 150°F., but below 200°F., to quantities not exceeding ten thousand gallons not stored in the same installation or storage shed as other petroleum and exempt from licence under the rules contained in Chapter V of the Petroleum Rules, 1937.

No. M826.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to limit the operation of the enactments specified in the Schedule hereto annexed in so far as the said enactments relate to the storage or transport of petroleum to the following quantities, namely:—

I. In the case of dangerous petroleum to quantities of six gallons or less, not intended for sale and kept in securely stoppered receptacles of glass, stoneware or metal, not exceeding one quart in capacity in the case of receptacles of glass or stoneware and not exceeding five gallons in capacity in the case of receptacles of metal;

II. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point below 150°F., to quantities not exceeding five hundred gallons, provided none of it is contained in a receptacle exceeding two hundred gallons in capacity;

III. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point not below 150°F., but below 200°F., to quantities not exceeding ten thousand gallons not stored in the same installation or storage shed as other petroleum and exempt from licence under the rules contained in Chapter V of the Petroleum Rules, 1937.

The Schedule.

The Madras City Municipal Act, 1919 (Madras Act IV of 1919).

The Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 (Madras Act V of 1920).

The Madras Local Board Act, 1920 (Madras Act XIV of 1920).

The City of Bombay Municipal Act, 1888 (Bombay Act III of 1888).

The Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901 (Bombay Act III of 1901).

The Bombay Municipal Boroughs Act, 1925 (Bombay Act XVIII of 1925).

The City of Karachi Municipal Act, 1933 (Bombay Act XVII of 1933).

The Calcutta Municipal Act, 1923 (Bengal Act III of 1923).

The Bengal Municipal Act, 1932 (Bengal Act XV of 1932).

The United Provinces Town Areas Act, 1914 (United Provinces Act XI of 1914).

The United Provinces Municipalities Act, 1916 (United Provinces Act II of 1916).

The Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act III of 1911).

The Punjab Small Towns Act, 1921 (Punjab Act I of 1922).

The Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act, 1922 (Bihar and Orissa Act VII of 1922).

The Central Provinces Municipalities Act, 1922 (Central Provinces Act II of 1922).

The Assam Municipal Act, 1923 (Assam Act I of 1923).

The Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act III of 1911) in so far as it relates to the storage of petroleum in the North-West Frontier Province.

The Quetta Municipal Law, 1896.

The Ajmer-Merwara Municipalities Regulation, 1925 (Regulation No. VI of 1925).

The Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907 (Regulation No. II of 1907).

A. G. Chow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 15, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL
(PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th June 1937.

No. ~~P.~~ 2/11/36-Public (G).—The Governor-General directs that the following rules regarding the use of uniform by officers in civil employ be published for general information, in supersession of all previous orders on the subject.

Rules regarding the use of uniform by officers in civil employ.

(These rules do not apply to officers holding political appointments, whose uniform will continue to be regulated by the orders issued in the External Affairs and Political Departments.)

I. The uniform to be worn by officers in civil employ will be that shown in the schedule appended to these rules, but in the case of Indian gentlemen who hold any of the offices therein specified a pagri may be substituted for the cocked hat, helmet or forage cap prescribed in the rules, or the national dress which they are accustomed to wear on ceremonial occasions may be worn in place of uniform. Indian gentlemen appointed to be Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General and Ministers of Governors of Provinces may wear the alternative official dress described in the schedule in place of uniform so long as they hold such appointments.

Provided that—

- (1) *Privy Councillors and First and Second Class Uniform.*—The wearing of the Full Dress Coat is optional, as the *Leves* Coat may be substituted for it, at the option of the *wearer*, on all occasions when Full Dress is prescribed, and
- (2) In lieu of Uniform or Court Dress the *alternative Dress* described in the schedule may be worn at all evening functions when Uniform or Court Dress is prescribed.

II. Civil officers who do not hold purely political appointments, but merely have some political work to do in addition to the ordinary duties of their office, are not entitled to wear political uniform.

III. An officer is not entitled to continue to wear the uniform of an office which he has ceased to hold.

IV. (a) A Military officer who is appointed substantively to any civil office for which uniform is prescribed shall wear the uniform of that office.

Exception.—Royal Engineer officers and officers of the Indian Medical Service in civil employ who are liable to recall to military duty and are required to maintain their military uniform, are not required to wear civil uniform but shall wear military uniform on all occasions when military officers wear uniform.

(b) On all State and other occasions when military officers wear uniform, military officers who are in permanent civil employ, but who do not hold an appointment which carries the right to wear civil uniform, may at their option wear either military uniform or plain clothes.

Exception.—Royal Engineer officers, officers of the Indian Medical Service and the Survey of India and Cantonment Department wear military uniform on all occasions when military officers wear uniform.

(c) Military officers who are temporarily in civil employ shall wear their military uniform, but may, if they desire, wear plain clothes instead of mess uniform on occasions when the latter is worn by officers in military employ.

V. An officer appointed temporarily to an office for which a uniform is prescribed need not wear that uniform.

VI. Civil officers who on retirement or resignation from the service wish to wear the uniform to which they are entitled when last on duty in India shall make a written application for permission to do so—

- (1) to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, if permission is sought to wear the uniform at the Court of His Majesty the King-Emperor;
- (2) to the Secretary to the Governor-General (Public) if permission is sought to wear the uniform in India.

VII. Members of the Indian Civil Service, and Indian Gentlemen appointed to be Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, when on leave in England, or otherwise present there during their service, will be permitted to wear their uniform at the Court of His Majesty the King-Emperor.

VIII. All persons in possession of Civil Uniform made in accordance with the old Regulations may continue to wear such uniform as heretofore.

IX. An officer may wear the class of Uniform to which he is personally entitled when such Uniform is of a higher class than that to which he is entitled by virtue of the office he holds.

Schedule.

I. The following officers wear, for Full and Levee Dress, the Privy Councillor's Uniform:—

Privy Councillors.

II. The following officers wear, for Full and Levee Dress, Uniform of the First Class, as described below:—

Governors of Provinces,

Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General.

III. The following officers may wear Full and Levee Dress of the Second Class as described below as an alternative to the Dress prescribed for them:—

The Presidents, Council of State and the Central Legislative Assembly.

IV. The following officers wear, for Full and Levee Dress, Uniform the Third Class as described below:—

- (1) Ministers of Governors of Provinces.
- (2) Secretaries, Joint Secretaries, Deputy Secretaries and Under Secretaries to the Government of India other than those serving in the External Affairs and Political Departments; and in the Defence Department, when officers of the Army. Secretaries to the Governor-General.
- (3) The Chief Commissioner of Railways, the Financial Commissioner and Members, Railway Board, and the Directors and the Secretary, Railway Board.
- (4) Financial Adviser and Deputy Financial Adviser (Military Finance), the Solicitor and Second Solicitor to the Government of India, and Actuary to the Government of India and the Director, Regulations and Forms in the Defence Department.
- (5) Heads and other officers of Departments subordinate to the Government of India, viz.:—

Accountants General.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.

Auditor General of India.

Census Commissioner.

Chairman and Members of the Federal Public Service Commission.

Chief Auditors of State Railways, except the Chief Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Chief Commissioners of Delhi and Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department.

Chief Controller of Standardization.

Chief Engineer, Central Public Works Department.

Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs.

Collectors of Customs.

Collectors of Salt Revenue, Bombay and Madras.

Commissioners of Income-tax (Major Provinces).

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

Comptrollers, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa.

Controller of Army Factory Accounts.

Controller of Military Accounts, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands.

Controller of Military Accounts and Pensions.

Controller of Printing and Stationery.

Controller of Railway Accounts.

Controller of the Currency.

Deputy Auditor General of India.

Deputy Director-General, Postal Services.

Deputy Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs (Finance).

Deputy Director-General, Telegraphs.

Deputy Director-General, Wireless.

Deputy Military Accountants General.

Director and Deputy Directors of Public Information, Home Department.

Director of All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta.

Director, Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi.

Director of Imperial Institute of Sugar Technology.

Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department.

Director, Geological Survey of India.

Director of Civil Aviation in India.

Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department.

Director of Railway Audit and the Director of Audit, Defence Services.

Directors of Telegraphs.

Director-General of Archaeology in India.

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics.

Director-General of Observatories.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.

Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.

Engineer-in-Chief, Lighthouse Department and Chief Inspector of Lighthouses in British India.

Expert Advisers to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department.

Finance Officer, Posts and Telegraphs.

First Secretary, Central Board of Revenue.

Inspector-General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

Members, Central Board of Revenue.

Military Accountant-General.

Postmasters-General.

Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy when not an officer of the Army or a member of the Indian Political Service.

Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.

Secretary to the Federal Public Service Commission.

Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department.

Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Surveyor-General of India.

Vice-Chairman of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department.

- (6) Secretaries to Provincial Governments and Secretaries to Governors of Provinces when not officers of the Army or members of the Indian Political Service.

- (7) Certain Heads of Departments and officers under Provincial Governments; viz.:—

Chairman and Members of Provincial Public Service Commissions.

Chief Conservators of Forests.

Chief Engineers of the Public Works Department.

Chief Revenue Authority, Assam.

Commissioners of Divisions.

Commissioner of Excise and Abkari, Bombay.

Commissioner of Income-tax, Assam.

Conservator of Forests, Sind.

Controller of Immigrant Labour, Assam.

Directors of Agriculture.

Directors of Public Instruction.

Financial Commissioners.

Inspectors-General of Prisons (when not Military Medical Officers).

Members of Boards of Revenue.

Private Secretaries to the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal when not officers of the Army or members of Indian Political Service.

Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

Revenue Commissioner, Orissa.

Revenue Commissioner, Sind.

Settlement Commissioners.

V. The following Officers wear for Full and Levee Dress, Uniform of the Fifth Class as described below:—

1. Private Secretaries to the Governors of Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and Bengal when not Officers of the Army or Members of the Indian Political Service.
2. Under Secretaries to Provincial Governments in the Political Department.
3. Assistant Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.
4. Assistant Secretaries to Governors of Provinces (when members of the Indian Civil Service).

NOTE.—1. The Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils and Speakers of Provincial Legislative Assemblies may wear Full and Levee Dress Uniform of the Third Class as an alternative to the Dress prescribed for these officers.

2. "Additional" officers will wear the uniform prescribed in the above Schedule for the substantive posts.

DESCRIPTION OF CIVIL UNIFORM.

FULL DRESS. •

[Extract from the publication^{††} entitled "*Dress and Insignia worn at Court*" (page 37).]

Coat for Privy Councillors and 1st and 2nd classes.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, stand collar. The collar and gauntlet cuffs are of black velvet, and the pocket flaps, of blue cloth. Nine buttons up the front showing between the two embroidered edges (which are made to hook), two at the waist behind, and two at the bottom of the back skirts. White silk linings. A white collar may be worn inside the collar of the coat.

••Gold oakleaf embroidery on the fronts as follows:—

Privy Councillors, not more than five inches wide, 1st class not more than four and a half inches wide, and the second class not more than four inches wide at the base of each front, but to spread across the chest according to figure.

The embroidery on the cuffs should not exceed the following widths:—"Privy Councillor's 5 inches, 1st class $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, 2nd class 4 inches. The Privy Councillor's has a purl edging, the 1st class a wavy edging and the 2nd a saw edge."

The collar, pocket flaps, back, skirts, back skirts and side edges are also embroidered.

• Buttons.—Gilt, mounted. The Royal Arms with supporters, §§Coat and buttons for 3rd and 5th classes—

The same as for Levee Dress.

••**Hat.**—Privy Councillor's Black beaver cocked hat, black silk cockade. Tress gold bullion loop and tassels with hangers. Hangers now take the form of ornaments fixed on the top of the tassels, which do not hang. White ostrich feather border.

1st class. As above, with gold tassels without hangers.

2nd class. As above, with double gold bullion loop, gold tassels without hangers.

3rd and 5th classes. As above, with plaited gold bullion loop and black ostrich feather border. No tassels.

Breeches.—White kerseymere with three covered buttons at the knees.

Hose.—White silk.

Shoes.—Black patent leather.

Sword.—Of Regulation pattern with black scabbard and gilt mountings.

Sword Knot.—Gold lace strap with bullion tassel.

Sword Belt.—White web, with white cloth frog.

Buckles (knee and shoe).—Gilt, Rose, Shamrock and Thistle pattern.

• **Gloves.**—White.

LEVEE DRESS.

;(Extract from the same publication, pages 37-38.)

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted stand collar. The collar and gauntlet cuffs are of black velvet, and pocket flaps of blue cloth. Nine buttons up the front (to button), and two at the waist behind, and two at the bottom of the back skirts. Black silk linings. A white collar may be worn inside the coat.

Buttons.—Gilt, mounted, the Royal Arms (without supporters), surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

•The Privy Councillor's and 1st and 2nd classes have gold embroidery on the collar, cuffs, pocket flaps and between the buttons at the waist behind, as on the full dress coat.

The 3rd and 5th classes have embroidery on the collar, cuffs, back, and pocket-flaps. The gold oakleaf embroidery for the two classes is the same on the cuffs and pocket-flaps, one inch wide within a "saw" edge. The back embroidery is also identical in both classes. The collar of the 3rd class has a saw edge and front embroidery $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, and that of the 5th class a saw edge only.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with Gold Oakleaf Lace on the side seams. The width of the lace as follows:—

*Privy Councillors and 1st and 2nd classes, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

3rd and 5th classes, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Boots.—Plain, patent, with Military fronts and elastic sides.

Hat.—

Sword.—

Sword Knot.—

} The same as for full dress.

Sword Belt.—White web, with the cloth frog.

Gloves.—White.

For Mourning.—A black crepe band $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, worn above the elbow on the left arm.

NOTE.—(i) The full dress coat for the 3rd and 5th classes is the same as the levee dress coat prescribed for these classes.

(ii) On certain ceremonial occasions in England Full Dress is sometimes worn with trousers, viz., at Royal Weddings and when His Majesty opens Parliament. It may similarly be so worn in India when specially ordered.

The two classes of uniform should be worn on the following occasions, respectively:—

Full Dress.—State Balls and Drawing Rooms, and all State ceremonies in the evening at which ladies are present.

Levee Dress.—State dinners, Levees, and official arrivals and departures.

(iii) The hat described under Full Dress should not be worn in the day-time: but the helmet described under Undress below.

UNDRESS—(Morning).

(The details of this uniform are the same provided in the rules of 1911.)

Coat.—Blue cloth (frock) with black silk lining, black velvet collar and cuffs, and buttons, gilt mounted. The Royal Arms (without supporters) surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Three buttons on each side of coat, four on cuffs, two at waist behind, none at bottom of back skirts.

Waistcoat.—White marcella, single-breasted, with five or six small buttons as above.

Hat.—Helmet, white Wolseley regulation, with white top button and white silk *payri* with gold fringe. Gilt chin-chain, lined with white leather, with rose-hook fixed on first seam of Crown from centre of back on right side about three inches from centre of top button, according to sealed pattern.

Overalls.—Blue cloth, with gold oakleaf lace one inch wide, and straps.

Sword.—Mameluke pattern. Brass scabbard.

Sword Knot.—Round gold cord strap with bullion tassel.

Sword Belt.—One and a half inches wide. Lining of red Morocco leather. Sling, Russian leather one inch wide on red Morocco leather, covered with gold oakleaf lace.

Forage Cap.—As for staff officers in the army, blue cloth with gold embroidered peak on black patent leather and band of gold oakleaf lace $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide round the cap. The cap to be fitted with a removable white pique cover, which should always be worn.

Greatcoat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth. Double breasted, two rows of gilt buttons down front, six in each row. Stand and fall collar of black velvet, four inches deep with fly to cover band of cape. Loose round cuffs six inches deep, pockets at sides with flaps. Two openings at side seams, with pointed flap, 11 inches long, and three gilt buttons. Sword slit on left side. Opening behind about 25 inches long, and gusset extending to bottom with a tap and button to close it when worn on foot. Cloth back strap with gilt buckle, two inches wide, to confine the coat at waist. Cape of same cloth as coat. Four medium-gilt buttons down front to fasten at neck with small strap and buckle. Lined black.

N.B.—The great coat may be worn without the cape, at option.

Boots.—Plain Wellington.

Spurs.—Box, brass, swan-necked.

Gloves.—White dog-skin.

NOTE.—The helmet described above should be worn with Full Dress and Leavee Dress in the day-time and not the hat described under Full Dress.

Officers who provide themselves with undress uniform need not, unless they so desire, also provide themselves with the great coat and cape described in these Regulations.

MESS DRESS.

Coat.—Blue cloth evening coat, black lining. Black velvet collar and cuffs. Facings plain black silk. Buttons as in morning undress, three on each side of coat, two at waist behind, four on cuffs, none at bottom of back skirts.

Waistcoat.—White marcella, single-breasted, without collar, with three or four small buttons as above.

Trousers.—Plain black cloth.

NOTE.—Members of the Viceregal Staff wear in place of the coat described above a Blue Evening Dress Coat with black velvet collar. "Star of India" blue silk facings and skirt linings, with silk linings to match. Three buttons, gilt mounted. The Royal Cypher and Imperial Crown, on each front, two at waist behind and four small buttons on each cuff.

HOT WEATHER UNIFORM.

Patrol coat.—White cotton drill, stand and fall collar fastened with one hook and eye. Five gilt medium buttons down front, two patch breast pockets with box plait, one inch wide in centre and pointed flaps with small gilt button in each. Sleeves plain with pointed cuffs 5 inches high at point and 2½ inches behind.

Rank will be designated by shoulder cords and number of buttons on cuffs as follows:—

Shoulder cords.—Of gold, wire Lancer shoulder strap cords, on each shoulder.

For Governors, and Ordinary Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General—four cords twisted.

For officers entitled to wear 3rd class uniform—two cords twisted.

For officers entitled to wear 5th class uniform—two cords straight.

Buttons on cuffs.—For Governors, and Ordinary Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General—four buttons.

For officers entitled to wear 3rd class uniform—three buttons.

For officers entitled to wear 5th class uniform—two buttons.

Overalls.—White cotton drill overalls with black leather foot straps.

Buttons.—Governors, and Ordinary Members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General wear gilt mounted buttons with the Royal Arms, with supporters. The buttons to be worn with the 3rd and 5th classes of uniform should be gilt, mounted, bearing the Royal Arms without supporters, surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

Helmet, boots, spurs, forage cap, sword and sword belt.—As for undress. Belt to be worn under the coat.

Gloves are not worn with the hot weather uniform.

NOTE.—This uniform will be worn in substitution either for the full dress or undress uniform during such periods of the year as the Governors of Provinces may prescribe. The Governors of Provinces are authorised to declare that officers need not provide themselves with it unless an occasion arises when they will require it. When the uniform is worn as full dress, medals and decorations will be worn. When it is worn as undress ribbons only will be worn.

HOT WEATHER EVENING DRESS UNIFORM.

Mess Jacket.—White drill, roll collar, sleeves plain with pointed cuffs, five inches high at point and 2½ inches behind. Shoulder cords and small gilt buttons on cuffs as prescribed for Hot Weather Uniform.

Waistcoat.—White marcella as for Mess Dress. A plain dark-blue kamurband may be worn if preferred.

Overalls.—White drill with black leather foot straps. White drill trousers may be worn if preferred. If overalls are worn plain military boots (patent leather) must be worn.

Tie.—Black silk.

NOTE.—The possession of this uniform is optional, and it may be worn in substitution for Mess Dress during such periods as the Governors of Provinces may prescribe.

ALTERNATIVE DRESS FOR EVENING FUNCTIONS ONLY.

The following may be worn in lieu of Uniform or Court Dress at evening functions only—

An ordinary black evening dress coat.

Black or white evening dress waistcoat.

Breeches.—Plain black evening dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons, and small jet or black buckles at the knee.

Hose.—Black silk.

Shoes.—Plain court with bows, no buckles.

Tie.—White evening dress bow neck-tie.

ALTERNATIVE OFFICIAL DRESS FOR USE BY INDIAN GENTLEMEN APPOINTED MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OR MINISTERS OF GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES.

Coat.—Blue cloth buttoned from neck to below waist and then falling loose to knees. Nine buttons up the front to button. Black silk lining.

Buttons.—Gilt, mounted. The Royal Arms (without supporters), surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

The collar and cuffs of black velvet. Gentlemen entitled to wear 2nd class uniform have an edging of purl embroidery on velvet collar and cuffs. Gentlemen entitled to wear 3rd class uniform have no embroidery on collar and cuffs.

Trousers.—White, or white pyjamas.

Head dress.—Distinctive national head-dress worn on ceremonial occasions.

Socks.—Black silk.

Shoes.—Black patent leather with gilt Buckle, Rose, Shamrock and Thistle pattern.

DRESS TO BE WORN BY THE PRESIDENTS OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE AND OF THE CENTRAL LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY AND BY PRESIDENTS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS AND SPEAKERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLIES IN GOVERNOR'S PROVINCES.

I.—Ordinary occasions when the Council or Assembly is sitting.

A Judge's coat and waistcoat, dark trousers.

Or, for Indians (in the alternative),

Black chapkan, with white or black trousers.

Overall—a black silk Gown.

White cambric bands.

II.—Occasions when levee or full dress is prescribed.

The Velvet Court Dress (old style) as described below.

Or for Indians (in the alternative),

Black chapkan, with white or black trousers.

Overall—For the President of the Council of State and the President of the Central Legislative Assembly—State robe of black satin damask trimmed with gold: for the Presidents of Legislative Councils and Speakers of Legislative Assemblies—Black Silk Gown, with full bottomed wig, lace bands and white gloves.

Indians may wear, instead of the wig, the Headdress usually worn on ceremonial occasions.

III.—Evening functions when levee or full dress is not prescribed.

Mess dress, as described in the description of Civil Uniform.

Or, for Indians (in the alternative),

Chapkan, with white or black trousers, and also Choga or Jubba if customarily worn on ceremonial occasions.

VELVET COURT DRESS (OLD STYLE).

Coat.—Black Silk Velvet, stand collar, pigeon breasted. Seven buttons on Right front and seven notched holes on the Left. The fronts meet edge to edge at a point on the breast, where they are secured with a hook and eye. Gauntlet cuffs, with three notched holes and buttons. Three-pointed flaps on waist seam, with three buttons, one under each point. Six buttons behind, that is, two at the waist, two at centre of skirts, and two at the bottom of the skirts. Body of the coat should be lined with White Silk and the skirts with Black. Pockets in the breast and in the tails.

Buttons.—Cut Steel.

Black Silk.—"Wig-bag" is attached to the coat at the back of the neck hanging over the collar.

Waistcoat.—White Satin or Black Silk Velvet. No collar. Four buttons Skirted fronts, three-pointed flaps to the pockets, with a button under each point.

Breeches.—Black Silk Velvet, with three small steel buttons, and cut steel buckles at the knees.

Hose.—Black Silk.

Shoes.—Black Patent Leather, with cut steel buckles.

Hat.—Black Beaver or Silk Cocked Hat, with a steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette.

Sword.—Sling Sword, with cut steel hilt and black scabbard with steel mountings.

Sword Belt.—Black Silk Web with slings.

Gloves.—White.

Lace Frill and Ruffles.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Governor-General (Public) (offg.).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE.

Simla, the 26th June 1937.

No. 36-C. (6)/36.—The following draft of certain amendments which it is proposed to make in the Soft Coke Cess Committee Rules in exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929 (VIII of 1929), is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Central Government on or after the 26th day of July 1937. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person before the date fixed as aforesaid will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft amendments.

- (i) In sub-rule (2) of rule 4 of the said Rules—(a) for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted; and (b) the words "Local Governments or" shall be omitted.
- (ii) In clause (g) of rule 13 of the said Rules for the words "Government of India" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.
- (iii) In rule 21 of the said Rules for the words and symbol "Bengal and Bihar & Orissa" the words "Bengal, Bihar and Orissa" shall be substituted.
- (iv) In sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the said Rules for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

No. 36-C. (6)/36.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 12 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925 (XII of 1925), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Indian Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Rules, 1925, namely,

(1) In sub-rule (2) of rule 4 of the said Rules

- (i) for the words "Madras Presidency" the words "Province of Madras" shall be substituted;
- (ii) for the words "Bombay Presidency, excluding Sind" the words "Province of Bombay" shall be substituted;
- (iii) after the words "Central Provinces" the words "and Berar" shall be inserted;
- (iv) after the word "Bihar" the words "and Orissa" shall be omitted; and
- (v) after the entry relating to Bihar, the following entry shall be inserted, namely, "For presses situated in Orissa, the letter.....O."

(2) Rule 8 of the said Rules and the Schedule annexed thereto, shall be omitted:

REGISTRATION OF ACCOUNTANTS.

The 19th June 1937.

No. 26-A. (1)/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Auditors Certificates Rules, 1932, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely:—

- (1) In rule 30 where they occur for the second time, and in rule 56, and Forms B and F of the said Rules, for the words "Government of India", the words "Central Government" shall be substituted; and
- (2) in the said Rules for the words "Governor General in Council" and "local Government" wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" and "Provincial Government" shall be substituted respectively.

No. 26-A. (1)/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1930 (XIX of 1930), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Restricted Certificates Rules, 1932, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely:—

- 1. In sub-rule (1) of rule 2 of the said Rules, for the words "local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.
- 2. In sub-rule (2) of rule 3 of the said rules, for the words "local Official Gazette" the words "Official Gazette" shall be substituted.
- 3. For the words "Governor General in Council" wherever they occur in the said Rules, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

H. Dow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

PORTS.

Simla, the 19th June 1937.

No. 9-P. (37)/37.—In pursuance of section 6 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890 (Bengal Act III of 1890), it is hereby notified that under the provisions of section 15 of the said Act Mr. H. G. Cooper, M.C., D.C.M., has been elected by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to be a Commissioner for the Port of Calcutta for the period from the 7th June 1937 to the 13th September 1937, *vice* Mr. K. J. Nicolson.

H. S. MALIK,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd June 1937.

No. L.-3030.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 37 of the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act, 1932 (XXII of 1932), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Rules, 1933, namely:—

In sub-rule (1) of rule 60 of the said Rules for the words "Where a right of repatriation arises under section 9 in respect of a widow, an agreement by the widow under section 14 (7) shall be made before the District Magistrate" the words "When a right of repatriation arises under section 9 in respect of a widow, no agreement made by her under section 14 (1) shall be valid unless and until it has been ratified by the District Magistrate" shall be substituted.

Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. L.-3070.—In pursuance of clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 7, read with section 24, of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936 (IV of 1936), the Central Government are pleased to authorise the leasing of railway lands by the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Administration to its employees for erecting temporary dwelling houses, at an occupation fee of one anna per half year in each case, as an amenity for which deductions from the wages of persons employed by the Railway Administration may be made.

No. M.-826.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to restrict the exercise in respect of the transport or storage of petroleum of any powers conferred by the Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919 (Bengal Act V of 1919), to the following quantities of petroleum, namely:—

I. In the case of dangerous petroleum to quantities of six gallons or less, not intended for sale and kept in securely stoppered receptacles of glass, stoneware or metal, not exceeding one quart in capacity in the case of receptacles of glass or stoneware and not exceeding five gallons in capacity in the case of receptacles of metal;

II. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point below 150°F, to quantities not exceeding five hundred gallons, provided none of it is contained in a receptacle exceeding two hundred gallons in capacity;

III. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point not below 150°F, but below 200°F, to quantities not exceeding ten thousand gallons not stored in the same installation or storage shed as other petroleum and exempt from licence under the rules contained in Chapter V of the Petroleum Rules, 1937.

No. M.-826.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to limit the operation of the enactments specified in the Schedule hereto annexed in so far as the said enactments relate to the storage or transport of petroleum to the following quantities, namely:—

I. In the case of dangerous petroleum to quantities of six gallons or less, not intended for sale and kept in securely stoppered receptacles of glass, stoneware or metal, not exceeding one quart in capacity in the case of receptacles of glass or stoneware and not exceeding five gallons in capacity in the case of receptacles of metal;

II. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point below 150°F, to quantities not exceeding five hundred gallons, provided none of it is contained in a receptacle exceeding two hundred gallons in capacity;

III. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point not below 150°F, but below 200°F, to quantities not exceeding ten thousand gallons not stored in the same installation or storage shed as other petroleum and exempt from licence under the rules contained in Chapter V of the Petroleum Rules, 1937.

The Schedule.

The Madras City Municipal Act, 1919 (Madras Act IV of 1919).

The Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 (Madras Act V of 1920).

The Madras Local Boards Act, 1920 (Madras Act XIV of 1920).

The City of Bombay Municipal Act, 1888 (Bombay Act III of 1888).

The Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901 (Bombay Act III of 1901).

The Bombay Municipal Boroughs Act, 1925 (Bombay Act XVIII of 1925).

The City of Karachi Municipal Act, 1933 (Bombay Act XVII of 1933).

The Calcutta Municipal Act, 1923 (Bengal Act III of 1923).

The Bengal Municipal Act, 1932 (Bengal Act XV of 1932).

The United Provinces Town Areas Act, 1914 (United Provinces Act II of 1914).

The United Provinces Municipalities Act, 1916 (United Provinces Act II of 1916).

The Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act III of 1911).

The Punjab Small Towns Act, 1921 (Punjab Act II of 1922).

The Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act, 1922 (Bihar and Orissa Act VII of 1922).

The Central Provinces Municipalities Act, 1922 (Central Provinces Act II of 1922).

The Assam Municipal Act, 1923 (Assam Act I of 1923).

The Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act III of 1911) in so far as it relates to the storage of petroleum in the North-West Frontier Province.

The Quetta Municipal Law, 1896.

The Ajmer-Merwara Municipalities Regulation, 1925 (Regulation No. VI of 1925).

The Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907 (Regulation No. II of 1907).

The 17th June 1937.

No. M.-1055.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 46 of the Indian Mines Act, 1923 (IV of 1923), the Central Government are pleased to exempt for a period of three months from 1st July 1937 all coal mines in Bengal, Bihar, the Central Provinces and Orissa from the provisions of clause (j) of section 29 of the said Act, to the extent to which regulations made thereunder prohibit the entry of women into underground workings for purposes of employment. This exemption is subject to the condition that the total number of women employed in the underground workings of any mine on any day shall not exceed 5 per cent. of the total number of persons so employed.

A. G. CLOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 1st July 1937.

No. F. 21/26/37. — In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, namely:—

In the first column of the Table appended to Schedule I to the said Rules, in clause (a) of entry (1) after the words "Members of Boards of Revenue" the words "Members of Tribunals appointed under sub-section (2) of section 296 of the Government of India Act, 1935" shall be inserted.

J. A. THORNE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 1st July 1937.

No. 77-G. — With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. J. B. Turnbull as Honorary Vice Consul for Argentina at Calcutta.

A. E. B. PARSONS,
Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 25th June 1937.

No. F. 318/37-C. & G.—The Governor-General is pleased to accept the resignation by Mr. P. J. Griffiths of his office of Member of the Legislative Assembly.

G. H. SPENCE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 3rd July 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 515.—The following draft of certain further amendments to the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924) is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 3rd August 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

(1) In the said Code for the words "Cantonment Authority" wherever they occur, the words "Cantonment Board" shall be substituted.

(2) In rule 7, sub-rule (2) of rule 14, sub-rule (1) of rule 14A, rule 14B and rule 18 for the words "Governor General in Council", and in sub-rule (2) of rule 13, sub-rule (1) of rule 14 and rule 18 of the said Code for the words "Government of India", the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(3) In sub-rule (1) of rule 12 of the said Code, the words "and the Local Government concerned" shall be omitted.

(4) In sub-rule (2) of rule 13 of the said Code, the words "or the Local Government" shall be omitted.

(5) In rule 41 of the said Code for the words "Local Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(6) In the Forms set forth in Schedule II to the said Code—

(a) In Form No. Cant. I-B under the head of expenditure "L.—Miscellaneous" in sub-head (5) for the words "Payments to Government" the words "Payments to Central Government" shall be substituted;

(b) in Form No. Cant. 32-B for the word "Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 516.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 111 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Property Rules, 1925, namely:—

(1) In the said Rules, for the words "Cantonment Authority" wherever they occur the words "Cantonment Board" shall be substituted.

(2) In rules 4 and 6 of the said Rules after the words "His Majesty" wherever they occur, the words "for the purposes of the Central Government" shall be inserted.

(3) In rule 5 of the said Rules, the words "Local Government", and in rules 6 to 9, for the words "Government of India," wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(4) In the proviso to rule 8 of the said Rules, the words "and such sanction shall not be granted save after consultation with the local Government" shall be omitted.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 517.—The following draft of certain further amendments which it is proposed to make to the Cantonments (House-Accommodation) Rules, 1923, under section 35 of the Cantonments (House-Accommodation) Act, 1923 (VI of 1923) is published as required by sub-section (1) of section 36 of the said Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 3rd August 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

(1) In Schedule A to the said Rules,—

(i) in Form I for the word "Government" the words "the Crown" shall be substituted; and

(ii) in Form III for the word "Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(2) In Schedule B to the said Rules,—

(i) for the words "Secretary of State for India in Council" the words and brackets "Governor General in Council (or, after the establishment of the Federation, the Governor General)" shall be substituted; and

(ii) for the words "by the order and direction of the Governor General in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State" and for the words "by the order and direction of the Governor General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State" the words "by the order and on behalf of the lessee" shall be substituted.

C. MacL. G. OGILVIE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 22, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th June 1937.

No. F. 366/35.—The following resolution passed by the Secretary of State is published for general information:—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 247 and sub-section (2) of section 257 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State for India, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following Rules, namely:—

1. (1) These rules may be called the Premature Retirement Rules.
(2) They shall come into force on 1st April 1937.
(3) Any previous rules made by the Secretary of State in Council for the regulation of premature retirement on proportionate pension are hereby cancelled.
2. (1) The following officers may be permitted by the Secretary of State to retire under these rules:—
 - A. Any officer who, with effect from a date earlier than the date on which these rules come into force, was selected for or appointed to one of the services specified in entries (i) and (ii) or appointed to one of the posts specified in entries (iii), (iv) or (v) of the First Schedule, and who, if so selected or appointed after the 1st April 1924, was at the time of such selection or appointment of non-Asiatic domicile.
 - B. Any officer selected for or appointed to the Indian Civil Service or the Indian Police by the Secretary of State after the date on which these rules come into force and whose domicile at the time of such selection or appointment was non-Asiatic.

Provided that—

- (a) no officer serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation, except an officer of the Railway Department, shall be eligible to retire under these rules—
 - (i) before the establishment of the Federation, or
 - (ii) if he is permanently employed in the Crown, External Affairs, Defence or Ecclesiastical Department;

- (b) no officer of the Regular Army in civil employ who is liable to recall to military employment, no officer of the Royal Indian Navy and no officer of the Indian Medical Service who has completed less than 17 years' total service, shall be eligible to retire under these rules unless the competent military or naval authorities are unable or unwilling to absorb him in military or naval employment as the case may be;
- (c) no officer of the Railway Department, shall be eligible to retire under these rules before the establishment of the Federal Railway Authority;
- (d) no officer serving in a department administered by a Governor in his discretion shall be eligible to retire under these rules while so employed;
- (e) no officer shall be eligible to retire under these rules who is certified to be physically unfit for further service in India.

(2) If any doubt arises as to the date of any selection or appointment referred to in sub-rule (1) of this rule the matter shall be referred to the Secretary of State whose decision shall be final.

3. (1) Applications for such permission shall be addressed by officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation to the Governor General, and by officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province to the Governor.

(2) An application under this rule may be submitted by an officer while he is on leave out of India, and in that case, unless the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, considers his return to duty necessary before his application can be considered, the rules shall apply to him in the same manner as if his application had been submitted while on duty:

Provided that an officer who has made an application under this rule while he is on leave out of India and whose application is sanctioned by the Secretary of State before his leave expires shall not be eligible for the gratuity described in Rule 12, except to the extent admissible under sub-rule (6) of that rule.

4. On receipt of an application the Governor shall forward it with his recommendation to the Governor General, and the Governor General shall forward all applications other than those which have been cancelled under rule 7 whether received direct or through the Governor of a Province, with his recommendations for the orders of the Secretary of State.

5. An officer who has been permitted by the Secretary of State to retire under these rules, or whose application has been forwarded by the Governor General or the Governor with a recommendation that his retirement be sanctioned, shall, unless the Governor General in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation, or the Governor, in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province, sees reason to the contrary, be permitted to avail himself in anticipation of his retirement, of the full amount of leave which is due to him and which may be granted to him at one time (otherwise than on medical certificate) under the regulations for the time being in force and applicable to him:

Provided that if the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, considers that leave in anticipation of retirement should not

be granted, or that less than the full amount of leave available under regulations for the time being in force should be granted, the proposal to withhold or reduce the leave applied for shall be submitted with the reasons therefor for the orders of the Secretary of State.

6. (1) The Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, shall fix the date on which leave granted under rule 5 shall commence:

Provided that an officer who has been permitted by the Secretary of State to retire under these rules shall not be detained in India beyond the date on which he desires to leave unless his detention cannot be avoided without prejudice to the public interest.

(2) If the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, considers that suitable arrangements cannot be made for the relief of any officer at the date on which he desires to proceed on leave preparatory to retirement under these rules, he may, when forwarding the application for the orders of the Secretary of State recommend that the Secretary of State should postpone the grant of permission and in that case shall specify the period of such postponement.

7. An officer who has submitted an application for permission to retire under these rules shall not be at liberty to cancel his application and, if on leave, to return to duty without the consent of the Governor General in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation or of the Governor in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province.

8. (1) An officer who has submitted an application for permission to retire under these rules may be permitted to take up other employment during the currency of his leave preparatory to retirement.

(2) Such permission may be granted—

(a) if the proposed employment lies in India, by the Governor General in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation or by the Governor in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province;

(b) if the proposed employment lies elsewhere than in India, by the Secretary of State:

Provided that an officer who has been granted permission to take up employment under this rule shall be precluded, save with the specific consent of the Secretary of State from withdrawing his request for permission to retire and from returning to duty in India.

(3) The Secretary of State, the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, shall have the right to withhold permission to take up employment under this rule in cases where the employment appears to him to be such as could not with propriety be held by a person who is still in the service of the Crown in India; or, alternatively, to grant the desired permission in any such case subject to such conditions or restrictions as he may think necessary.

9. (1) The right of any officer to receive or retain a pension under the provisions of these rules is subject to the right of the Secretary of State—

(a) to reduce or withhold any pension, if the past service of the applicant is not approved, or if the pensioner after retirement is convicted of serious crime or is guilty of grave misconduct; and

- (b) in cases where an officer obtains, prior to, or within two years from, the date of his retirement under these rules, other employment under the Crown, to suspend payment, wholly or in part, while the officer continues to be employed under the Crown, of the proportionate pension admissible under these rules.

(2) In cases where a proportionate pension is suspended wholly or in part under clause (b) of the preceding sub-rule, the officer shall on the termination of his employment under the Crown receive the full proportionate pension under these rules in respect of his Indian service in addition to any pensionary award that may be granted to him under the rules of the service in which he is employed after retiring from the Indian service.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the expression "employment under the Crown" shall be deemed to include employment under the Governments of Crown Colonies, Protectorates, and territories mandated to the British Government, but does not include employment under the Government of a self-governing Dominion or a State in India, or under a Local Authority.

(4) A proportionate pension shall not be liable to suspension either wholly or in part under sub-rule (1) (b) of this rule unless the proportionate pension, when combined with the initial pay of the officer in his new appointment, would exceed three-fourths of the pay which he would have drawn if he had remained on duty in India.

10. Subject to the provisions of Rule 9, a pensionable officer who has been permitted by the Secretary of State to retire under these rules shall be entitled, if he has completed less than five years' total service, to a gratuity equal to one month's pay (at the rate drawn by the applicant while last on duty before his retirement), multiplied by the number of completed months of total service at the officer's credit and divided by 12, and converted at the rate of 1s. 9d. per rupee; and if, he has completed five years' total service, to a pension of the amount shown in the Second Schedule.

11. A non-pensionable officer of a Railway Service, Class I, who may be permitted to retire prematurely under these rules shall be entitled to the Railway contribution or bonus to his Provident Fund under the Provident Fund Rules of the Railway, and his gratuity under the Gratuity Rules calculated as if he had been invalided from service. If the officer has elected to subscribe to the Sterling Branch of the State Railway Provident Fund, the payment of the amount due under this rule shall be made in sterling at the rate and in the place prescribed in the State Railway Provident Fund (Sterling Account) Rules, otherwise in rupees in India.

12. (1) In addition to the pension or gratuity referred to in rule 10 or the bonus and gratuity referred to in rule 11, any officer who has been permitted to retire under these rules (other than an officer who is entitled to the pension specified in the Second Schedule as the maximum pension admissible under these rules to the service to which he belongs and when more than one method of calculating a pension is prescribed, for the method of calculating the pension actually adopted) and who proceeds on retirement or on leave preparatory to retirement to some part of the British Empire intending to settle there permanently, shall, subject to the provisions of rule 3 (2), be entitled to receive a

gratuity equal to the cost, allowing for any special rebates admissible to railway officers, of first class fares and passages from the last place of his employment in India to his destination for himself, and for his wife and children if they were in India at the time of his proceeding on retirement or leave preparatory to retirement:

Provided that except with the special sanction of the Secretary of State no gratuity shall be payable under this rule to an officer who is permitted to retire or to proceed on leave preparatory to retirement while employed elsewhere than in India and the amount of the gratuity (if any) payable to such an officer shall be such as the Secretary of State shall direct:

Provided further that where there is no railway or steamer station at the last place of employment of an officer permitted to retire under these rules, the Governor General, in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation, and the Governor, in the case of officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province, may include in the gratuity of such officers an amount equivalent to the mileage allowance for his journey to the nearest station which would have been admissible to him under the travelling allowance rules applicable to him:

Provided further that officers belonging to Railway Services, Class I, shall be entitled to 1st class passes in place of the cost of 1st class fares for railway journeys in India.

(2) For purposes of payment of this gratuity to officers proceeding to or via the United Kingdom, first-class fares and passages shall be first-class steamer or railway fares to Bombay *plus* cost, allowing for any special rebates admissible to railway officers, of first-class passage at B rates by the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company to London (all sea route); and in addition, railway fares from London to destination. These rates are payable irrespective of the line or class by which an officer or his family travels.

(3) Payment of the gratuity admissible under this rule (excluding that portion representing railway fares from London, which shall be paid by the High Commissioner), shall be made by the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, before the officer leaves India.

(4) The Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, may sanction the payment of a gratuity calculated as in sub-rules (1) and (2) of this rule, but excluding the fares and passages of the officer himself, to the families of officers who are obliged by climatic or analogous reasons to leave later than the officer himself, or in advance of the officer but subsequent to the submission of his application to retire.

(5) An officer who applies in India for permission to retire and who is permitted to leave India in anticipation of the sanction of the Secretary of State is eligible for the gratuity. In such cases, if the officer proceeds to the United Kingdom, the Governor General or the Governor, as the case may be, shall authorise the High Commissioner to make payment.

(6) Officers who apply to retire while on leave in England and whose families are in India at the time when their retirement was sanctioned by the Secretary of State shall receive a portion of the gratuity equal to the cost, allowing for any special rebates admissible to railway officers, of first-class railway fares and passages for their families when the latter leave India.

(7) In no case shall a gratuity admissible under this rule or any portion thereof be payable until the Secretary of State has sanctioned the officer's retirement under these rules.

(8) The gratuity admissible under this rule shall be reduced by the value of any benefit received under the provisions of Schedule IV to the Superior Civil Service Rules in respect of the journey referred to in sub-rule (1) above.

(9) The gratuity paid to an officer under this rule shall, in the event of his being permitted to return to duty in India, be refunded. Such refunds may be made by deductions of 36 equal monthly instalments from the officer's pay-bill, commencing with the first pay-bill drawn after return.

(10) For the purpose of this rule the term children means legitimate children or step-children of an officer, whatever their age, who are wholly dependent on him.

13.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these rules may adopt at his option any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits, admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely:—

(a) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(b) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement for his wife existing at the date of retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until the age of 51:

Provided that in the case of a subscriber appointed to the Service before 1st April, 1910, all such contributions shall cease with effect from the date on which he would have completed 25 years' service or from the 1st January, 1930, whichever is the later.

(c) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the service. In that case he shall retain the full

benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension:

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

14.—(1) An officer of the Indian Army or the Royal Indian Navy or of the Indian Medical Service who retires under these rules may select any one of the three following options with regard to his subscriptions under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations or to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund:—

- (a) He may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription under Article 28 of the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations or rule 32 of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund: or if a married subscriber under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, he may withdraw, receiving the refund authorised by Article 28. If he continues to subscribe he will retain the same rights to contingent benefits from the funds as if he had retired under the ordinary rules.
- (b) He may cease to make any payments under the regulations except in so far as is provided by the last sentence of this clause, and shall then retain the right to contingent benefits at the rates admissible under the regulations to the widow and children of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the date of retirement, for his wife and children existing at that date, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. Under this alternative, any donation payable under the ordinary rules for any child born after retirement must, however, be paid by the officer if he desires to retain any right to continuance of benefits for any such child.
- (c) He may continue up to his 55th birthday to make payments under the Regulations at the full rates applicable to the class which he would have attained had he remained in the service until that date, and thereafter at half rates according to the class in which he is then subscribing. Any donation becoming due after the age of 55 will be payable in full as in the case of ordinary retirements. His wife and children will in this case be eligible for the full benefits appropriate to the class in which he is subscribing at the date of death:

Provided that in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the option selected by him he shall be deemed to have selected the first of the above options.

(2) The Secretary of State shall make good to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Scheme or the Indian Military Widows' and

Orphans' Fund, as the case may be, any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon them by the operation of this rule.

(3) The family of a military officer or of an officer of the Royal Indian Navy or the Indian Medical Service who retires under these Rules shall remain eligible for pensions under the Royal Warrant or under the corresponding rules laid down in Pension Regulations for the Army in India or in Regulations for the Royal Indian Navy, whichever may be applicable if the officer had on retirement completed 20 years' service. If such an officer is permitted to retire under these Rules after completing less than 20 years' service, the Secretary of State shall, on the death of the officer, grant, subject to the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant or in the rules referred to above (other than the condition requiring an officer to have completed 20 years' service in order to entitle his widow or children to pensions)—

to his widow, a yearly pension of 70*l.* divided by 20 and multiplied by a figure corresponding to the number* of years' total service completed by the officer at the date of his retirement; and

to each child, a pension of 16*l.* divided by 20 and multiplied by a figure as aforesaid, or, in the case of a motherless child, a pension of 25*l.* divided by 20 and multiplied by a figure as aforesaid.

15.—(1) An officer who is a subscriber, under Section II of the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules and who retires with a pension under the Premature Retirement Rules may adopt, at his option, one of the following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Fund Rules, namely:—

(a) He may cease to make any contributions under the rules, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the rules for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of completed years during which he has subscribed divided by 25.

(b) He may continue until the expiration of 25 years from the date on which he became a subscriber to make contributions under the rules at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the rules as if he had remained in the Service:

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State shall make good to the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

16. In the discharge of their functions under these rules, in so far as officers serving in connection with the affairs of the Federation are concerned, the Governor General shall act in his individual judgment, and, in so far as officers serving in connection with the affairs of a Province are concerned, the Governor General shall act in his discretion and the Governor in his individual judgment.

17. Reference in these rules to the Governor General shall, except as respects matters with respect to which the Governor General is required to act in his discretion, be construed up till the date on which the Federation is established, as references to the Governor General in Council, and any reference to the Federation, except where the reference is to the establishment of the Federation, shall be construed as a reference to the Governor General in Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE (See rule 2).

Officers to whom these Rules apply.

- (i) Members of the following Services:
 - (a) The Indian Civil Service.
 - (b) The Indian Police.
 - (c) The Indian Forest Service.
 - (d) The Indian Forest Engineering Service.
 - (e) The Indian Educational Service.
 - (f) The Indian Agricultural Service.
 - (g) The Indian Service of Engineers.
 - (h) The Indian Veterinary Service.
 - (i) The Indian Medical Service (Civil).
- (ii) Members of the Central Services, Class I, or Railway Services, Class I, who were appointed by the Secretary of State in Council.
- (iii) Officers of the Regular Army holding posts on the cadre of any of the services specified in (i) and (ii) above.
- (iv) Officers appointed by the Secretary of State in Council holding posts, other than listed posts, on the cadre of any of the services specified in (i) and (ii) above.
- (v) Officers of the Royal Indian Navy holding posts on the cadre of any of the services specified in (i) and (ii) above.

SECOND SCHEDULE (See rule 10).

1. (a) The letter 'N' in the following paragraphs shall be deemed to represent the number of years of active service in one or more of the services specified in the first schedule, or in a service which has been merged in one of those services, or in military or naval employment, at the credit of an officer at the time of his retirement, *plus* one-twelfth for each completed month of such service in excess of the completed years:

Provided that service rendered by an officer which would not be reckoned as qualifying service in calculating his ordinary retiring pension or annuity shall not be counted as active service for the purpose of these rules.

(b) Subject to the provisions of clause (a), active service shall for this purpose include the following kinds of service:

- (i) all service which counts as active service under Articles 8 and 9 of the Civil Service Regulations, war leave being treated for the purpose of these rules as privilege leave;
- (ii) periods spent on foreign service;
- (iii) military service rendered during the Great War prior to appointment to one of the services or posts specified, subject to the conditions which govern the counting of such military service for ordinary pension;

- (iv) sick leave taken by civil officers during military service in the Great War, subject to the conditions laid down in the Government of India, Finance Department, Resolution No. F. 21-II-C.S.R./24, dated the 28th August 1925;
- (v) service counting for ordinary pension under Articles 374(1), 628, 629 and 630 of the Civil Service Regulations;
- (vi) special disability leave;
- (vii) in the case of an officer who, before entering upon service in India, was employed under His Majesty's Government elsewhere than in India, and whose service elsewhere than in India has already been accepted as qualifying for a combined pension under the rules made by the Treasury under section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909, the service elsewhere which counts for such combined pension.

2. Pensions expressed in rupees in this schedule shall be converted at the minimum rate of 1s. 9d. per rupee, subject to the conditions stated in Article 936 of the Civil Service Regulations, or in any rule which may be substituted therefor.

The conversion into rupees of pensions expressed in sterling in this Schedule shall be governed by the provisions of Article 933A or 983, as the case may be, of the Civil Service Regulations, or of any rule that may be substituted for either of the said Articles.

3. The pension admissible to an officer who is permitted to retire under these rules shall be as follows:—

- (a) To an officer of the Indian Civil Service, $\pounds \frac{N}{21} \times 1,000$, subject to a maximum of 1,000l. a year:

Provided that whenever the sum of Rs. 10,666. 10. 8 exceeds 1,000l. in value that sum shall be substituted for 1,000l. in both places where it occurs in this clause, and the pension shall be recalculated accordingly.

- (b) To an officer of the Indian Army in civil employ,

- (i) if not of higher rank, than Lieut. Colonel, $\pounds \frac{1}{30} \times 743$ for each completed year of service qualifying him for ordinary pension as an officer of the Indian Army, plus $\pounds \frac{1}{12} \times \frac{1}{30} \times 743$ for each completed month of such service in excess of the completed years, subject to a maximum of £743 a year;

- (ii) if of the rank of Colonel, the pension admissible under ordinary regulations:

- (c) To an officer of the Royal Indian Navy in civil employ.

- (i) if not of higher rank, than Commander, $\pounds \frac{1}{80} \times 775^*$ for each completed year of service qualifying him for ordinary pension as an officer of the Royal Indian Navy, plus $\pounds \frac{1}{12} \times \frac{1}{80} \times 775^*$ for each completed month of such service in excess of the completed years, subject to a maximum of £775* a year;

* These figures are provisional.

- (n) if of the rank of Captain, the pension admissible under ordinary regulations:

Provided that the proportionate pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Navy in civil employ who is granted permission to retire under these rules shall be subject to revision in the same manner as the ordinary maximum pension of a Commander of the Royal Indian Navy.

- (d) To an officer of the Indian Medical Service in civil employ—

- (i) if of less than 17 years' total service $\text{£} \frac{1}{17} \times 372$ for each completed year of service qualifying him for ordinary pension as an officer of the Indian Medical Service *plus* $\text{£} \frac{1}{12} \times \frac{1}{17} \times 372$ for each completed month of such service in excess of the completed years, subject to a maximum of $\text{£} 372$ a year;

- (ii) if of more than 17 years' total service, the pension admissible under ordinary regulations.

- (e) To all other officers (other than members of the Women's Branch of the Indian Educational Service) to whom these rules apply $\text{Rs. } \frac{N}{26} \times 7,500$, subject to a maximum of Rs. 6,000 a year; provided that any officer referred to in this clause who has earned an additional pension under Article 475A of the Civil Service Regulations, whether he has or has not completed the 28 years' qualifying service required by that Article, may at his option be granted in lieu of the pension specified in the said clause a pension calculated as follows, namely, $\text{Rs. } \frac{N}{26} \times 6,000$, subject to a maximum of Rs. 6,000 a year *plus* any additional pension earned under Article 475A of the Civil Service Regulations, subject to an aggregate maximum of Rs. 8,500 a year.

- (f) To members of the Women's Branch of the Indian Educational Service, $\text{Rs. } \frac{N}{22} \times 5,000$, subject to a maximum of Rs. 5,000 a year.

4. Any officer to whom the provisions of Articles 403, 404 and 404A of the Civil Service Regulations apply and who is permitted to retire under these rules shall be permitted to deduct from the divisors 26 and 22 in the fractions specified in clauses (e) and (f) of paragraph 3 of this schedule a number equal to the number of years which he would be entitled to add to his qualifying service if he were retiring on superannuation pension, but in that event he shall not be allowed to count Military Service rendered during the Great War as Active Service. If more favourable to him, his pension may be calculated in accordance with the provisions of clause (e) of paragraph 3, Military Service being included as Active Service.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

POLICE.

Simla, the 2nd July 1937.

No. F. 10/1/36.—The services of Major B. M. Moreton, 1/4th Bombay Grenadiers, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment with the Eastern Frontier Rifles, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st February 1937.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 5th July 1937.

No. F. 10/1/37-Jdl. (4).—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 222 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Governor General is pleased to appoint Mr. M. H. B. Lethbridge, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta from the 5th July to the 26th August 1937, during the absence on leave of the Honourable Mr. Justice Torick Ameer Ali, or until further orders.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Governor General (Public) (offg.).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th July 1937.

No. Q.-187.

2. Mr. S. N. Roy, C.I.E., I.C.S., Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, is appointed to officiate as Secretary in that Department, *vice* Mr. Clow.

N. MAHADEVA AYYAR,

Deputy Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th July 1937.

No. D./4876-F.—The following draft of certain amendments to the Indian Securities Rules, 1935, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Indian Securities Act, 1920 (X of 1920), is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 1st September 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft amendments.

(1) In sub-rule (2) of rule 1, clause (b) of rule 2, rule 3 and clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 40 of the said rules for the words "Governor General in Council" and in sub-clause (b) (i) of clause (2) of rule 13 and sub-rule (1) of rule 18 of the said rules, for the words "Government of India", the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(2) In the Forms set forth in the Schedule to the said rules—

(i) in Form X, the words "for and on behalf of the then Secretary of State for India in Council" shall be omitted, and for the words "the Secretary of State for India in Council", wherever they occur, the words "the Governor General of India in Council" shall be substituted;

(ii) in Form XI, the words "on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council" shall be omitted; and

(iii) in Form XII, for the words "Secretary of State for India" the words "Governor General of India" shall be substituted; for the words "said Secretary of State", wherever they occur, the words "said Governor General" shall be substituted; and after the words "his successors in office or assigns", at both places where they occur, the following words, brackets and marginal note shall be inserted, namely,—

*"[or the Secretary of State for India]".

*[To be omitted if the security in question was issued on or after 1st April 1937.]

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th July 1937.

No. 78-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 13 of the Government of India Act, 1935, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following law, namely:—

1. This law may be called the North-West Frontier Tribal Area Passport Law, 1937.

2. No person proceeding from any place outside India shall enter

- (i) The Khyber Agency,
- (ii) The Kurram Agency,
- (iii) The North Waziristan Agency,
- (iv) The South Waziristan Agency, and
- (v) The Dir, Swat and Chitral Agency

unless he—

- (a) is in possession of a passport endorsed by way of *visa* for British India in accordance with the requirements of the Indian Passport Rules, 1921, or
- (b) is exempted under rule 5 of the said rules from the provisions of rule 3 thereof, or
- (c) in the case of the Malakand Protected Area only, can satisfy the Political Agent that he has a legitimate object in visiting the Malakand Protected Area or British India or both.

3. Any officer empowered in this behalf by the Governor of the North-West Frontier Province shall have all necessary authority to prevent the entry into, or to remove from any of the areas specified in section 2, any person who attempts to enter, or has entered any of the said areas in contravention of section 2.

4. Any person who enters any of the areas specified in section 2 in contravention of the provisions of that section shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine, or with both.

5. Any person who attempts to commit, or abets, or attempts to abet, the commission of, any offence punishable under section 4 shall be punishable in like manner as if he had committed the offence.

6. The Khyber Agency Passport Law, 1925, is hereby repealed.

The 6th July 1937.

No. 82-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. A. J. Thomson as Acting Honorary Consul General for Bolivia at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. B. Matthews.

A. E. B. PARSONS,

Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 29, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th July 1937.

No. F. 6 (82)-R. II/35.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, and with the previous sanction of the Secretary of State obtained in accordance with clause (a) of sub-section (3) of the said section, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the amendments to the Civil Service Regulations made by the Secretary of State with the concurrence of his Advisers and published with the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. F. 6 (82)-R. II/35, dated the 15th July 1937, shall apply to the personnel under the rule-making control of the Central Government and that the said amendments shall have effect from the 30th May 1933.

No. F. 6 (82)-R. II/35.—The following resolution by the Secretary of State is published for general information:—

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendments to the Civil Service Regulations made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act and directs that the said amendments shall have effect from the 30th May 1933.

1. After rule 2 under Article 487 of the said Regulations the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"2-A. In the case of a military officer, departmental officer, warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier who was in civil employ on 7th June 1937 and was or may be granted a pension under military rules on or after the 30th May 1933, and whose pay has been reduced under clause (b) of Article 526, emoluments for the purpose of ascertaining the average shall be taken at what they would have been had the pay not been reduced."

2. In rule 3 below Article 487, of the said regulations, for the words "rules 1 and 2" the words "rules 1, 2 and 2A" shall be substituted.

3. In Article 525 of the said regulations for the words "after he has earned a pension under military rules" the words "after he has been granted a pension under military rules" shall be substituted.

(4) For clause (b) of Article 526 of the said regulations the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(b) A military officer, departmental officer, warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier who is granted a pension under military rules while he is in civil employ, shall draw such pension while he is in civil employ, but the authority competent to fix the pay and allowances of the post in civil employ, may, with effect from the date from which the pension is granted, reduce such pay and allowances with reference to such officer or soldier by any amount not exceeding the amount of such pension."

No. F. 14-(1)-R. 11/36.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Civil Service Regulations, namely:—

(1) For Article 426 of the said regulations and the note thereunder the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"426. If an officer is selected for discharge owing to the abolition of a permanent post, he shall, unless he is appointed to another post the conditions of which are deemed by the authority competent to discharge him to be at least equal to those of his own, have the option

(a) of taking any compensation pension or gratuity to which he may be entitled for the service he has already rendered, or

(b) of accepting another appointment or transfer to another establishment even on a lower pay, if offered, and continuing to count his previous service for pension."

(2) Articles 427, 437, 439 and 517 of the said regulations shall be omitted.

(3) For clause (a) of Article 514 of the said regulations the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"(a) An officer who has obtained a compensation pension, if re-employed, may retain his pension in addition to his pay, provided that if he is re-employed in a post paid from general revenues, the pension shall remain wholly or partly in abeyance if the sum of the pension and the initial pay on re-employment exceeds his substantive pay at the time of his discharge, that is, an officer can draw so much of pension only as will make his initial pay *plus* pension equal to his substantive pay at the time of his discharge. Once the amount of the pension has been fixed in conformity with the above condition the officer shall be entitled to receive the benefits of increments in his new scale or promotion to another scale or post without a further corresponding reduction in pension; nor shall the amount of pension so fixed be varied during leave. In the case, however, of a pensioner re-employed in either a permanent or a temporary appointment, for *bona fide* temporary duty lasting for not more than a year, the Local Government or, in cases where the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month, the officer who controls the establishment at which the pensioner is to be employed, may allow the pension to be drawn in whole or in part even though the sum total of pay and pension exceeds his substantive pay at the time of his discharge."

(4) In Article 515 of the said regulations for the words "the pay of the appointment abolished," the words "the substantive pay at the time of discharge" shall be substituted.

(These amendments shall have effect and shall be deemed always to have had effect as though they had been made on the 9th June 1937.)

No. F. 14 (1)-R. 11/36.—The following resolution by the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

RESOLUTION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendments to the Civil Service Regulations made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96-B of the Government of India Act, 1919, and directs that the amendments shall have effect from 9th June 1937.

1. For Article 426 of the said regulations and the note thereunder the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"If an officer is selected for discharge owing to the abolition of his permanent post, he shall, unless he is appointed to another post the conditions of which are deemed to be at least equal to those of his own, have the option

(a) of taking any compensation pension or gratuity to which he may be entitled for the service he has rendered, or

(b) of accepting another appointment on such pay as may be offered, and continuing to count his previous service for pension."

2. Articles 427, 437 and 439 shall be omitted.

3. For clause (a) of Article 514 of the said regulations the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"An officer who has obtained a compensation pension, if re-employed, may retain his pension in addition to his pay, provided that if he is re-employed in a post paid from general revenues, the pension shall remain wholly or partly in abeyance if the sum of the pension and the initial pay on re-employment exceeds his substantive pay at the time of his discharge, that is, an officer can draw so much of pension only as will make his initial pay *plus* pension equal to his substantive pay at the time of his discharge. Once the amount of the pension has been fixed in conformity with the above condition the officer shall be entitled to receive the benefits of increments in his new scale or promotion to another scale or post without a further corresponding reduction in pension; nor shall the amount of pension so fixed be varied during leave. In the case, however, of a pensioner re-employed in either a permanent or a temporary appointment, for *bona fide* temporary duty lasting for not more than a year, the Local Government may allow the pension to be drawn in whole or in part even though the sum total of pay and pension exceeds his substantive pay at the time of his discharge."

4. Article 517 of the said regulations shall be omitted.

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th July 1937.

No. F. 4/17/37-S.G.G. (Police).—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Indian Police Medal on the following officer:—

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which the decoration has been conferred.
---------------------------	--

BENGAL.

B. Sergeant.	Murtough. This officer joined the police force in 1933. He displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on the 3rd June 1937 in Calcutta in disarming and arresting a Chinaman, who with a dangerous knife in each hand was holding a crowd at bay and resisting capture.
--------------	---

N.B.—This award is made for gallantry under regulation d(i) of the regulations governing the grant of the Indian Police Medal and consequently carries with it the special allowance admissible to officers of and below the rank of Inspector of Police.

J. A. THORNF.

Secy. to the Governor General (Public) (offg.).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th July 1937.

No. M.-966.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 29 and 31A of the Indian Mines Act, 1923 (IV of 1923), the Central Government is pleased to make the following further temporary regulations, being satisfied that for the prevention of apprehended danger or the speedy remedy of conditions likely to cause danger it is necessary in making these regulations to dispense with the delay that would result from their previous publication and reference to Mining Boards:—

TEMPORARY REGULATIONS FOR COAL MINES.

1. (1) These regulations may be called the Supplementary Coal Mines (Temporary) Regulations, 1937.

(2) They shall apply only in respect of coal mines.

2. In these regulations, "the principal Regulations" mean the Indian Coal Mines Regulations, 1926.

3. (1) The Chief Inspector may require the manager of any mine in which, or in any part of which, a mechanical ventilator is in use, to submit within one month Standing Orders specifying the action that shall be taken with respect to the withdrawal of workmen from such mine or such part of the mine in the event of a stoppage of the mechanical ventilator.

(2) The Chief Inspector may approve of such Standing Orders or may modify them if, in his opinion, they are defective in any respect, and shall give notice in writing to the manager that such Standing Orders as are approved by him shall be enforced at the mine.

(3) On receipt of the notice from the Chief Inspector the manager shall post the Standing Orders in conspicuous places at the mine both above and below ground and shall be responsible for securing effective compliance with them.

4. (1) In any mine in which inflammable gas has been found during the previous twelve months, all unused workings in which inflammable gas may accumulate and which are not permanently sealed off, shall, at least once in every week, be inspected for the presence of inflammable gas, by the competent person appointed under regulation 70 of the principal Regulations.

(2) The inspection shall be made with a locked flame safety lamp of a type approved by the Chief Inspector, and no additional light shall be used, other than an electric torch or lamp of a type approved by the Chief Inspector.

(3) The result of every such inspection shall be reported by the person making it in the manner required by sub-regulation (4) of regulation 70 of the principal Regulations and shall be recorded in the book maintained in accordance with sub-regulation (2) of that regulation.

(4) Nothing in this regulation shall be construed to affect the provisions of regulation 70 of the principal Regulations.

5. (1) In every mine or part of a mine in which the use of safety lamps is for the time being required in pursuance of regulation 123 of the principal Regulations, a competent person appointed in writing, by the manager for the purpose, shall search all persons employed below ground immediately before they enter the mine or part for the purpose of ascertaining whether they have in their possession any match, smoking apparatus, or any apparatus of any kind for striking a light except within a completely closed chamber attached to the fuse of a shot.

(2) The person conducting the search shall—

(a) search or turn out all pockets;

(b) pass his hand over all clothing; and

(c) examine any article in the workman's possession.

(3) If the person conducting the search suspects that the person searched is concealing any article of the nature described in sub-regulation (1), he shall detain him and as soon as possible refer the matter to the manager, or other official authorised by the manager for the purpose, who shall not allow such person to enter the mine until he is satisfied that the person has no such article in his possession.

6. (1) Without prejudice to the provisions of regulation 127 of the principal Regulations, the manager, or a competent official [other than the persons referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of the said regulation, as modified by regulation 8 of these regulations], appointed in writing by the manager for the purpose, shall examine thoroughly all safety lamps in use at a mine at least once in every week, and shall record the result of his examination in a book kept at the mine for the purpose.

(2) If any lamp is found to be defective, it shall not be reissued for use until the defect has been remedied.

7. (1) A competent person appointed in writing by the manager for the purpose shall examine every safety lamp on its being returned, after use underground.

(2) If on such examination any lamp is found to be damaged or misused, he shall record the nature of the damage or misuse in a book to be kept at the mine for the purpose; and every new entry in the book shall be shown to the manager without delay.

8. The principal Regulations shall be read as if for clause (b) of regulation 127, the following clause were substituted, namely:—

“(b) (i) A competent person appointed in writing by the manager for the purpose shall examine every safety lamp at the surface immediately before it is taken underground for use and shall assure himself, as far as practicable, from external observation that each lamp is in safe working order and securely locked.”

(ii) The competent person referred to in sub-clause (i) shall not be the banksman except in a mine where the number of persons employed underground is not more than 50 at any one time.”

J. A. MACKEOWN,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd July 1937.

No. F. 22(31)-R. 11/36.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of Section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made to the General Provident Fund (Central Services) Rules, and that the amendments shall have effect from the 22nd June 1937:—

1. For sub-rule (6) of rule 8 of the said Rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“(6) A nomination may be cancelled by a subscriber provided that it is replaced at the same time by any other nomination which is permitted to be made under this Rule.”

2. After sub-rule (7) of rule 8 of the said Rules the following shall be added as sub-rule (8), namely:—

“(8) On the death of a nominee a subscriber shall make a fresh nomination.”

3. The existing sub-rule (8) of rule 8 of the said Rules shall be re-numbered as sub-rule (9).

No. F. 22 (31)-R. 11/36.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of Section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made to the Contributory Provident Fund Rules (India) and that the amendments shall have effect from the 22nd June 1937:—

1. For sub-rule (6) of rule 5 of the said Rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“(6) A nomination may be cancelled by a subscriber provided that it is replaced at the same time by any other nomination which is permitted to be made under this Rule.”

2. After sub-rule (7) of rule 5 of the said Rules the following shall be added as sub-rule 8, namely:—

“(8) On the death of a nominee a subscriber shall make a fresh nomination.”

No. F. 22 (31)-R. 11/36.—The following Resolutions by the Secretary of State for India are published for general information:—

Resolution No. 1.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of Section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendments in the Indian Civil

Service (Non-European Members) Provident Fund Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act and directs that the amendments shall have effect from 22nd June 1937.

1. For sub-rule (6) of Rule 5 of the said Rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“A nomination may be cancelled by a subscriber provided that it is replaced at the same time by any other nomination which is permitted to be made under this Rule.”

2. After sub-rule (6) of Rule 8 of the said Rules the following shall be added as sub-rule (7):—

“On the death of a nominee a subscriber shall make a fresh nomination.”

Resolution No. 2.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of Section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendments in the General Provident Fund (Superior Civil Services) Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act and directs that the amendments shall have effect from 22nd June 1937.

1. For sub-rule (6) of Rule 8 of the said Rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“A nomination may be cancelled by a subscriber provided that it is replaced at the same time by any other nomination which is permitted to be made under this Rule.”

2. After sub-rule (7) of Rule 8 of the said Rules the following shall be added as sub-rule (8) namely:—

“On the death of a nominee a subscriber shall make a fresh nomination.”

3. The existing sub-rule (8) of Rule 8 of the said Rules shall be renumbered as sub-rule (9).

RESOLUTIONS.

The 22nd July 1937.

No. F. 8 (1)-R. I/37.—The Secretary of State is pleased to make, with effect from the 1st April 1937, the accompanying amendments in the Study Leave Rules prescribed by him in council with reference to Fundamental Rule 84 and published with the Resolution by the Government of India in the Finance Department No. F. 20 (2)-C.S.R.-25, dated the 4th February 1925.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the Official Gazette.

ANNEXURE.

Amendments made by the Secretary of State in the Study Leave Rules prescribed under Fundamental Rule 84.

For Rule 2-A of the Study Leave Rules the following shall be substituted:—

“2-A. In the case of an officer who has been admitted to the benefits of the rules for the assistance of officers on leave in the United Kingdom who wish to prosecute their legal studies at one of the Inns of Court, London, or the King's Inns, Dublin, study leave for a period of six months may be granted for the purpose of studying for the examinations prescribed for a call to the Bar on a programme approved by the High Commissioner, and of reading in the chambers of a practising barrister. Such reading, however, will be optional during this period. Study leave for a further period not exceeding twelve months may be granted, after Part I of the Bar examinations has been passed, for the purpose of reading in the chambers of a practising barrister, and for completing the Bar examinations. On passing the Final Bar Examination the officer will be entitled to draw study allowance under rule 10 for periods not exceeding eighteen months in the aggregate, but these periods need not coincide with the periods for which he has been granted study leave.”

In Rule 12 of the Study Leave Rules, after the words “two years” the following shall be inserted:—

“(18 months in the case of officers falling under Rule 2-A).”

No. F. 11 (17)-R. II/37.—As the maximum limit of ‘earned leave’ admissible to an officer under the Revised Leave Rules, 1933, has been raised above 90 days [*vide* rule 9 of those rules as substituted by the Finance Department Notification No. F. 7 (9)-R. I/36, dated the 4th February 1937] the Government of India have decided that the following amendments should be made in the rules (prescribing the extent up to which such leave shall count for pension) contained in Finance Department Resolution No. F. 6 (12)-R. II/35, dated the 21st February 1935.

For rules (i) to (iii) contained in paragraph 1 of the said Resolution substitute the following:—

- (i) Any period of earned leave not exceeding 90 days in any one spell shall count as “privilege leave” in the calculation of service for pensions and additional pensions.
- (ii) Any other period of leave (including earned leave in excess of 90 days in any one spell) during which leave salary is drawn shall count as leave with allowances.
- (iii) Earned leave alternating with deputation out of India shall not be split up into different periods separated by deputation but treated as one continuous spell of leave and shall count for pension as under (i) and (ii) above.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the Gazette of India.

E. T. COATES,
Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.

Simla, the 10th July 1937.

No. 5-M. I. (12)/37.—Engineer Commander H. J. Creswell, R.I.N., Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, has been appointed as Officiating Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st January 1937, and as Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Commander J. H. Mackay, R.I.N.

Engineer Lieutenant Commander E. Whayman, R.I.N., Officiating Fourth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, has been appointed as Officiating Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st January 1937, and as Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Commander H. J. Creswell, R.I.N.

Engineer Lieutenant Commander G. W. Underdown, R.I.N., has been appointed as Officiating Fourth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th January 1937, and as Fourth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta (temporary) with effect from the 6th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Lieutenant Commander E. Whayman, R.I.N.

No. 5-M. I. (12)/37.—The services of Engineer Commander J. H. Mackay, R.I.N., will continue to remain at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as Officiating Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Chittagong, with effect from the 1st March 1937, and as Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Chittagong, with effect from the 6th April 1937.

No. 5-M. I. (30)/36.—The services of Captain L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E., R.I.N., Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, have been replaced at the disposal of the Defence Department (Navy Branch), with effect from the 25th April 1937.

No. 5-M. I. (30)/36.—Captain C. R. Bluett, R.I.N., Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Rangoon, has been appointed as

Officiating Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 25th January 1937, and as Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 25th April 1937, *vice* Captain L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E., R.I.N., granted leave.

No. 8-M. I. (8)/36.—The services of Commander F. W. Angell, R.I.N., Nautical Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Chittagong, have been replaced at the disposal of the Defence Department (Navy Branch), with effect from the 10th May 1937.

No. 8-M. I. (8)/36. — Commander J. Cameron, R.I.N., has been appointed as Officiating Nautical Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Chittagong, with effect from the 10th February 1937, and as Nautical Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Chittagong, with effect from the 10th May 1937, *vice* Commander F. W. Angell, R.I.N., granted leave.

Simla, the 24th July 1937.

No. 1-M.I. (3)/37.—Engineer Lieutenant-Commander G. W. Underdown, R.I.N., Fourth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta (temporary), has been appointed as officiating Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 18th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Lieutenant-Commander E. Whayman, transferred to Chittagong.

Engineer Lieutenant A. A. Denham, R.I.N., Fifth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta (temporary), has been appointed as officiating Fourth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 19th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Lieutenant-Commander G. W. Underdown.

Engineer Lieutenant D. N. Mukerji, R.I.N., has been appointed as officiating Fifth Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 19th April 1937, *vice* Engineer Lieutenant A. A. Denham.

No. 1-M.I. (3)/37.—The services of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander E. Whayman, R.I.N., Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, have been placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 18th April 1937, for employment as officiating Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Chittagong, with effect from the 20th April 1937.

H. S. MALIK,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 24th July 1937.

Part B.

No. 566.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920 (XLVIII of 1920), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Indian Territorial Force Rules, 1921, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

1. For sub-rule (3) of rule 15 of the said Rules, the following sub-rule shall be substituted, namely:—

“(3) Every member of a University Corps shall be liable to undergo recruit training consisting of not less than 80 hours of actual drill or instruction during the first academic year from the date of his enrolment. A portion of such drill or instruction, may, at the discretion

of the Officer Commanding the unit concerned, be performed in camp:

Provided that not less than 40 hours of such drill or instruction shall be completed before attendance at camp.”

II. For clause (3) of rule 16 of the said Rules, the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

“(3) Every member of a University Corps shall be liable—

(i) to be embodied in camp for a period not exceeding 15 days in each academic year;

(ii) to undergo not less than 56 hours of actual drill or instruction during each academic year, of which not more than 30 hours may, at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the unit concerned, be performed in camp.”

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATION.

TREATIES (CESS).

Simla, the 31st July 1937.

No. 476(1)-Tr. (I.E.R.).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), and in supersession of the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 6479-S.R., dated the 12th October 1904, the Central Government is pleased to make the following Rules, the same having been previously published as required by subsection (1) of the said section, namely:—

Rules.

1. These rules may be called the Indian Tea Cess Rules, 1937.

2. For the purpose of promoting the sale and increasing the consumption of tea generally and especially Indian tea in countries other than India the Indian Tea Market Expansion Board may, at their discretion, allot monies from the Indian Tea Cess funds to be expended on projects, approved by the Board, under the direct administration and control of other representative bodies on which the Board are proportionately represented.

3. A member of the Board shall hold office for not more than five years at a time, but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

4. Before a member of the Board leaves India—

(a) he shall intimate to the Board the date of his departure and the date of his expected return; and

(b) if he intends to be absent for a longer period than six months, he shall tender his resignation which, unless he be absent on the business of the Board, shall be accepted by the Board.

5. Any member shall be deemed to have vacated his seat on the Board if he—

(a) becomes bankrupt or insolvent or suspends payment or compounds with his creditors;

(b) is convicted of any offence which is punishable under the Indian Penal Code and is under the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code non-bailable;

(c) is absent from two consecutive meetings of the Board without special leave of absence from the Board; or

(d) leaves India without complying with the provisions of rule 4.

6. If on the occurrence of a vacancy the body or authority by which the retired or deceased member was recommended for appointment fails within two calendar months after being called upon to do so, to recommend a successor, the Central Government may fill up the vacancy.

7. (1) The Board shall, at a meeting to be held in Calcutta, as soon as may be after the constitution of the Board, appoint an Executive Committee and frame rules for the conduct of business by that Committee. They shall also appoint two of their number to be the first Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Board.

(2) Thereafter the Board shall hold such meetings in Calcutta, of which one month's notice shall be given, as may be necessary for the despatch of business, and shall in any case hold two such meetings in each year in March and in August, or as nearly at such times as may be convenient.

8. The Chairman of the Board shall call or cause to be called a meeting of the Board if so required by ten members of the Board, for purposes to be stated in the requisition.

9. (1) Not less than one month before the date fixed for the meeting to be held in or about March of each year, the Board shall cause to be prepared and circulated a draft budget showing the expected receipts and proposed main heads of expenditure for the ensuing financial year.

(2) At the meeting to be held in or about March of each year the Board shall elect a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, an Executive Committee and such other officers, including a second Vice-Chairman, as the Board may think fit. It shall also be competent for the Board at that meeting to cancel, modify, suspend, or make additions to the rules which they have framed for the guidance of the Executive Committee under rule 7 (1) of these Rules.

(3) At the meeting to be held in or about August of each year the Board shall consider the adoption of the annual report and accounts for the year which ended on the 31st March preceding.

10. (1) The Board shall submit in each year the budget for the ensuing financial year for the sanction of the Central Government as soon as may be after the adoption of the budget by the Board.

(2) The budget shall include statements of—

- (i) the estimated opening balance;
- (ii) the estimated receipts from the tea cess and from other sources; and
- (iii) the proposed expenditure classified under such major heads as may be settled at a meeting of the Board.

11. No business shall be transacted at a meeting of the Board unless at least fourteen members of the Board are present, in person or by proxy.

12. All questions which the Board are required to decide shall be referred for decision to the members of the Board either at the meetings of the Board or by circulation of the papers:

Provided that, when a question is referred by circulation of the papers, any ten members of the Board may require that the question be referred to a meeting, and thereupon such a reference shall be made to a meeting of the Board.

13. A record shall be maintained of all business transacted by the Board copies of which shall be submitted to the Central Government.

14. (1) The Chairman of the Board shall cause to be prepared and circulated among the members at least ten days before a meeting of the Board a list of business to be considered at that meeting.

(2) No business not on the list shall be considered without the permission of the Chairman.

15. (1) Every question at a meeting of the Board shall be decided by a majority of votes.

(2) Voting may be by proxy.

(3) In the case of an equal division of votes the Chairman of the meeting shall have a second or casting vote.

(4) The Chairman shall preside at every meeting at which he is present, and if he is absent one of the Vice-Chairmen shall preside over the meeting. In the absence of the Chairman and both Vice-Chairmen, the members present shall elect one of their number to preside over the meeting.

16. Subject to such conditions as may be prescribed by the Board the actual travelling expenses incurred by members in attending meetings of the Board shall be chargeable to the funds of the Board.

17. The accounts shall relate to the financial year, and shall be made up for each such year and forwarded to the Commerce Department of the Government of India as soon as may be after the end of such year.

18. (1) The receipts shall include all sums received by the Board during the year to which the accounts relate, and shall be shown under the following heads:—

- (i) sums received under sub-section (1) of section 5 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903;
- (ii) other sums received under sub-sections (2) and (3) of the said section;
- (iii) any interest that may have accrued from the investment of such sums; and
- (iv) any receipts resulting from measures taken for promoting the sale or increasing the consumption of tea.

(2) The total receipts only shall be shown under each of the heads referred to in sub-rule (1); and the opening balance (if any) shall also be shown under each head.

19. (1) The expenditure shall be shown under the following heads:—

- (i) office rent and establishment;
- (ii) measures taken for promoting the sale and increasing the consumption of tea in India;
- (iii) measures taken for promoting the sale and increasing the consumption of tea in other countries;
- (iv) contribution to industrial exhibitions;
- (v) travelling expenses; and
- (vi) miscellaneous.

(2) The closing balance of the year shall be shown at the foot of the account on the expenditure side.

20. (1) In addition to the statements required by rule 19 separate statements under heads (ii), (iii), (iv), and (v) referred to in that rule shall be drawn up, which shall show on one side the amount allotted for the year by the Board under rule 9 and on the other the details of the expenditure, the sums paid to each firm or agent being shown independently, and shall also show the amount of liabilities incurred but not discharged at the close of the financial year to which they relate.

(2) Any unexpected balance, after allowing for such liabilities, shall be transferred to the General Account.

21. The statements of receipts and expenditure required by rules 18 and 19 shall be published annually in the *Gazette of India*.

22. All sums, except petty cash, received by the Board under the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903, shall be lodged in the Imperial Bank of India.

23. The powers conferred by sub-section (3) of section 5 of the Act shall be subject to the condition that the Board shall not borrow except from the Imperial Bank of India or from such other bank as may be approved by the Central Government in this behalf.

24. Cheques issued against the Board's account, and every document relating to any money borrowed under rule 23, shall be signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen or by such other Member of the Board as may be authorised in this behalf by the Chairman.

H. Dow,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 29th July 1937.

No. F. 6 (39)-R. II/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 44 of the Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following further amendment in the Central Subordinate (Inferior) Services (Gratuity, Pension and Retirement) Rules, 1936, namely:—

In Schedule II to the said rules, for entry (2) the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—

"Government servants.	Scale of pension.	Maximum limit of pension.
(2) (i) Record-suppliers employed in the Calcutta and Karachi Custom Houses, record attenders in the Madras Custom House and daftarbands in the Bombay Custom House, in the Income-tax Department, Bombay; and in the offices of the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay and the Chief Accounts Officer, Salt Department, Bombay.	Half-pay	Rs. 10 a month.
(ii) Daftrins and record-suppliers employed in the Secretariats of the Honourable the Resident for Central India, the Honourable the Resident for the States of Western India, the Honourable the Resident for the Punjab States, the Honourable the Resident at Hyderabad and the Honourable the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf."		

And the said rules shall be deemed to have been and shall have effect as if they had been always so amended.

E. T. COATES,
Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th July 1937.

No. 102-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. J. J. Macdonald as Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

No. 103-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. C. H. Oakes as Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

A. E. B. PARSONS,
Secy. to the Govt. of India (offg.).

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 31st July 1937.

Part B.**CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.**

No. 586.—The following draft of a clause which it is proposed, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), to make, instead of clause (6) of rule 43 of the draft rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Defence Department No. 272, dated the 10th April 1937, is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 31st August 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the said date will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft Clause.

"(6) that the Central Government, at any time, shall be entitled to resume direct management of the land or of any part thereof without paying any compensation therefor to the Board, or to vary the terms on which the management has been entrusted to the Board:

Provided that the Board shall be given an opportunity of expressing its opinion on any such action before it is taken and any objection it may have to offer shall be taken into consideration; and"

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 587.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is

pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

For rule 83 of the said Code, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"83. *Indents for forms.*—The Cantonment Board shall obtain all forms with the exception of the cheque books (Form No. Cant. 7-B), prescribed by these rules or by other rules under the Act from the Manager of the Forms Press, Calcutta. On or about the 1st November in each year an indent in a form to be obtained from the said Manager shall be sent to that officer for the forms likely to be required during the following financial year. The cost of the forms supplied shall be paid immediately on receipt of advice from the Manager of the amount due. The cheque books (Form No. Cant. 7-B) shall be obtained, on payment, similarly from the treasury."

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 27th July 1937.

Nb. K.401.—Mr. A. K. Sen is appointed Assistant Station Director, All India Radio, Calcutta, with effect from the 29th April 1937.

J. A. MACKEOWN,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 21st July 1937.

No. Eccl. 81.—The Reverend R. E. Lee, M.C., M.A., B.D., Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, is permitted to retire from the service with effect from the 10th August 1937.

Simla, the 4th August 1937.

No. L.-3070.—In pursuance of clause (e) of sub-section (2) of section 7, read with section 24, of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936 (IV of 1936), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. L.-3070, dated the 16th June 1937, the Central Government is pleased to authorise the leasing of railway lands by the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Administration to its employees for erecting temporary dwelling houses, at an occupation fee of not more than one anna per one hundred square feet per

mensum, as an amenity for which deductions from the wages of persons employed by the Railway Administration may be made.

J. A. MACKEOWN,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 7th August 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 607.—The following draft of a rule and of a Schedule which it is proposed, to make, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), instead of rule 27 of the draft Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1937, and Schedule VIII-A annexed to the said draft rules, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Defence Department, No. 272, dated the 10th April 1937, is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section for the information of all persons

likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 7th September 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the said date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft rule.

1. "27.—*Special Lease where no written evidence of title.*—Notwithstanding anything contained in rules 16 to 26, the Military Estates Officer, in any case where there is no written evidence of the terms on which a site is held, may, without any reference to any superior authority, grant a lease for the said site in the form set out in Schedule VII.

"SCHEDULE VII.

THIS INDENTURE made the
day of
193 BETWEEN THE GOVERNOR
GENERAL IN COUNCIL (hereinafter called the
Lessor) of the one part and
of
[hereinafter called the lessee(s)] of the other
part.

WHEREAS the rights of the parties hereto in the land and buildings hereinafter described and now occupied by the Lessee(s) as do not appear to be defined in writing and the parties hereto being anxious that they should be have agreed to define them by these presents.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises the lessee(s) hereby acknowledges and agrees that the land hereafter described is the absolute property of His Majesty and the Lessor acknowledges and agrees that the buildings thereon (shown on the plan hereto annexed by hatched lines) are the property of the lessee(s) and in consideration of a nominal premium of rupees 5 paid on or before the execution of these presents by the Lessee(s) to the Lessor (the receipt whereof the Lessor hereby acknowledges) and of the covenants on the part of the lessee(s) hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee(s) ALL THAT plot of land containing by admeasurement situate at

in the Cantonment of
which said plot of land is more particularly described in the Schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the plan annexed to these presents and thereon edged pink TOGETHER with all buildings thereon and all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining EXCEPTING AND RESERVING unto His Majesty all mines minerals mineral substances of every description sand and clay in or under the premises hereby demised with full right and liberty at all times to do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for the purpose of searching for digging working obtaining removing enjoying the same making

the lessee(s) reasonable compensation for all damage done to HOLD the land hereby demised unto the lessee(s) in perpetuity from the day of

1. AND THE LESSEE(S)
hereby covenant(s) with the Lessor

(1) From time to time and at all times to pay and discharge all rates taxes charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter be imposed charged or assessed upon the land hereby demised including the buildings erected or to be erected thereon or upon the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.

(2) Not to cut down any of the trees growing on the land hereby demised without the consent in writing of the Officer Commanding the Station in which the premises are situate which consent shall not be withheld unless the cutting will in the opinion of the said Officer adversely affect the amenities of the neighbourhood.

(3) Not to erect or re-erect or suffer to be erected or re-erected on any part of the land hereby demised any building other than and except the buildings already in existence on the execution of these presents nor to make any additions or alterations in the plan or elevation of any building on the demised land in such a way as to alter its character nor to use the land and buildings or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that for which they are used on the execution of these presents without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command, which consent shall not be withheld unless, in the opinion of the said Officer, such action would make the said land and building, unsuitable for a Military Officer to live in or change their character in such a way as to be objectionable such as from a sanitary point of view.

(4) At all times to keep the demised land tidy clean and in proper order and the buildings thereon in good and substantial repair.

(5) Within one month of every assignment transfer or sub-lease of the said land and buildings or any part thereof to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer concerned setting forth the names and description of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereon.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED AND DECLARED that if there shall have been any breach or non-observance by the lessee(s) or by any person claiming through or under him/them of any of the covenants or conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case and if after giving reasonable opportunity to remedy the same it continues, the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause forthwith terminate this lease without compensation but thereafter the premises hereby demised shall be deemed to be held by the lessee(s) on the conditions set out in G. G. O. No. of

III. PROVIDED ALSO AND IT IS HEREBY FURTHER AGREED AND DECLARED that the Lessor shall be at liberty at any time to appropriate the said land and buildings under the provisions of the Cantonments (House Accommodation) Act VI of 1923 as amended and re-enacted from time to time.

IV. PROVIDED FURTHER AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED AND DECLARED that in further consideration of the premises and in particular of the fact that no rent has been reserved and only a nominal premium has been made payable under these presents if the said land and buildings or any part thereof are at any time required for a public purpose the Lessor shall be at liberty to terminate this demise and acquire the said land and buildings on paying the lessee(s) the value (*plus* 15 per cent.) of the buildings authorised to be erected on the said land and failing agreement as to this to proceed to acquire all interests therein under the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 as amended or re-enacted for the time being on the basis that no compensation shall be payable in respect of the land nor on account of the termination of this demise. Provided nevertheless that if a part only of the said land or buildings are required and if the lessee(s) so require(s) the Lessor shall acquire the whole of the said land and buildings.

V. AND PROVIDED LASTLY that the expressions "The Lessor" and "the lessee(s)" hereinbefore used shall, unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter, his/their heirs, executors, administrators, representatives and assigns.

THE SCHEDULE above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
and recorded in the General
Land Register of the Cantonment as (part of)
Survey number
and bounded

On the North by

On the South by

On the East by

On the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the day and year first written above."

C. MACI. G. OGHLYE,

Secy. to the Gort. of Indus.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

NOTIFICATION.

CENTRAL EXCISES.

Simla, the 14th August 1937.

No. 13.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act, 1917 (II of 1917), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Motor Spirit (Duties) Order, 1917, namely:—

1. Clauses 11-A and 11-B of the said Order shall be omitted.

2. In the Schedule to the said Order—

(a) in Form A, in the heading to column 3, the words, figure and letter "or clause 11-B" shall be omitted and after the word "exported" the words "out of India" shall be inserted; and

(b) Form E shall be omitted.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th August 1937.

No. F. 49/8/37-Public (G).—It is hereby notified for general information that the Governor General has been pleased to determine that the Assistant to the Agricultural Expert, and the Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Expert, in the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department shall take rank in Article 57 of the Warrant of Precedence for India.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Governor General (Public).



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 21st August 1937.

Part A.

(ARMY BRANCH.)

No. 621.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Cpts. to be Majs.

Dated 1st Apl. 1937.

S. Annaswami, M.B., B.S. (Mad.),
M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.).

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th August 1937.

No. F.11(21)-R.II/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause^(a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Civil Service Regulations, namely:—

(1) Clause (c) of Article 548 of the said Regulations shall be omitted.

(2) To the Proviso to Clause(b) of Article 549 of the said Regulations the following words shall be added, namely:—

“Save that in the case of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department all leave on full allowances taken under the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922, shall count for pension up to a maximum of four months on each occasion in lieu of the one month or the period actually taken whichever is less of each period of leave on full allowances admissible under those rules.”

(These amendments shall have effect and shall be deemed always to have had effect as though they had been made on the 27th May 1930.)

C. MACI, G. OGILVIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

K. SANJIVA ROW,
Addl. Jt. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Simla, the 11th August 1937.

No. F.6/(42)-R.II/37.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to make the following further amendment in the Central Subordinate (Inferior) Services (Gratuity, Pension and Retirement) Rules, 1936, namely:—

After rule 8 of the said Rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

“8-A. Leave shall count as service qualifying for pension to the following extent:—

(a) in the case of Government servants subject to the Revised Leave Rules,—

(i) earned leave at one-twenty-secondth of the period spent on duty, and

(ii) leave on medical certificate to the extent of three-eightieths of the total service excluding the periods spent on extraordinary leave;

(b) in the case of Government servants subject to the leave rules in the Civil Service Regulations,—

leave with and without allowances not exceeding the amount of leave earned under the rules in Chapters XII and XIV of those Regulations; and

(c) in the case of Government servants subject to the leave rules in the Fundamental Rules,—

leave with and without allowances not exceeding the amount of leave that they would have earned under the rules in Chapters XII and XIV of the Civil Service Regulations if they were subject to the leave rules in those Regulations.”

The 12th August 1937.

No. F.7(42)-R.I/37.—The following Resolution by the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendment to the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act and directs that the amendment shall have effect from the 13th July 1937.

After sub-rule (2) of Rule 91 the following Note shall be inserted, namely:—

“Note.—For the purposes of this rule Cyprus shall be regarded as outside Asia.”

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATION.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.

Simla, the 21st August 1937.

No. 1-M. I. (3)/37.—Engineer Commander J. H. Mackay, R.I.N., Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Chittagong, has been appointed as officiating Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 22nd April 1937, vice Engineer Commander J. E. Moloney, R.I.N.

M. SLADE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 17th August 1937.

No. F. 35/3/37.—The following Rules which have been made by the Secretary of State for India to regulate appointment to the Indian Civil Service by nomination are published for general information:—

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Civil Service (Nomination) Rules.

2. Every candidate for appointment by nomination to the Indian Civil Service must be a male and either—

(a) a British subject of Indian domicile or of European or Indian descent domiciled in Burma whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that Service; or

(b) a ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom a declaration has been made under section 262 (3) of the Government of India Act, 1935.

Provided that in the case of a male British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. Subject to the proviso to Rule 8 of these Rules, a candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 24 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made by the Federal Public Service Commission.

4. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that he is in all respects suitable for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

6. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer. The degree held by a candidate must be a degree in arts, science, or letters, and a degree held in a professional or vocational subject will not be accepted. Any question whether a degree held by a candidate is of a nature qualifying him for nomination to the Indian Civil Service shall be decided by the Federal Public Service Commission, whose decision shall be final.

In exceptional cases the Federal Public Service Commission may on the recommendation of a local Government treat as a qualified candidate a candidate who, though not possessing any of the foregoing qualifications, has passed examinations conducted by other institutions of a standard which, in the opinion of the Federal Public Service Commission, justifies his nomination.

7. The Governor-General in Council shall call on the Federal Public Service Commission to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct, selected with regard to the community to which they belong or to such other considerations as he may prescribe.

8. The Federal Public Service Commission shall make their recommendations under Rule 7 primarily from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is made.

Provided always that the Federal Public Service Commission may include among the persons to be primarily considered any candidate who has sat at the annual competitive examination held in London for the Indian Civil Service in the year preceding the year in which the selection is made and who, in their opinion, is exceptionally suitable, and that for such candidates the age restriction laid down in Rule 3 shall not apply.

*The following Universities have been approved by the Governor-General in Council, viz. :—

Indian Universities.
Any University incorporated by an Act of the Central or of a Provincial Legislature in India.
The Mysore University.
The Osmania University.
The Rangoon University.

English and Welsh Universities.

The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield and Wales.

Scottish Universities.

The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews.

Irish Universities.

The University of Dublin (Trinity College), The Queen's University of Belfast.

The Federal Public Service Commission may, however, if they consider it necessary, call for fresh names in such numbers and from such Local Governments as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

The Federal Public Service Commission shall recommend from the candidates whom they consider suitable the number directed under Rule 7 in order of preference.

9. The Governor-General in Council shall forward to the Secretary of State for India the recommendations made by the Federal Public Service Commission and shall propose candidates for appointment.

10. Candidates accepted for appointment will be required to proceed to, and remain in, the United Kingdom on probation for such period and in such manner as is prescribed by the Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India for the training in the United Kingdom and the further examination of probationers for the Indian Civil Service.

11. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the university or otherwise will be disregarded.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

JUDICIAL.

The 18th August 1937.

No. F. 64/3/36.—The following resolution made by the Secretary of State is published for general information :—

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of his Advisers, hereby makes the following amendment in the Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act for the assistance of officers on leave in the United Kingdom who wish to prosecute their legal studies at one of the Inns of Court, London, or the King's Inns, Dublin, so far as they apply to officers of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department, and directs that it shall have effect from 1st April 1937, namely :—

For clause (c) of rule (5) of the said Rules, the following clause shall be substituted, namely—

“(c) On passing the Final Examination for call to the Bar, a bonus of £75 in part refund of any fee actually paid to a practising Barrister in England for reading in his Chambers.”

R. F. MUDIE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 20th August, 1937.

No. F. 103-X/37-C. & G.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Shams-ul-Ulema Mr. Kamaluddin Ahmad, being a non-official, to be a Member of the said Legislative Assembly.

G. H. SPENCE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

NOTIFICATION.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

Simla, the 26th August 1937.

No. F. 34-11/37-F.—In exercise of powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 20-B of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules

published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands, No. F. 41-1/33, dated the 13th September 1934, regulating the grant of licences for archaeological excavations in protected areas, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (2) of the said section, namely:—

(i) For rule 2 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"2. Before the Central Government declare an area protected, they shall cause a notice of intended declaration to be published in the official Gazette or in such other manner as they may deem fit and the Collector shall cause public notice of such notification to be given at convenient places on or near the area in question. Such notice shall specify the boundaries of the area and shall invite any person who objects to the proposed declaration to forward to the Collector a statement of the grounds of such objection within one month of the date on which the notice is exhibited. Any objection received in pursuance of this invitation shall be transmitted to the Central Government with the observations of the Collector and shall be taken into consideration by the Central Government before they decide whether to make the proposed declaration."

(ii) In rule 3 of the said rules—

(a) for the words "other than Government" the words "other than Crown" and for the words "Local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted; and

(b) for the words "Governor General in Council" in both places where they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(iii) In rule 4 of the said rules, for the words "Governor General in Council" in both places where they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(iv) In rule 7 of the said rules, for the word "Government" the words "the Central Government" and for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(v) In rule 8 of the said rules, for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" and for the word "Government" in both places where it occurs the words "the Central Government" shall be substituted.

(vi) In rule 11 of the said rules, for the words "shall be carried out by Government" the words "may be carried out by the Central Government" shall be substituted.

(vii) In rules 15 and 16 of the said rules for the words "Governor General in Council" wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(viii) In the Schedule annexed to the said rules—

(a) In Form A, for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted; and

) in Form B, for the words "Secretary of State" in both places where they occur, the words "Governor General" and for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

W. YEATTS,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 28th August 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 652.—The following draft of an amendment to the Cantonment Executive Officers Service Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 230 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924) is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 28th September 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendment.

Rule 5 of the said Rules shall be re-numbered as "5 (1)" and after the said sub-rule (1) as so numbered the following sub-rules shall be inserted, namely:—

"(2) Recruitment to the Service shall be made in accordance with the provisions of the Home Department Regulation No. P. 14/17 B./33, dated the 4th July 1934, published in Part I of the Gazette of India dated the 7th July 1934, and the supplementary instructions connected therewith."

C. MacI. G. OGILVIE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 31st August 1937.

No. F. 49/13/37-Public (G).—It is hereby notified for general information that the Governor-General has been pleased to determine that the Deputy Director of Civil Aviation shall take rank in Article 50 of the Warrant of Precedence for India.

J. A. THORPE,

Secy. to the Governor-General (Public).

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL (PERSONAL).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 1st September 1937.

No. 7-GG.—In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, His Majesty the King Emperor has been graciously pleased to permit the title "Honourable" to be borne during their term of office by the following officers in India:—

- (1) The Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
- (2) The President of the Council of State.
- (3) The President of the Indian Legislative Assembly.
- (4) The Chief Justice and Judges of the Federal Court.
- (5) The Chief Justices and Puisne Judges of the Chartered High Courts.
- (6) The Governors' Ministers in the Provinces.
- (7) Residents of the 1st class.
- (8) The Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils.

- (9) The Speakers of Provincial Legislative Assemblies.
- (10) The Chief Judge and Judges of the Chief Court of Oudh.
- (11) The Judicial Commissioners of Sind and of the North-West Frontier Province and the Judges of their Courts.
- (12) Members of the Council of State.

J. G. LAITHWAITE,

Secy. to the Governor-General (Personal).

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th August, 1937.

No. F. 103-IX/37-C. & G.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the Council of State Electoral Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar Das, being a non-official, to be a Member of the said Council of State, *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. B. K. Bhanu, C.I.E., deceased.

G. H. SPENCE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 31st August 1937.

No. F. 25/10/37.—The Home Department notification No. F. 25/10/37-Judicial, dated the 12th August 1937, regarding the grant of leave to the Honourable Mr. Justice Panchridge, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is hereby cancelled.

R. F. MUDIE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th August 1937.

No. Eccl. 81.—The Reverend D. F. Mackenzie, M.A., J.P., officiating Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* the Reverend R. E. Lee, retired, with effect from the 10th August 1937.

A. G. CLOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Simla, the 31st August 1937.

No. V.-26.—The following draft of certain amendments to the Indian Aircraft Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 7 and sub-section (2) of section 8 of the Indian Aircraft Act, 1934 (XXII of 1934), and section 4 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), is published as required by section 14 of the first named Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 30th November 1937. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the said date will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft Amendments.

I. After sub-rule (2) of rule 3 of the said Rules, the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

“(3) The exercise or discharge of any power or duty conferred or imposed by rule 19 or Part V or Part VI of these Rules on the Central Government by an authority outside British India specified by the Central Government in that behalf, shall have effect in British India as though the power had been exercised or the duty had been discharged by a person authorised in this behalf under sub-rule (2)”.

II. In sub-rules (1) and (3) of rule 9 of the said Rules, the words “or permitted” shall be omitted.

III. In rule 15 of the said Rules, after the words “flown by the hirer”, the words “or by any other person” shall be inserted.

IV. In clause (c) of the proviso to rule 26 of the said Rules, the words “or Rangoon” shall be omitted.

V. Rule 46 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

VI. In sub-paragraph (1) of paragraph 2 of Section B of Schedule II to the said Rules—

- (i) in clause (a), for the words “Single-engined flying machines”, the words “For single-engined flying machines” shall be substituted;
- (ii) in clause (b), for the words “Multi-engined flying machines”, the words “For multi-engined flying machines” shall be substituted.

VII. In sub-paragraph (1) of paragraph 2 of Section C of Schedule II to the said Rules—

- (i) for clause (b), the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

“(b) *Tests of navigation.*—Two cross country or oversea flights of at least 200 miles each. As regards one of these, the flight shall be made in the same aircraft within eight hours, shall include two obligatory landings (when the machine must come to rest at points, other than the point of departure, fixed beforehand by the examiners) and shall terminate with a landing at the point of departure. During this flight a height of at least 6,500 feet shall be maintained for a total period of one hour. On the second flight the examiner shall be on board and three forced landings shall be made at points selected by the examiner: Provided that an applicant who is in possession of a valid Pilot's “A-1” licence may be exempted from this flight”;

- (ii) in clause (c)—

- (a) in sub-clause (i), for the words “Single-engined flying machines”, the words “For single-engined flying machines” shall be substituted;
- (b) in sub-clause (ii), for the words “Multi-engined flying machines”, the words “For multi-engined flying machines” shall be substituted.

VIII. In the Table set forth in paragraph 1 of Section B of Schedule V to the said Rules, under the heading “Landing fees”, for the sub-heading “For machines fitted with tail wheels”, the following sub-heading shall be substituted, namely:—

“For machines fitted with tail wheels, for aeroplanes and flying boats”.

S. N. ROY,
Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

REFORMS OFFICE.**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 2nd September 1937.

No. F. 5/13/37-G.—The following Orders of the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council are published for general information:—

1. The Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Supplementary Order, 1937.
2. The Government of India (High Court Judges) (Amendment) Order, 1937.
3. The Government of India (Federal Court) Order, 1937.

The Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Supplementary Order, 1937.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 29th day of July, 1937

Present,

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
IN COUNCIL.**

WHEREAS by section two hundred and ninety-three of the Government of India Act, 1935 (hereafter in the recitals to this Order referred to as "the Act") His Majesty is empowered by Order in Council to provide that as from such date as may be specified in the Order any law in force in British India or in any part of British India shall, until repealed or amended by a competent legislature or other competent authority, have effect subject to such adaptations and modifications as appear to His Majesty to be necessary or expedient for bringing the provisions of that law into accord with the provisions of the Act:

AND WHEREAS in exercise of the said powers an Order in Council called the Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Order, 1937 (hereafter in this Order referred to as "the Principal Order") has been made:

AND WHEREAS by sub-section (2) of section three hundred and nine of the Act His Majesty in Council is empowered to vary any Order in Council previously made under the Act:

AND WHEREAS a draft of this Order has been laid before Parliament in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (1) of section three hundred and nine of the Act and an Address has been presented to His Majesty by both Houses of Parliament praying that an Order may be made in the terms of this Order:

Now, THEREFORE, His Majesty, in the exercise of the said powers and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, is pleased by and with the advice of His Privy Council to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. This Order may be cited as the Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Supplementary Order, 1937.

2. The Schedules to the Principal Order shall be modified as directed in the Schedule to this Order, and shall have effect, and be deemed always to have had effect, as so modified.

M. P. A. Hankey.

THE SCHEDULE.

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE I TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

Omit the directions relating to the Madras Inland Customs Act, 1844 (VI of 1844), and the Bombay Land Customs Act, 1857 (XXIX of 1857).

For the direction relating to section 6 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), substitute:—

“For section 6 substitute:

‘Appointment of pound-keepers.

6. The Provincial Government shall appoint a pound-keeper for every pound.

Pound-keepers may hold other offices.

Any pound-keeper may hold simultaneously any other office under the Crown.

Pound-keepers to be public servants.

Every pound-keeper shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code’.”

After the direction relating to section 27 of the Oudh Laws Act, 1876 (XVIII of 1876), insert—

“Section 31.—For ‘at discretion by such Magistrate, or by some officer authorised by him in that behalf’ substitute ‘by the Provincial Government’.

Section 32.—For ‘Magistrate of the district’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’.

Section 33.—For ‘Magistrate of the district’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’ and for ‘the road-police of his district’ substitute ‘road-police’.”

After the direction relating to section 5 of the Hackney Carriage Act, 1879 (XIV of 1879), insert—

“Section 6.—Omit ‘or section 4’.”

For the direction relating to section 36 of the Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts Act, 1887 (XII of 1887), substitute:—

“Section 36.—For ‘sections 4 to 8 (both inclusive), or sections 10 to 12 (both inclusive), or sections 27 to 35 (both inclusive)’ substitute ‘sections 4, 5, 6, 8, 10 or 11’.”

Before the direction relating to the omission of section 23 of the Indian Arbitration Act, 1899 (IX of 1899), insert—

“Section 2.—Omit ‘Subject to the provisions of section 23’.”

In the direction relating to section 1 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), after “Aden” insert “and Burma”.

After the direction relating to section 6 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908) insert—

“Section 8 (as in force in the Provinces of Bombay and Sind).—Omit the proviso to sub-section (1).”

After the direction relating to section 17 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), insert—

“Section 70B.—Omit the proviso.”

For the direction relating to section 77 of the Presidency-towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909), substitute:—

“Section 77.—For sub-section (1) substitute:

‘(1) (a) The Chief Justice of the High Court at Madras may from time to time appoint substantively or temporarily such person as he thinks fit to the office of official assignee of insolvents’ estate and such person or persons as he thinks fit to the office of the deputy official assignee for the said Court and may, with the concurrence of a majority of the other Judges of the Court, remove the person for the time being holding any of the said offices for any cause appearing to the Court sufficient.

(b) The Provincial Government of Bengal shall, after consultation with, and with the concurrence of, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta, appoint substantively or temporarily a person to the office of official assignee of insolvents’ estates for the said Court and may, after the like consultation and with the like concurrence, appoint substantively or temporarily a person or persons to the office of the deputy official assignee for the said Court.

(c) For the High Court at Bombay, the Provincial Government of Bombay, and for the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind, the Provincial Government of Sind, may from time to time appoint substantively or temporarily such person as the Provincial Government thinks fit to the office of official assignee of insolvents' estates and such person or persons as the Provincial Government thinks fit to the office of the deputy official assignee.

In sub-section (3) (as in force outside Bengal) omit 'and in the Chief Court of Lower Burma under that Act as applied by the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900', and 'and in the Chief Court of Lower Burma'; and after the said direction insert—

"For section 81A substitute:

'81A.—The salary, allowances and pension of the official assignee or any deputy official assignee shall be paid by the Provincial Government.'

Salary, allowances and pension of official assignee and deputy official assignee.

Section 81B.—Omit sub-section (2).

Section 112.—In sub-section (2) omit clause (d), and in clause (g) the words 'of the remuneration of the official assignee, of the costs, charges and expenses of his establishment, and'; and at the end of the sub-section insert—

'and, in the case of the High Court at Madras, may also provide for and regulate the remuneration of the official assignee and the payment of the costs, charges and expenses of his establishment'.

For the directions relating to sections 37 and 38 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), including the new section 38A inserted after section 38, substitute:—

"Section 36A.—For 'Local Governments' substitute 'Provincial Governments'; and after 'Central Provinces' insert 'and Berar'.

'Chief Commissioner' shall stand unmodified.

Section 38.—In sub-section (3) 'Gazette of India' shall stand unmodified."

After the direction relating to section 14 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), insert—

"Section 15.—For 'such as is referred to in' substitute 'governed by rules made under' and for 'any rule made under the said clause and' substitute 'the said rules'."

In the direction relating to Part I of Schedule I to the Imperial Bank of India Act, 1920 (XLVII of 1920), for "in clause (a) (vi) omit the proviso" substitute "for the proviso to clause (a) substitute the following:—

'Provided that any advances or loans which, under the law for the time being in force, any of the following Governments or authorities, that is to say, the Secretary of State, any Government in British India, the Federal Railway Authority, the Government of Burma or the Burma Railway Board, may lawfully accept from the Bank may, if the Central Board think fit, be made without any specific security'."

For the directions relating to sections 28, 29 and 31 of the Indian Boilers Act, 1923 (V of 1923), substitute:—

"Section 27A.—For 'Local Governments' substitute 'Provincial Governments'; and after 'Central Provinces' insert 'and Berar'.

'Chief Commissioner' shall stand unmodified.

Section 28.—'Gazette of India' shall stand unmodified.

Section 29.—In clause (a) omit 'for regulating the salary, allowances and conditions of service'; and omit the proviso.

Section 31.—Sub-section (2) shall stand unmodified."

After the direction relating to sections 9, 10 and 11 of the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923 (XIV of 1923), insert—

"After section 12 insert—

'12A.—As soon as may be after the first day of April 1937, the Committee shall pay to the Government of Burma, for the promotion of agricultural and technological research in the interests of the cotton industry in Burma, the sum of rupees forty-two thousand and sixty-six.'"

In the direction relating to section 39 of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 (XVI of 1927), for so much of the new sub-section (4) as precedes the proviso substitute:—

“(4) Notwithstanding anything in this section, the Provincial Government may, until provision to the contrary is made by the Central Legislature, continue to levy any duty which it was lawfully levying before the commencement of Part III of the Government of India Act, 1935, under this section as then in force:”

Omit the direction relating to sub-section (5) of section 4 of the Indian Lac Cess Act, 1930 (XXIV of 1930).

After the direction relating to the Geneva Convention Implementing Act, 1936 (XIV of 1936), insert—

“The Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(Governor-General's Act.)

Section 2. -Omit ‘other than Burma or Aden’.

In the direction relating to section 3 of the Indian Penal Code (XIV of 1860), after “(Governor-General)” insert “of India”.

At the end of the direction relating to section 124 of the Indian Penal Code (XIV of 1860) insert “but save as aforesaid, the section shall stand unmodified”.

In the direction relating to section 271 of the Indian Penal Code (XIV of 1860), for “(Governor)” substitute “(Government)”.

After the direction relating to section 44 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), insert—

“Section 44A. In Explanation 2, omit ‘or in India’.

At the end of the direction relating to section 60 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), insert—

“In clause (1) of the said proviso for ‘(Governor-General in Council)’ substitute ‘appropriate Government’, and after Explanation 2 to sub-section (1) insert—

‘Explanation 3.—In clause (1) “appropriate Government” means—

- (i) as respects any public officer in the service of the Central Government, or any servant of a Federal Railway or of a cantonment authority or of the port authority of a major port, the Central Government;
- (ii) as respects any public officer employed in connection with the exercise of the functions of the Crown in its relations with Indian States, the Crown Representative; and
- (iii) as respects any other public officer or a servant of any other railway or local authority, the Provincial Government’.

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE III TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

For the directions relating to sections 1 and 1A of the Sindh Courts Act, 1866 (Bombay XII of 1866), substitute—

“Section 1.—In the second sentence omit ‘three or more’ and omit ‘and the others Additional Judicial Commissioners’.

Omit the third sentence.

Section 1A.—For ‘Judicial Commissioner and Additional Judicial Commissioners’ substitute ‘Judges of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner’; omit from ‘shall be appointed’ to ‘removed. They’; and for ‘Judicial Commissioner and Additional Judicial Commissioner’ substitute ‘Judge’.

In the directions relating to the Bombay Salt Act, 1890 (Bombay II of 1890), after “except in the phrases” insert “‘Government officer’”.

Omit the direction relating to the Indian Registration (Bombay Amendment) Act, 1929 (Bombay V of 1929).

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE IV TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

After the direction relating to section 8 of the Bengal Excise Act, 1909 (Bengal V of 1909), insert—

“Sections 9 and 10.—For ‘imposed under section 27’ substitute ‘payable under Chapter V’.”

After the directions relating to sections 463 and 464 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1923 (Bengal III of 1923), insert—

“Section 482.—At the end insert—

‘(3) The powers conferred by this section on the Provincial Government shall, in relation to any by-law made under clause (69) of section 478, be powers of the Central Government.’”

At the end of the Schedule insert—

“The Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Act, 1936.

(Bengal XIX of 1936.)

Throughout the Act for ‘the Government’ substitute ‘the Crown’.
For section 18 substitute:

‘18. No suit shall be instituted against the Crown under section 17 unless the Crown is interested as landlord or tenant’.”

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE V TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

At the end insert—

“The United Provinces Cotton Pest Control Act, 1936.

(U. P. XI of 1936.)

Section 13.—For ‘the Legislative Council’ substitute ‘both Chambers of the Provincial Legislature’.

The United Provinces Muslim Wakfs Act, 1936.

(U. P. XIII of 1936.)

Section 2.—In sub-section (2) for ‘Government’ substitute ‘the Provincial Government’.

Section 3.—In clause (8) for ‘Government’ substitute ‘the Provincial Government’.

Section 16.—For ‘Government gazetted officer’ substitute ‘gazetted officer of the Provincial Government’.

Section 17.—For ‘Government Officer’ substitute ‘officer of the Provincial Government’.

Section 54.—For ‘to the Government’ or ‘to Government’ substitute ‘to the Crown’.

Omit section 67.

Section 68.—For ‘Government’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’.”

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE VII TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

At the end insert—

“The Hazaribagh Mines Board Act, 1936.

(Bihar III of 1936.)

Section 4.—After ‘Railway Board’ insert ‘or after the establishment of the Federal Railway Authority by that Authority’ and for ‘Government official’ substitute ‘person in the service of the Crown’.

Section 13.—In clause (c) of sub-section (1) after ‘realised’ insert ‘by the Board’ and omit ‘fines, penalties’.

Section 15.—For ‘the Government’ substitute ‘the Provincial Government’.

Section 17.—For ‘by Government’ substitute ‘by any Government’.”

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE VIII TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

After the direction relating to section 25 of the Central Provinces Municipalities Act, 1922 (C. P. II of 1922), insert—

“Section 29.—At the end insert—

‘Provided that, where one of the local bodies is a cantonment authority, the decision of the Provincial Government shall be subject to the concurrence of the Central Government.’”

After the directions relating to section 3 of the Central Provinces Local Fund Audit Act, 1933 (C. P. IX of 1933), insert—

“Section 7.—For ‘Government’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’.”

After the directions relating to the Central Provinces Agricultural Pests and Diseases Act, 1936 (C. P. XXXV of 1936), insert—

“The Nagpur Improvement Trust Act, 1936.

(C. P. XXXV of 1936.)

Throughout the Act for ‘Government servant’ and ‘servant of the Government’ substitute ‘servant of the Crown’.

Section 13.—For ‘any general or special orders of the Government for regulating the transfer of Government servants to foreign service’ substitute ‘the conditions of his service under the Crown relating to transfer to foreign service’.

Sections 43 and 45.—For ‘property of, and managed by, Government’ substitute ‘property of the Crown and managed by the Central Government or the Provincial Government’.

Section 57.—In sub-section (4) omit ‘which was at the commencement of this Act the property of Government or has since been acquired by Government and was’.

Section 69.—For ‘by Government’ substitute ‘by the Crown’ and for ‘or managed by Government’ substitute ‘the Crown or is managed by the Central Government or the Provincial Government’.

Section 77.—Omit sub-section (4).

Omit sections 78 and 79 and sub-section (2) of section 80.

Section 85.—For ‘by Government’ substitute ‘by the Provincial Government’.

Section 89.—In clause (k) of sub-section (1) for leave or leave allowances under the rules or orders made by the Local Government in this behalf’ substitute ‘such leave or leave allowances as may be prescribed by the conditions of his service under the Crown relating to transfer to foreign service’.

Section 108.—Omit ‘fines and’.

Section 110.—For ‘prescribed in any general or special orders of the Local Government’ substitute ‘required by the conditions of his service under the Crown to be paid by him or on his behalf’.

Section 121.—In sub-section (2) omit ‘which was at the commencement of this Act the property of Government or has since been acquired by Government, and was’.

The Central Provinces Co-operative Land Mortgage Banks Act, 1937.

(C. P. I of 1937.)

Section 7.—In sub-section (2) for ‘Council’ substitute ‘Assembly’.

Sections 17 and 18.—For ‘Government’ substitute ‘the Provincial Government’.

Section 25.—For ‘Registrar’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’.

Section 31.—For ‘Government’ substitute ‘Provincial Government’.

The Central Provinces Famine Relief Fund Act, 1937.

(C. P. III of 1937.)

Throughout the Act, except in sub-section (3) of section 1, after ‘Central Provinces’ insert ‘and Berar’.

The Central Provinces Recognised Examinations Act, 1937.

(C. P. X of 1937.)

Section 2.—For 'the Government' substitute 'any Government'."

In the directions relating to the First Schedule to Notification No. 3510—I. B. of 3rd November, 1913, for "Reformatory Schools Act, 1899" substitute "Reformatory Schools Act, 1897".

MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULE XI TO THE PRINCIPAL ORDER.

In the directions relating to the North-West Frontier Province Courts Regulation, 1931 (Central Regulation I of 1931), for the directions preceding that relating to section 7 of the Regulation substitute—

"Throughout the Regulation, except in section 6, for 'Additional Judicial Commissioner' and 'Additional Judicial Commissioners' substitute 'other Judge' and 'other Judges' respectively.

Omit section 4.

Section 6.—For 'any Additional Judicial Commissioner' substitute 'any other Judge of the Court'."

In the direction relating to section 45 of the Khondmals Laws Regulation, 1936 (Central Regulation IV of 1936), after "any village" insert "or the panchayat, if any."

In the direction relating to section 46 of the Angul Laws Regulations, 1936 (Central Regulation V of 1936), after "any village" insert "or the panchayat, if any."

At the end insert —

"The Orissa Ports Regulation, 1937.

(Central Regulation XI of 1937.)

Throughout the Regulation for 'Local Government' substitute 'Government'.

Section 2.—At the end of the section insert—'(d) "The Government" means, in relation to a port which is a major port within the meaning of the Indian Ports Act, 1908, the Central Government and, in relation to any other port, the Provincial Government'."

The Government of India (High Court Judges) (Amendment) Order, 1937.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 29th day of July, 1937

Present,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
IN COUNCIL

WHEREAS in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by sections two hundred and twenty and two hundred and twenty-one of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Majesty in Council was pleased to make the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937 (hereafter in this Order referred to as "the principal Order"):

AND WHEREAS by sub-section (2) of section three hundred and nine of the said Act His Majesty in Council is empowered to revoke or vary any Order previously made by him in Council under the said Act:

AND WHEREAS the Judges of the Courts of the Judicial Commissioners of Sind and the North-West Frontier Province, other than the Judicial Commissioners themselves, are in the principal Order referred to as Assistant Judicial Commissioners but are no longer to be so styled, and it is accordingly expedient to amend the references to them in the principal Order:

AND WHEREAS a draft of this Order has been laid before Parliament in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (1) of section three hundred and nine of the said Act and an address has been presented to His Majesty by both Houses of Parliament praying that an Order may be made in the terms of this Order:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, in the exercise of the said powers, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, is pleased by and with the advice of his Privy Council to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. This Order may be cited as the Government of India (High Court Judges) (Amendment) Order, 1937.

2. The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies for the interpretation of this Order as it applies for the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

3. The principal Order shall be amended in the manner specified in the Schedule to this Order.

M. P. A. Hankey.

Schedule.

In sub-paragraph (1) of paragraph two of the principal Order, for the definition of "Judge" the following definition shall be substituted:—

" 'Judge' includes a Chief Justice, an acting Chief Justice, an acting Judge and an additional Judge;".

In the First Schedule to the principal Order, for the words from "In each case" to the end of the first paragraph there shall be substituted the words "In each case the number is exclusive of the Chief Justice, but includes any additional Judges."

In the table in the said Schedule, for the entry relating to Sind there shall be substituted the following entry:—

"The Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind...5, ,"

In the Second Schedule to the principal Order, for the words "Assistant Judicial Commissioner of Sind" there shall be substituted the words "Judge of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind", and for the words from "'Judge' includes" to the end of the Schedule there shall be substituted the words "and 'Judge' includes an acting or an additional Judge."

**The Government of India (Federal Court) Order,
1937.**

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 29th day of July, 1937.

Present,

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
IN COUNCIL**

WHEREAS by sub-section (1) of section two hundred of the Government of India Act, 1935 (hereafter in this Order referred to as "the Act") provision is made for the establishment of a Federal Court consisting of a Chief Justice of India and such number of other Judges as His Majesty may deem necessary, so, however, that (except in the circumstances mentioned in the said sub-section) the number of those other Judges shall not exceed six:

AND WHEREAS by section two hundred and one of the Act the Judges of the Federal Court are to be entitled to such salaries and allowances, including allowances for expenses in respect of equipment and travelling upon appointment, and to such rights in respect of leave and pensions, as may from time to time be fixed by His Majesty in Council:

AND WHEREAS by virtue of the powers vested in him by sub-section (3) of section three hundred and twenty of the Act His Majesty in Council has made provision as to the dates on which certain sections of Chapter I of Part IX of the Act (being the chapter which contains the provisions of the Act with respect to the Federal Court) shall come into force, but no such provision has yet been made with respect to section two hundred and fifteen of the Act:

AND WHEREAS a draft of this Order has been laid before Parliament in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (1) of section three hundred and nine of the Act and an Address has been presented to His Majesty by both Houses of Parliament praying that an Order may be made in the terms of this Order:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, in the exercise of the said powers and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf is pleased by and with the advice of his Privy Council to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:—

Introductory.

1. (1) This Order may be cited as "The Government of India (Federal Court) Order, 1937."

(2) Paragraph three of this Order shall take effect forthwith, but, save as aforesaid, the provisions of this Order shall come into operation on the first day of October, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven.

2. (1) In this Order, except where it is otherwise expressly provided or the context otherwise requires—

"Chief Justice" means the Chief Justice of India, but does not include an acting Chief Justice;

"acting Chief Justice" means a Judge appointed under section two hundred and two of the Act to perform the duties of the Chief Justice of India;

"Judge" means a Judge of the Federal Court and includes the Chief Justice, an acting Chief Justice and an acting Judge;

"puisne Judge" includes an acting Chief Justice and an acting puisne Judge;

"High Court" means a court which is a High Court for the purposes of the Act;

"Chartered High Court" means a High Court other than a Chief Court or a Judicial Commissioner's Court;

"actual service" includes—

(a) time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may at the request of the Governor-General undertake to discharge;

(b) vacations; and

(c) joining time on transfer from a High Court to the Federal Court;

"service for pension" includes—

(a) actual service;

(b) joining time taken on return from leave out of India;

"service as a Judge in India" means such service rendered either in the Federal Court only or in that Court and in one or more of the High Courts, and "Judge in India" and "service for pension as a Judge in India" shall be construed accordingly;

"term-time" means any part of the year not included in a vacation;

"vacation" means a vacation fixed by or under Rules of Court made with the approval of the Governor-General in his discretion under section two hundred and fourteen of the Act.

3. (2) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies for the interpretation of this Order as it applies for the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

3. The provisions of section two hundred and fifteen of the Act (which relates to ancillary powers of the Federal Court) shall come into force on the making of this Order.

Expenses for Equipment and Voyage.

4. There shall be paid to a Judge who was permanently resident in Europe at the date of his appointment an allowance of five hundred pounds for expenses in respect of equipment and travelling on appointment.

Salaries.

5. There shall be paid to a Judge in respect of time spent on actual service salary at that one of the following rates which is appropriate to him, that is to say—

Chief Justice, or acting Chief Justice—Rs. 7,000 per month;

Any other Judge, or an acting Judge—Rs. 5,500 per month:

Provided that, if a Judge at the time of his appointment is in receipt of a pension (other than a disability or wound pension) in respect of any previous service under the Crown in India, his salary in respect of service in the Federal Court shall be reduced by the amount of that pension.

Leave and Vacation.

6. Leave may be granted to a Judge during term-time in the following circumstances:—

- (a) on medical certificate, for a period not exceeding six months, or for two or more periods not exceeding in the aggregate six months during the whole period of his service as Judge;
- (b) for a period not exceeding six months, and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge, otherwise than on medical certificate.

7. There shall be payable to a Judge in lieu of salary—

- (a) in respect of any period of leave, an allowance at the rate of one thousand one hundred and ten rupees a month if resident in Asia during his leave, and at the rate of one hundred and eleven pounds a month if resident outside Asia;
- (b) in respect of joining time on his return from leave out of India, an allowance at the rate of one thousand one hundred and ten rupees a month.

8. Extraordinary leave not exceeding six months in duration may be granted during term-time not more than once during the period of a Judge's service as such in excess of any leave permissible under paragraph six of this Order, but no salary or allowances shall be payable in respect of the period of such leave.

9. (1) If a Judge overstays his leave or any vacation, he shall receive no salary in respect of the period of his absence in excess of the leave granted to him or beyond the end of the vacation, as the case may be.

Provided that, if such absence is due to circumstances beyond his control, the period thereof may be treated as leave entitling him to such allowances as are mentioned in paragraph seven of this Order, but no account shall be taken of that period for the purposes of paragraph six of this Order.

(2) Nothing in this Order shall be construed as requiring a Judge to rejoin on the expiration of a period of leave when that period expires immediately before the commencement of a vacation, nor as authorising any acting Chief Justice or acting Judge to continue to hold his acting appointment during a vacation.

10. The power to grant, refuse, revoke or curtail leave shall be vested in the Governor-General exercising his individual judgment, after consultation with the Chief Justice.

Passages.

11. (1) A Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service shall have such rights in respect of passages for himself and his wife and children, if any, as under the rules of that Service he would have had if he had not been appointed a Judge, his services as a Judge in India being treated as service for the purpose of determining those rights.

(2) Any other Judge whose domicile at the date of his first appointment as a Judge in India was elsewhere than in Asia shall have such rights in respect of passages for himself and his wife and children, if any, as under the rules for the time being applicable to persons who

became members of the Indian Civil Service on that date, he would have had if he had become a member thereof on that date and if his service as a Judge in India were treated as service therein for the purpose of determining those rights:

Provided that—

- (i) if he has received an allowance for equipment and voyage on appointment as a Judge in India, he shall not be entitled to a passage (whether for himself, or his wife or children) until the completion of five years, nor to a second passage until the completion of ten years, total service as a Judge in India; and
- (ii) if he dies while serving as a Judge, his wife and children shall not be entitled to any concession in respect of passages in addition to the gratuity for which provision is made in this Order.

Pensions.

12. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Order, a pension shall be payable in accordance with the provisions thereof to a Judge of the Federal Court on his retirement if, but only if,—

- (a) he has completed not less than seven years' service for pension as a Judge in India; or
- (b) he has completed not less than three years' service for pension as a Judge of the Federal Court and has attained the age of sixty-five years; or
- (c) he has completed not less than three years' service for pension as a Judge of the Federal Court and his retirement is medically certified to be necessitated by ill-health; or
- (d) he is a member of the Indian Civil Service who under the rules of that Service is entitled to retire with a pension.

(2) The Secretary of State may for special reasons direct that any period not exceeding three months shall be added to a Judge's service for pension, and any such period so added shall count for pension purposes—

- (a) in the case of a Judge who has served in the Federal Court as Chief Justice only, as service as Chief Justice; and
- (b) in the case of any other Judge of the Federal Court, as service as a puisne Judge.

13. Subject to the subsequent provisions of this Order, the pension payable thereunder to a Judge who on his retirement is entitled to a pension shall be calculated—

- (a) in the case of a Chief Justice, other than a Chief Justice who is so entitled only by virtue of being a member of the Indian Civil Service, and in the case of a puisne Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, in accordance with the rules in Part I of the First Schedule to this Order;
- (b) in the case of a Chief Justice who is so entitled only by virtue of being a member of the Indian Civil Service and in the case of a puisne Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, in accordance with the rules in Part II of the said Schedule.

14. The pension payable to a Judge to whom paragraph twenty-even (provision as to existing Judges) of the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937, applied before the date of his appointment to the Federal Court shall in no case be less than the pension which would have been payable to him under the rules to which he was subject immediately before that date if his service, if any, as Chief Justice of the Federal Court had been service as Chief Justice of the Calcutta High Court and his service, if any, as a puisne Judge of the Federal Court had been service as Chief Justice of one or more of the Chartered High Courts other than those at Calcutta or Nagpur.

15. (1) The provisions of this paragraph shall apply in relation to a Judge who is a member of a civil service of the Crown in India.

(2) If any such Judge is entitled to a pension under the foregoing provisions of this Order he shall elect to receive either that pension or such pension as is referred to in the next succeeding sub-paragraph.

(3) If any such Judge is not entitled to a pension under the foregoing provisions of this Order or, being entitled to such a pension, elects not to receive that pension, the pension payable to him shall be—

- (a) the pension for which he would have been eligible under the rules of his civil service if he had not been appointed a Judge in India, his service as a Judge in India being treated as service for the purpose of calculating that pension; and
- (b) if he is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, a special additional pension of five hundred rupees per annum in respect of each completed year of service for pension as a Judge in India, but not in any case exceeding two thousand five hundred rupees per annum.

16. If at the time of his appointment to the Federal Court a Judge is in receipt of a pension in respect of previous service as a Judge of a High Court the pension payable to him under this Order shall be an additional pension for service in the Federal Court equal to the difference between his original pension and the pension to which he would have been entitled under this Order if his service in the Federal Court had been rendered in continuation of the previous service for which his original pension was granted.

17. There shall be paid to the legal personal representatives of any Judge who dies while in possession of his office and who was at the time of his first appointment as a Judge in India permanently resident in Europe—

- (a) if the death occurred more than six months after the date of his assumption of office as a Judge in India a sum equal to six months' salary in addition to any salary due to the Judge at the date of his death; or
- (b) if the death occurred within six months after his assumption of office as a Judge in India or during his voyage to India for the purpose of first assuming office as such, such sum as with any amount received by or due to the Judge on account of salary will make up the amount of one year's salary.

18. The rules for the time being in force with respect to the grant of extraordinary pensions and gratuities and privileges in regard to special disability leave and passages to, or in respect of, members of the Indian Civil Service who may suffer injury or die as a result of violence shall apply in relation to a Judge, whether a member of a civil service or not, subject, however, to the modification that references in those rules to tables of injury gratuities and pensions and of family gratuities and pensions, shall be construed as references to the tables in the Second Schedule to this Order.

19. Pensions expressed in sterling only shall, if paid in India, be converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State may from time to time prescribe:

Provided that nothing in this paragraph shall affect any specific privilege in respect of the conversion of sterling pensions which was conferred by any Rules previously in force on persons who on the 1st February, 1921, were members of a civil service of the Crown in India.

20. The Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules applicable to persons appointed by the Secretary of State shall with any necessary modifications apply to Judges of the Federal Court.

21. Save as may be otherwise expressly provided in the relevant rules relating to the grant of extraordinary pensions and gratuities, the authority competent to grant pension to a Judge under the provisions of this Order shall be the Governor-General, exercising his individual judgment.

Travelling Allowances.

22. A Judge shall receive such reasonable allowances to reimburse him for expenses incurred in travelling on duty in India and shall be afforded such reasonable facilities in connection with travelling as the Governor-General may from time to time prescribe exercising his individual judgment.

Subsidiary.

23. Subject to the provisions of this Order and of any other Order in Council made under the Act, the conditions of service of a Judge shall be determined by the rules for the time being applicable to an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or, as the case may be, of Asiatic domicile, appointed by the Secretary of State to a civil service of the Crown in India and holding the rank of Secretary to the Government of India:

Provided that nothing in this paragraph shall have effect so as to give to a Judge who is a member of a civil service of the Crown in India less favourable terms in respect of any of his conditions of service than those to which he would be entitled as a member of his civil service if he had not been appointed a Judge, his service as a Judge in India being treated as service for the purpose of determining those terms.

Repeal and Saving.

24. Subject as hereinafter provided, paragraphs two and four to ten of the Government of India (Federal Court) Order, 1936, shall cease to have effect:

Provided that in relation to the first Chief Justice of India this Order shall have effect as if for the provisions of paragraphs twelve to seventeen thereof there were substituted the provisions of paragraphs five and six of the said Order of 1936.

M. P. A. Hankey.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

(Paragraph 13.)

PENSIONS OF JUDGES.

PART I.

1. The Judges to whom the provisions of this Part of this Schedule apply are a Chief Justice, not being a Chief Justice who is entitled to a pension only by virtue of being a member of the Indian Civil Service, and a puisne Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.

2. The pension payable to a Chief Justice who has completed seven years service for pension as a Judge in India shall be an amount equal to the sum of the following amounts, that is to say—

- (i) an amount equal to the pension which would have been payable to him in accordance with the scale and rules in Part I of the Third Schedule to the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937, if his service as Chief Justice of the Federal Court had been rendered as Chief Justice of the Calcutta High Court, and his service, if any, as a puisne Judge of the Federal Court had been rendered as Chief Justice in any one or more of the Chartered High Courts other than those at Calcutta and Nagpur;
- (ii) an additional amount of £15 for each completed year of service as Chief Justice of the Federal Court until he has become entitled to a pension of £1,800, and thereafter an additional amount of £90 for each completed year of such service:

Provided that the aggregate amount of his pension shall in no case exceed £2,000 per annum.

3. The pension payable to a puisne Judge to whom this Part of this Schedule applies and who has completed seven years service for pension as a Judge in India shall be an amount equal to the pension which would have been payable to him in accordance with the scale and rules in Part I of the Third Schedule to the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937, if his service as Judge of the Federal Court had been rendered as Chief Justice in any one or more of the Chartered High Courts other than those at Calcutta and Nagpur.

4. The pension payable to a Judge (whether a Chief Justice or a puisne Judge) to whom this Part of this Schedule applies, and who has completed three years service for pension in the Federal Court, but less than seven years service for pension as a Judge in India shall be—

- (i) for each completed year of service as Chief Justice of the Federal Court, £140,
- (ii) for each completed year of service as a puisne Judge of the Federal Court, £105:

Provided that a Judge who has rendered service for pension both as Chief Justice of the Federal Court and also as a puisne Judge of that Court may claim that any period of service for pension less than a completed year rendered by him as Chief Justice shall be treated for the purposes of this sub-paragraph as service for pension rendered by him as a puisne Judge.

5. If a puisne Judge of the Federal Court who has served as acting Chief Justice thereof is subsequently appointed Chief Justice, his service as acting Chief Justice shall, for the purposes of paragraphs two

and four of this Part of this Schedule, be treated as service as Chief Justice.

6. For the purpose of calculating, under paragraphs two and three of this Part of this Schedule, the pension which would have been payable in accordance with the scale and rules in Part I of the Third Schedule to the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937, the period during which a Judge of a Chartered High Court who is appointed Chief Justice or a puisne Judge of the Federal Court performed in an acting capacity the duties of a Chief Justice of a Chartered High Court shall count as though he had been subsequently appointed to be Chief Justice of that High Court.

PART II.

1. The Judges to whom the provisions of this Part of this Schedule apply are a puisne Judge of the Federal Court who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, and a Chief Justice of the Court who is entitled to a pension only by virtue of being a member of the Indian Civil Service.

2. The pension payable to any such Judge shall be—

- (a) the pension to which he is entitled under the ordinary rules of the Indian Civil Service, his service as a Judge in India being treated as service therein, and
- (b) an additional pension of £105 for each completed year of service for pension in the Federal Court:

Provided that—

- (i) his aggregate pension shall not exceed £1,500;
- (ii) his aggregate pension shall not be less than the pension to which he would have been entitled under the Government of India (High Court Judges) Order, 1937, if his service in the Federal Court had been rendered as Chief Justice in one or more of the Chartered High Courts, other than those at Calcutta and Nagpur.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

(Paragraph 18.)

INJURY GRATUITIES AND PENSIONS.

Officer.	Gratuity.		Annual Pension Higher Scale.		Annual Pension Lower Scale.	
	Rs.	£.	Rs.	£.	Rs.	£.
The Chief Justice of India or Acting Chief Justice or a Judge or acting Judge of the Federal Court ..	27,000	2,025	5,400	405	4,700	352

FAMILY GRATUITIES AND PENSIONS.

A.—Widows.

Officer.	Gratuity.*		Annual Pension.	
	Rs.	£.	Rs.	£.
The Chief Justice of India or Acting Chief Justice or a Judge or acting Judge of the Federal Court ..	17,000	1,275	5,000	375

B.—Children.

				Annual Child's Pension.	
				Rs.	£.
If Child is motherless .. .. .	..	..	..	550	41
If Child is not motherless .. .. .	..	..	..	320	24

V. P. MENON

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Simla, the 8th September 1937.

No. F. 39-1/37-G.—In pursuance of clause (b) of section 208-A of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923 (XXI of 1923), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands No. F. 39-1/35-G., dated the 13th November 1935, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to specify as the sum to be deposited for the purpose of defraying the cost of a return ticket:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
(i) in the case of a pilgrim of the age of ten years or more sailing from Bombay	60	0	0
(ii) in the case of a pilgrim under ten years of age sailing from Bombay	55	0	0
(iii) in the case of a pilgrim of the age of ten years or more sailing from Karachi	57	0	0
(iv) in the case of a pilgrim under ten years of age sailing from Karachi	53	8	0
(v) in the case of a pilgrim of the age of ten years or more sailing from Calcutta	84	0	0
(vi) in the case of a pilgrim under ten years of age sailing from Calcutta	77	0	0

M. S. MAHJIDARI,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 6th September 1937.

No. F. 25/11/37.—The Honourable Mr. Justice Costello, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is granted leave on full allowances from the 8th to the 20th November 1937, both days inclusive.

R. F. MUDIE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

PORTS.

Simla, the 11th September 1937.

No. 9-P.(37)/37.—In pursuance of section 6 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890 (Bengal Act III of 1890), it is hereby notified that under the provisions of section 15 of the said Act Mr. H. G. Cooper, M.C., D.C.M., has been elected by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to be a Commissioner for the Port of Calcutta, for the period from the 14th September 1937 to the 1st October 1937, vice Mr. K. J. Nicolson.

M. SLADE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

REGISTRATION OF ACCOUNTANTS.

The 11th September 1937.

No. 1-A.(15)/36.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1932, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely:—

1. Rule 8 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

2. In rule 17 of the said Rules, for the figure and words "XXVI—Miscellaneous Departments—Central—Registration of Accountants", the following figure and words shall be substituted, namely:—

"XXXVI.—Miscellaneous Departments—Miscellaneous—Registration of Accountants."

3. In rule 36 of the said Rules—

(1) In the first proviso, for clause (ii) the following clauses shall be substituted, namely:—

"(i) a graduate who has served for a total period of eight years

(a) wholly as an audit clerk, or

(b) partly (but for not less than two years) as an audit clerk and partly as an articled clerk

in the office of an Approved Accountant;

(iii) a person, other than a graduate, who has served for a total period of nine years

(a) wholly as an audit clerk, or

(b) partly (but for not less than four years) as an audit clerk and partly as an articled clerk

in the office of an Approved Accountant."

(2) For the words "For the purpose of this rule any period of apprenticeship served under the Regulations for the award of the Government Diploma in Accountancy and duly registered with the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, shall be reckoned as service under articles", the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"For the purpose of this rule—

(i) any period of apprenticeship served under the regulations for the award of the Government Diploma in Accountancy and duly registered with the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, shall be reckoned as service under articles, and

(ii) two years' service as an audit clerk in the office of an Approved Accountant shall be reckoned as one year's service as an articled clerk, and *vice versa*."

4. To sub-rule (1) of rule 40 of the said Rules, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that an Approved Accountant shall not be entitled to employ any additional articled clerk for a partner or a paid assistant in accordance with any of the clauses (c), (d) and (e), if such partner or paid assistant has any professional connection whatsoever with any other accountant or a firm of accountants entitled to act, as auditor or auditors of companies."

5. Rule 48 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

6. For rules 52 and 67 of the said Rules, the following rules shall be substituted, respectively, namely:—

"52. Save as otherwise provided in these Rules, a member of the Board, other than a member who is in the service of Government, shall hold office for three years from the date of his appointment unless the Central Government when appointing him directs otherwise."

"67. Save as otherwise provided in these Rules, a member other than a member who is in the service of Government or who is a member *ex-officio*, shall hold office for three years from the date of his appointment unless the Central Government when appointing him directs otherwise."

7. In Appendix 2 to the said Rules, for sub-clause (d) of clause 4 in Form D, and for sub-clause (d) of clause 5 in Form E, the following sub-clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(d) that he will allow the Articled Clerk leave of absence for a period aggregating not more than one-eleventh of the service actually rendered. Provided that in case of illness he will allow the Articled Clerk, on production of a certificate from a registered medical practitioner, leave of absence for an additional period aggregating not more than one-eleventh of the service actually rendered."

TREATIES (CESS).

The 11th September 1937.

No. 476-(1)-Tr.(I. E. R.).—*Corrigendum*.—In the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, No. 476-(1)-Tr.(I. E. R.), dated the 31st July 1937—

In rule 20(2) of the Indian Tea Cess Rules, 1937, for the word "unexpected" read "unexpended".

H. Dow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 7th September 1937.

No. L.-1785.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923 (VIII of 1923), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Money) Rules, 1935, namely:—

1. In clause (b) of rule 2 and in rule 8 of the said Rules, for the words "local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

2. In rule 4 of the said Rules for the words and figures "by one of the methods prescribed in rule 41 of the Workmen's Compensation Rules, 1924" the words "by remittance transfer receipt or by money order" shall be substituted.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 11th September 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 687.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Cantonments (House-Accommodation) Act, 1923 (VI of 1923), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Cantonments (House-Accommodation) Rules, 1923, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of section 36 of the said Act, namely:—

(1) In Schedule A to the said Rules,—

(i) in Form I for the word "Government" the words "the Crown" shall be substituted; and

(ii) in Form III for the word "Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(2) In Schedule B to the said Rules,—

(i) for the words "Secretary of State for India in Council" the words and brackets "Governor-General in Council (or, after the establishment of the Federation, the Governor-General)" shall be substituted; and

(ii) for the words "by the order and direction of the Governor-General in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State" and for the words "by the order and direction of the Governor-General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State" the words "by the order and on behalf of the lessee" shall be substituted.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 688.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

(1) In the said Code for the words "Cantonment Authority", wherever they occur, the words "Cantonment Board" shall be substituted.

(2) In rule 7, sub-rule (2) of rule 14, sub-rule (1) of rule 14A, rule 14B and rule 18 for the words "Governor-General in Council", and in sub-rule (2) of rule 13, sub-rule (1) of rule 14 and rule 18 of the said Code for the words "Government of India", the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(3) In sub-rule (1) of rule 12 of the said Code, the words "and the Local Government concerned" shall be omitted.

(4) In sub-rule (2) of rule 13 of the said Code, the words "or the Local Government" shall be omitted.

(5) In rule 41 of the said Code for the words "Local Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(6) In the Forms set forth in Schedule II to the said Code—

(a) In Form No. Cant. 1-B under the head of expenditure "L.—Miscellaneous" in sub-head (5) for the words "Payments to Government" the words "Payments to Central Government" shall be substituted;

(b) In Form No. Cant. 32-B for the word "Government" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government:—

NOTIFICATIONS.

Draft Amendments.

Simla, the 2nd September 1937.

In the said Rules—

No. L. 3038.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 5 of the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act, 1932 (XXII of 1932), the Central Government is pleased to fix five rupees as the rate of the Emigrant Labour Cess to be levied in respect of the entry into Assam of each assisted emigrant for the year commencing on 1st October 1937 and ending on 30th September 1938.

- (1) Sub-rules (2) and (3) of rule 1 and Schedules IV and V shall be omitted and sub-rule (1) of rule 1 shall be renumbered as rule 1.
- (2) For the words "Governor-General in Council" wherever they occur, except in rule 2, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

The 15th September 1937.

No. M.-826 (1).—The following draft of certain amendments to the Petroleum Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (2) of section 5, sub-section (2) of section 14, sections 21 and 22 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), is published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 18th October 1937.

No. M.-826 (2).—The following draft of certain amendments to the Carbide of Calcium Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Carbide of Calcium by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 15th October 1936, is published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 18th October 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person in respect of the

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person in respect of the

draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft Amendments.

In the said Rules—

- (1) In sub-rule (2) of rule 1 the words "but excluding Burma" shall be omitted.
- (2) In rule 4 the words "Aden" and "Perim" shall be omitted.
- (3) For the words "Governor-General in Council" wherever they occur the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

No. M.-826 (3).—The following draft of a notification which the Central Government proposes to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Carbide of Calcium by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 15th October 1936, is published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 18th October 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Carbide of Calcium by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 15th October 1936, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the Burma Carbide of calcium Rules, 1937, shall be cancelled.

No. M.-826 (4).—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 13 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule annexed to the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 22nd March 1937, namely:—

In the said Schedule the words "and Rangoon" occurring in the second column against entry 4 shall be omitted.

No. M.-826 (5).—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 14 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be

made in the Schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (2), dated the 22nd March 1937, namely:—

In the said Schedule—

- (1) the words "and Rangoon" occurring in the second column against entry 4 shall be omitted;
- (2) entries 6 and 17 shall be omitted and entries 7 to 11-A and 18 and 19 shall be renumbered as 6 to 11 and 17 and 18 respectively;
- (3) in the second column against entry 9 as so renumbered, for the words "Madras Presidency" the words "Province of Madras" shall be substituted.

No. M.-826 (6).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 17 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule annexed to the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826, dated the 17th March 1937, namely:—

In the said Schedule, entries 8 and 9 shall be omitted and entries 10 and 11 shall be renumbered as entries 8 and 9 respectively.

No. M.-826 (7).—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 26 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule annexed to the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (3), dated the 22nd March 1937, namely:—

In the said Schedule the words "and Rangoon" occurring in the second column against entry 4 shall be omitted.

No. M.-826 (8).—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 30 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Calcium Phosphide by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 23rd March 1937, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the said Department, No. M.-826 (2), dated the 27th March 1937, namely:—

In the preamble to the said notification the words and figures "and the Burma Carbide of Calcium Rules, 1937" shall be omitted.

A. G. Glow,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The 16th September 1937.

No. V.-15.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) of Section 2 of the Indian Carriage by Air Act, 1934 (XX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour (Civil Aviation), No. T.-65, dated the 25th February 1935, namely:—

To the entries in Part I of the Schedule to the said notification, the following entries shall be added, namely:—

His Majesty the King of Norway.	All territories (including colonies, protectorates and territories under mandate) subject to his sovereignty or authority and any territory under his suzerainty.	1st October 1937.
His Majesty the King of Denmark.	Do.	Do.
His Majesty the King of Sweden.	Do.	Do.
The President of the Finland Republic.	Do.	Do.

S. N. ROY,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 13th September 1937.

No. F.10/37-Judicial (G).—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 222 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Governor-General is pleased to appoint the Honourable Mr. Justice Roopendra Coomar Mitter to continue to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court at Calcutta up to the 1st September 1938.

J. A. THORNE,

Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 18th September 1937.

No. 82.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government directs that the following further amendment shall be made in the notification of the

(Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 33-Customs, dated the 22nd June 1935, relating to exemption of certain goods from customs duties or part thereof, namely:—

In the said notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "A-General", for clause (i) in the second column against entry No. 6, the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(i) apparatus for wireless reception [excluding apparatus specially designed for the reception of broadcast wireless and apparatus of the description specified in clause (ii)] and component parts of such apparatus, when imported under cover of (a) a certificate issued by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs to the effect that he is satisfied that the apparatus will not be used for the reception of broadcast wireless or (b) a certificate to the same effect issued—

by the Officer Commanding, Aircraft Depot, Royal Air Force (India), if the apparatus is imported by the Royal Air Force,

by the following officers, if the apparatus is imported by the Royal Indian Navy, namely—

at Bombay, by the Naval Store Officer,

at Karachi, by the Sea Transport Officer, and

at Calcutta and Madras, by the Agent for Government Consignments concerned, and

by the following officers, if imported for the Army, namely:—

at Karachi, by the Embarkation Supply and Stores Officer, Kiamari,

at Bombay, by the Ordnance Officer, Bombay Depot,

at Calcutta, by the Embarkation Supply and Stores Officer at that port, and

at other ports, by the Agent for Government Consignments concerned."

No. 83.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 134 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 10-Customs, dated the 18th February 1933, the Central Government prohibits the transshipment at any Customs-port of any goods liable to Customs duties which are destined for a port in the Andaman or the Nicobar Islands.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 18th September 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 707.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (11 of 1924), and in supersession of the Cantonment Fund Servants Rules, 1925, the Central Government is pleased to make the following Rules, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

RULES.

PRELIMINARY.

1. (1) These rules shall be called the Cantonment Fund Servants Rules, 1937.

(2) They shall apply to all persons to whom the Cantonment Fund Servants Rules, 1925, applied and to all persons appointed under these Rules.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) the "Act" means the Cantonments Act, 1924;
- (b) "dependant" shall have the same meaning as that assigned to it in the Provident Funds Act, 1925;
- (c) "depositor" means a servant on whose behalf a deposit is made under these rules;
- (d) "menial servant" means dāstārī peon, bhēestī, mali, lamp-lighter, chowkidar, coolie or sweeper;
- (e) "salary" includes all fixed monthly allowances by way of pay or personal allowances, paid from cantonment funds, but does not include allowances granted to meet specific expenditure such as travelling, horse, conveyance or house rent allowances, whether daily, monthly or yearly;
- (f) "servant" means a person holding a substantive whole time appointment under a Board whether in receipt of a pension from public revenues or not, but does not include any servant who may be "serving" in a post which is pensionable from public revenues;
- (g) "sweeper" means any person who is actually employed in collecting or removing or disposing of filth or rubbish, in cleansing roads, drains or slaughter houses or in driving carts used for the removal of filth or rubbish; and
- (h) "temporary servant" means a servant appointed under rule 9.

PART I—GENERAL.

Cantonment Fund Servants.

3. Chapters I to XI of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96-B of the Government of India Act, and the Supplementary Rules made by the Governor General in Council under the rules contained in the said Chapters, shall, so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules, be deemed to apply to all servants. The powers of a local Government referred to in the said Fundamental Rules shall be exercised in respect of such servants by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command.

4. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of the rules made thereunder, every Board shall determine what servants are required for the proper and efficient execution of its duties, and shall fix the salaries to be paid to such servants out of the Cantonment Fund.

5. The sanction of the Board shall be obtained to all proposals for altering the number, designations and grades of its servants and the salaries, fees and allowances payable to them. Such proposals shall ordinarily be taken into consideration at the time of framing the budget but may, at the instance of the Executive Officer, be taken into consideration at any time;

Provided that no proposal adversely affecting any servant who has been in the permanent service of the Board for more than five years and is drawing a salary of not less than fifty rupees per mensem shall be considered except at a special meeting convened for the purpose.

Provided also that the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command shall be obtained as required by rules 45, 46 and 47 of the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, save in the case of the appointments of temporary servants under rule 9.

6. (1) All first appointments to service (other than menial service) under a Board shall be on probation, and no person shall be confirmed in his first appointment until he has satisfied the authority which has appointed him by probationary service for such period, not being less than six months, as that authority may determine, that he is fully qualified to hold such appointment.

(2) For the purposes of these rules a servant who has been confirmed in his appointment after a period of probationary service shall be deemed to have commenced his service from the date of his appointment on probation.

7. (1) The Executive Officer shall appoint all servants whose salary on appointment will not exceed twenty-five rupees per mensem; all other servants shall be appointed by the Board.

(2) The Executive Officer shall—

(a) apportion and control and superintend the performance of the duties of,

(b) disburse the salaries of, and

(c) deal with applications for leave of absence from, and, subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1), make officiating appointments in vacancies caused by the grant of leave to,

all servants:

Provided that the Medical Officer in charge of the Cantonment hospital or dispensary shall perform the functions referred to in clauses

(a) and (b) in respect of all servants employed in the Cantonment hospital or dispensary.

(3) No person shall be appointed under this rule who has been dismissed from employment under the Central Government or any Provincial Government or any Board or local authority, or has been sentenced by a criminal court to imprisonment or to transportation or has been ordered to find security or has been bound over for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or has been sentenced by a criminal court for any offence under Chapter IX. A. of the Indian Penal Code or has been adjudged insolvent by a competent court.

8. (1) The Board or the officer appointing a servant may discharge such servant—

- (a) during his period of probation;
- (b) on his being declared by a medical officer approved by the Board to be medically unfit for further service;
- (c) on his attaining the age of 55 years or on the expiration of any further period for which he is retained in service after attaining that age;
- (d) in pursuance of a provision contained in a written contract between such servant and the Board; or
- (e) in pursuance of a reduction or revision of establishment,

and not otherwise.

(2) A servant in receipt of a monthly wage, who is discharged during a period of probation, shall, in the absence of a written contract to the contrary, be entitled to one month's notice before discharge or to one month's wages in lieu thereof, and a servant not having attained the age of fifty-five years who is discharged otherwise than during such period in pursuance of a reduction or revision of establishment shall, in the absence of a written contract to the contrary, be entitled to three months' notice before discharge or to three months' wages in lieu thereof.

(3) There shall be paid to a servant not having attained the age of fifty-five years who is discharged in pursuance of clause (b) or clause (e) of sub-rule (1) a compensatory gratuity calculated at the rate of half a month's pay for each complete year of qualifying service subject to a maximum of 6 months' pay where his qualifying service has been less than 15 years and of 12 months' pay where his qualifying service has been more than 15 years:

Provided that no gratuity shall be paid, if—

- (a) the servant has been offered and has refused an alternative appointment on approximately equal pay under the same Board, which was in the opinion of the Board of a suitable nature; or
- (b) the servant's service has not, in the opinion of the Board, been efficient and faithful.

Explanation 1.—For the purpose of this rule “qualifying service” means continuous service under the Board and, where there has been a break in service, the last period of continuous service:

Provided that the Board may, in its discretion, include in the computation of qualifying service the amount of any leave earned but not taken by the servant concerned.

Explanation 11.—For the purposes of this rule “pay” means substantive pay at the rate applicable to the servant concerned at the time of his discharge.

(4) The Board may, in its discretion, grant leave to any servant not having attained the age of fifty-five years who is discharged in pursuance of clause (c) of sub-rule (1) up to the full amount due subject to the maximum of leave admissible under the Fundamental Rules at any one time. Such leave shall commence from the commencement of the three months' notice referred to in sub-rule (2).

(5) If a servant in the absence of a written contract authorising him so to do, and without reasonable cause, resigns his employment or absents himself from his duties without giving one month's notice to the Board, he shall be liable to forfeit such sum, not exceeding one month's wages, out of the wages due to him, as the Board may, by general or special order, direct.

9. When in the opinion of the President of the Board the employment of temporary servants is necessary, the President shall appoint such temporary servants on such conditions as may be considered necessary:

Provided that—

- (a) the President of the Board in the exercise of this power shall not act in contravention of an order of the Board prohibiting the employment of temporary servants for any particular work, and shall report in writing every appointment under this rule for the approval of the Board at the next meeting following the appointment;
- (b) all such appointments shall be reported by the President of the Board to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command for confirmation, the report being made after the approval of the Board has been obtained in accordance with clause (a), and being accompanied by a full explanation of the conditions which have given rise to the appointments; and
- (c) if the approval of the Board or the confirmation of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command is withheld in the case of any such appointment, the appointment shall be terminated forthwith.

10. The Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command may, if in his opinion the number of servants employed or proposed to be employed by a Board or the salary assigned by the Board to any such servant is excessive, require the Board to reduce the number of such servants or the amount of such salary, as the case may be, within such time as he may fix, and the Board shall, subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1) of rule 8 and of any lawful contract between the servant and the Board, comply with such requisition:

Provided that reasonable opportunity shall be given to the Board to show cause in writing why such reduction should not be made.

Suspension, removal, dismissal, etc., of Cantonment Fund Servants.

11. The Board, or the officer appointing a servant, may for reasons to be recorded in writing, censure, withhold increment or promotion from, fine, suspend, reduce, remove or dismiss such servant:

Provided that, in the case of a servant who is in receipt of a monthly salary exceeding twenty-five rupees, the powers conferred by this rule shall be exercised only by the Board:

Provided further that—

- (i) no fine shall be imposed upon any servant other than a menial servant and in no case shall a fine in any one month exceed one week's salary of the servant fined;
- (ii) no servant shall be removed or dismissed otherwise than on proof of dishonesty or of repeated neglect or disobedience of orders, or of continued inefficiency or of insolvency or habitual indebtedness or of any other circumstance by reason of which the officer or Board concerned is of opinion that his retention in service would be detrimental to the efficient administration of the Cantonment; and
- (iii) a list of all punishments inflicted under this rule by the Executive Officer shall be submitted monthly to the Board.

12. (1) No order of dismissal, removal or reduction shall be passed on a servant (other than an order based on facts which have led to his conviction in a criminal court) unless he has been informed in writing of the grounds on which it is proposed to take action, and has been afforded an adequate opportunity of defending himself. The grounds on which it is proposed to take action shall be reduced to the form of a definite charge or charges, which shall be communicated to the person charged together with a statement of the allegations on which each charge is based and of any other circumstances which it is proposed to take into consideration in passing orders on the case, and a list of documents and witnesses by which each charge is to be sustained. He shall be required, within a reasonable time, to put in a written statement of his defence and to state whether he desires to be heard in person. If he so desires or if the authority appointing the servant so directs, an oral inquiry shall be held. At that inquiry oral evidence shall be heard as to such of the allegations as are not admitted, and the person charged shall be entitled to cross-examine the witnesses, to give evidence in person and to have such witnesses called, as he may wish, provided that the officer conducting the inquiry may, for special and sufficient reason to be recorded in writing, refuse to call a witness. The proceedings shall contain a sufficient record of the evidence and a statement of the findings and the grounds thereof.

This rule shall not apply where the person concerned has absconded, or where it is for other reasons impracticable to communicate with him. All or any of the provisions of the rule may in exceptional cases, for special and sufficient reasons to be recorded in writing, be waived, where there is a difficulty in observing exactly the requirements of the rule and these requirements can be waived without injustice to the person charged.

(2) A copy of the finding and grounds thereof shall be delivered to the servant personally or by registered post. In the event of the

servant appealing, the whole proceedings, together with his service roll or service book, if any, shall be forwarded with the memorandum of appeal.

(3) In the case of a menial servant, an equally elaborate inquiry need not be made, but there shall be delivered to him personally or by registered post a copy of the document, showing the ground or grounds on which his reduction, removal or dismissal was ordered.

13. Any servant who has been reduced, removed or dismissed by the Executive Officer shall be entitled to appeal to the Board within 30 days from the date of delivery of the document showing the grounds on which his reduction, removal or dismissal was ordered. If his appeal is rejected by the Board, there shall be delivered to him personally or by registered post a copy of the order passed by the Board and he shall be entitled, within 30 days from the date of delivery of the copy of the said order, to submit a further appeal to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command whose decision shall, subject to the provision made in rule 15, be final.

14. Any person who has been reduced, removed or dismissed by the Board shall, within 30 days from the date of delivery of the copy of the document showing the grounds of his reduction, removal or dismissal, be entitled to appeal to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command whose decision shall, subject to the provision made in rule 15, be final.

15. (1) The Central Government shall, on the application of the servant concerned, other than a menial servant appointed by the Executive Officer, if such application has been made within 30 days from the date of delivery to the servant of the decision of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, be competent to revise any order passed by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, in exercise of a power conferred by rule 13 or 14.

(2) The application to the Central Government shall be submitted through the Board and the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

Gratuity on retirement.

16. If a servant is not a Government official, and is not eligible to subscribe to the Cantonment Provident Fund, the Board may grant him a gratuity, but no pension, on retirement. The amount of such gratuity shall not exceed the sum which would be payable if the service in respect of which it is paid had been service under the Central Government.

Service Books.

17. (1) A service book—

(a) may, at the discretion of the Board, be kept for every menial servant,

(b) shall be kept for every servant other than a menial servant, whose salary is Rs. 20 a month or over.

(2) Service books shall be maintained in the form prescribed in the Civil Service Regulations.

18. The service book shall be supplied to every such servant at his own cost on his first appointment. It shall be kept in the custody of the Executive Officer and may be given up to the servant if he resigns or is discharged without fault, an entry being first made therein to this effect.

19. (1) Full details of the service, pay, leave, periods of suspension from employment or other interruptions in service and references to any records, specially to any good or bad services shall, as occasion arises, be entered in the service book by the Executive Officer.

(2) The Executive Officer shall see that all entries in the service book are duly made and attested. There shall be no erasure or over-writing, all corrections being neatly made and properly attested.

20. It shall be the duty of every servant to see that his service book is properly kept up, and that the entries on the first page are attested annually.

Service Rolls.

21. (1) A Service Roll shall be maintained in the form prescribed in Volume I of the Civil Account Code for every servant for whom a service book is not maintained under rule 17, and who is not eligible to subscribe to the Cantonment Provident Fund.

Termination of Service.

22. (1) No servant, other than a menial servant, shall be retained in the service of a Board after he attains the age of 55 years except with the sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(2) In the case of a servant whose year, or year and month, of birth is known, but not the exact date, the 1st July, or 16th of the month, respectively, shall be deemed to be the date of birth for the purpose of determining the date on which he attains the age of 55 years, for the purpose of this rule.

Security to be furnished by certain servants.

23. (1) The Executive Officer shall require every servant who is entrusted with the receipt, custody or control of property or monies or securities for money, to furnish security for the due discharge of his office, of a value equivalent to the aggregate value of the maximum amount of monies or securities for money which the servant concerned is ordinarily likely to have in his hands at any one time.

(2) No security shall be accepted other than a deposit of:—

- (a) cash;
- (b) Government securities;
- (c) shares in the Imperial Bank of India;
- (d) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority; or
- (e) a fidelity insurance policy approved by the Board and issued by an insurance company approved by the Central Government.

Explanation.—For the purpose of clause (a) “cash” shall be deemed to include a Savings Bank deposit if pledged to the President of the Board.

(3) The securities, shares, and debentures referred to in clauses (b), (c) and (d) of sub-rule (2) shall be accepted at their market value at the time of deposit.

(4) The premia for the policy referred to in clause (e) of sub-rule (2) shall be paid by the Board and the amount thereof shall be deducted from the salary of the servant.

24. Every servant, to whom rule 23 applies, shall execute a bond in the appropriate form included in Schedule I. Such security bonds shall be kept in the same custody as the other valuables belonging to the Board.

25. The Executive Officer shall on or about the first day of January in each year submit to the Board a report as to the sufficiency of the security furnished by or on behalf of its servants.

26. The Executive Officer shall deal in the manner prescribed in the Government Securities Manual with all monies and securities deposited as security by or on behalf of servants of the Board.

27. Any servant failing to furnish the security required by these rules for more than one month after he has been called on to do so shall be liable to forfeit his appointment.

28. Deposits given as security shall not be claimable till after the lapse of 6 months from the date on which the depositor leaves the service of the Board.

Casual Leave.

29. A servant shall not be entitled to casual leave as a matter of right and such leave shall only be granted to any servant for adequate reasons at the discretion of the Executive Officer, subject to the conditions laid down by the Government of the Province in which the Cantonment is situate for Government servants of similar status.

Travelling Allowance.

30. A Board may fix the rate of travelling allowance to be drawn by its servants; such rate shall not exceed the rate for the time being admissible to Government servants of the corresponding class employed under the Government of the Province in which the Cantonment is situate.

Pension.

31. Save in the case of a servant who is a Central Government or any Provincial Government official, service paid for from the Cantonment fund shall not qualify for pension.

Courses of Training.

32. The rules regarding travelling and daily allowances applicable to employees of the corresponding class of the Provincial Government within whose territorial jurisdiction a cantonment is situate shall be applicable to servants who are deputed by a Board to undergo a course of training.

PART II—PROVIDENT FUNDS.

Establishment of Fund.

33. The Board shall establish and maintain a Provident Fund for the benefit of its servants.

Rate and realization of subscription.

34. (1) Every

- (a) menial servant appointed or promoted on or after the date of the commencement of these rules to an office of which the salary is not less than Rs. 20 per mensem, may be permitted,
- (b) servant (other than a menial servant) so appointed or promoted shall be required

by the Board to subscribe at the rate of 6½ per cent. or one anna in the rupee, of his salary, to the Provident Fund. Subscriptions shall be recovered by the Board by deduction from every salary bill presented, and shall be credited at once to the fund. In making such deductions fractions of a rupee of salary shall be omitted.

(2) A servant who is liable to subscribe to the Provident Fund by reason of his drawing a salary of not less than Rs. 20 per mensem, shall not cease to be a subscriber if his pay is reduced below Rs. 20 per mensem.

(3) A servant who is eligible to subscribe to the Provident Fund may be permitted, on confirmation, to subscribe with retrospective effect from the date of his appointment on probation. The arrears of his subscription in respect to his probationary service shall be recovered in monthly instalments not exceeding double the number of months for which such subscriptions are due. The arrears of contribution due from the Board in respect of the servant's probationary service shall be credited simultaneously with the arrears of subscription.

35. All servants employed under the Cantonments Act, 1910, who were subscribers to a Provident Fund maintained during such service and who are continued in the employment of the Board under the Cantonments Act, 1924, shall be continued as subscribers to the Provident Fund established under these rules and the amount at the credit of every such servant shall be brought forward in the accounts maintained under these rules.

36. The Provident Fund account of any servant employed by a local authority other than a Board, whose services are transferred to a Board, may be transferred to the Provident Fund of the Board and, after such transfer, these rules shall be applicable to such account:

Provided that only approved service under the Board shall be taken into consideration in calculating any bonus payable under rule 39.

Insurance Policies.

37. (1) A depositor may substitute for the whole or part of his subscriptions to the Provident Fund the premia for a policy of insurance effected on his own life, if he satisfies the Board as to the due payment of the premia:

Provided that, if the depositor fails to satisfy the Board of the due payment of the premia, or the policy falls due, lapses or becomes in any way encumbered, the depositor shall—

- (a) commence or resume payment of the amount of subscription for which the policy was substituted; and
- (b) repay to the Provident Fund the total amount of subscriptions for which premia have been substituted, in default of which the Board may deduct that amount from the salary of the depositor by instalments not exceeding one-third of his salary and credit it to his account in the Fund.

(2) The depositor shall, and the Board shall not, be responsible for payment of such premia.

Nominations.

38. (1) The Executive Officer shall require every depositor at the time of making his first deposit to make a nomination conferring the right to receive the amount that may stand to his credit in the Provident Fund in the event of his death before ceasing to be a servant of a Board.

(2) A depositor who, at the time of making his first deposit, has one or more dependants shall send to the Executive Officer a nomination in Form A set forth in Schedule II in favour of that dependant, or of one or more of his dependants, as the case may be.

(3) A depositor who has no dependant shall similarly nominate a person or persons in Form B set forth in Schedule II:

Provided that a nomination made under this sub-rule shall be deemed to have been duly made in accordance with the rules of the Provident Fund only for so long as the subscriber has no dependant.

(4) If a depositor at any time acquires a dependant, he shall send to the Executive Officer a nomination as provided in sub-rule (2) and, if he has under sub-rule (3) nominated any person other than a dependant, he shall formally cancel the previous nomination.

(5) A depositor may in his nomination distribute the amount that may stand to his credit in the Provident Fund amongst his nominees at his own discretion.

(6) A nomination may be cancelled by a depositor and replaced by any nomination which is permitted to be made under this rule.

(7) Nominations shall, whenever possible, be in the handwriting of the depositor and signed by him, and shall be attested by two witnesses.

(8) Current nominations shall be carefully recorded by a responsible officer of the Board.

Contribution by the Board to deposit account of each servant.

39. (1) The Board shall make a contribution to the deposit account of each depositor at the rate of 3½ per cent. or one-half anna in the rupee on the salary of the depositor. Such contribution shall be credited to the Provident Fund, month by month, in favour of such servant, together with any deduction made from his salary under rule 34. The contribution shall be charged in the cantonment accounts to Head H—Contributions for General Purposes.

(2) (a) In addition to the contribution made under sub-rule (1), the Board may, if it deems fit, make further contributions, hereinafter called bonuses, to be credited to the Provident Fund in favour of any servant as follows:—

- After 10 years approved service, 2 months' pay.
- After 15 years approved service, 3 months' pay.
- After 20 years approved service, 3 months' pay.
- After 25 years approved service, 4 months' pay.
- After 30 years approved service, 4 months' pay.

Such bonuses may be cumulative, that is, a servant who has received a bonus after serving 10 years may, after serving 5 years more, receive a second bonus, and so on. Approved service shall be reckoned as from the date of commencement of service, irrespective of the date a servant becomes a subscriber to the Provident Fund, but no application for a bonus shall be considered unless it is preferred within six months from the date at which the depositor becomes eligible for a bonus.

(b) Approved service may, where the Board deems fit, include previous service under another Board or other Boards if such other Board or Boards pays or pay a share of the bonus proportionate to the length of such previous service. The Board shall not credit the bonus to the Provident Fund until it has received the proportionate share or shares.

(c) Approved service may, where the Board deems fit, also include previous service under the same Board.

(3) For the purpose of sub-rule (2), "pay" means the pay of the depositor on the date on which he becomes eligible for a bonus.

(4) In special circumstances and with the previous sanction of the Central Government in each case the Board may grant to any servant a bonus of such amount as the Central Government may approve, although no bonus, or a bonus of smaller amount, may be admissible under sub-rule (2). A bonus may be granted under this sub-rule in respect of service rendered wholly or in part before its commencement.

(5) No contribution shall be made by the Board on the subscription paid by the depositor for any period during which he has been suspended as a penalty for misconduct.

Investment.

40. (1) All subscriptions and contributions under these rules shall be credited into the Provident Fund and paid into the Imperial Bank of India (Savings Bank) or into the Post Office Savings Bank, as the case may be, between the 1st and 4th of the month on which they become due. Such other sums as may subsequently become due in any month shall be credited to the Provident Fund and so paid into the Imperial Bank or the Post Office Savings Bank as to ensure that interest may accrue as quickly as possible.

(2) Such deposits may be invested in Government Securities in accordance with rule 46 of the "Rules for the guidance of depositors in the Post Office Savings Bank", and may also be invested in Government of India loans.

(3) The entire amount of the interest realised on the investment of the Provident Fund shall be distributed proportionately for credit to the accounts of all the subscribers to the Provident Fund.

Accumulations when payable.

41. The amount of the subscriptions and contributions with the interest earned thereby at the credit of a depositor shall become payable by the Executive Officer from the Provident Fund:—

- (a) on the death of the depositor, subject to the proviso to sub-rule (3) of rule 38, to the person or persons nominated by him in accordance with that rule, in the proportion specified in the nomination; or
- (b) when the depositor ceases to be a servant of the Board, to the depositor,

and shall be disposed of in the manner provided in section 4 of the Provident Funds Act, 1925:

Provided that, if the depositor ceases to be a servant of the Board by reason of his transfer to the employment of another Board, the amount of the subscriptions and contributions and the interest earned thereby at his credit shall become payable, at his option, either to the depositor himself or by money order to the credit of his account in the Provident Fund of the Board to whose employment he has been transferred:

Provided further that the whole or any part of the amount of the contributions made by the Board to the account of the depositor, together with the interest earned thereby may be deducted from the amount payable under this rule and be paid to the Board, if

- (a) the depositor has been dismissed from the service of the Board for misconduct or has resigned the service of the Board within five years of his appointment thereto otherwise than on medical grounds established to the satisfaction of the Board; or
- (b) the amount to be deducted is due under a liability incurred by the depositor to the Board.

Advance for special purposes.

42. (1) No withdrawal of the amount at the credit of a depositor in the Provident Fund shall be allowed except as provided in rule 41:

Provided that, when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that in the opinion of the Board the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance, not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay and in no case exceeding the amount of the depositor's own subscriptions to the fund with interest thereon, may be allowed from the sum at his credit.

(2) The following are instances of the objects for which such advances may legitimately be allowed:—

- (a) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or of a member of his family;

- (b) to pay for the passage of any member of a subscriber's family, coming from beyond the sea to join him or requiring to make a journey beyond the sea;
- (c) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform, and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred;
- (d) to build a house for occupation by the subscriber himself at the place where he is actually serving or at which he is permitted to reside while in active service.

(3) Advances shall not be confined rigidly to the objects set forth in sub-rule (2) but shall be made with due regard to the requirement contained in the proviso to sub-rule (1) as illustrated by the examples set forth in sub-rule (2).

43. (1) The order sanctioning the advance shall state the specific purpose for which the advance is granted. Where this purpose is of a confidential nature, it may be communicated to the audit officer personally and confidentially.

(2) When an advance has been granted to a subscriber, subsequent advances shall not, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the Board, be granted to him until at least twelve months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken.

44. (1) Advances shall be recovered at the discretion of the Board in not less than twelve instalments or more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than twelve instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(2) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard shall be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the applicant. The amount of the advance shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily, the monthly instalments shall also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(3) Recoveries shall be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's salary after the advance is granted, but no recovery shall be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind other than casual leave.

(4) When two or more advances are made under sub-rule (2) of rule 43, each advance shall be treated separately, and a monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance shall be made until that advance is cleared.

(5) The instalments shall be paid by compulsory deductions from salary, and shall be in addition to the usual subscription.

45. When an advance is repaid, as regards principal, in not more than twelve instalments, a 13th instalment, representing interest, and equivalent to 4 per cent. of the amount of the advance, shall be paid in the month following that in which the last instalment is paid. Similarly, an additional instalment equivalent to 8 per cent. of the total

amount of the advance shall be paid when the advance is repaid in more than twelve instalments. In calculating such additional instalments a fraction of a rupee if it exceeds eight annas, shall be taken at the next higher whole rupee, and if it does not exceed eight annas shall be ignored.

46. The sum at the credit of a depositor shall not be liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court, except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the whole of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

47. A copy of the account of each depositor shall be furnished to him as soon as possible after the close of the financial year to which the account relates, or at the time of payment in the case of accounts closed in accordance with rule 41.

Prohibition of voluntary deposits.

48. No deposits from servants other than those authorised by these rules shall be credited to the Provident Fund.

Subscription during leave.

49. Servants shall not be permitted to subscribe to the Provident Fund while absent on leave other than leave on full average salary. They may at their option subscribe while absent on leave on full average salary.

50. A servant who desires to subscribe during such leave shall notify his intention in advance in order to allow of the deductions from his leave allowances being noted in his leave and pay certificate; and a servant who has notified such intention shall not be permitted to discontinue subscribing during leave:

Provided that, if he fails to notify his intention in advance, he may be allowed to pay his subscription during leave in cash.

Dead Accounts.

51. On a depositor leaving the service his account shall be closed, and unless the amount at his credit be withdrawn, in the case of balances not exceeding Rs. 10 within one year, and in the case of balances exceeding Rs. 10 within three years, it shall be written off as a dead account, and not repaid save under the orders of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

52. The Board may withdraw from the Post Office Savings Bank all monies lying in deposit on or after the date of the commencement of these rules on account of the Provident Fund, and deposit them in the Imperial Bank of India (Savings Bank).

SCHEDULE I.

(See Rule 24.)

SECURITY BONDS FOR CANTONMENT SERVANTS.

Form of Security Bond where Cash is taken as Security.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I _____ of _____ am held and firmly bound until the Cantonment Board of _____ in the sum of Rs. _____ to be paid to the Said Board for which payment I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and legal representatives by these presents.

WHEREAS the above bounden _____ was on the _____ day of _____ 19 _____ appointed to and now holds the office of _____ in the Cantonment of _____ District And Whereas the said _____ by virtue of such office is bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealing with all property and money which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be kept in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and accounts and other documents as may from time to time be required of him.

And Whereas the said _____ has by the direction of the said Board delivered to and deposited with the Executive Officer of the said Cantonment the sum of Rs. _____ in cash as security for the due and faithful performance by the said _____ of the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other duties which may be required of him and for the purpose of securing and indemnifying the said Board and Cantonment Fund against all loss injury or damage which the said Board or Fund may in any way suffer or sustain by reason of the misconduct neglect oversight or otherwise by means of the said _____ or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible.

And Whereas the said _____ has entered into the above bond in the penal sum of Rs. _____ as a further security for the due performance by him of the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other the duties which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the said Board and Fund against all such loss injury or damage as aforesaid.

Now the condition of the above written bond is such that if the said _____ has whilst he has held the said office of _____ as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of his said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof respectively and other the duties which may from time to time be required of him and shall also at all times indemnify and save harmless the said Board and Fund from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any times or time hereafter during the service or employment of the said _____ in such office as aforesaid or in any such other offices aforesaid be sustained incurred or suffered

by the said Board or Fund by reason of any act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said

or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said sum of Rs. so deposited as aforesaid

shall be and remain with the Executive Officer for the time being of the said Cantonment as such security as aforesaid with full power for such Executive Officer as occasion shall require to apply the said sum of Rs. or any part thereof in and

towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the said Board and Fund or otherwise as aforesaid. And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said whether such

as aforesaid or otherwise the said sum of Rs.

or so much thereof as shall then be in deposit and this bond shall remain with such Executive Officer as aforesaid for

calendar months as security against any loss injury or damage that may have been sustained or incurred by the said Board or Fund owing to the act neglect or default of the said or any

such other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his said service and that his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of calendar months.

IN WITNESS whereof the said has hereunto set his hand and seal this day of 19 .

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named
in the presence of

B

Form of Security Bond where Cash is taken by instalments as Security.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I of am held and firmly bound unto the Cantonment Board of in the sum of Rs. to be paid to the said Board for which payment I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and legal representatives by these presents.

WHEREAS the the above bounden was on the day of 19 appointed to and now holds the office of in the Cantonment of in the District and Whereas the said by virtue of such office is bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and money which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be kept in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as may from time to time be required of him and Whereas the said has by the direction of the said Board agreed to deliver to and deposit with the Executive Officer of the said Cantonment the sum of Rs. in cash by monthly deductions of Rs. to be made from the salary of the said by the head of his office until the full sum of Rs. shall be so delivered and deposited as security for the due and faithful performance by the said of

the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other duties which may be required of him and for the purposes of securing and indemnifying the said Board and Cantonment Fund of the said Cantonment against all loss injury or damage which the said Board or its successors may in any way suffer or sustain by reason of the misconduct neglect oversight or otherwise by means of the said or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible And Whereas the said

has entered into the above bond in the penal sum of Rs. as a further security for the due performance by him of the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other the duties which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the said Board and Fund against all such loss injury or damage as aforesaid Now the condition of the above written bond is such that if the said has whilst he has held the said office of as aforesaid duly performed and fulfilled the duties of his said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof respectively and other duties which may from time to time be required of him and shall also at all times indemnify and save harmless the said Board and Fund from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any times or time hereafter during the service or employment of the said in such office as aforesaid or in any such other office as aforesaid be sustained incurred or suffered by the said Board or Fund by reason of any neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force. Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said sum of Rs. or so much thereof as shall for the time being be deposited shall be and remain with the Executive Officer for the time being of the Cantonment as such security as aforesaid with full power for such Executive Officer as occasion shall require to apply the said sum of Rs. or any part thereof in and towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the said Board and Fund or otherwise as aforesaid.

And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said whether as such as aforesaid or otherwise the said sum of Rs. or so much thereof as shall then be in deposit and this bond shall remain with such Executive Officer as aforesaid for calendar months as security against any loss injury or damage that may have been sustained or incurred by the said Board or Fund owing to the act neglect or default of the said or any such other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his said service and that this liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of calendar months.

IN WITNESS whereof the said has hereunto set his hand and seal this day of 19

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named
in the presence of

0

Form of Security Bond where Government Securities are taken as Security.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I of am held and firmly bound unto the Cantonment Board of in the sum of Rs. to be paid to the said Board for which payment I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and legal representatives by these presents.

WHEREAS the above bounden was on the day of 19 appointed to and now holds the office of in the Cantonment of in the District And Whereas the said by virtue of such office is bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and money which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be kept in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as may from time to time be required of him And Whereas the said has by the direction of the said Board delivered to and deposited with and endorsed over to the Executive Officer of the said Cantonment (Government Securities to the extent of Rs. as security for the due and faithful performance by the said of the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other the duties which may be required of him and for the purpose of securing and indemnifying the said Board and Cantonment Fund of the said Cantonment against all loss injury or damage which the said Board or Fund may in any way suffer or sustain by reason of the misconduct neglect oversight or otherwise by means of the said or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible And Whereas the said has entered into the above bond in the penal sum of Rs. as further security for the due performance by him of the duties of his said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other the duties which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the said Board and Fund against all such loss injury damage as aforesaid Now the condition of the above written bond is such that if the said has whilst he has held the said office of as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of his said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof respectively and other the duties which may from time to time be required of him and shall also at all times indemnify and save harmless the said Board and Fund from all and every loss injury or damage which has been or shall or may at any times or time hereafter during the service or employment of the said in such office as aforesaid or in any such other office as aforesaid be sustained or suffered by the said Board or Fund by reason of any act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said Government Promissory Notes for Rs. no delivered and endorsed as aforesaid or such other Government Security

or Securities to the same amount as the said Executive Officer may consent from time to time to accept and receive in lieu or exchange for the same and the interest thereof shall be and remain with the Executive Officer for the time being of the said Cantonment as such security as aforesaid with full power for such Executive Officer as occasion shall require to sell and dispose of the said Government Securities or a sufficient portion thereof with the interest thereon and to supply the proceeds thereof in and towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the said Board and Fund or otherwise as aforesaid but that nevertheless the interest accruing on the said Government Securities may in the meantime be paid over as the same shall be realized if such Executive Officer shall think fit to the said

And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said whether as such as aforesaid or otherwise the said Government Promissory Notes for Rs. or any notes that may have been substituted therefor and this bond shall remain with such Executive Officer as aforesaid for calendar months as security against any loss injury or damage that may have been sustained or incurred by the said Board or Fund owing to the act neglect or default of the said or any such other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his said service and that his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of calendar months.

IN WITNESS whereof the said has hereunto set his hand and seal this day of 19

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named
in the presence of

D

Form of Security Bond where the Postal Savings Bank Deposits are taken as Security.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I of am held and finally bound unto the Cantonment Board of in the sum of Rs. to be paid to the said Board for which payment I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and legal representatives by these presents.

WHEREAS the above bounden was on the day of 19 appointed to and now holds the office of in the Cantonment of in the District And Whereas the said by virtue of such office is bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and money which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be kept in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as may from time to time be required of him And Whereas the said has by the direction of the said Board delivered to and deposited with the Executive Officer of the said Cantonment the Post Office Savings Bank Pass Book of him the said showing a sum of Rs. at credit of the said in the Postal Savings Bank at as security for the due and faithful performance by the said of the duties of his said office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other duties which may be required of him and for the purpose of securing and indemnifying the Board and Cantonment Fund of the said Cantonment against all loss injury or damage which the said Board or

Fund may in any way suffer or sustain by the misconduct neglect oversight or otherwise by means of the said or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible And Whereas the said has entered into the above bond in the penal sum of Rs.

as further security for the due performance by him of the duties of the said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of other the duties which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the said Board and Fund against all such loss injury or damage as aforesaid. Now the condition of the above written bond is such that if the said has whilst he has held the said office of as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of his said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof respectively and other the duties which may from time to time be required of him and shall also at all times indemnify and save harmless the said Board and Fund from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any times or time hereafter during the service or employment of the said

in such office as aforesaid be sustained incurred or suffered by the said Board or Fund by reason of any act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said Postal Savings Bank Pass Book and all money for the time being standing to the credit of the said in the Post Office Savings Bank at and the interest on all such monies shall be and remain with and at the disposal of the Executive Officer for the time being of the said Cantonment as such security as aforesaid with full power for such Executive Officer as occasion shall require to withdraw from the said Postal Savings Bank the monies deposited therein and for the time being at the credit of the said

and the interest thereon or so much thereof respectively as shall be required and to apply the same in and towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the said Board and Fund or otherwise as aforesaid but that nevertheless the interest accruing on the said monies may in the meantime be paid over as the same shall be realized if such Executive Officer shall think fit to the said And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said whether as such as aforesaid or otherwise the said Postal Savings Bank Pass Book and the monies for the time being at credit of the said in the said Postal Savings Bank and this bond shall remain with such Executive Officer as aforesaid for calendar months as security against any loss injury or damage that may have been sustained or incurred by the said Board or Fund owing to the act neglect or default of the said or any such other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his said service and that his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of calendar months.

IN WITNESS whereof the said has hereunto set his hand and seal this day of 19 .

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named
in the presence of

E

Form of Security Bond where a fidelity insurance policy is taken as Security.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I of am held and firmly bound unto the Cantonment Board of in the sum of Rs. to be paid to the said Board for which payment I bind myself and my heirs executors administrators and legal representatives by these presents.

WHEREAS the above bounden was on the day of 19 appointed to and now holds the office of in the Cantonment of in the District And Whereas the said by virtue of such office is bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and money which may come to his hands or possession or under his control (such accounts to be kept in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority) and also to prepare and submit such returns and accounts and other documents as may from time to time be required of him. And Whereas to secure the due and faithful performance by the said of the duties of his office and of any other office which he may hold under the aforesaid Board, and to indemnify themselves against any loss injury or damage which the said Board may in any way suffer or sustain by reason of his misconduct neglect or oversight or otherwise through him or any person acting under or for him the said Board have entered into a Fidelity Insurance Policy for a sum of Rs. with the Company of for a period of and the said has authorised the said Board to realise by monthly deductions from the salary that he may be drawing from time to time such sums as may be necessary to defray the cost of the premia to be paid on account of the aforesaid policy or on account of any other Policy of Insurance which the said Board may hereafter take out for the purpose of indemnifying themselves as aforesaid during the period of service with them of the said

Now the condition of the above written bond is such that if the said has whilst he has held the said office of as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of his said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof respectively and other the duties which may from time to time be required of him and shall also at all times indemnify and save harmless the said Board and Fund from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any times or time hereafter during the service or employment of the said in such office as aforesaid or in any such other offices aforesaid be sustained incurred or suffered by the said Board or Fund by reason of any act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be responsible or if the said Board have realised from the aforesaid Insurance Company or any other Insurance Company the amount of the Policy which the said Board may have taken out with such

Insurance Company to indemnify themselves as aforesaid then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force. And it is hereby agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said this bond shall remain with the said Board for calendar months as security against any loss or injury or damage that may have been sustained or incurred by the said Board or Fund owing to the act neglect or default of the said or any such other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his said service and which is not covered by any Policy of Insurance as aforesaid and that his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of calendar months.

IN WITNESS whereof the said has hereunto set his hand and seal this day of 19

Signed sealed and delivered
by the abovenamed
in the presence of

SCHEDULE II.

(See Rule 38.)

FORM A.

Form of nomination when depositor has a dependant or dependants.

I hereby direct that the amount at my credit in the Provident Fund of the Cantonment Board at the time of my death shall be distributed among my dependants mentioned below in the manner shown against their names.

Name and address of the nominee or nominees.	Relationship, if any, with the depositor.	Age of the nominee.	Amount or share of accumulations.
1	2	3	4

Date

Signature of depositor.

Two witnesses to signature.

NOTE.—Column 4 shall be filled in so as to cover the whole amount at credit.

FORM B.

Form of nomination where depositor has no dependant.

I hereby declare that I have no dependant and direct that the amount at my credit in the Provident Fund of the Cantonment Board at the time of my death shall, in the event of my having no dependant, be distributed among the persons mentioned below in the manner shown against their names.

Name and address of the nominee or nominees.	Relationship, if any, with the depositor.	Age of the nominee.	Amount or share of accumulations.
1	2	3	4

Date

Signature of depositor.

Two witnesses to signature.

NOTE.—Column 4 shall be filled in so as to cover the whole amount at credit.

FUNDS.

No. 708.—In the matter of the Charitable Endowments Act VI of 1890.

In the matter of the Silver Wedding Fund.

Whereas the Administrators of the above-mentioned Fund have resolved to apply and employ the sum of Rs. 40,000 of the capital of the said Fund for the purposes specified in the scheme for the administration of the said Fund.

And Whereas the Administrators are desirous that the securities of the said Fund mentioned in the schedule hereto (being a portion of the securities of the said Fund) should be sold and the proceeds paid to the Administrators.

Now therefore in pursuance and by virtue of Section 10 of the said Act the Governor General in Council hereby directs the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of the Punjab to sell the securities mentioned in the said schedule, and to pay the proceeds of the said sale to the Administrators of the said Fund to be applied and employed by the Administrators for the purposes specified in the said scheme.

The Schedule above referred to.

Government of India, 4 per cent. Loan, 1960-70, of the face value of Rs. 40,000.

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd September 1937.

No. F.102-II/37-C. & G.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Mr. Arthur Shelden Hands, C.I.E., being an official, to be a Member of the said Legislative Assembly.

The 23rd September 1937.

No. F.102-II/37-C. & G.—The Governor-General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Honourable Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar Das of his office of Member of the Council of State.

G. H. SPENCE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 23rd September 1937.

No. F.22 (12)-R.11/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the General Provident Fund (Central Services) Rules, namely:—

To Rule 4 of the said Rules the following Note shall be added, namely:—

"Note.—Subject to the provisions of this rule, a Government servant in temporary service is eligible to join the Fund as soon as the head of the office certifies that he is likely to become permanent."

E. T. COATES,
Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

**OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY
TO THE VICEROY.**

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 21st September 1937.

No. 5391-M. — The revised Viceregal Private Entree List is published for general information:—

- (1) All persons ranking in and above Article 36 in the Warrant of Precedence.
- (2) *ex-Members* of the Governor General's Executive Council.
- (3) *ex-Ministers* of Provincial Governments.
- (4) *ex-Members* of the Provincial Executive Councils.
- (5) Retired Judges of High Courts.
- (6) All Residents and Political Officers coming to Delhi, Simla, or Calcutta with Ruling Princes and Chiefs.
- (7) All Archbishops and Bishops and Archdeacons.
- (8) Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
- (9) Superintending Wesleyan Chaplain in India.
- (10) His Majesty's Trade Commissioners in Calcutta and Bombay.
- (11) Personal Staffs of the following when in attendance only—
 - (a) His Majesty the King-Emperor.
 - (b) His Excellency the Viceroy.
 - (c) His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
 - (d) Their Excellencies the Governors of Provinces.
 - (e) His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
 - (f) General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.
 - (g) The Chief of the General Staff.
 - (h) Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India.
- (12) Consuls de Carriere.
- (13) 'Sons of Ruling Princes and Chiefs.
- (14) Members of Parliament.
- (15) Resident Officer for Japan in India.
- (16) Chief Ministers and Dewans of Saluted States.
- (17) Indian gentlemen holding the following titles:—

Maharaja Bahadur.
Nawab Bahadur.
Maharaja (Hereditary).

- (18) First-class Sardars of the Deccan.
- (19) Indore State Vakil with His Excellency the Viceroy.

Note 1.—When Private Entree is given by the Viceroy on personal grounds it will not be notified and the privilege will cease on the departure of the Viceroy.

Note 2.—The Viceregal Private Entree List holds good wherever the Viceregal Court may be in India.

By Command,

H. H. STABLE,

Lt.-Colonel,

Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL
REVENUES).**

NOTIFICATION.

STAMPS.

Simla, the 14th August 1937.

No. 6. —In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 9 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (11 of 1899), and in supersession of all previous notifications issued from time to time under the said clause of the said section, to the extent that they relate to bills of exchange, promissory notes, bills of lading, letters of credit, policies of insurance, proxies and receipts, the Central Government is pleased to reduce, to the extent set forth in each case, the duties chargeable in British India under the said Act in respect of the instruments hereinafter described under Nos. 1, 2 and 17, and to remit the duties so chargeable in respect of instruments of the other classes hereinafter described:—

1. Promissory note payable on demand to a certain person, and not to order or bearer, when such note is executed by an agriculturist and is attested at the time of execution by a Village Registrar under section 57 of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879 (XVII of 1879).—Duty reduced to one anna.

2. Promissory note payable otherwise than on demand, and not payable at more than one year after date or sight, to a certain person, and not to order or bearer, when such note is executed by an agriculturist, and is attested at the time of execution by a Village Registrar under section 57 of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879 (XVII of 1879).—Duty reduced to the amount chargeable under Article No. 13(b) of Schedule I of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, on a bill of exchange for the same amount.

3. Receipt given by a person, for advances exceeding Rs. 20 received by him from the Provincial Government under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884 (XII of 1884).

4. Receipt given by an opium cultivator or his representative or by a lambardar or khattadar in the Benares Agency for money paid to him by the Central Government as an advance for the cultivation of opium.

5. Receipt given by, or on behalf of, a depositor in a Post Office Savings Bank for a sum of money withdrawn from any such Bank.

6. Receipt endorsed by the payee on a Postal Money Order or given by the payee to the Post Office for a sum paid to him in adjustment of a short or wrong payment of such an Order.

7. Receipt endorsed by the holder of a Post Office Cash Certificate at the time of its discharge.

8. Receipt given by an officer of the Indian Post and Telegraph Department in respect of a sum paid to him by the Central Government as advance for the purchase of railway or steamer tickets.

9. Receipt or bill of lading issued by a Railway Company or Administration or an Inland Steamer Company for the fare for the conveyance of passengers or goods, or both, or animals, or for any charges incidental to the conveyance thereof or given to such Company or Administration or Inland Steamer Company for the refund of an overcharge made in respect of such fare or charges.

10. Receipt given by a Railway Company or Administration or an Inland Steamer Company, for money received by it from another Railway Company or Administration or Inland Steamer Company, or from a Tramway Company or other Carrying Company on account of its share of fares or freight for the conveyance in through traffic of passengers or goods or both or of animals.

11. Receipt given for pension or allowances paid by the Central Government to an heir of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier in respect of service in His Majesty's Army or in His Majesty's Indian Army.

12. Bill of exchange drawn in Mysore, on which the full rate of stamp duty has been paid there, where the same is negotiated in British India.

13. Receipt given for payment of interest on Government of India Promissory Notes.

14. Receipt given by a gangman on a famine relief work in the Province of Bombay or Sind in respect of sums exceeding Rs. 20 paid to him on account of the wages of relief workers.

15. Receipt or bill of lading issued by the Commercial Carrying Company, Limited, for the fare for the conveyance of passengers or goods or both or receipt given by the said Company for the refund of an overcharge made in respect of such fare.

16. Receipt given for interest paid in British India on securities of the Mysore Darbar.

17. Proxy empowering a person to vote at a meeting of creditors.—Duty reduced to the rate chargeable on a proxy empowering a person to vote at any one meeting of members of an incorporated Company.

18. A bill of exchange, promissory note, bill of lading, letter of credit, policy of insurance, proxy or receipt executed in the areas mentioned in the Schedule hereto annexed in respect of which the stamp duty with which it is chargeable under the stamp law for the time being in force in the said areas has been paid in accordance with the said law.

SCHEDULE.

AREAS.

1. The Baluchistan Tribal Areas, namely,
 - (a) The Kohlu Tahsil.
 - (b) The Loralai District.
 - (c) The Zhob District.
 - (d) The Dalbandin Tahsil in Chagai District.
2. The Baluchistan Lensed Areas, namely,
 - (a) The Quetta District.
 - (b) The Nasirabad Tahsil.
 - (c) The Bolan, Nushki and Kachhi Railway District.
 - (d) The Nushki Tahsil in the Chagai District.
3. The District of Abu.
4. The Cantonments of Mhow and Neemeh; the Civil Lines of Nowgong; and the Indore Residency area, in the Central India Agency.
5. The Baroda Cantonment.
6. Railway lands within the limits of the Central India and Rajputana Agencies over which the Crown Representative exercises jurisdiction.
7. The areas in the Hyderabad State over which the Crown Representative exercises jurisdiction.
8. The Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
9. Railway lines in the Mysore State over which the Crown Representative exercises jurisdiction.
10. Railway lands in States within the political charge of
 - (a) the Resident for Kolhapur and the Deccan States;
 - (b) the Resident for Baroda and the Gujarat States; and
 - (c) the Resident for the States of Western India, over which the Crown Representative exercises jurisdiction and to which the provisions of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, have been applied.
11. Railway lines in Jammu and Kashmir and in States within the political charge of the Resident for the Punjab States, over which the Crown Representative exercises jurisdiction.
12. The Kolhapur Residency Area.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd September 1937.

No. L-3070.—The following draft of certain rules which the Central Government proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2), (3) and (4) of section 26, read with section 24, of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936 (IV of 1936), and in supersession of the Payment of Wages (Railways) Rules, 1937, in so far as they relate to Federal Railways as defined in the Government of India Act, 1935, is published as required by sub-section (5) of section 26 of the first named Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 27th December 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government.

DRAFT RULES.

1. *Title and application.*—(1) These rules may be called the Payment of Wages (Federal Railways) Rules, 1937.

(2) These rules apply in respect of the payment of wages to persons employed upon any federal railway (including factories) by or under a Railway Administration.

2. *Definitions.*—In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "the Act" means the Payment of Wages Act (IV of 1936);
- (b) "the Authority" means the authority appointed under sub-section (1) of section 15 of the Act;
- (c) "the Court" means the court mentioned in sub-section (1) of section 17 of the Act;
- (d) "deduction for breach of contract" means a deduction made in accordance with the provisions of the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 9;
- (e) "deduction for damage or loss" means a deduction made in accordance with the provisions of clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 7;
- (f) "Federal Railway" has the same meaning as in the Government of India Act, 1935;
- (g) "Form" means a form appended to these rules;
- (h) "Inspector" means an inspector authorized by or under section 14 of the Act;
- (i) "person employed" does not include any person to the payment of whose wages the Act does not apply;
- (j) "section" means a section of the Act;

(k) "paymaster" means the Railway Administration or other person or persons who may be nominated as such by the Railway Administration under clause (c) of section 3;

(l) "the Supervisor" means the supervisor of Railway Labour appointed under sub-section (1) of section 71G of the Indian Railways Act (IX of 1890);

(m) words and expressions defined in the Act shall be deemed to have the same meaning as in the Act.

3. *Register of Fines.*—(1) On any railway of which the Railway Administration has obtained approval under sub-section (1) of section 8 to a list of acts and omissions in respect of which fines may be imposed, the paymaster shall maintain a Register of Fines in Form I.

(2) At the beginning of the Register of Fines there shall be entered serially numbered the approved purpose or purposes on which the fines realized are to be expended.

(3) When any disbursements are made from the fines realized, a deduct entry of the amount so expended shall be made in the Register of Fines, and a voucher or receipt in respect of the amount shall be affixed to the Register. If more than one purpose has been approved the entry of the disbursement shall also indicate the purpose for which it is made.

4. *Register of deductions for damage or loss.*—On every railway in which deductions for damage or loss are made the paymaster shall maintain the Register required by sub-section (2) of section 10 in Form II.

5. *Register of Wages.*—A Register of Wages shall be maintained by every Railway Administration and may be kept in such form as the paymaster finds convenient but shall include the following particulars:—

- (a) the gross wages of each person employed for each wage period;
- (b) all deductions made from those wages, with an indication, in each case, of the clause of sub-section (2) of section 7 under which the deduction is made;
- (c) the wages actually paid to each person employed for each wage period.

6. *Maintenance of Registers.*—The registers required by rules 3, 4 and 5 shall be preserved for twelve months after the date of the last entry made in them.

7. *Places for displaying notices.*—The Supervisor shall specify such place or places on the railway, other than factories, as he thinks fit (hereinafter referred to as "specified place" or "specified places") for the display of notices, lists and rules under rules 8, 12 and 16.

8. *Notice of dates of payment.*—The paymaster shall display, in a conspicuous place at or near the main entrance of every factory in his jurisdiction, and at the specified place or specified places, a notice, in English and in the language of the majority of the persons employed at such

factories or places showing for not less than two months in advance, the days on which wages are to be paid.

9. *Prescribed authority.*—The Supervisor shall be the authority competent to approve, under sub-section (1) of section 8, acts and omissions in respect of which fines may be imposed and, under sub-section (8) of section 8, the purposes to which the proceeds of fines shall be applied.

10. *Application in respect of fines.*—Every Railway Administration requiring the power to impose fines in respect of any acts and omissions on the part of employed persons shall send to the Supervisor—

- (a) a list, in English, in duplicate, clearly defining such acts and omissions;
- (b) in cases where the Railway Administration itself does not intend to be the sole authority empowered to impose fines, a list, in duplicate, showing, by virtue of office, such of its officers as may pass orders imposing fines and the class of establishment on which any such officer may impose fine.

11. *Approval of list of acts and omissions.*—The Supervisor may, on receipt of the list prescribed in sub-rule (a) of rule 10, and after such enquiry as he considers necessary, pass orders in respect of the list referred to in clause (a) of rule 10 either—

- (a) disapproving the list,
- (b) approving the list either in its original form or as amended by him, in which case such list shall be deemed to have been approved under sub-section (1) of section 8:

Provided that no order disapproving or amending the list shall be passed unless the Railway Administration shall have been given an opportunity of showing cause orally or in writing against such order.

12. *Posting of list.*—The Railway Administration shall display at or near the main entrance of every factory, and at the specified place or specified places, a copy in English, together with a literal translation thereof, in the language of the majority of the persons employed at such factory or place, of the list approved under rule 11.

13. *Persons authorized to impose fines.*—No fine may be imposed by any person other than the Railway Administration, or a person holding an appointment named in the list referred to in sub-rule (b) of rule 10.

14. *Procedure in imposing fines and deductions.*—No fine shall be imposed on and no deductions made from a person employed upon a railway except in accordance with the procedure laid down in the rules and regulations in force on the Railway Administration and no fine shall be imposed or deduction made until the employed person has been given an opportunity of showing cause against such imposition or deduction.

15. *Information to paymaster.*—The person imposing a fine or directing the making of a deduction for damage or loss shall at once inform the paymaster of all particulars

necessary for the completion of the register as prescribed in Rule 3 or Rule 4, as the case may be.

16. *Deductions under the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 9.*—(1) No deduction under the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 9 shall be made from the wages of an employed person who is under the age of fifteen years or is a woman.

(2) No such deduction shall be made from the wages of any employed person unless:—

- (a) there is provision in writing in the terms of the contract of employment requiring him to give notice of the termination of his employment and
 - (i) the period of this notice does not exceed fifteen days or the wage-period, whichever is less; and
 - (ii) the period of this notice does not exceed the period of notice which the employer is required to give of the termination of that employment;
- (b) this rule has been displayed in English and in the language of the majority of the employed persons at or near the main entrance of the factory, and at the specified place or specified places, concerned, and has been so displayed for not less than one month before the commencement of the absence in respect of which the deduction is made;
- (c) a notice has been displayed at or near the main entrance of the factory, and at the specified place or specified places, concerned, giving the names of the persons from whom the deduction is proposed to be made, the number of days' wages to be deducted and the conditions (if any) on which the deduction will be remitted.

Provided that where the deduction is proposed to be made from all the persons employed in any departments or sections or factories of the railway, it shall be sufficient, in lieu of giving the names of the persons in such departments, sections, or factories to specify the departments, sections, or factories affected.

(3) No such deduction shall exceed the wages of the person employed for the period by which the notice of termination of service given falls short of the period of such notice required by the contract of employment.

(4) If any conditions have been specified in the notice displayed under clause (c) of sub-rule (2), no such deduction shall be made from any person who has complied with such conditions.

17. *Annual Return.*—Every Railway Administration in which during the year ending the 31st March any fines have been imposed or any deductions for breach of contract or for damage or loss have been made from wages, shall send a return in Form III so as to reach the Supervisor not later than the 15th of May following the end of the year to which it relates.

20. *Penalties.*—Any breach of rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15 and 17 of these rules shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Railway	Department.
	Division.
	District.
	Factory.

[illegible]

Railway	Department.
	Division.
	District.
	Factory.

[illegible]

FORM III.

DEDUCTIONS FROM WAGES.

Return for the year ending 31st March 19

1. Name of railway and postal address of headquarters
2. Total number of persons employed { Adults
Children
3. Total wages paid
4. Number of cases and amounts realized as—

	No. of cases.	Amounts.
a) Fines		Rs.
b) Deductions for damage or loss		
c) Deductions for breach of contract		

5 Disbursements from fine fund—

	Amount	Purpose.
	Rs.	

Signature

Designation

dated

19

FORM IV.

ABSTRACT OF THE PAYMENT OF WAGES ACT,
1936, AND THE RULES MADE THEREUNDER.*Whom the Act affects.*

1. The Act applies to the payment of wages to persons in this factory receiving less than Rs. 200 a month.
2. No employed person can give up by contract or agreement his rights under the act.

Definition of wages.

3. "Wages" means all remuneration payable to an employed person on the fulfilment of his contract of employment.

It includes bonus and any sum payable for want of a proper notice of discharge.

It excludes:—

- (a) the value of house-accommodation, supply of light, water, medical attendance, or other amenity or of any service excluded by the Central Government;

- (b) the employer's contribution to a pension or provident fund;

- (c) travelling allowance or concession or other special expenses entailed by the employment;

- (d) any gratuity payable on discharge.

Responsibility for and method of payment.

4. The manager of the factory is responsible for the payment under the Act of wages to persons employed under him, and any contractor employing persons is responsible for payment to the persons he employs.

5. Wage-periods shall be fixed for the payment of wages at intervals not exceeding one month.

6. Wages shall be paid on a working day within 7 days of the end of the wage-period (or within 10 days if 1,000 or more persons are employed).

The wages of a person discharged shall be paid not later than the second working day after his discharge,

7. Payments in kind are prohibited.

Fines and deductions.

8. No deductions shall be made from wages except those authorised under the Act (see paragraphs 9—15 below).

9. (1) Fines can be imposed only for such acts and omissions as the employer may, with the previous approval of the Supervisor, specify by a notice displayed at or near the main entrance of the factory and after giving the employed person an opportunity for explanation.

(2) *Fines*—

- (a) shall not exceed half-an-anna in the rupee,
- (b) shall not be recovered by instalments, or later than sixty days of the date of imposition;
- (c) shall be recorded in a register and applied to such purposes beneficial to the employed persons as approved by the Supervisor;
- (d) shall not be imposed on a child.

10. (a) Deductions for absence from duty can be made only on account of the absence of the employed person at times when he should be working, and such deductions must not exceed an amount which is in the same proportion to his wages for the wage-period, as the time he was absent in that period is to the total time he should have been at work.

(b) If ten or more employed persons, acting in concert, absent themselves without reasonable cause and without due notice, the deduction for absence can include wages for eight days in lieu of notice, but:—

- (1) No deduction for breaking a contract can be made from a person under 15 or a woman,
- (2) There must be a provision in writing which form part of the contract of employment, requiring that a specific period of notice of intention to cease work not exceeding 15 days or the period of notice which the employer has to give to discharge a worker, must be given to the employer and that wages may be deducted in lieu of such notice.
- (3) The above provision must be displayed at or near the main entrance of the factory.
- (4) No deduction of this nature can be made until a notice that this deduction is to be made has been posted at or near the main entrance of the factory.
- (5) No deduction must exceed the wages of the employed person for the period by which the notice he gives of leaving employment, is less than the notice he should give under his contract.

11. Deductions can be made for damage to or loss of goods expressly entrusted to an employed person or for loss of money for which he is required to account, where such

damage or loss is due to his neglect or default.

Such deduction cannot exceed the amount of the damage or loss caused and can be made only after giving the employed person an opportunity for explanation.

12. Deductions can be made, equivalent to the value thereof, for house accommodation, amenities, or services (other than tools and raw material) supplied by the employer, provided these are accepted by the employed person as a part of the terms of his employment and have in the case of amenities and services been authorised by order of the Central Government.

13. (a) Deductions can be made for the recovery of advances, or for adjustment of over-payment of wages.

(b) Advances made before the employment began can only be recovered from the first payment of wages for a complete wage-period but no recovery can be made of advances given for travelling expenses before employment began.

(c) Advances of unearned wages can be made at the paymaster's discretion during employment.

14. Deductions can be made for subscription to and for repayment of advances from any recognised provident fund.

15. Deductions can be made for payments to co-operative societies approved by the Central Government or to the postal insurance, subject to any conditions imposed by the Central Government.

Inspections.

16. An Inspector can enter on any premises, and can exercise powers of inspection (including examination of documents and taking of evidence) as he may deem necessary for carrying out the purposes of the Act.

Complaints of deductions or delays.

17. (1) Where irregular deductions are made for wages, or delays in payment take place, an employed person can make an application in the prescribed form within 6 months to the Authority appointed by the Local Government for the purpose. An application delayed beyond this period may be rejected unless sufficient cause for the delay is shown.

(2) Any legal practitioner, official of a registered trade union, Inspector under the Act, or other person acting with the permission of the Authority can make the complaint on behalf of an employed person.

(3) A single application may be presented by, or on behalf of, any number of persons belonging to the same factory the payment of whose wages has been delayed.

Action by the Authority.

18. The Authority may award compensation to the employed person in addition to ordering the payment of delayed wages or the refund of illegal deductions.

If a malicious or vexatious complaint is made, the Authority may impose a penalty not exceeding Rs. 50 on the applicant and order that it be paid to the employer.

Appeal against the Authority.

19. An appeal in the prescribed form against a direction made by the Authority may be preferred within 30 days in Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, to the Court of Small Causes and elsewhere to the District Court—

- (a) by the paymaster if the total amount directed to be paid exceeds Rs. 300;
- (b) by an employed person, if the total amount of wages withheld from him or his co-workers, exceeds Rs. 50;
- (c) by a person directed to pay a penalty for a malicious or vexatious application.

Punishments for breaches of the Act.

20. Any one delaying the payment of wages beyond the due date, or making any unauthorised deduction from wages is liable to a fine upto Rs. 500, but only if prosecuted with the sanction of the Authority or the appellate Court.

21. The paymaster who,—

- (1) does not fix a wage-period, or
- (2) makes payment in kind, or
- (3) fails to display at or near the main entrance of the factory this Abstract in English and in the language of the majority of the employed persons, or
- (4) breaks certain rules made under the Act,

is liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 200.

A complaint to this effect can be made only by the Inspector, or with his sanction.

The 23rd September 1937.

No. M.-1028 (1). The following draft of certain further amendments to the Indian Coal Mines Regulations, 1926, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Indian Mines Act, 1923 (IV of 1923), is published as required by sub-section (1) of section 31 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 3rd January 1938.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

In the said Regulations—

1. For the words "Governor General in Council", "the Government of India" and "Local Government", wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

2. In the second proviso to regulation 23 for the words "Province in which the appellant is employed" the words "part of British India in which the mine or part of the mine is situated" shall be substituted.

3. In sub-regulation (5) of regulation 31, the words "and in such local official gazettes as the Board may direct" shall be omitted.

4. In clause (g) of regulation 48, the words "and in the local official gazette" shall be omitted.

5. In sub-regulation (3) of regulation 76 for the word "province" the words "part of British India" shall be substituted.

The 24th September 1937.

No. M.-1028 (2).—The following draft of certain further amendments to the Indian Metalliferous Mines Regulations, 1926, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Indian Mines Act, 1923 (IV of 1923), is published as required by sub-section (1) of section 31 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 3rd January 1938.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

In the said Regulations—

1. In regulations 2 and 10, for the words "Local Government" wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

2. In regulation 15, for the words "Governor General in Council" the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.**NOTIFICATION.****REGISTRATION OF ACCOUNTANTS.**

Simla, the 25th September 1937.

No. 13-A. (2)/37.—In pursuance of rule 39 of the Auditor's Certificates Rules, 1932, it is hereby notified that the Central Government has been pleased to remove from the List of Approved Accountants, with effect from the dates specified, the names of the following gentlemen who have ceased to practise as Registered Accountants in India, namely:—
From the 1st July 1937—

1. Mr. Robert Percy Foster Ashburner, Rangoon.
2. Mr. Cecil Lipp, Rangoon.
3. Mr. Alexander Thomson Macqueen, Rangoon.
4. Mr. Alexander McLaren, Rangoon.
5. Mr. William Marjden Murray, Rangoon.

From the 31st July 1937—

6. Mr. William Hutchinson, Calcutta.

H. DOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 2nd October 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS—ACCOUNTS.

No. 742.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section 1) of the said section, namely:—

In rule 28 of the said Code for the words "In no circumstances shall any entries be made in the pass book except by the treasury officials, and if any mistake is detected in the Treasury Pass Book the Executive Officer shall bring it to the notice of the Treasury Officer who shall at once correct it under his dated initials", the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"If any mistake is detected in the Treasury Pass Book, the Executive Officer shall bring it to the notice of the Treasury Officer who shall correct it under his dated initials."

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 744.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Executive Officers Service Rules, 1937, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

Rule 5 of the said Rules shall be re-numbered as "5 (1)" and after the said sub-rule (1) as so numbered the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"(2) Recruitment to the Service shall be made in accordance with the provisions of the Home Department Resolution No. F. 14/17-B./33, dated the 4th July 1934, published in Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 7th July 1934, and the supplementary instructions connected therewith."

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 745.—The following draft of a further amendment to the Cantonment Executive Officers Service Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act,

1924 (II of 1924), is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 23rd October 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft amendment.

Sub-rule (3) of rule 8 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

ORGANISATION.

No. 746.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) of section 12 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920 (XLVIII of 1920), and in supersession of the late Army Department notifications No. 280, dated the 9th March 1929, No. 176, dated the 26th March 1932 and Nos. 256 and 257, dated the 7th May 1932, the Central Government has been pleased to constitute the Central Advisory Committee of the Indian Territorial Force consisting of the following eight members:—

Nominated by the Governor-General in Council.

Mr. C. MacI. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., M.L.A., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department (President).

The Hon'ble Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, Kt., C.B.E., Member of the Council of State.

The Hon'ble Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru, Member of the Council of State.

Sirdar Jogendra Singh, M.L.A.

Mr. M. Ghiasuddin, M.L.A.

Hony. Captain Sardar Bahadur Dalpat Singh, O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A.

Nominated by the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Colonel D. M. King, D.S.O., M.C., Asst. Adjutant General (Personal), Adjutant General's Branch.

Captain J. A. Strang, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion, University Training Corps.

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th September 1937.

No. 128-G.—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Dr. H. Richter as Vice-Consul for Germany at Calcutta.

A. E. B. PARSONS,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 29th September 1937.

No. F. 21/12/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, namely—

In the 2nd column of Schedule II to the said Rules, against entry 3A, after the words "Swords other than sword-sticks", the following shall be added, namely—

"The term sword-stick includes any straight sword or dagger fitted in a sheath of such a type that it can conveniently be used as a walking-stick, irrespective of whether or not the form of the sheath completely disguises the presence of the blade within."

J. A. THORNE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

NOTIFICATION.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

Simla, the 30th September 1937.

No. F. 18-16/37-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Central Government is pleased to declare the old temple of Dharma-raj at Kubilashpur in Bhabanipore Union Board within the jurisdiction of the Police Station Rajnagar in the Birbhum District, Bengal, to be a protected monument within the meaning of the said Act.

G. S. BASPAL,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATION.

Ports.

Simla, the 2nd October 1937.

No. 19-P. (27)/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 33 of the Indian

Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908), and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of Bengal, No. 51-Mne., dated the 24th April 1903, the Central Government is pleased to declare that port dues shall be levied on vessels entering the port of Calcutta and described in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed, at the rates specified in the second column, and at the times fixed in the third column of the said Schedule, namely:—

Schedule.

Vessels chargeable.	Rate of port dues per ton.	Frequency of payment in respect of the same vessel.
1	2	3
I. Sea-going vessels of 20 tons and upwards—		
(i) <i>Dhows</i> and country vessels employed in the coasting trade or in trade exclusively between India and Burma.	Two annas ..	The due is payable once in sixty days.
(ii) Mail steamers, coasting vessels and vessels engaged in trade exclusively between India and Burma.	Four annas ..	The due is payable once in sixty days.
(iii) Other sea-going vessels ..	Four annas ..	The due is payable on each entry into the port.
II. Tug steamers and River steamers ..	Four annas ..	The due is payable once between the 1st January and the 30th June and once between the 1st July and the 31st December in each year.

M. SLADE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

NOTIFICATION.

Customs.

Simla, the 2nd October 1937.

No. 84.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into British India of (a) any copy of the book entitled "The Land of the Lingam" by Arthur Miles published by Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., Paternoster House, London, or (b) any translation, reprint or other document containing substantial reproductions of the matter contained in the said book.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th September 1937.

No. M.-826.—The following draft of certain amendments to the Petroleum Rules, 1937, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (2) of section 14 and section 21 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), is published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th November 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person in respect of the said draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

I. In rule 7 of the said Rules—

(i) In sub-rule (2)

- (a) the words, letter and figures "if the petroleum is accompanied by a certificate in form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules" shall be omitted;

- (b) for the words "and Honawar" the words "Honawar, Malpe, Hangarkatta and Coondapur" shall be substituted.

(ii) After sub-rule (2) the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"(3) Every consignment of petroleum imported under sub-rule (2) shall be accompanied—

- (a) by a certificate in form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules; or
(b) in the case of petroleum of Burmese origin by a certificate containing the particulars required by form B granted by a testing officer appointed by the Government of Burma; or
(c) by a certificate in such form as the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, may require in this behalf granted by the Special Officer, Bulk Oil Installations at Marmugao, showing that the consignment forms part of the consignment of petroleum covered by a certificate specified in clause (a) or clause (b)."

(iii) Sub-rule (3) shall be re-numbered as sub-rule (4).

II. In rule 21 of the said Rules for the words, letter and figures "accompanied by a certificate in Form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162", the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"accompanied—

- (a) by a certificate in Form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules; or
(b) in the case of petroleum of Burmese origin by a certificate containing the particulars required by form B granted by a testing officer appointed by the Government of Burma; or
(c) by a certificate in such form as the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, may require in this behalf granted by the Special Officer, Bulk Oil Installations at Marmugao, showing that the petroleum forms part of the consignment of petroleum covered by a certificate specified in clause (a) or clause (b)."

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL (PUBLIC).

NOTIFICATION.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 12th October 1937.

Simla, the 9th October 1937.

No. 87.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government is pleased to prohibit the bringing into British India of (a) any copy of the book by Chaman Lal entitled "The Vanishing Empire" printed by the Kyodo Printing Company, Tokyo, Japan, or (b) any translation, reprint or other document containing substantial reproductions of the matter contained in the said book.

No. F.9/11/36-Public (G.).—The Governor-General directs that the following addition shall be made to item IV(6) of the Schedule of officers entitled to wear civil uniform, published in the notification No. F-9/11/36-Public (G.), dated the 30th June 1937, as subsequently amended:—

"Deputy Secretaries to Provincial Governments performing ceremonial duties."

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

J. A. THORNE,

Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 5th October 1937.

No. 134-G.—With reference to notification No. 77-G., dated the 1st July 1937, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. J. B. Turnbull as Honorary Vice-Consul for Argentina at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

No. 135-G.—With reference to notification No. 102-G., dated the 29th July 1937, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. J. J. Macdonald as Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

No. 136-G.—With reference to notification No. 103-G., dated the 29th July 1937, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. C. H. Oakes as Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

The 7th October 1937.

No. 143-G.—With reference to notification No. 128-G., dated the 28th September 1937, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Dr. H. Richter as Vice-Consul for Germany at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. E. B. PARSONS,

Sery. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th October 1937.

No. Eccl.-7.—The Reverend G. E. Tucker, B.Sc., a chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, is, on return from leave, appointed as Metropolitan's Chaplain with effect from the 7th November 1937, or the subsequent date on which he may take charge of his duties.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

Simla, the 7th October 1937.

No. F. 18-12/37-F.—As required by rule 2 of the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands, No. F.41-1/33, dated the 13th September 1934, the Central Government hereby gives notice of its intention to make the following notification in exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation

Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby. Any person who objects to the proposed notification may forward to the Collector of the Burdwan district a statement of the grounds of his objection within two months of the date of this notification:—

Draft notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (1) of section 20 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Central Government is pleased to declare the following area to be a protected area, namely:—

The area situated between the road to Amlajore and the river Damodar in the village Nadiha, police-station Faridpur, district Burdwan in Bengal, comprising plots Nos. 823, 836, 837, 841 and 872.

No. F.18-21/37-F.—As required by rule 2 of the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands, No. F. 41-1/33, dated the 13th September 1934, the Central Government hereby gives notice of its intention to make the following notification in exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby. Any person who objects to the proposed notification may forward to the Collector of Dinajpur

district a statement of the grounds of his objection within two months of the date of this notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (1) of section 20 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Central Government is pleased to declare the following area to be a protected area, namely:—

The area covered by certain mounds at Bangarh in the Dinajpur district, Bengal, and bounded as shown below:—

East.—Ditch at a distance of 2,125 feet from the Four Stone Pillars; then high land.

North.—District Board road at a distance of 1,609 feet from the Four Stone Pillars; then the river Punarbhava.

West.—District Board road at a distance of 2,310 feet from the Four Stone Pillars; then cultivated land and ditch; then high land.

South.—High land and low land at a distance of 1,403 feet from the Four Stone Pillars; and high cultivated land.

The Roman Catholic Mission who have erected certain buildings and huts within the area shall be allowed to retain them subject to the following conditions:—

- (1) The Mission shall not erect any further building or make addition to those already erected;
- (2) they shall not use any part of the area proposed to be protected for quarrying bricks, etc; and
- (3) they shall deliver to the Superintendent, Archaeological Section, Indian Museum, Calcutta, whatever antiquities they might have acquired already or may acquire hereafter within the area.

G. S. BASPAL,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 9th October 1937.

No. 85.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 59 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Board of Revenue directs that the following amendments shall be made in its notification No. 57-Customs, dated the 9th July 1927, namely:—

In the said notification—

- (i) In the preamble for the words "the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay", the words "the Provinces of Madras, Bombay and Sind" shall be substituted.
- (ii) For clause (a) of rule 3 the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(a) In the ports of the province of Bombay a special pass shall be granted to Native craft only when they are employed in bringing

from customs ports chunam, cement, sand, stones, flooring tiles or other building materials, green grass, poultry, fresh fruit, vegetables or other market produce."

No. 86.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 75 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Board of Revenue directs that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules prescribed in its Notification No. 31-Customs, dated the 30th of August 1930, namely:—

After Rule (3) of the said rules the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Provided that the Customs-Collector may in his discretion extend up to a month the period of a week above provided in any case where the baggage of a passenger is landed at a port different from that at which the passenger himself has entered India".

B. K. VAISH,

First Secy., Central Board of Revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

New Delhi, the 27th October 1937.

No. L-3003.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act, 1932 (XXII of 1932), the Central Government is pleased to appoint Mr. S. K. Ghosh, I.C.S., to be Controller of Emigrant Labour, with effect from the date on which he takes over charge of the duties of that appointment.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

New Delhi, the 28th October 1937.

No. V-26.—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 53 of the Indian Aircraft Rules, 1920, the Central Government is pleased—

- (a) to declare the aerodrome for seaplanes at Calcutta to be a Customs-aerodrome; and
- (b) to appoint the Chief Customs-Officer and the Customs-Collectors for the time being appointed for the port of Calcutta, under the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), to be respectively the Chief Customs-Officer and the Customs-Collectors for the purpose of the said Rules at the said Customs-aerodrome.

S. N. ROY,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 28th October 1937.

No. D-6021-Ex. II.—On return from leave, Mr. J. C. Nixon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., resumed charge of his duties as Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, with effect from the 18th of October 1937.

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 9th October, 1937.

No. 87.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government is pleased to prohibit the bringing into British India of (a) any copy of the book by Chaman Lal entitled "The Vanishing Empire" printed by the Kyodo Printing Company, Tokyo, Japan, or (b) any translation, reprint or other document containing substantial reproductions of the matter contained in the said book.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 27th October 1937.

No. 152-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Antonio Sanchez Cerro as Consul-General for Peru at Calcutta.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

JAILS.

Simla, the 19th October 1937.

No. F. 48/37-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Prisoners Act, 1900 (III of 1900), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the general orders issued with the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department Nos. 446—458, dated the 8th August 1904, so far as the said orders apply to Chief Commissioners' Provinces, namely:—

In the said Orders clauses (b) and (c) of rule I and rule IV shall be omitted.

R. F. MUDIE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

RESOLUTION.

New Delhi, the 4th November 1937.

No. Q.-177.—1. The Governor-General in Council is pleased to announce the creation from 8th November 1937 of a Department of Communications. This Department will deal with the following heads of business:—

Broadcasting.
Civil Aviation.
Meteorology.
Ports, Pilotage and Inland Navigation.
Posts and Telegraphs (including Cables and Wireless).
Roads.

2. The following heads of business, at present dealt with in the Department of Industries and Labour, will from the same date be transferred to the Departments indicated below—

Heads of business.	Departments.
Industries (including Indian Exhibitions and industrial research), Stores, Patents and Designs	.. Commerce.
Copyright	.. Education, Health and Lands.
Ecclesiastical Affairs	.. Defence.

3. The remaining heads of business now dealt with in the Department of Industries and Labour will from the 8th November 1937 be dealt with in the Department of Labour, which will also deal with the Supervision of Railway labour (statutory aspects), with labour in docks and with official publications.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 6th November 1937.

Part B.

No. 833.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Army Act Rules, namely:—

In rule 13 of the said Rules, in sub-rule (B), for the brackets and letters "(xxviii)" the brackets and letters "(xxvii)" shall be substituted.

No. 834.—The following draft of a further amendment to the Indian Territorial Force Rules, 1921, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 18

of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920 (XLVIII of 1920), is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 6th December 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the said date will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft amendment.

In rule 17 of the said Rules, for the proviso to sub-rule (1), the following proviso shall be substituted, namely:—

“Provided that no such person shall be entitled to any such pay and allowances for any day or days for which he may be absent, except that a member of a provincial unit, who is embodied or called out for training, may be granted casual leave with pay and allowances on Sundays and notified public holidays at the discretion

of the commanding officer, and a member of a provincial or urban unit, who is attending an authorised course of instruction in an army school, may be granted casual leave with pay and allowances on intervening Sundays and holidays at the discretion of the Commandant of the School.”

Cantonments—Regulations.

No. 835.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Executive Officers Service Rules, 1937, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

Sub-rule (3) of rule 8 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE
GOVERNOR GENERAL (PUBLIC).**

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
DEPARTMENT.**

NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 4th November 1937.

New Delhi, the 3rd November 1937.

No. F. 26/37-Public (G.). — Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., is appointed to officiate as Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the afternoon of the 28th October 1937.

No. F. 43-IV/37-A.—The following notification by His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is published for general information:—

The 5th November 1937.

“In exercise of the power conferred by section 68-D of the Government of India Act, as set out in the Ninth Schedule to the Government of India Act, 1935, I, Victor Alexander John, Marquess of Linlithgow, hereby extend the period of the continuance of the Legislative Assembly upto the 1st October 1938.

LINLITHGOW,

Viceroy and Governor General.”

The 30th October, 1937.

No. F. 10/4/37-Judicial (G).—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 22 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Governor General is pleased to appoint Mr. N. G. A. Edgley, I.C.S., to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court at Calcutta for the period from the 8th November 1937 to the 1st September 1938, both days inclusive.

J. A. THORNE,

Secy. to the Governor General (public).

MD. RAFI,

Secy. to the Govt. of India,

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).**NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS.**

New Delhi, the 13th November 1937.

No. 92.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following

"28-F. Coffee pulpers and component parts thereof.

Nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of a coffee pulper for the purpose of this exemption unless it is essential for the working of such machine and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essential for its use for any other purpose.

The whole."

The 30th October 1937.

No. 88.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 155 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government directs that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of Bengal in the Commerce Department, No. 1343-Com., dated the 9th March 1931, namely:—

In paragraph 5 of Schedule B to the said Notification, for the words, figures and letters "At least 10 c.c.", the words, figures and letters "At least 9.5 c.c." shall be substituted.

The 6th November 1937.

No. 90.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 33-Customs, dated the 22nd June 1935, relating to the exemption of certain goods from customs duties or part thereof, namely:—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties under the head "A—General", in the fourth column against entry No. 28-G, for the figures and words "10 per cent." the figure and words "5 per cent." shall be substituted.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 6th November 1937.

No. F. 102-II/37-C. & G.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the Council of State Electoral Rules, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. John Carson Nixon, C.S.I., C.I.E., being an official, to be a Member of the said Council of State.

G. H. SPENCE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

further amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 33-Customs, dated the 22nd of June 1935, namely:—

In the said notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "A.—General", for entry No. 28-F., the following shall be substituted, namely:—

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 9th November 1937.

No. L. 3050.—The following draft of a rule which the Central Government proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 33 of the Factories Act, 1934 (XXV of 1934), is published as required by section 79 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th February 1938.

Any objection or suggestions which may be received in respect of the said draft before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government:—

Draft Rule.

*The Hazardous Occupations (Lead) Rules, 1935, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. L. 3050, dated the 19th February 1935, are hereby cancelled in so far as they relate to the Chief Commissioners' Provinces.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 4th November 1937.

No. Q.-177 (2).—Mr. S. N. Roy, C.I.E., I.C.S., is appointed to be Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Communications with effect from the 8th November 1937.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 11th-November 1937.

No. F-21(13)-B. II/37.—The following Resolutions by the Secretary of State are published for general information:—

* * * * *

Resolution 11.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of Section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State hereby makes the following amendments to the General Provident Fund (Superior Civil Services) Rules, made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act and directs that the amendment shall have effect from 1st April 1937:—

(1) In sub-rule (2) of Rule 20 and in Clause (a) of sub-rule 1 of Rule 21 of the said Rules, for the words "Secretary of State in Council" the words "Governor General in Council or the Governor of the Province under whose administrative control he is serving" shall be substituted.

(2) In sub-rule (1) of Rule 23 of the said Rules:—

(a) In clause (i) for the words "Secretary of State in Council" the words "Governor General in Council or the Governor" shall be substituted;

(b) In the first proviso for the words "Secretary of State in Council" the words "Governor General in Council or the Governor as the case may be" shall be substituted.

(c) In clause (i) of sub-rule (2) of Rule 23, in sub-rule (1) of Rule 24, in Rule 26, and in clause (a) of Rule 27 of the said Rules for the words "Secretary of State in Council" the words "Governor General in Council or the Governor" shall be substituted.

(d) In Rule 33 of the said Rules for the words "Secretary of State in Council" the words "Secretary of State" shall be substituted.

(e) In the Third, Fourth and Fifth Schedules of the said Rules for the words "Secretary of State for India in Council", and for the words "Secretary of State", wherever they occur, the words "Governor General in Council" and words "Governor General in Council" shall be substituted respectively.

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

New Delhi, the 10th November 1937.

No. 169-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Chang-pei-Liang as Consul-General for China at Calcutta.

No. 171-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. M. Nonomura, as Acting Consul General for Japan at Calcutta.

No. 172-G.—With reference to notification No. 152-G., dated the 27th October 1937, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. Antonia Sanchez Cerro as Consul-General for Peru at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

The 11th November 1937.

No. 173-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Vice-Consul Fernando de Menezes Praganca, as Acting Consul for Brazil at Calcutta.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 13th November 1937.

Part B.

(NAVY BRANCH.)

RESOLUTION.

No. 838.—The Governor-General in Council hereby makes the following rules for the examination for Cadetship in the Executive Branch of the Royal Indian Navy to be held on the 28th March 1938 and subsequent days.

RULES.

1. (i) A candidate who desires to appear at the examination shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Federal Public Service Commission may prescribe. The application shall be made through the Collector or Deputy Commissioner of the district in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at an educational institution only, for a like period.

(ii) In the case of Calcutta, applications shall be submitted through the Commissioner of Police.

(iii) Cadets of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, shall submit their applications through the Principal of the College.

(iv) A candidate resident in an Indian State shall submit his application through the Durbar, who will forward it to the Political Officer or Agent.

(v) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of this examination.

(vi) A candidates shall, except in very exceptional circumstances, appear personally before the District Officer or the Political Officer or Agent who signs the attestation form.

2. A candidate must be an unmarried man and either—

(a) a British subject of Indian domicile or an European, Anglo-Indian or Indian of Burman domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or a British protected person of the tribal areas; or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a British protected person of the tribal areas, or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that service;

(b) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India or a British protected person of the tribal areas.

Provided that in the case of a British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship, and that the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. A candidate must furnish a declaration from his father or guardian, in the form prescribed, that the latter is in a position, and will be prepared to discharge the financial obligations attaching to the candidate's training for appointment to the Royal Indian Navy. Should it be found that the declaration in regard to discharge of financial obligations during the period of training is false in any respect, the candidate will be liable to immediate removal.

4. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit, the Federal Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for employment as commissioned officers in the Royal Indian Navy.

5. A candidate for this examination must have been born not earlier than the 2nd October 1918 and not later than the 1st October 1920.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient

performance of the duties of a commissioned officer in the Royal Indian Navy. A candidate, who, after examination by a Medical Board is found not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the Service.*

7. A candidate must satisfy the Federal Public Service Commission that he is suitable in all respects for employment as a commissioned officer in the Royal Indian Navy.

8. The decision of the Federal Public Service Commission as to the eligibility or otherwise of a candidate shall be final.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission from the Federal Public Service Commission.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application will disqualify him for admission to the Royal Indian Navy.

11. (a) A candidate who competed in the examination held in October 1937, and failed to obtain a qualifying mark, will not be allowed to compete at the examination to be held in March/April 1938, unless he is ineligible by age to compete at any later examination.

(b) No candidate who fails to obtain a qualifying mark at this examination will be allowed to compete at the next examination unless that examination is the last at which he would be qualified by age to compete.

12. Candidates must pay the following fees:—

(i) Rs. 7-8-0 with the application form.

(ii) if accepted for admission to the examination, Rs. 50 immediately after the receipt of the certificate of admission.

(Only Treasury Receipts for these amounts will be accepted by the Federal Public Service Commission.)

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained, nor will they be held in reserve for subsequent examination.

13. The examination will include the following subjects and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject is as follows:—

	Max. Marks.
1. Interview and Record	500
2. English Language	300
3. General Knowledge	300
4. One of the following:—	
(a) Geography	300
(b) French	200
(c) German	300
(d) English History from 1485	300
(e) Indian History	300
5. Lower Mathematics	300
6. Physics	300
7. Chemistry	300
<i>Optional.</i>	
8. Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	150

*Only successful candidates will be medically examined. Candidates are recommended to consult a Civil Surgeon as to their physical suitability before entering for the examination.

14. No candidate will be accepted as a Cadet who obtains less than 175 marks for Interview and Record and less than 1225 marks in all the subjects taken together (Interview included).

15. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Federal Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

16. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction, which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

RESOLUTION.

No. 852.—The Governor-General in Council hereby makes the following rules for the regulation of admission to the Indian Military Academy by examination in India which will be held on the 28th March 1938 and subsequent days:—

RULES.

1. (i) A candidate who desires to appear at the examination shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Federal Public Service Commission may prescribe. The application shall be made through the Collector or Deputy Commissioner of the district in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at an educational institution only for a like period.

(ii) In the case of Calcutta applications shall be submitted through the Commissioner of Police.

(iii) Cadets of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, shall submit their applications through the Principal of the College.

(iv) A candidate resident in an Indian State shall submit his application through the Durbar, who will forward it to the Political Officer or Agent.

(v) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of this examination.

(vi) A candidate shall, except in very exceptional circumstances, appear personally before the District Officer or the Political Officer or Agent who signs the attestation form.

2. A candidate must be an unmarried man and either—

(a) a British subject of Indian domicile or a European or Anglo-Indian or Indian of Burman domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or a British protected person of the tribal areas; or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a British protected person of the tribal areas,

or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that Service;

(b) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India or a British protected person of the tribal areas.

Provided that in the case of a British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship, and that the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. The guarantors of a candidate selected for admission to the Indian Military Academy will be required to covenant with the Secretary of State in Council that the parent or guardian of the cadet will discharge from his own personal resources all the financial obligations attaching to the training of his son or ward at the Academy, and that in the event of failure to comply with certain contingencies set forth in an Indenture relating to the completion of the course at the Indian Military Academy, and thereafter, the acceptance of a commission in the Indian Land Forces, and the period he is required to hold such a commission, he will pay the full cost which the Government of India shall have expended on the education of the cadet at the Academy. Should it be found that the declaration in regard to discharge of financial obligations at the Indian Military Academy is false in any respect, the cadet will be liable to immediate removal from the Academy.

4. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit, the Federal Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for employment as commissioned officers in the Indian Army.

5. A candidate for this examination must have been born not earlier than the 2nd May 1918 and not later than the 1st May 1920.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a commissioned officer in the Indian Army. A candidate who, after examination by a Medical Board, is found not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the Academy.*

7. A candidate must satisfy the Federal Public Service Commission that he is suitable in all respects for employment as a commissioned officer in the Indian Army.

8. The decision of the Federal Public Service Commission as to the eligibility or otherwise of a candidate shall be final.

*Only successful candidates will be medically examined. Candidates are recommended to consult a Civil Surgeon as to their physical suitability before entering for the examination.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission from the Federal Public Service Commission.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application will disqualify him for admission to the Indian Military Academy.

11. (a) A candidate who competed in the examination held in October, 1937, and failed to obtain a qualifying mark, will not be allowed to compete at the examination to be held in March 1938, unless he is ineligible by age to compete at any later examination.

(b) No candidate who fails to obtain a qualifying mark at this examination will be allowed to compete at the next examination unless that examination is the last at which he would be qualified by age to compete.

12. Candidates must pay the following fees:—

- (i) Rs. 7-8-0 with the application form,
- (ii) if accepted for admission to the examination, Rs. 50 immediately after the receipt of the certificate of admission.

(Only Treasury Receipts for these amounts will be accepted by the Federal Public Service Commission.)

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained, nor will they be held in reserve for a subsequent examination.

13. (i) The examination will include the following subjects and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject is as follows:—

Part I.—Obligatory.

	Max. Marks.
1. Interview and Record	... 500
2. English Language	... 300
3. General Knowledge	... 300
4. Elementary Mathematics	... 150
5. Geography	... 150

Part II.—Two of these subjects, and not more may be taken.

	Max. Marks.
(a) French or German	... 300
(b) Lower Mathematics	... 300
(c) Higher Mathematics	... 300
(d) English History from 1485	... 300
(e) Indian History	... 300
(f) Physics	... 300
(g) Chemistry	... 300

Part III.—Subsidiary subjects of which one and [except as provided in clause (ii) below] not more than one may be taken:—

Max. Marks.

- (a) Outlines of English History from 1485 ... 150
- (b) Elementary Science ... 150
- (c) Freehand or Geometrical Drawing ... 150

(ii) A candidate who offers English History in Part II must not offer outlines of English History in Part III. A candidate who offers Lower or Higher Mathematics in Part II must offer in place of Elementary Mathematics in Part I a second subsidiary subject in Part III. A candidate who takes Elementary Science in Part III must not offer Physics or Chemistry in Part II.

NOTE.—All candidates on joining the Indian Military Academy may volunteer to be considered for the technical arms, and will be given a test examination in Mathematics. Those who show a satisfactory standard of knowledge will be formed into a Preparatory Woolwich Wing during the 1st and 2nd terms.

At the end of the 2nd term the Commandant will select the cadets to form a Woolwich Wing.

14. No candidate will be admitted to the Indian Military Academy who obtains less than 175 marks for Interview and Record and less than 1,075 marks in all the subjects in Parts I, II and III taken together (Interview included).

15. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Federal Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

16. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a deduction, which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

ORDERED, that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

NOTICE.

No. 853.—A competitive examination for entry to (1) the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, in the term beginning on or about 20th August, 1938; (2) the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, in the term beginning in September, 1938; and (3) the Royal Indian Navy will be held in Delhi on Monday the 28th March, 1938, and subsequent days. The examination will be conducted by the Federal Public Service Commission.

2. The examination will be a combined one for the purpose of filling vacancies in the Indian Military Academy, the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, and the Royal Indian Navy.

A candidate may apply to be admitted to the examination for all or any of the above. If he wishes to be admitted as a candidate for more than one, he should state this on his application form. Separate applications are not required. He will be required to pay the application and examination fees once only. If he proves successful as a candidate for more than one he will ordinarily be assigned to the one for which he expressed a preference in his application; but the Government of India reserve power to assign him to any one.

3. At this examination 15 vacancies will be offered for entry to the Indian Military Academy. The Governor-General in Council, however, reserves to himself the right to fill the last three vacancies by nomination from among those who have qualified but failed to obtain sufficient marks to secure one of the first twelve vacancies. Three vacancies in the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, will be filled by competition. Three vacancies will be offered for admission to the Executive Branch of the Royal Indian Navy.

4. The examination will be the same for all arms of the Indian Army, *i.e.*, Cavalry, Artillery, Signals, Engineers and Infantry. All candidates on joining the Indian Military Academy may volunteer to be considered for the technical arms, and will be given a test examination in Mathematics. Those who show a satisfactory standard of knowledge will be formed into a Preparatory Woolwich Wing during the 1st and 2nd terms.

At the end of the 2nd term the Commandant will select the cadets to form a Woolwich Wing.

5. Candidates for admission to the Indian Military Academy and/or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, must have been born not earlier than the 2nd May, 1918 and not later than the 1st May 1920. Candidates for the Royal Indian Navy examination must have been born not earlier than the 2nd October 1918, and not later than the 1st October 1920. These age limits can in no case be relaxed.

6. A candidate who desires to appear at the examination is required to submit to the Federal Public Service Commission his application in the prescribed form with the necessary documents in accordance with the instructions given on that form. Applications must reach the Collector or Deputy Commissioner, or the Political Officer or Agent or the Principal, Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, on or before the 20th December, 1937. Copies of the Rules and the Application Form, etc., may be obtained from the Provincial Government, Administration or Durbar concerned.

THE FACT THAT AN APPLICATION FORM HAS BEEN SUPPLIED, ON WHATEVER DATE, WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED AS AN EXCUSE FOR THE LATE SUBMISSION OF AN APPLICATION. CANDIDATES WHO DELAY THEIR REQUESTS FOR FORMS UNTIL A LATE DATE WILL DO SO AT THEIR OWN RISK.

7. Applications should be sent by registered post. If a candidate fails to register his application, he does so at his own risk. If a candidate desires an acknowledgment, he should also send his application "registered, acknowledgment due."

NOTE.—If any candidate has appeared at the examination held in October 1937, for entry to the Indian Military Academy or the Royal Indian Navy, and, not being successful thereat, wishes to appeal at the examination to be held in March/April, 1938, he must submit his application by the prescribed date without waiting for the results of the former examination. Should he have been successful, his candidature for the March/April examination will be cancelled.

(AIR FORCE BRANCH.)

RESOLUTION.

No. 856.—The Governor-General in Council hereby makes the following rules for the regulation of admission by examination in India to the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, which will be held on the 28th March, 1938 and subsequent days.

RULES.

1. (i) A candidate who desires to be examined in India shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Federal Public Service Commission may prescribe. The application shall be made through the Collector or Deputy Commissioner of the district in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at an educational institution only, for a like period.

(ii) In the case of Calcutta applications shall be submitted through the Commissioner of Police.

(iii) Cadets of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, shall submit their applications through the Principal of the College.

(iv) A candidate resident in an Indian State shall submit his application through the Durbar, who will forward it to the Political Officer or Agent.

(v) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of this examination.

(vi) A candidate shall, except in very exceptional circumstances, appear personally before the District Officer or the Political Officer or Agent who signs the attestation form.

2. A candidate must be an unmarried man and either:—

(a) a British subject of Indian domicile or a European or Anglo-Indian or Indian of Burman domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or a British protected person of the tribal areas; or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or subject of a State in India, or a

British protected person of the tribal areas, or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that service;

- (b) A Ruler or a subject of a State in India or a British protected person of the tribal areas.

Provided that in the case of a British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship, and that the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. The guarantors of a candidate selected for admission to the R. A. F. College will be required to covenant with the Secretary of State in Council that the parent or guardian of the cadet will discharge from his own personal resources all the financial obligations attaching to the training of his son or ward at the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, and that in the event of failure to comply with certain contingencies set forth in an Indenture relating to the completion of the course at the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, and thereafter, the acceptance of a commission in the Indian Air Force and the period he is required to hold such a commission, he will pay the full cost which the Government of India shall have expended on the education of the cadet at the Royal Air Force College. Should it be found that the declaration in regard to discharge of financial obligations at the Royal Air Force College is false in any respect, the cadet will be liable to immediate removal from the College.

4. The maximum number of candidate to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit, the Federal Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for employment as commissioned officers, in the Indian Army and/or Indian Air Force and/or the Royal Indian Navy.

5. A candidate for this examination must have been born not earlier than the 2nd May 1918, and not later than the 1st May 1920.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a commissioned officer in the Indian Air Force. A candidate who, after examination by a Medical Board (including a special Medical Examination which will include a practical test in flying as a passenger) is found not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the College.*

*Only successful candidates will be medically examined. Candidates are recommended to consult a Civil Surgeon as to their physical suitability before entering for the examination.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Federal Public Service Commission that he is suitable in all respects for employment as a commissioned officer in the Indian Air Force.

8. The decision of the Federal Public Service Commission as to the eligibility or otherwise of a candidate shall be final.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission from the Federal Public Service Commission.

10. Any attempt on the part of the candidate to enlist support for his application will disqualify him for admission to the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

11. Candidates must pay the following fees:—

- (i) Rs. 7-8-0 with the application form,
- (ii) if accepted for admission to the examination, Rs. 50 immediately after the receipt of the certificate of admission.

(Only Treasury Receipts for these amounts will be accepted by the Federal Public Service Commission.)

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained, nor will they be held in reserve for a subsequent examination.

12. The examination will include the following subjects and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject is as follows:—

Part I.—Obligatory.

	Max. Marks.
1. Interview and Record ...	500
2. English Language ...	300
3. General Knowledge ...	300
4. Elementary Mathematics ...	150
5. Geography ...	150

Part II. Two of these subjects, and not more, may be taken:—

	Max. Marks.
(a) French or German ...	300
(b) Lower Mathematics ...	300
(c) Higher Mathematics ...	300
(d) English History from 1485 ...	300
(e) Indian History ...	300
(f) Physics ...	300
(g) Chemistry ...	300

Part III. Subsidiary subjects of which one, and (except as provided in rule 13) not more than one, may be taken:—

	Max. Marks.
(a) Outlines of English History from 1485	150
(b) Elementary Science	150
(c) Freehand or Geometrical Drawing	150

13. A candidate who offers English History in Part II may not offer outlines of English History in Part III. A candidate who offers Lower or Higher Mathematics in Part II must offer in place of Elementary Mathematics in Part I a second subsidiary subject in Part III. A candidate who takes Elementary Science in Part III may not offer Physics or Chemistry in Part II.

14. The minimum qualifying marks for admission to the Royal Air Force College are severally:

- I. English Language—40 per cent.
- II. Elementary, Lower, or Higher Mathematics—40 per cent.
- III. Interview and Record—175 marks.
- IV. Aggregate, including interview and record—1,075 marks.

15. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Federal Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

16. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a deduction, which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

ORDERED, that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

New Delhi, the 17th November 1937.

No. F.85-7/37-G.—The following draft of a rule, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 5 of the Port Haj Committees Act, 1932 (XX of 1932), is published, as required by the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 20th December 1937. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the said date will be considered by the Central Government.

DRAFT RULE.

The composition of the Port Haj Committee of Calcutta shall be altered in the following manner, namely:—

For the purposes of the composition of the said Committee sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Port Haj Committees Act, 1932 (XX of

1932), shall be construed as if for clause (b) of the said sub-section the following clause were substituted, namely:—

“(b) two members to be elected by the Muslim Aldermen of the Corporation of Calcutta elected under the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1923, and by the Muslim Councillors of the said Corporation elected under the said Act, or appointed under section 36 thereof.”

M. S. A. HYDARI,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 17th November 1937.

No. 177-X.—Mr. Richard Huntington Warde is appointed substantively to be His Majesty's Consul in the Portuguese Possessions in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 5th March 1937, *vice* Mr. J. M. Tew.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 20th November 1937.

Part B,**(ARMY BRANCH.)****CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.**

No. 874.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924 (II of 1924), and in supersession of the Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1925, the Central Government is pleased to make the following Rules, the same having been previously published as required by Sub-Section (1) of the said section, namely:—

Rules,**CHAPTER I.****GENERAL.**

1. Short title and extent.—(1) These rules may be called the Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1937.

(2) They shall extend to all cantonments in British India, including British Baluchistan.

2. Interpretation clauses.—In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

- (a) "the Act" means the Cantonments Act, 1924;
- (b) "bazar" means any area declared by notification in the official Gazette to be a bazar for the purposes of these rules;
- (c) "building site" means a portion of land held or intended to be held for building purposes, whether any building be erected thereon or not, and includes the open ground or courtyard enclosed by, or adjacent to, any building erected thereupon;
- (d) "military" includes "naval" and "air-force";
- (e) "Military Estates Officer" means an officer appointed by the Central Government to perform the duties of a Military Estates Officer under these rules; and
- (f) "survey number" means a portion of land of which the area is separately entered in the land records of the cantonment under an indicative number.

CHAPTER II.**CLASSIFICATION AND TRANSFER OF LAND; STANDARD TABLE OF RENTS; MANAGEMENT.**

3. General Land Register.—(1) The Military Estates Officer shall prepare, in the form prescribed in Schedule I, a General Land Register of all land in the cantonment—

- (a) inside bazars; and
- (b) outside bazars.

(2) No addition or alteration shall be made in the General Land Register except with the previous sanction of the Central Government or such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for this purpose or in accordance with the provisions of rules 10 and 45.

4. Classification of land.—For the purposes of the General Land Register prescribed by rule 3—

(a) land in the cantonment which is vested in the Crown shall be Divided by the Central Government, or such other authority as the Central Government may empower in this behalf, into two classes, namely:—

- (i) *Class "A" Land* which is required or reserved for specific military purposes; and
- (ii) *Class "B" Land* which is not so required or reserved, but which is retained in the cantonment for the effective discharge of the duties of the Central Government in respect of military administration; and

(b) land which is vested in the Board under section 108 of the Act shall be called *Class "C" land*.

5. Class "A" Land.—Class "A" land shall be divided by the Central Government, or such authority as they may empower in this behalf, into the following sub-classes, namely:—

(i) *Class "A" (1) Land* which is actually used or occupied by the Military Authorities, for the purposes of fortifications, barracks, stores, arsenals, aerodromes, bungalows for military officers which are the property of Government, parade grounds, military recreation grounds, rifle ranges, grass farms, dairy farms, brick fields, soldiers and hospital gardens as provided for in paragraphs 419, 421 and 425 of the Regulations for the Army in India and other official requirements of the Military Authorities.

(ii) *Class "A" (2) Land* which is not actually used or occupied by the Military Authorities, but to the use or occupation of which for any other purpose, except temporarily, there exist specific military objections.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this rule—

- (a) specific military objections shall be deemed to exist to the use or occupation of land the reservation of which is declared to be desirable by the Central Government in the interests of the discipline, health or welfare of the military forces, or the safety or defence of the cantonment and its inhabitants; and
- (b) military recreation grounds mean recreation grounds the management and control of which vest exclusively in members of the military forces.

6. Class "B" Land.—Class "B" land shall be divided by the Central Government, or such other authority as they may empower in this behalf, into the following sub-classes, namely:—

- (i) *Class "B" (1) Land*, which is actually occupied or used by any department of the Central Government other than the Defence Department, or by a Railway Administration;

- (ii) *Class "B" (2) Land*, which is actually occupied or used by or is under the control of, any Department of a Provincial Government;
- (iii) *Class "B" (3) Land*, which is held by any private person under the provisions of these rules, or which is held or may be presumed to be held under the provisions of the Cantonment Code of 1899 or 1912, or under any executive orders previously in force, subject to conditions under which the Central Government reserve, or have reserved, to themselves the proprietary rights in the soil; and
- (iv) *Class "B" (4) Land*, which is not included in any other class.

7. Transfer of land from one class to another.—No alteration in the classification of land which is vested in the Crown or in the Board shall be made except by the Central Government, or by such other authority as they may empower in this behalf, and the conditions on which land may be transferred from one class to another shall be governed by the orders of the Central Government or by the provisions of any law or rule for the time being in force which may be applicable; provided that land in class "B" (4) may be transferred to class "B" (3) by the authority, and subject to the conditions, prescribed by rules 15 to 48.

8. Standard table of rents.—The Military Estates Officer, in consultation with the Collector, shall from time to time compile, in the form prescribed in Schedule II, standard tables of rent suitable for application to sites for agricultural and non-agricultural purposes in the cantonment, having regard to the situation of the site, the nature of the soil, and the rates charged for adjacent agricultural land or for building sites in the neighbourhood.

9. Management of land.—(1) The management of *Class "A" (1) Land*, except for such areas or classes of areas as may from time to time be declared by the Central Government to be under the immediate management of the Military Authorities themselves, shall be entrusted to the Military Estates Officer.

(2) The management of *Class "A" (2) Land* shall vest in the Military Estates Officer.

(3) The management of *Class "B" (1) Land* shall vest in the Department or Administration in occupation of the land.

(4) The management of *Class "B" (2) Land* shall vest in the Provincial Government in occupation or having control over the land.

(5) The management of all *Class "B" (3) Land and Class "B" (4) Land* shall ordinarily be entrusted to the Military Estates Officer:

Provided that the Central Government may entrust the management of any such land to the Board on such terms as may in each case be determined by the Central Government.

(6) The management of *Class "C" Land* vests in the Board under Section 108 of the Act.

CHAPTER III.

MANAGEMENT BY MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER.

9. Maintenance of General Land Register.—(1) The Military Estates Officer shall maintain the General Land Register prepared under rule 3 in respect of all land, other than land in basars the management of which has been entrusted to, or vests in, the Board, and shall register all mutations in column 1 thereof, and shall enter therein—

- (i) every transfer of right or interest in land in the cantonment registered under sections 54, 59, 107 or 123 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, of which information has been sent to him under sub-section (2) of section 287 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, or by the Board, when such transfer necessitates an alteration of the entries, in any of the columns of the register,
- (ii) every grant of such right or interest made by the Central Government,
- (iii) every report of the transfer of such right or interest made under section 73 of the Act sent to him by the Board under rule 45, and
- (iv) every transfer of occupation between departments of the Central Government, Provincial Governments and Railway Administrations.

(2) The Military Estates Officer shall also make an entry in the Register respecting the transfer of any such right or interest, as aforesaid, which he has reason to believe has taken place and of which no report has been made to him.

11. Credit of Receipts.—All receipts from land entrusted to the management of the Military Estates Officer shall be credited in full to the Central Government.

12. The Military Estates Officer's Land Revenue Register.—The Military Estates Officer shall maintain a register, in the form prescribed in Schedule III, of all lands in Classes "A" (2) and "B" (3) which are entrusted to his management and from which revenue is derivable. This register shall be known as the Military Estates Officer's Land Revenue Register, and shall be prepared annually with effect from April 1st, so as to show the annual demand in the shape of rent from building sites, agricultural land and other land.

CHAPTER IV.

SPECIAL RULES FOR CLASS "A" LAND.

13. Schedules of Class "A" Land.—(1) The Military Estates Officer shall maintain plans and schedules of land in Class "A" (1) and (2) for each cantonment in which land is entrusted to his management.

(2) No alteration in the plans and schedules shall be made without the sanction of the Central Government.

(3) As soon as may be after the 1st April of each year and not later than the 1st July, the Military Estates Officer shall submit a certificate, countersigned by the Officer Commanding the Station, to the Central Government as to the correctness of the plans and schedules of class "A" land, together with a report of any unauthorised structures or encroachments thereon.

14. Special Rules for Class "A" Lands.—(1) The administrative control of Class "A" (1) land including the detection and prevention of encroachments thereon, shall vest in the Military Authorities for the time being in occupation of the land. The administrative control of Class "A" (2) land shall vest in the Central Government.

(2) The Military Estates Officer shall conduct his management of Class "A" (1) land (which shall include the development of the resources of the land, the disposal of usufruct and the planting and maintenance of trees), in consultation with and under the general supervision of the Officer Commanding the Station, at whose discretion expenditure will be incurred within the allotment made to the Military Estates Officer and in accordance with the military regulations in force regarding the planting of trees and the cultivation of land in military areas.

(3) Land in Class "A" (1) shall not be used or occupied for any purpose other than those stated in sub-rule (i) of rule 5 without the previous sanction of the Central Government or such authority as they may appoint in this behalf:

Provided that the temporary use of Class "A" (1) land which is under the management of the Military Authorities may be permitted by those Authorities for the storage of materials by contractors for the purpose of carrying out Government work. Such permission shall be given in writing by the officer of the Military Engineer Services in charge of the work and shall remain in force only for such period as he may consider reasonable.

(4) Class "A" (2) land shall ordinarily be kept vacant but its temporary use or occupation may be licensed by the Military Estates Officer under rule 39, or it may be leased by the Military Estates Officer by private treaty for periods not exceeding five years with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, or for any other period with the previous sanction of the Central Government.

(5) No building of any kind, either permanent or temporary, shall be erected on Class "A" land except with the previous sanction of, and subject to such conditions as may be imposed by, the Central Government or by such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for the purpose:

Provided that—

(a) a temporary construction may, with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding the Station, be allowed on Class "A" (2) land licensed by the Military Estates Officer under sub-rule (4); and

- (b) a temporary construction may, with the previous sanction of the authority sanctioning the lease, be allowed on Class "A"
(2) land leased by the Military Estates Officer under sub-rule (4).

CHAPTER V.

DISPOSAL OF LAND BY MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER.

15. Sale of Land Prohibited.—The sale of land for any purpose without the definite orders of the Central Government is prohibited.

16. Building Sites. Leases. (Ordinary Terms).—(1) Building sites shall ordinarily be disposed of by lease for a minimum period of thirty years in the first instance renewable at the option of the lessee at equal intervals up to a maximum period of ninety years.

(2) The lease shall be subject to an annual rent which shall be fixed in the manner prescribed in rule 19 and which shall be liable to revision at each renewal of the lease. An initial premium shall be charged on the lease and the lease shall be put up to public auction for sale to the person who agrees to pay the highest amount as premium.

(3) When a lease comes up for renewal at the end of the first or subsequent term of years, an indenture for such renewal shall be executed in the form prescribed in Schedule IV.

17. Application for Building Sites.—(1) Applications for building sites on land under the management of the Military Estates Officer shall be submitted to the Military Estates Officer in the printed form prescribed in Schedule V.

(2) Every application shall specify the situation of the land required, the exact purpose for which it is wanted and the area of land in the cantonment, if any, already held by the applicant; and shall be accompanied by a site plan of the area applied for prepared at the cost of the applicant.

18. Procedure on rejection by the Officer Commanding the Station.—The Military Estates Officer shall lay the application before the Officer Commanding the Station and the Officer Commanding the Station may reject the application for reasons to be recorded in writing which shall be entered on the application form and the form shall be filled in the manner prescribed by rule 29. The decision of the Officer Commanding the Station shall be communicated to the applicant.

19. Procedure on acceptance by the Officer Commanding the Station. Fixing of rent and reserve price of premium.—(1) If the Officer Commanding the Station approves of the application, the Military Estates Officer shall proceed to have the site surveyed and demarcated, if necessary, and shall fix the annual rent to be charged in accordance with the rate prescribed by the standard table of rents prepared under rule 8 and such reserve price for the premium on the lease as may appear to be reasonable.

(2) In no case shall the reserve price so fixed be disclosed to the public or the annual rent be charged at a lower rate than that fixed by the standard table of rents.

20. Survey and demarcation.—(1) The reserve price shall be calculated so as to include the cost, if any, of surveying and demarcating the site and a proportion of any expenditure that may have been incurred in preparing and laying out the land, including the site under application, for building purposes.

(2) The cost of such survey and demarcation shall be deposited by the applicant and shall be deducted from the price eventually realised as premium and repaid to the depositor.

21. Notice of Auction.—The Military Estates Officer shall then publish a notice, in the form prescribed in Schedule VI stating the date on which, the time and place at which and the conditions under which, the lease of the site applied for will be sold.

22. Auction.—On the date and at the time and place appointed, the Military Estates Officer shall proceed to sell the lease by auction to the person who agrees to pay the highest amount as premium; provided that in no case shall the lease be sold unless the reserve price fixed under rule 19 has been reached.

23. Deposit by successful bidder.—The successful bidder shall be required to deposit immediately 10 per cent. of the amount of his bid and to sign an agreement consenting to forego the deposit in case the balance of the price is not paid within thirty days of the confirmation of the auction.

24. Confirmation of Auction.—The Military Estates Officer shall report the result of the auction and forward the proceedings to the Collector for his concurrence. Thereafter the proceedings shall be forwarded to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, or to such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for the purpose, for his approval, and if the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, or the appointed authority, approves, the sale shall be deemed to be duly confirmed:

Provided that, if the estimated market value of the site exceeds Rs. 10,000, the approval of the Central Government shall also be required before the sale shall be deemed to be duly confirmed.

Explanation—For the purposes of this rule, the market value shall be estimated, as far as possible, on the basis of actual sales of unoccupied land for building purposes in the locality, but if the market value cannot be estimated on such basis, it shall be taken to mean twenty times the annual value of the site. In calculating the annual value, the rent fixed, as well as the premium realised by the auction shall be taken into account.

25. Powers of Collector.—(1) On receipt of the proceedings forwarded to him under rule 24 the Collector, before expressing his concurrence, shall satisfy himself,

- (a) that the whole proceedings have been conducted in strict accordance with the provisions of these rules, and
- (b) that the annual rent and the price realised for the premium on the lease at the auction is reasonable.

(2) If the Collector is not satisfied on either of these points he shall return the proceedings to the Military Estates Officer with a recommendation that the proceedings be cancelled; and thereupon fresh proceedings shall be taken and all the foregoing provisions of this rule shall apply to such fresh proceedings.

(3) If the Collector considers that the disposal of the site itself is for any reason prejudicial to the public interest, he may return the proceedings to the Military Estates Officer with a statement of his reasons for doing so and a request that the matter may be reconsidered in accordance with his recommendations.

(4) If the Officer Commanding the Station disagrees with the recommendations of the Collector, the proceedings shall be submitted for the orders of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, if the estimated market value of the site does not exceed Rs. 5,000, or of the Central Government in all other cases.

26. Disposal of Lease by Private Agreement.—Notwithstanding anything contained in rules 16 to 24, the Military Estates Officer may, in exceptional cases for exceptional reasons to be recorded in writing, and subject to the approval of the Central Government, or such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for this purpose, dispense with the deposit of the cost of survey and demarcation, as prescribed by rule 20, or with the auction of the lease, as prescribed by rule 22, or with both, and may lease any site by private agreement, at such rate of rent, and on payment of such premium, as the Central Government or the appointed authority may approve in each case:

Provided that the concurrence of the Collector and the approval by the Officer Commanding the Station shall be obtained before application is made for the approval of the Central Government or the appointed authority.

27. Special Lease for the Regularization of Old Grants.—Notwithstanding anything contained in rules 16 to 26, the Military Estates Officer in any case where a site is held without a regular lease, may on application by the holder, without any reference to any superior authority, grant a lease for the said site in the form set out in Schedule VII.

28. Execution of Leases.—(1) As soon as the auction has been duly confirmed, the successful applicant shall be required to execute a lease for the site in the form prescribed in Schedule VIII.

(2) The lease shall be executed on behalf of the Governor General in Council by the Officer empowered in this behalf by the Central Government and a duplicate of the lease shall be retained in the office of the Military Estates Officer.

(3) The duplicate lease shall be preserved in an envelope in the form prescribed in Schedule XVI.

29. Grants Register (Building Sites).—(1) The application under rule 17 shall, when all the entries therein have been completed, be filed in a loose leaf register maintained by the Military Estates Officer for the purpose.

(2) The whole volume shall be bound when it has reached a suitable size and a fresh register shall be opened.

(3) This register shall be known as the Military Estates Officers' Grants Register (Building Sites).

30. Record of Grant.—On the conclusion of the proceedings the Military Estates Officer shall make the necessary entries in the Military Estates Officers' Land Revenue Register and in the General Land Register.

31. Leases for special periods and on special terms.—(1) A lease for a building site for a period not exceeding 30 years or a lease in perpetuity, may be granted by the Military Estates Officer in the forms prescribed in Schedules IX and X, where for special reasons such a course appears to be advantageous to the Central Government:

Provided that no such lease shall be granted without previous consultation with the Collector and the previous sanction of the Central Government:

Provided also that in every other respect the procedure prescribed in rules 16 to 30 shall apply.

(2) A lease of a building site in perpetuity may, if the site is needed for a definite public or religious purpose and the use of the more favourable form of lease prescribed in Schedule XI is justifiable, be granted by the Military Estates Officer in the form prescribed in Schedule XI and in the manner prescribed in rule 26:

Provided that no such lease shall be granted without previous consultation with the Collector and the previous sanction of the Central Government.

32. Agricultural Land. Leases.—(1) The method of disposing of agricultural land entrusted to the management of the Military Estates Officer shall be by lease without a premium, and the rent payable under the lease shall be put to auction.

(2) The period for which a lease is auctioned shall ordinarily be one year, but may, at the discretion of the Military Estates Officer, be extended to a period not exceeding four years.

(3) The period for which a lease is auctioned may, if the estimated market value of the site does not exceed Rs. 10,000, be extended up to ten years with the concurrence of the Collector and the approval either of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, or of such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for this purpose.

(4) An extension of the period for which a lease is to be sanctioned beyond ten years, or beyond four years when the market value of the site exceeds Rs. 10,000 shall require the concurrence of the Collector and the approval of the Central Government:

Provided that, in any cantonment specified by the Central Government in this behalf and in each case with their previous sanction or the sanction of such other authority as they may appoint for this purpose, the period of the lease may exceed four years and the rent payable under a lease the period of which exceeds four years may be fixed by private treaty with the lessee.

33. Agricultural Land. Method of disposal.—(1) The Military Estates Officer shall, in ample time before the commencement of the cultivation season, publish a notice in the form prescribed in Schedule XII, giving particulars of the lands available for disposal, the date on which, the time and place at which and the conditions under which they will be disposed of; shall also fix a reserve price, which shall not be disclosed to the public, for the rent of each separate holding in accordance with the rate prescribed by the standard table of rents prepared under rule 8; and shall, on the date and at the time and place appointed, put the lease of the lands to auction to the highest bidder:

Provided that, in special cases and for special reasons and with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, the Military Estates Officer may call for tenders for the sale of the lease instead of putting it to auction.

(2) The result of the auction, or the tenders, shall be reported to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, for his approval, and if the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, approves, the sale of the lease shall be deemed to be duly confirmed:

Provided that the lease shall not be sold unless the reserved price has been reached:

Provided further that, in special cases and for special reasons to be recorded in writing, the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, may sanction the sale of a lease for a period not exceeding one year when the reserve price has not been reached.

34. Record of Agricultural Leases.—(1) The Military Estates Officer shall maintain a separate register in the form prescribed in Schedule XIII which shall form a continuous record of the disposal of agricultural lands.

(2) The register shall be known as the Military Estates Officers' Grants Register (Agricultural Lands).

(3) For the purpose of this register agricultural lands shall be divided into blocks of convenient size containing not more than five or six separate holdings; one page in the register shall be given to each block of land and a plan of the block, traced from the survey map, shall be entered on the opposite page.

35. Execution of Agricultural Leases.—(1) Lessees of agricultural land shall execute leases therefor in the form prescribed in Schedule XIV.

(2) The lease shall be executed on behalf of the Central Government, by the officer empowered in this behalf by them, and a duplicate of the lease shall be retained in the office of the Military Estates Officer.

(3) The duplicate shall be preserved in an envelope in the form prescribed in Schedule XVI.

36. Record of Grant of Agricultural Land.—On the conclusion of the proceedings, the Military Estates Officer shall make the necessary entries in the Military Estates Officers' Grants Register (Agricultural Lands), the Military Estates Officers' Land Revenue Register and the General Land Register:

Provided that it shall not be necessary to enter any lease of agricultural land for a period not exceeding four years in column 1 of the General Land Register.

37. Leases for Miscellaneous purposes.—(1) The Military Estates Officer may grant a lease of land in class "B" (4), for any purpose not otherwise covered by these rules:

Provided that the previous sanction of the Central Government, or of such other authority as the Central Government may appoint for this purpose, shall be obtained in each case to the terms on which the land is offered and to the form of the lease.

(2) An application for the grant of a site under this rule shall be submitted to the Military Estates Officer in the printed form prescribed in Schedule XV.

(3) Every application shall specify the situation of the land required and the exact purpose for which it is required and shall be accompanied by a site plan of the said land prepared at the cost of the applicant.

(4) If the application is sanctioned, it shall, when all the entries therein have been completed, be filed in a loose leaf register maintained by the Military Estates Officer for the purpose, to be known as the Military Estates Officer's Grants Register (Miscellaneous Sites). The duplicate lease shall be preserved in an envelope in the form prescribed in Schedule XVI.

(5) If the application is rejected, an entry shall thereupon be made on the application form and the form shall be filed in the manner prescribed in sub-rule (4).

38. Disposal of site on lease for miscellaneous purposes.—An application for the grant of a site under rule 37 shall be disposed of in accordance with the procedure prescribed in rules 20 to 24, but may, for special reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, be disposed of in accordance with the procedure prescribed in rule 26.

39. Temporary occupation of land under licence.—(1) Notwithstanding the provisions of any of the foregoing rules, but subject to the provisions of rule 14, the Military Estates Officer may grant a licence in the form prescribed in Schedule XVII for a period not exceeding one year, for the temporary use or occupation of any (Class "A" (2) or "B" (4) land entrusted to his management.

(2) The amount of fees to be charged for such a licence shall be determined by the Military Estates Officer.

(3) The Military Estates Officer shall, except in the case of licences for parking motor vehicles, a register of which is prescribed by rule 81-A of the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, maintain a register in the form prescribed in Schedule XVIII, which shall be called the Military Estates Officer's Grants Register (Temporary Licences), in which the grant of such licences shall be entered, but it shall not be necessary to enter the grant of such licences in any other register.

40. Transfer of right to grant licences for temporary occupation of land.—Notwithstanding anything contained in rule 39, the Military Estates Officer may, with the previous sanction of, and subject to such terms as may in each case be approved by, the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, enter into an agreement with the Board for the transfer to the Board of the right to dispose of grazing or of the right to grant licences in the manner prescribed in rule 39 for specific purposes and in specified areas of the cantonment which are under the management of the Military Estates Officer.

41. Building Sites, Special Leases, Special conditions.—The Central Government may in any case sanction alterations in the prescribed form of lease.

42. Recovery of Arrears.—All arrears of rent and other payments under these rules, together with interest on such arrears at the rate of seven and a half per cent. per annum from the date when they become due to the date of their realisation, shall, on the application of the person specified in sub-section (2) of section 259 of the Act, or of the Military Estates Officer, as the case may be, be recoverable in the manner provided in that section.

Provided that in the case of a lease granted after the insertion of rule 15 of the Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1926, and before the publication of these rules, all arrears of rent and other payments shall be recoverable in accordance with that rule.

CHAPTER VI.

MANAGEMENT BY CANTONMENT BOARD.

43. General conditions applicable to management.—The management of land entrusted to the Board under rule 9 shall be subject to the following conditions, namely:—

- (i) that such management confers on the Board no proprietary rights in, and no power to sell, exchange or give away, the land; and that the Central Government may, at any time, impose such restrictions as they consider necessary in the public interest on the use or occupation of any particular areas of land so entrusted to the management of the Board;
- (ii) that the Board shall have no power to occupy or use the land for the purposes of the Act or for its own purposes without the sanction of the Central Government; but that land required for the aforesaid purposes shall be transferred to class "C" and vested in the Board by the Central Government in accordance with the provisions of rule 7;
- (iii) that suits affecting the proprietary rights in the land shall be brought by or against the Central Government and not by or against the Board, but the cost of such litigation shall be borne by the Board;
- (iv) that all receipts from the land shall ordinarily be credited in full to the Cantonment fund;
- (v) that the Central Government, at any time, shall be entitled to resume direct management of the land or of any part thereof without paying any compensation therefor to the Board, or to vary the terms on which the management has been entrusted to the Board;

Provided that the Board shall be given an opportunity of expressing its opinion on any such action before it is taken and any objection it may have to offer shall be taken into consideration; and

- (vi) that the Military Estates Officer may, at any time, require the Board to produce any record, correspondence, plan, register or other document, relating to the land, in its possession or under its control.

44. General Land Register. Cantonment Board.—The Military Estates Officer shall supply to the Board extracts from the General Land Register prepared under rule 3 in respect of all land in bazars the management of which has been entrusted to, or vests in, the Board.

45. Maintenance of General Land Register.—(1) The duties and functions assigned to the Military Estates Officer of maintaining the General Land Register under rule 10 shall be performed by the Board

in respect of land in bazars, the management of which has been entrusted to, or vests in, the Board.

(2) The Board shall report to the Military Estates Officer—

- (i) the grant of any right or interest made by the Board in land, other than land in bazars, which is under the management of the Board; and
- (ii) every report of the transfer of any right or interest in land other than land in bazars made to the Executive Officer under section 73 of the Act.

(3) The Executive Officer shall forward to the Military Estates Officer a monthly statement showing, in addition to the information required by sub-rule (2), every transfer of right or interest in immoveable property outside bazars registered under sections 54, 59, 107 or 123 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, and of which information has been received under sub-section (2) of section 287 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, and a report of every transfer of right or interest in immoveable property outside bazars which has come to his knowledge but of which no report has been made to him. The said statements shall be accompanied by leases, plans or other relevant documents.

46. Register to be maintained by the Cantonment Board.—(1) The Board shall maintain registers similar to the registers prescribed by rules 12, 29, 37 and 39 of these rules and by rule 81-A of the Cantonment Account Code, 1924, which shall be known as the Cantonment Board's Land Revenue Register, Grants Register (Building sites), Grants Register (Miscellaneous sites), Grants Register (Temporary Licences) and Register of fees for Motor Vehicle Parking Licences, respectively, and the forms prescribed in the Schedules shall be modified so far as may be necessary for the requirements of the Board.

(2) The Board shall maintain a register in the form prescribed in Schedule XIX of all land which is vested in the Board. This register shall be known as the Cantonment Board's register of Central Government Dues and shall be prepared annually so as to show all payments due, and made, to the Central Government.

47. Disposal of Land by Cantonment Board.—The disposal of land which has been entrusted to the management of the Board under rule 9 shall be governed, so far as may be, by the same rules as apply to the disposal of land entrusted to the management of the Military Estates Officer, subject to the following modifications, namely:—

- (a) the Board shall take the place of, and perform the functions assigned to, the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, in rules 24 and 33;
- (b) the Board shall take the place of, and perform the functions assigned to, the Officer Commanding the Station in rules 18, 19 and 26;
- (c) the Board shall take the place of, and perform the functions assigned to, the Military Estates Officer in rules 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34 and 35, in sub-rules (1) and (4) of rule 37 and in rule 39;

- (d) the Executive Officer shall take the place of and perform the functions assigned to the Military Estates Officer in rules 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30, 33 and 36 and sub-rule (2) of rule 37; and ...
- (e) no reference to the Collector shall be required under rules 24 and 26.

CHAPTER VII.

ENTRY. INSPECTION BY MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER.

48. Entry on and inspection of land under the management of the Military Estates Officer.—(1) The Military Estates Officer or any person authorised by him by general or special order in writing may, with or without assistants or workmen, enter into or upon any building or land under the management of the Military Estates Officer for the purpose of making any enquiry, inspection, measurement, valuation or survey which such officer or person may consider necessary or of examining or inspecting any works which have been, are being, or are about to be, executed in or on such building or land.

(2) In the performance of the above duties, such officer or person shall observe the same procedure for the purposes of entry and inspection as is prescribed in Chapter XV of the Act.

49. Entry on and inspection of land under management of a Cantonment Board.—(1) The Military Estates Officer or any person authorised by him by general or special order in writing may, with or without assistants or workmen, enter into or upon any building or land entrusted to the management of a Board for the purpose of making any enquiry, inspection, measurement, valuation or survey which such officer or person may consider necessary or of examining or inspecting any works which have been, are being, or are about to be executed in or on such building or land.

(2) In the performance of the above duties, such officer or person shall observe the same procedure for the purposes of entry and inspection as is prescribed in Chapter XV of the Act.

SCHEDULE I.

[See rule 3(I)].

GENERAL LAND REGISTER.										VOLUME			PAGE		
Survey Number.		Reference G. L. R., Volume								page					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
Detail of and date of mutation and initials of Military Estates Officer.	Mutations.		Area. Acres/8. feet.	Descrip- tion.	Class.	By whom managed.	Land- lord.	Holder of occu- pancy rights.	Nature of holders rights.	Rent payable per annum.		Date of expiry of lease.	Remarks.		
	Subsidiary Survey number.	Volume and page of register.								To Central Govt.	To Canton- ment Board.				
	1-5 acres leased to A. B. (Sgd.) X Y.	100.1	Vol. 6, p. 3.	6	Vacant	B 4	M E O	G of I	Nil						

Contd. in Volume on page

SCHEDULE II.

(See rule 8.)

STANDARD TABLE OF RENTS.

*Cantonment.**Date.*

Survey Number.	Description.	Annual Rental value.				Remarks.
		Agricultural.		Non-Agricultural.		
		Acre.	100 s.ft.	Acre.	100 s.ft.	

SCHEDULE III.

(See rule 12.)

MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER'S LAND REVENUE REGISTER.

19 -19

Survey Number.	Class.		Description.	Name and address of lessee or holder.	Date of occupation.	Term for which let.	Current Demand.		Date instalment due.	Arrears if any.	Total demand.	Date of payment.	Collection Amount.	Receipt number.	General cash book entry No. and date.	Total Collection for year.	Re-minution.	Balance due.	Initials of M. E. O.	Remarks and authority for retention.	
							Instalments.	Amount.		Rs.	a. p.		Rs.	a. p.		Rs.	a. p.		Rs.	a. p.	

SCHEDULE IV.

[See rule 16(3).]

FORM FOR RENEWAL OF A LEASE.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____
 one thousand nine hundred and _____ BETWEEN THE
 GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL (hereinafter called "the
 Lessor") of the one part and
 (hereinafter called "the Lessee/Lessees") of the other part WHEREAS
 the lessee/lessees was/were solely entitled to the benefit of the within
 written lease No. _____
 dated _____ registered at _____ as No. _____
 on _____ on the day of its expiry and requested the Lessor
 to renew same in accordance with clause III thereof which the Lessor
 (who is now entitled to the reversion immediately expectant on the said
 lease) has agreed to do on the terms hereinafter mentioned.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH as follows:—

(1) In pursuance of the premises the Lessor hereby demises unto
 the Lessee/Lessees ALL AND SINGULAR the hereditaments and
 premises comprised in and demised by the within written lease
 including the buildings, etc., now standing thereon with the same
 exceptions and reservations as are therein expressed TO HOLD unto
 the Lessee/Lessees from the _____ day of _____ 19____
 for the term of thirty years subject to the payment on the same days
 and in the like manner of a yearly rent of Rs. _____ (the
 first payment of rent under this demise to be made on the
 day of _____) and subject to and with the benefit of such
 and the like Lessee's and Lessor's covenants respectively and such
 and the like provisos and conditions in all respects (including the
 proviso for re-entry) as are contained in the within written lease.

(2) It is hereby mutually covenanted and agreed by and between the
 Lessor and Lessee/Lessees so that the obligations hereunder shall con-
 tinue throughout the term hereby created and shall be binding on their
 respective successors in interest in the demised premises that they will
 perform and observe the several covenants provisos and stipulations in
 the within written lease expressed as fully as if the same covenants
 provisos and stipulations had been herein repeated in full with such
 modifications only as are necessary to make them applicable to this
 demise and as if the names of the parties hereto had been substituted
 for those in the within written lease.

PROVIDED ALWAYS that the _____ referred to in clause I
 (5) of the within written lease having been erected the Lessee/Lessees
 shall not be under any obligation to erect another.

IN WITNESS whereof the parties hereto have set their hands, the
 day and year first above written.

Signed by _____
 on behalf of the Governor General in }
 Council in the presence of _____

Signed by _____
 in the presence of }

Page 1.

Survey No.

SCHEDULE V.

(See rule 17.)

MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER'S GRANTS REGISTER.
CANTONMENT BOARD'S

(BUILDING SITES.)

Form of application for a lease of land to be filled in by applicant.

To

The Military Estates Officer,
The Executive Officer,

Cantonment.

Date.

Sir,

I have the honour to apply for the grant of a lease of
acres of land situate in for the purpose of building a

A site plan of the area applied for is attached.

I hold the following lands in the said Cantonment:—

I am prepared to abide by such conditions regarding the disposal of the land as the Military Estates Officer may lay down, and to deposit the cost, if any, of surveying and demarcating the land, on the understanding that if the land is eventually granted to any other person the amount of my deposit will be refunded to me.

I request that the land may be granted to me by private agreement without auction for the following reasons:—

I have, etc.

NOTE 1.—The grant of this application does not carry with it sanction to erect a building. That sanction must be sought from the Cantonment Board in accordance with the provisions of the Cantonments Act, or of any applicable bye-laws thereunder.

NOTE 2.—If the site is required by private treaty, the reasons must be fully stated.

GRANT REGISTER—BUILDING SITES.

Page 2.

(To be filled in by the prescribed authority, not the applicant.)

Survey number and/or situation. Class of land. Total area of S. No. if any.

1. Date of application.
2. Extent applied for.
3. Name and address of applicant.
4. Purpose for which applied for.
5. Order of Officer Commanding the Station.
- Copy of Board resolution.

(See rules 18 and 19).

Officer Commanding the Station
Executive Officer.

Dated.

6. Date and cost of survey and demarcation and date of deposit of cost.
7. Annual rent fixed according to the standard table of rents.
8. Reserve price for premium on lease.
9. Notice of auction published.
10. Date of auction.
11. Successful bidder.
12. Amount of bid.
13. Opinion of Collector.
14. Order of Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command (rule 24).
Resolution of Cantonment Board.
15. Order of Central Government/O. C.-in-C. Command.
 - (a) if market value exceeds Rs. 10,000 (rule 24).
 - (b) if sale is not concurred in by Collector (rule 25).
 - (c) if site is to be disposed of under rule 26 or 31.
16. Number and date of lease.
18. Date of registration of lease.

Military Estates Officer.
Executive Officer.

Dated.

Page 3.

Plan of site.

Survey number.
Sub-division.
Area.

Surveyed and demarcated on ground.

Military Estates Officer.
Executive Officer.

Dated.

Certified that the sub-division has been entered on the Survey of India map of the cantonment and that the appropriate entry has been made in the General Land Register.

Military Estates Officer.

Dated.

SCHEDULE VI.

(See rule 21.)

LEASE OF BUILDING SITES.

NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that the grant of a lease of the site hereunder specified, will be offered for sale by auction at the rent and for the period and subject to the conditions hereunder stated (subject to confirmation of the sale by), at the on the day of 19 at o'clock.

The form of lease to be executed by the purchaser and plans of the site may be inspected at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

Military Estates Officer.

Executive Officer.

Particulars.

- (1) Ward, Survey Number or boundaries.
- (2) Area.
- (3) Rent.
- (4) Period of lease.*

Conditions of tenure.

(1) The rent shall be paid punctually by the lessee on the dates specified in the lease† (and shall be liable to revision at intervals of not less than 30 years).

(2) The lessee shall erect on the site a building or buildings of the description and dimensions shewn on the plan attached hereto and as may be approved by the Cantonment Board under the provision of the Cantonments Act within a period of months from the date of the execution of the lease, and shall maintain the said building or buildings in good repair, and shall not without the consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board alter or add to the said building in any way.

(3) Upon every assignment, transfer, or sub-lease of the site or the building to be erected thereon, or any part thereof, notice thereof shall be given to the Military Estates Officer within one month from the date of such assignment, transfer or sub-lease.

(4) The Governor (General in Council reserves to himself all minerals, mineral substances of any description, sand or clay, on, in, or under the site, and also all timber, fruit-trees now or at any time hereafter growing on the site, but not the fruit or leaves or fallen branches of trees nor the branches of trees cut down with the consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

(5) In the event of there being, in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board any breach of any of the conditions on the part of the lessee to be observed and performed, the Governor General in Council shall be at liberty to enter into possession of the site and the building or buildings, if any, erected thereon and to determine the lease, and the lessee shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

*Here state also whether the lease is renewable or not.

†The portion in brackets to be omitted if the lease is for less than 30 years and is not renewable.

Conditions of sale.

1. The highest bidder shall subject to the approval of the sale of the lease by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command/Cantonment Board be the purchaser; and if any dispute shall arise between two more bidders, the site shall be put up again at the last undisputed bidding. No person shall advance at each bidding less than the sum to be fixed by the auctioneer at the time of sale and no bidding shall be retracted. The vendor reserves the right to bid.

2. The purchaser shall, immediately after the sale, pay to the auctioneer a deposit of ten per cent. of his bid on account of his purchase-money and as earnest money and sign the form of agreement set out below to complete his purchase according to these conditions.

3. The remainder of the purchase-money shall be paid, and the purchase shall be completed at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board within 30 days of the confirmation of the sale by the . If the sale is not confirmed the deposit shall be refunded to the purchaser.

4. The description of the site in the particulars is believed and shall be deemed to be correct, and if any error shall be found therein the same shall not annul the sale, nor shall compensation be allowed in respect thereof.

5. If the purchaser shall fail to comply with these conditions, his deposit money shall be forfeited to the vendor, who shall be at liberty to proceed to another sale, either by public auction or private contract, with or without notice to the purchaser at the present sale, and the deficiency, if any, occasioned by such second sale, together with all charges attending the same shall, immediately after such sale, be made good by the defaulter at this present sale; and, in case of non-payment of the same, the whole shall be recoverable by the vendor, as and for liquidated damages. If any profit is made on such resale, the vendor shall be entitled to retain the same.

6. The site shall not be used for any purpose other than for the erection of a building for

MEMORANDUM:—At the sale by auction, made this day of the lease of the site comprised in the above particulars was the highest bidder for, and was declared the purchaser of, the lease of the site at the price of Rs. , subject to confirmation of the sale by , and the said has paid to

as agent for and on behalf of the Governor General in Council (the vendor), the sum of Rs.

by way of security deposit, and in part-payment of the purchase-money; and he hereby agrees to complete the purchase according to the above conditions and execute a lease in the form* annexed thereto (under which rent shall be made payable from the date of the confirmation of the sale) and the said as the vendor's agent,

hereby acknowledges the receipt of the said

deposit

signed at

Cantonment, the

day of

19 .

Signatures.

*The form of lease to be executed to be annexed to this memorandum before signature.

SCHEDULE VII.

(See rule 27.)

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____
 19 _____ **BETWEEN THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL** (hereinafter called the Lessor) of the one part and _____ of
 [hereinafter called the lessee(s)] of the other part.

WHEREAS the rights of the parties hereto in the land and buildings hereinafter described and now occupied by the Lessee(s) as do not appear to be defined in writing and the parties hereto being anxious that they should be have agreed to define them by these presents.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises the lessee (s) hereby acknowledges and agrees that the land hereafter described is the absolute property of His Majesty and the Lessor, acknowledges and agrees that the buildings thereon (shown on the plan hereto annexed by hatched lines) are the property of the lessee(s) and in consideration of a nominal premium of rupees 5 paid on or before the execution of these presents by the Lessee(s) to the Lessor (the receipt whereof the Lessor hereby acknowledges) and of the covenants on the part of the lessee(s) hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee(s) **ALL THAT** plot of land containing by admeasurement _____ situate at _____ in the Cantonment of _____ which said plot of land is more particularly described in the Schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the plan annexed to these presents and thereon edged pink **TOGETHER** with all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining **EXCEPTING AND RESERVING** unto His Majesty all mines minerals mineral substances of every description sand and clay in or under the premises hereby demised with full right and liberty at all times to do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for the purpose of searching for digging working obtaining removing enjoying the same making the lessee(s) reasonable compensation for all damage done **TO HOLD** the land hereby demised unto the lessee(s) in perpetuity from the day of _____

I. AND THE LESSEE(S) HEREBY COVENANT(S) WITH THE LESSOR.

(1) From time to time and and at all times to pay and discharge all rates taxes charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter be imposed charged or assessed upon the land hereby demised including the buildings erected or to be erected thereon or upon the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.

(2) Not to cut down any of the trees growing on the land hereby demised without the consent in writing of the Cantonment Board which consent shall not be withheld unless the cutting will in the opinion of the Board adversely affect the amenities of the neighbourhood.

(3) Not to erect or re-erect or suffer to be erected or re-erected on any part of the land hereby demised any building other than and

except the buildings already in existence on the execution of these presents nor to make any additions or alterations in the plan or elevation of any building on the demised land in such a way as to alter its character nor to use the land and buildings or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that for which they are used on the execution of these presents without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief concerned, which consent shall not be withheld unless, in the opinion of the said Officer, such action would make the said land and buildings unsuitable for a Military officer to live in or change their character in such a way as to be objectionable from a sanitary point of view.

(4) At all times to keep the demised land tidy clean and in proper order and the buildings thereon in good and substantial repair.

(5) Within two months of every assignment transfer or sub-lease of the said land and buildings or any part thereof to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer concerned setting forth the names and description of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereon.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED AND DECLARED that if there shall have been any breach or non-observance by the lessee(s) or by any person claiming through or under him/them of any of the covenants or conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case and if after giving reasonable opportunity to remedy the same it continues, the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause forthwith terminate this lease without compensation but thereafter the premises hereby demised shall be held by the lessee(s) on the conditions governing the same immediately before the execution of these presents.

III. PROVIDED ALSO AND IT IS HEREBY FURTHER AGREED AND DECLARED that the Lessor shall be at liberty at any time to appropriate the said land and buildings under the provisions of the Cantonments (House Accommodation) Act VI of 1923 as amended and re-enacted from time to time.

IV. PROVIDED FURTHER AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED AND DECLARED that in further consideration of the premises and in particular of the fact that no rent has been reserved and only a nominal premium has been made payable under these presents if the said land and buildings or any part thereof are at any time required for a public purpose the Lessor shall be at liberty to terminate this demise and acquire the said land and buildings on paying the lessee(s) the market value (*plus* 15 per cent.) of the buildings at the time of acquisition authorised to be erected on the said land and failing agreement as to this to proceed to acquire all interests therein under the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 as amended or re-enacted for the time being on the basis that no compensation shall be payable in respect of the land nor on account of the termination of this demise. Provided nevertheless that if a part only of the said land or buildings are required and if the lessee(s) so require(s) the Lessor shall acquire the whole of the said land and buildings.

V. AND PROVIDED LASTLY that the expressions "The Lessor" and "the lessee(s)" hereinbefore used shall, unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter, his/their heirs, executors, administrators or other personal representatives and assigns.

THE SCHEDULE above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
and recorded in the General Land Register of the Cantonment as (part
of) Survey number

and bounded

On the North by

On the South by

On the East by

On the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the
day and year first written above.

Signed by

on behalf of the Governor
General in Council in the presence of

Witness—

Signed by abovenamed

in the presence of

Witness—

SCHEDULE VIII.

[See rule 28 (1).]

BUILDING LEASE FOR A TERM OF THIRTY YEARS RENEWABLE AT OPTION OF
LESSEE UP TO NINETY YEARS.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of
BETWEEN the Governor General in Council (hereinafter called the
Lessor) of the one part and

(hereinafter called the lessee/lessees) of the other part
WHEREAS by virtue of rules made under section 280 of the Can-
tonments Act, 1924, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board of
Cantonment (hereinafter called the Military Estates
Officer/Cantonment Board) has agreed on behalf of the Lessor with the
confirmation of _____ to demise the plot
of land hereinafter described to the lessee/lessees in manner herein-
after appearing. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH in con-
sideration of the premium of Rs. _____ paid on or before the

execution of these presents (the receipt whereof the Lessor hereby acknowledges) and of the rent hereinafter reserved and of the covenants on the part of the lessee/lessees hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee/lessees ALL THAT plot of land containing by admeasurement situate at

in the Cantonment of which said plot of land is more particularly described in the Schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the plan annexed to these presents and thereon coloured

TOGETHER with all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining EXCEPTING AND RESERVING unto the Lessor all mines minerals mineral substances of every description sand and clay in or under the premises hereby demised with full right and liberty at all times to do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for the purpose of searching or digging working obtaining removing and enjoying the same making the lessee/lessees reasonable compensation for all damage done and also all timber fruit-trees and other trees (but not the fruit or leaves or fallen branches of trees cut down with the written consent of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) with right of entry to mark fell cut and carry away the same TO HOLD the premises hereby demised unto the lessee/lessees for the term of thirty years from the day of rendering

therefor during the said term the yearly rent of Rs.

clear of all deductions by equal half-yearly payments on the

day of and the day of in each year at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board or such other place as the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board shall from time to time appoint in this behalf the first of such payments to be made on the day of next

I. AND THE LESSEE DOTH/LESSEES DO hereby covenant with the Lessor:—

- (1) To pay unto the Lessor during the term hereby granted the yearly rent hereby reserved on the days and in the manner hereinbefore appointed.
- (2) From time to time and at all times during the said term to pay and discharge all rates taxes charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter during the said term be imposed charged or assessed upon the premises hereby demised or the buildings to be erected thereupon or the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.
- (3) Not to cut down any of the timber fruit-trees or other trees now or at any time hereafter growing on the premises hereby demised without the previous consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board but to preserve the same in good order.
- (4) Not to make any excavations in the land hereby demised or remove any minerals mineral substances of any description sand or clay from the said land without the consent in writing of and in accordance with the terms and conditions prescribed by the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

- (5) Within calendar months next after the date of these presents at his/their own cost to erect and finish fit for habitation/use on the premises hereby demised a dwelling house/ together with all necessary out-houses sewers drains and other appurtenances in accordance with a plan or plans to be approved in writing by the Cantonment Board under the provisions of the Cantonments Act and not to erect or suffer to be erected on any part of the premises hereby demised any building other than and except the dwelling house/ hereby covenanted to be erected without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command/Cantonment Board.
- (6) Not to make any alterations in the plan or elevation of the said dwelling house/ without such consent as aforesaid nor to use the same or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that of a dwelling house/
- (7) At all times during the said term to keep the said dwelling house/ and premises in good and substantial repair and on the expiration or sooner determination of the said term peaceably to yield up the same in such good and substantial repair unto the Lessor.
- (8) Upon every assignment transfer or sub-lease of the premises hereby demised or any part thereof or within one calendar month thereafter to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer setting forth the names and descriptions of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereof.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS that if any part of the rent hereby reserved shall be in arrear or unpaid for one calendar month next after any of the days whereon the same shall have become due whether the same shall have been demanded or not or if there shall have been in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board any breach by the lessee/lessees or by any person claiming through or under him/ them of any of the covenants or conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause or right of re-entry enter upon any part of the premises hereby demised or of the buildings thereon in the name of the whole and thereupon the said premises and buildings shall remain to the use of and be vested in the Lessor and this demise shall absolutely determine and the lessee/lessees shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

III. PROVIDED ALSO that the Lessor will at the request and cost of the lessee/lessees at the end of the term of years hereby granted and so on from time to time thereafter at the end of each such successive further term of years as shall be granted execute to the lessee a new lease of the premises hereby demised by way of renewal for the term of thirty years but such renewed term of years as shall be granted shall not with the original term of years exceed in the aggregate the period of ninety years and such renewed leases shall be granted only at such rents within a percentage of enhancement of fifty per cent. of the rent which shall have been reserved by any lease (either original or renewed immediately preceding the renewed lease) to be for the time being

granted as the Lessor shall determine and save as to the amount of the rent to be thereby reserved and as to the term to be thereby granted every renewed lease of the said premises hereby demised shall contain such of the covenants provisions and conditions in these presents contained as shall be applicable.

IV. PROVIDED ALSO that the expressions "Lessor" and the "lessee"/"lessees" hereinbefore used shall unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter his/their heirs executors administrators representatives and assigns.

The schedule above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
recorded in the General Land Register of the cantonment as (part of)
Survey number

and bounded by—

on the North by

on the South by

on the East by

on the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the
day and year first written above.

Signed by
on behalf of the Governor
General in Council in the presence of }

Witness—

Signed by abovenamed
in the presence of

Witness—

NOTE.—The approval of the Collector/Officer Commanding-in-Chief,
the Command/Central Government must be obtained before the lease is
executed.

SCHEDULE IX.

[See rule 31 (1).]

BUILDING LEASE FOR A TERM OF YEARS NOT EXCEEDING THIRTY AND NOT RENEWABLE.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____ BETWEEN the Governor General in Council (hereinafter called the Lessor) of the one part and _____ (hereinafter called the lessee/lessees) of the other part WHEREAS by virtue of rules made under section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board of _____ Cantonment (hereinafter called the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) has agreed on behalf of the Lessor with the confirmation of _____ to demise the plot of land hereinafter described to the lessee/lessees in manner hereinafter appearing NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH in consideration of the premium of Rs. _____ paid on or before the execution of these presents (the receipt whereof the Lessor hereby acknowledges) and of the rent hereinafter reserved and of the covenants on the part of the lessee/lessees hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee/lessees ALL THAT plot of land containing by admeasurement _____ situate at _____ in the Cantonment of _____ which said plot of land is more particularly described in the Schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the plan annexed to these presents and thereon coloured

TOGETHER with all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining EXCEPTING AND RESERVING unto the Lessor all mines minerals mineral substances of every description sand and clay in or under the premises hereby demised with full right and liberty at all times to do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for the purpose of searching for digging working obtaining and removing and enjoying the same making the lessee/lessees reasonable compensation for all damage done and also all timber fruit-trees and other trees (but not the fruit or leaves or fallen branches of trees or branches of trees cut down with the written consent of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) with right of entry to mark fell cut and carry away the same TO HOLD the premises hereby demised unto the lessee/lessees for the term of _____ years from the _____ day of _____ rendering therefor during the said term the yearly rent of Rs. _____ clear of all deductions by equal half-yearly payments on the _____ day of _____ in each year at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board or such other place as the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board shall from time to time appoint in this behalf the first of such payments to be made on the _____ day of _____ next

I. AND THE LESSEE DOTH/LESSEES DO hereby covenant with the Lessor:—

- (1) To pay unto the Lessor during the term hereby granted the yearly rent hereby reserved on the days and in the manner hereinbefore appointed.

- (2) From time to time and at all times during the said term to pay and discharge all rates taxes charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter during the said term be imposed charged or assessed upon the premises hereby demised or the buildings to be erected thereupon or the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.
- (3) Not to cut down any of the timber fruit-trees or other trees now or at any time hereafter growing on the premises hereby demised without the previous consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board but to preserve the same in good order.
- (4) Not to make any excavations in the land hereby demised or remove any minerals mineral substances of any description sand or clay from the said land without the consent in writing of and in accordance with the terms and conditions prescribed by the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.
- (5) Within calendar months next after the date of these presents at his/their own cost to erect and finish fit for habitation/use on the premises hereby demised a dwelling house/ together with all necessary outhouses sewers drains and other appurtenances in accordance with a plan to be approved in writing by the Cantonment Board under the provision of the Cantonments Act and not to erect or suffer to be erected on any part of the premises hereby demised any building other than and except the dwelling house/ hereby covenanted to be erected without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command/Cantonment Board.
- (6) Not to make any alterations in the plan or elevation of the said dwelling house/ without such consent as aforesaid nor to use the same or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that of a dwelling house/ .
- (7) At all times during the said term to keep the said dwelling house/ and premises in good and substantial repair and on the expiration or sooner determination of the said term peaceably to yield up the same in such good and substantial repair unto the Lessor.
- (8) Upon assignment transfer or sub-lease of the premises hereby demised or any part thereof or within one calendar month thereafter to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer setting forth the names and descriptions of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereof.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS that if any part of the rent hereby reserved shall be in arrear or unpaid for one calendar month next after any of the said days whereon the same shall have become due whether the same shall have been demanded or not or if there shall have been in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board any breach by the lessee/lessees or by any person claiming through or under him/them of any of the covenants or conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause or right of re-entry

upon any part of the premises hereby demised or of the buildings thereon in the name of the whole and thereupon the said premises and buildings shall remain to the use of and be vested in the Lessor and this demise shall absolutely determine and the lessee/lessees shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

III. PROVIDED ALSO that the expressions "Governor General" and the "lessee"/"lessees" hereinbefore used shall unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter his/their heirs executors administrators representatives and assigns.

The Schedule above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
recorded in the General Land Register of the cantonment as (part of)
Survey number

and bounded—

on the North by

on the South by

on the East by

on the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties hereto have set their hands the
day and year first written above.

Signed by

on behalf of the Governor General in
Council in the presence of

Witness—

Signed by abovenamed

in the presence of

Witness—

NOTE.—The sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the
Command/Central Government must be obtained before the lease is
executed.

SCHEDULE X.

[See rule 31(1)].

BUILDING LEASE IN PERPETUITY.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____
 BETWEEN THE Governor General in Council (hereinafter called the
 Lessor) of the one part and _____ (hereinafter called the
 lessee/lessees), of the other part.

WHEREAS by virtue of rules made under section 280 of the
 Cantonments Act, 1924, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board
 of _____ Cantonment
 (hereinafter called the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) has
 agreed on behalf of the Lessor with the confirmation of _____
 to demise the plot of land hereinafter described to the lessee/lessees in
 manner hereinafter appearing.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH in consideration of the
 premium of rupees _____ paid on or before the execution
 of these presents (the receipt whereof the Lessor hereby acknow-
 ledges) and of the rent hereinafter reserved and of the covenant on
 the part of the lessee/lessees hereinafter contained the Lessor doth
 hereby demise unto the lessee/lessees ALL THAT plot of land con-
 taining by admeasurement _____ situate at _____

_____ in the Cantonment of _____ which
 said plot of land is more particularly described in the Schedule here-
 under written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the
 plan annexed to these presents and thereon coloured _____

TOGETHER with all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever
 to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining
 EXCEPTING AND RESERVING unto the Lessor all mines minerals
 mineral substances of every description sand and clay in or under the
 premises hereby demised with full right and liberty at all times to
 do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for the
 purpose of searching for digging working obtaining removing enjoying
 the same making the lessee/lessees reasonable compensation for all
 damage done and also all timber fruit-trees and other trees (but not
 the fruit or leaves or fallen branches of trees cut down with the written
 consent of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) with right
 of entry to mark fell cut and carry away the same TO HOLD the
 premises hereby demised unto the lessee/lessees in perpetuity from
 the _____ day of _____ rendering

therefor the yearly rent of Rs. _____
 clear of all deductions by equal half-yearly payments on the
 day of _____ and the _____ day of _____
 each year at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board
 or such other places as the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board
 shall from time to time appoint in this behalf the first of such payments
 to be made on the _____ day of _____
 next

I. AND THE LESSEE DOTH/LESSEES DO hereby covenant
 with the Lessor:—

- (1) To pay unto the Lessor the yearly rent hereby reserved on the
 _____ days and in the manner hereinbefore appointed.

- (2) From time to time and at all times to pay and discharge all rates taxes charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter be imposed charged or assessed upon the premises hereby demised or the buildings to be erected thereupon or the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.
- (3) Not to cut down any of the timber fruit-trees or other trees now or at any time hereafter growing on the premises hereby demised without the consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board but to preserve the same in good order.
- (4) Not to make any excavations in the land hereby demised or remove any minerals mineral substances of any description, sand or clay from the said land without the consent of and in accordance with the terms and conditions prescribed by the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.
- (5) Within calendar months next after the date of these presents at his/their own cost to erect and finish fit for habitation/use on the premises hereby demised a dwelling house/ together with all necessary outhouses sewers drains and other appurtenances in accordance with a plan or plans to be approved in writing by the Cantonment Board under the provisions of the Cantonments Act and not to erect or suffer to be erected on any part of the premises hereby demised any building other than and except the dwelling house/ hereby covenanted to be erected without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command/Cantonment Board.
- (6) Not to make any alterations in the plan or elevation of the said dwelling house/ without such consent as aforesaid nor to use the same or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that of a dwelling house/
- (7) At all times to keep the said dwelling house/ and premises in good and substantial repair and on the determination of this lease peaceably to yield up the same in such good and substantial repair unto the Lessor.
- (8) Upon every assignment transfer or sub-lease of the premises hereby demised or any part thereof or within one calendar month thereafter to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer setting forth the names and description of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereof.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS that if any part of the rent hereby reserved, shall be in arrear or unpaid for one calendar month next after any of the days whereon the same shall have become due whether the same shall have been demanded or not if there shall have been in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board any breach by the lessee/lessees or by any person claiming through or under him/them of any of the covenants or conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case, the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause or right of re-entry upon any part of the premises

hereby demised or of the buildings thereon in the name of the whole and thereupon the said premises and buildings shall remain to the use of and be vested in the Lessor and this demise shall absolutely determine and the lessee/lessees shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

III. PROVIDED ALSO that the rent of the premises hereby demised shall be subject to revision at the end of each successive period of not less than thirty years but the enhancement, if any, shall in no case exceed fifty per cent. of the rent payable during the period immediately preceding the period in respect of which such revision is made.

IV. PROVIDED ALSO that the expressions "Lessor" and the "lessee"/"lessees" hereinbefore used shall, unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter, his/their heirs, personal representatives and assigns.

The Schedule above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
recorded in the General Land Register of the cantonment as (part of)
Survey number

and bounded—
on the North by
on the South by
on the East by
on the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the
day and year first written above.

Signed by

on behalf of the Governor General in
Council in the presence of

Witness—

Signed by abovenamed
in the presence of

Witness—

NOTE.—The sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the
Command/Central Government must be obtained before the lease is
executed.

SCHEDULE XI.

[See rule 31(2).]

BUILDING LEASE IN PERPETUITY ON FAVOURABLE TERMS FOR A PUBLIC PURPOSE.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____ BETWEEN THE Governor General in Council (hereinafter called the Lessor) of the one part and _____ (hereinafter called the lessee/lessees) of the other part.

WHEREAS by virtue of rules made under section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board of _____ Cantonment (hereinafter called the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) has agreed on behalf of the Lessor to demise the plot of land hereinafter described to the lessee/lessees in manner hereinafter appearing for the purpose of building a

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH in consideration of the rent hereinafter reserved and of the covenants on the part of the lessee/lessees hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee/lessees ALL THAT plot of land containing by admeasurement situate at _____ in the Cantonment of _____ which said plot of land is more particularly described in the schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof is delineated on the plan annexed to these presents and thereon coloured _____ TOGETHER with all rights easements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining TO HOLD the premises hereby demised unto the lessee/lessees in perpetuity from the _____ day of _____ rendering therefor the yearly rent of Rs. _____ clear of all deductions on the _____ day of _____ in each year at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board/or such other place as the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board shall from time to time appoint in this behalf the first of such payments to be made on the _____ day of _____ next

I. AND THE LESSEE DOTH/LESSEES DO hereby covenant with the Lessor:—

- (1) To pay unto the Lessor the yearly rent hereby reserved on the _____ days and in the manner hereinbefore appointed.
- (2) From time to time and at all times to pay and discharge all rates, taxes, charges and assessments of every description which are now or may at any time hereafter be imposed, charged or assessed upon the premises hereby demised or the buildings to be erected thereupon or the landlord or tenant in respect thereof.

- (3) Within calendar months next after the date of these presents at his/their own cost to erect and finish fit for use on the premises hereby demised a
in accordance with a plan or plans to be approved in writing by the Cantonment Board under the provisions of the Cantonments Act, and not to erect or suffer to be erected on any part of the premises hereby demised any building other than and except the hereby covenanted to be erected without the previous consent in writing of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command/Cantonment Board.
- (4) Not to make any alterations in the plan or elevation of the said without such consent as aforesaid nor to use the same or permit the same to be used for any purpose other than that of a
- (5) At all times to keep the said and premises in good and substantial repair and on the determination of this lease peaceably to yield up the same in such good and substantial repair unto the Lessor.
- (6) Upon every assignment transfer or sub-lease of the premises hereby demised or any part thereof or within one calendar month thereafter to deliver a notice of such assignment transfer or sub-lease to the Military Estates Officer setting forth the names and description of the parties to every such assignment transfer or sub-lease and the particulars and effect thereof.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS that if any part of the rent hereby reserved shall be in arrear or unpaid for one calendar month next after any of the days whereon the same shall have become due whether the same shall have been demanded or not or if there shall have been in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board any breach by the lessee/lessees or by any person claiming through or under him/ them of any of the covenants of conditions hereinbefore contained then and in such case the Lessor may notwithstanding the waiver of any previous cause or right for re-entry enter upon any part of the premises hereby demised or of the buildings thereon in the name of the whole and thereupon the said premises and buildings shall remain to the use of and be vested in the Lessor and this demise shall absolutely determine and the lessee/lessees shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

III. PROVIDED ALSO that the expressions "Governor General" and the "lessee"/"lessees" hereinbefore used shall unless such an interpretation be inconsistent with the context include in the case of the former his successors and assigns and in the case of the latter his/their heirs executors administrators, representatives and assigns.

The Schedule above referred to.

All that piece and parcel of land situate at
recorded in the General Land Register of the cantonment as (part of)
Survey number

and bounded—

on the North by

on the South by

on the East by

on the West by

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the
day and year first written above.

Signed by

on behalf of the Governor General in

Council in the presence of

Witness—

Signed by above named

in the presence of

Witness—

NOTE.—The sanction of the Central Government must be obtained
before the lease is executed.

SCHEDULE XII.

[See rule 33(1).]

LEASE OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS.

NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that the grant of a lease of the land he specified will be offered by auction/tender to the bidder of the highest rent for such lease for the period and subject to the conditions hereunder stated (subject to confirmation of the grant by

) at the on the day of
19 at o'clock. The form of lease to be executed by the successful bidder and the plans of the land may be inspected at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

Particulars.

- (1) Ward, Survey Number or boundaries.
- (2) Area.
- (3) Period of lease.

Conditions of tenure.

(1) The lessee shall pay the rent punctually on the dates specified in the lease.

(2) The lessee shall not use the land otherwise than for agricultural purposes and in accordance with the provisions of section 144 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, and shall not plant* trees, erect buildings, dig *kankar or remove any sand, clay or mineral substances of any description, thereon, therein or therefrom without the consent in writing of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

(3) The lessee shall not without the written sanction of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board, assign, sub-let, transfer or part with possession of the land or any part thereof or any of his rights or interests therein to any third party, provided that if the lessee dies before the expiry of the lease, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board may permit his heir or heirs to hold the land for the remainder of the term of the lease.

(4) In the event of there being, in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board, any breach of the conditions on the part of the lessee to be observed and performed, the Governor General in Council shall be at liberty to enter into possession of the land and to determine the lease, and the lessee shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

(5) It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council at any time during the currency of the lease, on giving days' notice in writing, to resume possession of the land on paying fair compensation for

*If the lease is given for the purpose of planting orchards or for quarrying stones or making bricks, these conditions to be altered to suit the circumstances.

the crops, if any, standing thereon at the time of resumption and on remitting a proportionate part of the rent for the unexpired portion of the term of the lease.

Conditions of auction.

(1) The lease shall be granted to the highest bidder; and if any dispute shall arise between two or more bidders, the land shall be put up again at the last undisputed bidding. No person shall advance at each bidding less than the sum to be fixed by the auctioneer at the time of auction and no bidding shall be retracted. The lessor reserves the right to bid.

(2) The highest bidder shall immediately after the auction pay to the auctioneer a deposit equal to one year's rent/one quarter's rent/one month's rent at the rate bid by him, and sign the form of agreement set out below to execute a lease of the land.

(3) The lease shall be executed at the office of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board within 30 days of the confirmation of the grant. If the grant is not confirmed the deposit of the highest bidder shall be refunded to him.

(4) The description of the land in the particulars is believed and shall be deemed to be correct, and if any error shall be found therein the same shall not annul the grant, nor shall compensation be allowed in respect thereof.

(5) If the highest bidder shall fail to comply with these conditions, his deposit money shall be forfeited to the lessor, who shall be at liberty to proceed to another auction, with or without notice to the highest bidder at the present auction.

MEMORANDUM.—At the auction, made this day, of the lease of the land comprised in the above particulars of
 was the highest bidder for, and
 was declared the lessee of the land at the rent of Rs. a year/
 quarter/month subject to the confirmation of the grant by
 , and the said has paid to
 as agent for and on behalf of the Governor General
 (the lessor), the sum of Rs. by way of deposit;
 and he hereby agrees to execute a lease in the form* annexed hereto
 (under which rent shall be made payable from the date of the confirma-
 tion of the grant) and the said as the lessor's agent, hereby
 acknowledges the receipt of the said deposit.

Signed at Cantonment, the day of 19 .

Signatures.

*The form of the lease to be executed to be annexed to this memo-
 randum before signature.

SCHEDULE XIII.

[See rule 34(1).]

MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER/CANTONMENT BOARD'S GRANTS REGISTERS
(AGRICULTURAL LANDS).

Survey No.	Area in acres.	Remarks. (Nature and value of land, term of disposal, etc.)	Year.	Rent per acre per annum.				
				3				
				Survey No. 100.	Survey No. 101.	Survey No. 102.	Survey No. 103.	Survey No. 104.
1	2	3	1	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
100	2.25	Trenched 1923. To be leased annually.	1924-25	10	7	..	14	9
			1925-26	9-6	7	..	14	9
			1926-27	8	5	..	14	9
			1927-28	7	6-8	..	15	9
101	1.75	Not trenched since 1913. To be leased annually. No irrigation.						
102	.85	Sandy. Not cultivable.						
103	3.80	Contains mango tops and two wells. May be leased for three years at a time.						
104	7.50	Recreation ground. Leased to Gymkhana Club for 30 years under sanction of Government of India No. 1234, dated 3rd April 1924.						

SCHEDULE XIV.

[See rule 35(1).]

LEASE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____
BETWEEN THE Governor General in Council (hereinafter called the Lessor) of the one part and
(hereinafter called the lessee/lessees) of the other part.

WHEREAS by virtue of rules made under section 280 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board of Cantonment (hereinafter called the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board) has agreed on behalf of the Lessor (with the confirmation of _____)

to demise the plot of land hereinafter described to the lessee/lessees in manner hereinafter appearing.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the rent hereby reserved and of the covenants on the part of the lessee/lessees hereinafter contained the Lessor doth hereby demise unto the lessee/lessees ALL THAT plot of land measuring _____ or thereabouts situate _____ in the Cantonment of _____ and described in the schedule hereunder written and with the boundaries thereof as delineated in the plan annexed to these presents and thereon coloured _____

TO HOLD the same unto the lessee his/lessees their premitted successors and assigns for the term of _____ years from the _____ paying therefor the yearly/quarterly/ monthly rent of rupees _____ in advance.

I. THE LESSEE/THE LESSEES for himself his/themselves their heirs and assigns hereby covenants/ covenant with the Lessor—

- (1) To pay during the said term the said yearly/quarterly/monthly rent at the times and in the manner aforesaid and also all cesses rates and assessments now or at any time hereafter payable in respect of the said land.
- (2) Not to use the said land otherwise than for agricultural purposes and in accordance with the provisions of section 144 of the Cantonments Act, 1924, and not to plant* trees, erect* buildings dig kankar or remove any sand, clay or mineral substances of any description thereon, thereon or therefrom without the written sanction of the Military Estates Officer/ Cantonment Board.
- (3) On the expiration or sooner determination of this lease peaceably to surrender to the Lessor the land hereby demised.
- (4) Not to assign under-let, transfer or part with possession of the said land or any part thereof or any of his/their right or interests therein under these presents without the written sanction of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board.

II. PROVIDED ALWAYS that it shall be lawful for the Lessor at any time or times during the said term on giving _____ days' notice in writing to resume possession of and determine the tenancy of the lessee/lessees of the said land or any part thereof without making to the lessee/lessees any compensation on account thereof save only a fair payment for the crops, if any standing on the said land at the time of resumption and the abatement of a proportionate part of the rent for the then unexpired portion of the said term.

III. PROVIDED ALSO that if the lessee/lessees or the person (or persons) for the time being entitled to hold the said land shall die before the expiry or determination of the said term the heir or heirs of the person (or persons) so dying shall if so permitted in writing by the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board become entitled thereupon to hold the said land for the remainder of the said term subject to the covenants and conditions herein expressed and if there shall be no person who shall so become entitled to and shall hold the said land the said term hereby granted shall be deemed to have determined as from the date of the death of the person so dying as aforesaid.

IV. PROVIDED ALSO that if and whenever any part of the rent hereby reserved shall be in arrear or unpaid for _____ days next after any of the days on which the same shall have become due whether the same shall have been demanded or not if there shall have been in the opinion of the Military Estates Officer/Cantonment Board, any breach on the part of the lessee his/lessees their heirs and assigns of any of the

*If the leases are given for the planting of orchards, quarrying stones or making bricks, these conditions to be altered to suit the circumstances.

covenants or conditions herein contained then and in such case the Lessor shall be at liberty at any time thereafter to enter into possession of the said land and thereupon this demise shall absolutely determine and the lessee/lessees shall not be entitled to any compensation whatever.

THE SCHEDULE above referred to.

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereto set their hands the day and year first written above.

Signed by
on behalf of the Governor
General in Council in the presence of

Witness—

Signed by above named
in the presence of

Witness—

NOTES—(i) The Leases for not more than four years may be granted by the Cantonment Board on its own initiative.

Leases of "B" land under the management of the Military Estates Officer for not more than four years require the approval of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

Leases of "A" (2) land by the Military Estates Officer for not more than five years require the sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(ii) Leases for terms exceeding 4 years require the approval of the Collector and the confirmation of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(iii) Leases for terms exceeding 10 years require the approval of the Collector and the confirmation of the Central Government.

SCHEDULE XV.

[See rule 37(2).]

Page 1.

Military Estates Officer. GRANTS REGISTER.
Cantonment Boards.

(MISCELLANEOUS SITES.)

(Form of application for a lease of land to be filled in by applicant.)

To

The Military Estates Officer
The Executive Officer

Cantonment.

Dated

SIR,

I have the honour to apply for the grant of a lease of
 acres/s. feet of land situate in for the purpose of

A site plan of the area required is attached.

No buildings will be erected on the land, and only such boundary
 walls, fences or hedges will be erected as may be sanctioned by the
 authority sanctioning the lease.

I request that a lease may be granted for a period of years.

I am prepared to abide by such conditions regarding the disposal
 of the land as the Central Government or such other authority as the
 Central Government may appoint for this purpose may impose, and
 to deposit the cost, if any, of surveying and demarcating the land on
 the understanding that if the land is eventually granted to any other
 person the amount of my deposit will be refunded to me.

I request that the land may be granted to me by private agreement
 without auction for the following reasons:—

I have, etc.

Page 2.

GRANTS REGISTER, MISCELLANEOUS SITES.

(To be filled in by the prescribed authority, not the applicant).

Survey number and/or situation. Class of land. Total area of S. No. if any.

1. Date of application.
2. Extent applied for.
3. Name and address of applicant.
4. Period of lease applied for.
5. Purpose for which applied for.
6. *Recommendation of Military Estates Officer.*

Copy of Board resolution.

7. Opinion of Collector.
8. Forwarded to the O. C. in C., the Command.
9. Order of the Central Government/Authority appointed by the Central Government under rule 37.
10. Date and cost of survey and demarcation and date of deposit of cost.
11. Annual rent fixed according to standard table of rents.
12. Reserve price for premium on lease.
13. Notice of auction published.
14. Date of auction.
15. Successful bidder.
16. Amount of bid.
17. Order of the Central Government or authority appointed under rule 37.

(Items 10 to 17 to be completed if the ordinary procedure of auction is ordered under item 9.)

18. Number and date of lease.
19. Date of registration of lease.

Military Estates Officer.
Executive Officer.

Dated

Page 3.

Plan of site.

Survey number.

Sub-division.

Area.

Surveyed and demarcated on ground.

Military Estates Officer.
Executive Officer.

Dated

Certified that the sub-division has been entered on the Survey of India map of the cantonment and that the appropriate entry has been made in the General Land Register.

Military Estates Officer.

Dated

SCHEDULE XVI.

[See rules 28 (3), 35 (3) and 37 (4).]

MILITARY ESTATES OFFICER
CANTONMENT BOARD

CIRCLE.
CANTONMENT.

_____ Cantonment.

Lease No. _____ Survey No. _____ Area _____

Military Estates Officer's Grants Register *(Building* Sites) Page No.
Cantonment Board's *(Agricultural)*

Particulars :—

No. and name of building _____

No. of Agricultural plot _____

Lease Description of (Schedule No.) _____

For what purpose _____

For what period _____

Date of Execution _____

Date of Registration _____

Date of Expiry _____

Rental Amount Payable Rs. _____ Dates when payable _____

Name of original Lessee _____

Mutations :—How effected giving full details _____

Notes _____

SCHEDULE XVII.

[See rule 39(1).]

LICENCE TO OCCUPY A SITE IN THE

CANTONMENT.

This licence grants to _____ son of _____
 _____ in his capacity as _____
 the right to occupy a site comprising _____ square yards
 _____ square feet, situated in survey No. _____ *(and in extent
 as delineated on the site plan annexed hereto) for the purpose of
 on payment of Rupees _____ per month/day subject
 to the following conditions:—

- (1) The right granted under this licence does not amount to an easement or interest in the site.
- (2) This licence is valid from the date of issue until the _____ unless prior notice of determination is given.
- (3) The licensor has the right to determine this licence by giving _____ days/months notice to the licensee.
- (4) The licensee has the right to remove any materials or buildings on the site up to _____ weeks after the determination of the licence. Provided that if the licensee has failed so to remove any materials or buildings on the site they shall become the property of the Central Government/Cantonment Board without payment of any compensation and the licensee shall have no further claim thereto. The licensee shall make good any damage done in removing same.
- (5) This licence cannot be transferred or assigned by the licensee or exercised by his servants or agents.
- (6) The land must not be used for any purpose other than that mentioned in this licence.
- (7) Only building of a temporary nature shall, if sanctioned, be erected on the site and the buildings shall comply with such directions as may be issued by proper authority.
- (8) On determination of this licence either in pursuance of a notice of determination or on the expiry thereof, the Central Government/Cantonment Board shall not be liable to pay any compensation whatever to the licensee.

Signature.

Military Estates Officer.
Cantonment Board.

Dated the _____

I _____ licensee hereby accept the terms and conditions contained in the licence of which I have been made fully aware.

Signature.

*Site plan to be annexed in cases of licences exceeding one month.

SCHEDULE XVIII.

[See rule 39(3).]

REGISTER OF LICENCES FOR TEMPORARY OCCUPATION OF LAND.

Cantonment

Year

1	Serial No. of licence.
2	Survey number and situation.
3	Area.
4	Purpose for which licence is granted.
5	Name of licensee.
6	Period of licence. Date of expiry and initials of M.E.O. or E.O.
7	Number and date of resolution of Cantt. Board or order of M.E. O. sanctioning licence.
8	Fee charged.
9	Date of collection and initials of M. E. O. or E. O.
10	Receipt number.
11	General cash book entry, number and date.
12	Date and initials of M. E. O. or E. O. in token of termination of occupation.

NOTE.—If the system of granting individual permits for each head of cattle allowed to graze is in force, it should be worked by books containing foil and counterfoil and entries in this register will be unnecessary.

SCHEDULE XIX.

[See rule 46(2).]

CANTONMENT BOARD'S REGISTER OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DUES.

Class "C" Lands.

Serial No.	No. and date of Central Government order vesting in Board.	Purpose for which vested.	Amount payable to Central Government.		Total of columns 4 and 5.	Amount paid to Central Government. No. and date of treasury receipt.	Balance due.	REMARKS. (If Central Government has fixed a date for reconsideration of amount payable, it should be so stated here giving date.)
			Arrears.	For current year.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

C. MACL. G. OGBURN,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 17th November 1937.

No. V.-15.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) of section 2 of the Indian Carriage by Air Act, 1934 (XX of 1934), and in supersession of the notifications of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, specified in the First Schedule hereto annexed, the Central Government is pleased to certify that the High Contracting Parties to the Convention for the unification of certain rules relating to international carriage by air, signed at Warsaw on the 12th day of October 1929, the territories in respect of which they are respectively parties and the dates on which the said Convention came into force in respect of these territories are as specified in columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively of Part I of the Second Schedule hereto annexed and that the only High Contracting Party who has

availed himself of the provisions of the Additional Protocol to the said Convention is the High Contracting Party specified in Part II of the said Schedule who has availed himself of these provisions to the extent specified in the said Part.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

1. Notification, No. T.-65, dated the 25th February 1935.
2. Notification, No. T.-65, dated the 28th March 1935.
3. Notification, No. T.-65, dated the 25th November 1935.
4. Notification, No. V.-15, dated the 1st September 1936.
5. Notification, No. V.-15, dated the 27th May 1937.
6. Notification, No. V.-15, dated the 7th July 1937.
7. Notification, No. V.-15, dated the 16th September 1937.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Part I.

High Contracting Parties to the Convention. 1	Territories in respect of which they are respectively parties. 2	Dates on which the Convention came into force. 3
His Majesty, the King of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Emperor of India.	<p>The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. The Channel Islands. The Isle of Man.</p> <p>India Burma. Aden. Bahamas. Barbados. Bermuda. British Guiana. British Honduras. Ceylon. Cyprus. Falkland Islands and Dependencies. Fiji. Gambia (Colony and Protectorate). Gibraltar. Gold Coast :— (a) Colony. (b) Ashanti. (c) Northern Territories. (d) Togoland under British Mandate.</p> <p>Hong Kong. Jamaica (including Turks and Caicos Islands and the Cayman Islands). Kenya (Colony and Protectorate). Leeward Islands :— Antigua. Dominica. Montserrat. St. Christopher and Nevis. Virgin Islands.</p> <p>Malta. Mauritius. Nigeria :— (a) Colony. (b) Protectorate. (c) Cameroons under British Mandate.</p> <p>Northern Rhodesia. Nyasaaland Protectorate. Palestine (excluding Trans-Jordan). St. Helena and Ascension. Seychelles. Sierra Leone (Colony and Protectorate). Somaliland Protectorate. Straits Settlement. Tanganyika Territory. Trinidad and Tobago. Uganda Protectorate. Western Pacific Islands of :— British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony.</p> <p>Windward Islands :— Grenada. St. Lucia. St. Vincent. Zanzibar Protectorate.</p>	<p>15th May 1933.</p> <p>18th February 1935.</p> <p>3rd March 1935.</p>

High Contracting Parties to the Convention. 1	Territories in respect of which they are respectively parties. 2	Dates on which the Convention came into force. 3
His Majesty, the King of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Emperor of India.	<p>Southern Rhodesia</p> <p>The Commonwealth of Australia (including Papua, Norfolk Island and the mandated territories of New Guinea and Nauru).</p> <p>The Irish Free State</p> <p>The Federated Malay States :— Negri Sembilan. Pahang. Perak. Selangor.</p> <p>The Unfederated Malay States :— Johore. Kedah. Kelantan. Perlis. Trengganu. Brunei.</p> <p>North Borneo. Sarawak. Tonga. The Dominion of New Zealand</p>	<p>3rd April 1935.</p> <p>30th October 1935.</p> <p>19th December 1935.</p> <p>2nd October 1936.</p> <p>5th July 1937.</p>
The President of the United States of America.	The United States of America and all territories subject to the sovereignty or authority of the United States of America.	29th October 1934.
His Majesty the King of the Belgians.	Belgium	11th October 1936.
The President of the United States of Brazil.	Brazil	13th February 1933.
The President of the Czechoslovak Republic.	Czechoslovakia	15th February 1935.
The President of the French Republic.	France and all territories (including colonies protectorates and territories under mandate) subject to the sovereignty or authority of the French Republic.	13th February 1933.
The President of the German Reich.	Germany	29th December 1933.
His Most Serene Highness the Regent of the Kingdom of Hungary.	Hungary	27th August 1936.
His Majesty the King of Italy	Italy and all territories (including colonies) subject to his sovereignty or authority.	15th May 1933.
The President of the Latvian Republic.	Latvia	13th February 1933.
His Serene Highness the Prince of Liechtenstein.	Liechtenstein	7th August 1934.
The President of the United States of Mexico.	Mexico	15th May 1933.
Her Majesty the Queen of the Netherlands.	The Netherlands and all territories (including colonies or protectorates) subject to her sovereignty or authority or any territory under her suzerainty.	29th September 1933.
The President of the Polish Republic.	Poland	13th February 1933.
	The Free City of Danzig	16th June 1935.
His Majesty the King of Roumania.	Roumania	13th February 1933.
The Central Executive Committee of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.	All territories comprised within the Soviet Socialist Republics	18th November 1934.
The President of the Spanish Republic.	Spain and all territories (including colonies and protectorates) subject to the sovereignty or authority of the Spanish Republic.	13th February 1933.
The Swiss Federal Council	Switzerland	7th August 1934.
His Majesty the King of Yugoslavia.	Yugoslavia	13th February 1933.
His Majesty the King of Norway.	All territories (including colonies, protectorates and territories under mandate) subject to his sovereignty or authority and any territory under his suzerainty.	1st October 1937.
His Majesty the King of Denmark.	Ditto ditto	Ditto.
His Majesty the King of Sweden	Sweden	Ditto.
The President of the Finland Republic.	Finland	Ditto.

Part II.

The President of the United States of America has availed himself of the provisions of the Additional Protocol to the said Convention by declaring at the time of accession that the first paragraph of Article 2 of the Convention shall not apply to international transportation that may be performed by the United States of America or any territory or possession under its jurisdiction.

S. N. ROY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATIONS.**

New Delhi, the 11th November 1937.

No. F. 102-II/37-C. & G.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 26 of the Council of State Electoral Rules, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. John Bartley, C.I.E., being an official, to be a Member of the said Council of State.

The 13th November 1937.

No. F. 404/36-C. & G.—Mr. E. B. H. Baker, I.C.S., whose services have been placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, assumed charge of his duties as an attaché in that Department on the forenoon of the 1st November 1937.

G. H. SPENCE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATION.**

POLICE.

New Delhi, the 16th November 1937.

No. F. 106/5/37.—It is hereby notified for general information that all Provincial Governments have consented under section 4 of the Police Act, 1888 (III of 1888), to the exercise within their territories by the police force of every other Province of the powers conferred by section 3 of the said Act.

R. M. MAXWELL,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

New Delhi, the 18th November 1937.

No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37.—The following Resolution by the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

RESOLUTION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State hereby makes the following amendment to the Civil Service Regulations, namely:—

In Appendix 15 of the said Regulations the following items shall be inserted, namely:—

“Aden . . . Finance Officer, Aden.

Burma . . . Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon.”

No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37.—The following Resolution by the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

RESOLUTION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State hereby makes the following amendment to the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96-B of the Government of India Act and directs that the amendment shall have effect from 8th October, 1937.

For sub-rule (3) of rule 91 the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“Leave-salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, Burma or Aden, in Ceylon, Burma or Aden, as the case may be.”

No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the amendment to the Civil Service Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India as published in the Central Government, Finance Department, Notification No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37, dated the 18th November 1937, shall apply to the services in respect of which power to make rules has been conferred on the Central Government.

No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the amendment to Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India as published in the Central Government, Finance Department, Notification No. F. 7 (40)-R. I./37, dated the 18th November 1937, shall apply, and from the date on which it was made by the Secretary of State shall be deemed to have applied, to the services in respect of which power to make rules has been conferred on the Central Government.

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

NOTIFICATIONS.

New Delhi, the 16th November 1937.

No. M.-826 (1).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (2) of section 5, sub-section (2) of section 14, sections 21 and 22 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Petroleum Rules, 1937, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act, namely:—

In the said Rules—

- (1) Sub-rules (2) and (3) of rule 1 and Schedules IV and V shall be omitted and sub-rule (1) of rule 1 shall be re-numbered as rule 1.
- (2) For the words "Governor General in Council" wherever they occur, except in rule 2, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

No. M.-826 (2).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Carbide of Calcium by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 15th October 1936, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Carbide of Calcium Rules, 1937, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act, namely:—

In the said Rules—

- (1) In sub-rule (2) of rule 1 the words "but excluding Burma" shall be omitted.
- (2) In rule 4 the words "Aden" and "Perim" shall be omitted.
- (3) For the words "Governor General in Council" wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

No. M.-826 (3).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 and sub-section (1) of section 29 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as applied to Carbide of Calcium by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, No. M.-826 (1), dated the 15th October 1936, the Central Government, having complied with the requirement of sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act, is pleased to direct that the Burma Carbide of Calcium Rules, 1937, shall be cancelled.

The 17th November 1937.

No. M.-826 (4).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), as extended to Berar by the Petroleum (Berar Extension) Act, 1937 (XXIII of 1937), the Central Government is pleased to limit the operation of the Central Provinces Municipalities Act, 1922 (Central Provinces Act, II of 1922), as in force in Berar, in so far as it relates to the storage or

transport of petroleum to the following quantities, namely:—

I. In the case of dangerous petroleum to quantities of six gallons or less, not intended for sale and kept in securely stoppered receptacles of glass, stoneware or metal, not exceeding one quart in capacity in the case of receptacles of glass or stoneware and not exceeding five gallons in capacity in the case of receptacles of metal:

II. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point below 150°F., to quantities not exceeding five hundred gallons, provided none of it is contained in a receptacle exceeding two hundred gallons in capacity;

III. In the case of non-dangerous petroleum having its flashing-point not below 150°F. but below 200°F., to quantities not exceeding ten thousand gallons not stored in the same installation or storage shed as other petroleum and exempt from licence under the rules contained in Chapter V of the Petroleum Rules, 1937.

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th October, 1937.

No. F. 344/36-C. & G. (I.).—*Corrigendum*.—In the Notification of the Legislative Department No. F. 344/36-C. & G. (I.), dated the 6th September, 1937, published in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th September, 1937, for item No. 1 of the amendments to the Council of State Electoral Rules substitute the following, namely:—

- "1. (a) In the second proviso to sub-rule (1) of rules 5 and 22 of the said Rules for the brackets and letter "(d)" the brackets and letter "(c)" shall be substituted; and
- (b) In rule 25 of the said Rules for the brackets and letters "(d), (e), (g) and (h)" the brackets and letters "(c), (d), (f) and (g)" shall be substituted."

No. F. 344/36-C. & G. (II.).—*Corrigendum*.—In the Notification of the Legislative Department No. F. 344/36-C. & G. (II.), dated the 6th September, 1937, published in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th September, 1937, for item No. 1 of the amendments to the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules substitute the following, namely:—

- "1. (a) In the third proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 5 and in the second proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 22 of the said Rules for the brackets and letter "(d)" the brackets and letter "(c)" shall be substituted;
- (b) In rule 25 of the said Rules for the brackets and letters "(d), (e), (g) and (h)" the brackets and letters "(c), (d), (f) and (g)" shall be substituted."

G. H. SPENCE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.

New Delhi, the 4th December 1937.

No. 6-M. I. (11)/37.—

Engineer-Lieutenant J. H. Deane, R.I.N., Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Madras (temporary), has been appointed Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta, with effect from the 28th July 1937, *vice* Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander G. W. Underdown, R.I.N., reverted to the Royal Indian Navy.

M. SLADE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

REGISTRATION OF ACCOUNTANTS.

The 4th December 1937.

No. 1-A. (11)/37.—The following draft of certain further amendments to the Auditor's Certificates Rules, 1932, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), is published, as required by the said sub-section, for the information of all persons likely to

be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 3rd January 1938:

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft amendments.

1. In rule 22 of the said Rules—

(1) In clause (b), the words "or an institution recognised by the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, under the regulations for the award of the Government Diploma in Accountancy" shall be omitted.

(2) For clause (c), the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(c) produces a certificate that he has served for not less than seven years either wholly as an audit clerk in the office of an Approved Accountant or partly (but for not less than four years) as such clerk and partly as an articled clerk. In the latter case, one year's service as an articled clerk may be reckoned as two years' service as an audit clerk in the office of an Approved Accountant, or",

(3) After clause (c), the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(d) produces evidence to show that he was at any time admitted to the Examination for the Government Diploma in Accountancy held by the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, or was eligible for admission to that examination."

2. In Appendix 2 to the said Rules, in sub-clause (c) of clause 4 in Form D, and in sub-clause (c) of clause 5 in Form E, after the words "or cease to be borne on the list of Approved Accountants maintained under the Auditor's Certificates Rules, 1932," the following words shall be inserted, namely:—

"or shall in any way become incapable of continuing the intended employment of the Articled Clerk."

No. 26-A. (2)/37.—The following draft of a further amendment to the Restricted Certificates Rules, 1932, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1930 (XIX of 1930), is published as required by the said sub-section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th December 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft amendment.

In clause (c) of sub-rule (1) of rule 3 of the said Rules, for the words "as he may consider necessary" the words "as it may consider necessary" shall be substituted.

No. 26-A. (2)/37.—The following draft of certain further amendments to the Auditor's Certificates Rules, 1932, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), is published, as required by the said sub-section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th December 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

1. In clause (d) of sub-rule (1) of rule 14 of the said Rules, for the words "as he may consider necessary", the words "as it may consider necessary" shall be substituted.

2. In rules 31 and 45 of the said Rules, for the words "if he is satisfied" the words "if it is satisfied" shall be substituted.

3. In rule 39 of the said Rules, for the words "in his opinion" the words "in its opinion" shall be substituted.

4. In clause (b) of sub-rule (1) of rules 54 and 69 of the said Rules, for the words "may at his discretion grant leave of absence or, if he considers it necessary" the words "may at its discretion grant leave of absence or, if it considers it necessary" shall be substituted.

H. Dow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

TRAINING SHIP.

The 4th December 1937.

No. 151-M. II (56)/37.—The following report of inspection of the Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship "Dufferin" by the Governing Body of the Ship is published for general information:—

INSPECTION REPORT.

In accordance with rule 10 of the *Rules of Management*, the Governing Body made a formal inspection of the Training Ship "Dufferin" on October 25, 1937, prior to their 40th Meeting, when the following were present:—

The Hon'ble Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmed, D.L., Bar-at-Law, Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India in charge of the Department of Commerce (*Chairman*).

M. A. Master, Esquire, B.A., LL.B.

Syed Munawar, Esquire, B.A., J.P.

Walchand Hirachand, Esquire, C.I.E.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, C.I.E., M.B.E., J.P.

V. N. Chandavarkar, Esquire, B.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, J.P., Vice-Chancellor, University of Bombay.

Maulvi Sir Mohammad Yakub, M.L.A.

Sir Abdul Halim Ghuznavi, M.L.A.

The Honourable Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty, C.I.E.

G. S. Tauton, Esquire.

Dr. T. W. Wheeler, Principal, Royal Institute of Science (representing the Director of Public Instruction, Bombay).

Captain H. A. B. Digby-Beste, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.I.N., J.P. (Secretary).

I. The Members went over the Ship and inspected the Cadets who were in Class at that time.

II. There were 137 Cadets in training.

III. The ship was in a clean condition.

IV. The improved equipment in the Science Class was appreciated.

M. SLADE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

TREATIES.

The 27th November 1937.

No. 103 (4)/II-Tr.—In pursuance of sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Arbitration (Protocol and Convention) Act, 1937 (VI of 1937), the Central Government is pleased to appoint the 30th November 1937, as the date from which the provisions of section 3 of the said Act shall have effect.

H. Dow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES)**NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS.**

New Delhi, the 4th December 1937.

No. 93.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government

28M. Posters, pamphlets and other printed material intended for tourist propaganda purposes.

Provided they are issued by or under the auspices of the Government of the country, being countries outside India, within which travel is to be stimulated and are not primarily intended to advertise the services of any private tourist agency.

The whole."

No. 95.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (c) of section 157 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 34-Customs, dated the 30th May 1936, relating to the conditions on which goods may be carried in a coasting vessel, whether shipped at a foreign port or at a Customs port or at a place declared under section 12 of the said Act to be a port, namely:—

To the rule set forth in the said notification, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that in lieu of executing such bond on each occasion any Agent of coasting vessels may, with the express or implied consent of the Master and the approval of the Customs Collector, execute a continuing bond in the form appended hereto to cover all such goods shipped in coasting vessels under his Agency."

A. H. LEON, *Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 1st December 1937.

No. 7363-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy accompanied by Her Excellency the Marchioness of Linlithgow, and Staff, leaves New Delhi on Sunday, the 12th December 1937, for Calcutta.

Their Excellencies arrive in Calcutta on the 13th December 1937.

The arrival will be Private.

By Command,

H. H. STABLE, *Lt.-Colonel,*
Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues), No. 33-Customs, dated the 22nd June 1935, relating to the exemption of certain goods from customs duties or part thereof, namely:—

In the said notification, in SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES, under the head "A—General" after entry No. 28-L., the following entry shall be inserted, namely:—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 2nd December 1937.

No. F-14 (30)-Ex. 1/37/S. C. S. R. No. 19.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 247 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Secretary of State, hereby makes on the 2nd October, 1937, the following amendments in the Superior Civil Services Rules made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96-B of the Government of India Act, namely:—

(i) In Schedule I to the said Rules, to the Notes appended to the table relating to the Indian Police, including Military Officers holding Posts borne on the cadre thereof, the following Note shall be added, namely:—

"Note 4.—Assistant Directors, Intelligence, Government of India, Peshawar, when members of the Indian Police, will draw the pay of their rank in the junior or the senior time scale, as the case may be, plus a special pay of Rs. 150, exclusive of overseas pay."

(ii) In Table B of Schedule VIII to the said Rules, under the heading "Government of India" after the entry relating to two Assistant Directors, Intelligence Bureau, the following entry shall be inserted, namely:—

"Assistant Directors, Intelligence, Peshawar, held by officers of the Indian Police. Pay of rank 150 exclusive whether senior or junior. of overseas pay."

(iii) In Table B of Schedule IX to the said Rules, under the heading "Government of India" after the entry relating to Deputy Directors, Intelligence Bureau, the following entry shall be inserted, namely:—

"Deputy Director, Intelligence, Peshawar, when held by an officer of the Indian Police. 1,950—50—2,150 13-6-8." plus Rs. 100 Special pay.

E. T. COATES,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 30th November 1937.

No. M.-826.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (2) of section 14 and section 21 of the Petroleum Act, 1934 (XXX of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Petroleum Rules, 1937, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (2) of section 29 of the said Act, namely:—

I. In rule 7 of the said Rules—

(i) in sub-rule (2)—

(a) the words, letter and figures “if the petroleum is accompanied by a certificate in form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules” shall be omitted;

(b) for the words “and Honawar” the words “Honawur, Malpe, Hangarkatta and Coondapur” shall be substituted.

(ii) After sub-rule (2) the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

“(3) Every consignment of petroleum imported under sub-rule (2) shall be accompanied—

(a) by a certificate in Form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules; or

(b) in the case of petroleum of Burmese origin by a certificate containing the particulars required by Form B granted by a testing officer appointed by the Government of Burma; or

(c) by a certificate in such form as the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, may require in this behalf granted by the Special Officer, Bulk Oil Installations at Marmugao showing that the consignment forms part of the consignment of petroleum covered by a certificate specified in clause (a) or clause (b).”

(iii) Sub-rule (3) shall be re-numbered as sub-rule (4).

II. In rule 21 of the said Rules for the words, letter and figures “accompanied by a certificate in Form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162”, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“accompanied—

(a) by a certificate in Form G or by a certified copy of such certificate granted under rule 162 of these rules; or

(b) in the case of petroleum of Burmese origin by a certificate containing the particulars required by Form B granted by a testing officer appointed by the Government of Burma; or

(c) by a certificate in such form as the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, may require in this behalf granted by the Special Officer, Bulk Oil Installations at Marmugao showing that the petroleum forms part of the consignment of petroleum covered by a certificate specified in clause (a) or clause (b).”

A. G. CLOW,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 4th December 1937.

Part B.

CANTONMENTS-REGULATIONS.

No. 918.—*Corrigendum.*—The following corrections are made in the Cantonment Executive Officers Service Rules, 1937, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Defence Department No. 345, dated the 8th May 1937, on page 1024 of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th May 1937—Part I:—

(1) In rule 19 of the said Rules for the figures “1925”, “32” and “34” read the figures “1937”, “39” and “41” respectively.

(2) In Appendix I to the said Rules under Paper V, against Indian Stamp Act for the figure “1879” read the figure “1899.”

C. MACI. G. OGILVIE.

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 1st December 1937.

No. 199-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Comandante V. M. Naranjo, as Consul for Ecuador at Calcutta.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

NOTIFICATION.

New Delhi, the 23rd November 1937.

No. M.-862.—The following draft of certain further amendments to the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, which it is proposed to make with effect from the 1st April 1938, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), is published as required by section 18 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 24th January 1938.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received before the date specified will be considered by the Central Government.

Draft Amendments.

1. In the said Rules—

(1) Except in rule 2 and except as hereinafter provided, for the words "Governor General in Council", "Government of India" and "Local Government", wherever they occur, the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

(2) For the words "Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India" and "Chief Inspector of Explosives", wherever they occur, the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted.

2. In rule 3 of the said Rules—

(a) in clause (i) for the words "Local Government" the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted;

(b) in clause (ii) for the words "Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari Districts of the Presidency of Madras" the words "Provinces of Madras and Orissa" shall be substituted; and

(c) in clause (iii) the words "by the Local Government" shall be omitted.

3. In rule 4 of the said Rules—

(a) after clause (3) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(3a) "Chief Inspector" means the Chief Inspector of Explosives in India.";

(b) in clause (6) the words "or in Rangoon," shall be omitted;

(c) for clause (6a) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(6a) "District Magistrate" includes an Additional District Magistrate.";

(d) after clause (8) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(8a) "Inspector of Explosives" includes an Assistant Inspector of Explosives."

4. In rule 12 of the said Rules—

(a) the words "Rangoon" and "Aden" shall be omitted;

(b) in the proviso—

(1) in clause (i) for the words "ports of Negapatam and Moulmein" the words "port of Negapatam" shall be substituted;

(2) in clause (ii) the word "Rangoon" and sub-clause (a) shall be omitted; and sub-clauses (b) and (c) shall be re-lettered as sub-clauses (a) and (b) respectively;

(3) clause (iii) shall be omitted;

(4) clause (iv) shall be renumbered as clause (iii) and in the clause as so renumbered, for the word "he" the word "they" shall be substituted; and

(5) clause (v) shall be renumbered as clause (iv).

5. In clause (a) of the proviso to rule 15 of the said Rules, for the words "Local Government", where they occur for the first time, the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted.

6. In rule 17 of the said Rules—

(i) for clause (b) of sub-rule (1) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(b) is re-imported under and in accordance with proviso (ii) to rule 12,"; and

(ii) in clause (a) of sub-rule (2) the words "or, if the explosives are imported from Penang, of the officer authorised in this behalf by the Government of the Straits Settlements" shall be omitted.

7. In rule 23 of the said Rules for the words "Local Government" the words "Chief Inspector after consulting, where necessary, the Conservator of the Port" shall be substituted.

8. In rule 24 of the said Rules for the words "Local Government", where they occur for the first and third times, the words "Chief Inspector" and, where they occur for the second time, the words "Conservator of the Port" shall be substituted.

9. In rules 33 and 34 of the said Rules for the words "Local Government" the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted.

10. In the proviso to rule 35 of the said Rules—

(i) in clause (d) the words "by any person" shall be omitted and for the words and figures "rule 70 or rule 71" the words and figures "or rule 70" shall be substituted;

(ii) in clause (e) the brackets and words "(elsewhere than in Burma) by any person" shall be omitted;

(iii) clause (cc) shall be omitted.

11. In rule 37-E. of the said Rules—

(i) the words "The Local Government shall forward the application and draft license to the Governor General in Council with its recommendation thereon" shall be omitted; and

(ii) in the marginal heading the words "through the Local Government" shall be omitted.

12. For rule 37-G. of the said Rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—
"37-G. The license shall be forwarded to Procedure on the Chief Inspector who shall grant of license. forward it to the District authority."

13. In rule 37-H. of the said Rules for the words "and the Local Government, and the Local Government" the word "who" shall be substituted.

14. In rule 50 of the said Rules—

(i) after sub-rule (3) the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"(4) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-rule (2) or sub-rule (3), the licensing authority may dispense with any of the conditions specified in the prescribed form of a license:

Provided that the power conferred by this sub-rule shall not be exercised by a licensing authority other than the Chief Inspector without the prior concurrence of the Chief Inspector"; and

(ii) the existing proviso shall be omitted

15. In rule 52 of the said Rules—

(a) for the words "Local Government" the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted; and

(b) in the proviso, clause (ii) shall be omitted and clause (iii) shall be renumbered as clause (ii).

16. For rule 65 of the said Rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"65. *Payment of fees.*—(1) Every application for the grant or renewal of a license shall be accompanied by the fee payable thereon. If the license is not granted or renewed, the fee shall be refunded.

(2) All fees chargeable under these rules shall be paid—

(i) as respects licenses and permits granted by a District authority or a Magistrate, by means of impressed stamps, and

(ii) as respects other licenses and permits, in cash or by cheque."

17. Rule 66 of the said Rules shall be omitted and rule 65-A shall be renumbered as rule 66.

18. In rule 69 of the said Rules and in the marginal heading thereto the words "Elsewhere than in Burma" shall be omitted.

19. Rule 70 of the said Rules shall be omitted.

20. Rule 71 of the said Rules shall be re-numbered as rule 70 and in the rule as so re-numbered for the word "Presidency" in both places where it occurs the word "Province" shall be substituted and the words "of Agra and Oudh" shall be omitted.

21. Rule 71-A of the said Rules shall be re-numbered as the rule 71 and in the rule as so re-numbered for the word "on" the word "for" and for the word and figures "70 or 71" the words and figures "or rule 70" shall be substituted.

22. Rule 98A of the said Rules shall be omitted and rule 98B shall be re-numbered as rule 98A.

23. In the table set forth in sub-rule (2) of rule 137 of the said Rules—

(a) In the column headed "Officers"—

(i) the entry "The Commissioner of Police and all Police Officers of rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector, if specially deputed in this behalf by the Commissioner of Police" shall be omitted;

(ii) for the entry "all Police Officers of rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector," the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—

"All Police Officers of rank not below that of Inspector."

(b) In the column headed "Areas" the entry "In Presidency-towns or their suburbs and in Rangoon" shall be omitted.

24. In column 5 of Schedule II to the said Rules—

(a) against Article 2 for the words "The Local Government or such other officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf" the words "The Chief Inspector" shall be substituted;

(b) against Articles 8 and 12 for the words "Local Government" the words "District Magistrate" shall be substituted; and

(c) against Article 15 for the words "The Local Government or in Sind the Commissioner in Sind" the words "The Chief Inspector" shall be substituted.

25. In Schedule III to the said Rules—

(a) in Form 2, in clause (iv) of condition 3 the words "or Rangoon" shall be omitted;

(b) in Forms A, B, C, E, EE, F and L the words "or in Rangoon" shall be omitted;

(c) in condition 2 of Forms A, B, C, D, E, F and L and in condition 4 of Form J, for the words "Local Government" the words "District authority" shall be substituted;

(d) in the heading to the table in Forms E and F for the words "Local Government" the words "District Magistrate" shall be substituted;

(e) in condition 3 of Forms E and F for the words "such officer as the Local Government may prescribe" the words "the licensing authority" shall be substituted;

(f) in Form H the words "Presidency or" shall be omitted;

(g) in Form I for the words "a Government Inspector" the words "an Inspector of Explosives" shall be substituted;

(h) in condition 8 of Form J and condition 5 of Form K for the words "Local Government" the words "Chief Inspector" shall be substituted; and

(i) in Form K—

(i) for the brackets and words "[Granted by the Local Government]" the brackets and words "[Granted by the Chief Inspector]" shall be substituted; and

(ii) in the proviso to clause (I) of condition 13 the words "or by an order of the Local Government endorsed on this license" shall be omitted.

A. G. Chow,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1937.

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India republished for general information.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

CENTRAL EXCISES.

Simla, the 16th October 1937.

No. 21.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 9 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934 (XXXI of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Steel Ingots (Excise Duty) Order, 1934, namely:—

1. In the said Order, for the words "(Governor-General in Council)" wherever they occur the words "Central Government" shall be substituted.

2. For clause 12 of the said Order, the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"12. An appeal shall lie from any order of the Collector to the Central Board of Revenue, and any order passed under the Act, and from which no appeal lies, may be revised by the Central Government:

Provided that no order in revision shall be passed having an effect more prejudicial to the person concerned than the order under revision without such person being given an opportunity of stating his case."

3. In Form C of the Forms appended to the said Order, for the word "Government" the words "the Central Government" shall be substituted.

New Delhi, the 6th November 1937.

No. 22.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 7 and 9 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934 (XXXI of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Steel Ingots (Excise Duty) Order, 1934, namely:—

In Form D in the Schedule appended to the said Order—

1. In Part I, for the entry "(b) Weight of material," the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—

"(b) Weight of material—

- (i) excised
- (ii) non-excised

Total

2. In Part III, after the words "in respect of" the words "part of" shall be inserted.

A. H. LLOYD,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

New Delhi, the 16th December 1937.

No. F. 21 (13)-R. II/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st April 1937, the following further amendments shall be made to the Contributory Provident Fund Rules (India), namely:—

I. In sub-rule (2) of rule 18, clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 19, clause (i) of sub-rule (1) of rule 20, the first proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 20, clause (i) of sub-rule (2) of rule 20, sub-rule (1) of rule 21, sub-rules (2) and (3) of rule 22 of the said Rules, for the words "Secretary of State in Council", the words "Governor General in Council" shall be substituted.

II. In the Third, Fourth and Fifth Schedules to the said Rules for the words "Secretary of State for India in Council" and the words "Secretary of State", wherever they occur, the words "Governor General in Council" shall be substituted.

III. In Forms (1), (2), (3) and (4) set forth in the Third Schedule and in Form (1) of the Forms set forth in the Fourth Schedule to the said Rules, for the words and figures "rules 20 to 22", the words, brackets and figures "sub-rule (2) of rule 22" shall be substituted.

IV. In the Third Schedule to the said Rules—

(a) In Forms (1) to (3) the word "Date" shall be omitted.

(b) In each Form, above the space left for the signature of the assignor or assignors, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Dated this day of 19 "

V. In the Forms set forth in the Fourth and Fifth Schedules, the word and figures "Dated.....19 ", shall be omitted and at the end of each Form the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Dated this day of 19 "

Executed by
Accounts Officer
 of the Fund for and on
 behalf of the Governor
 General in Council in the
 presence of

X Y
 (Signature of the
 Accounts Officer)."

Y Z

(One witness who should
 add his designation and
 address.)

No. F. 21 (13)-R. II/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Central Government is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st April 1937, the following further amendments shall be made in the General Provident Fund (Central Services) Rules, namely:—

I. In sub-rule (2) of rule 20, clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 21, clause (i) of sub-rule (1) of rule 23, the first proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 23, clause (i) of sub-rule (2) of rule 23; sub-rule (1) of rule 24, rule 26 and clause (a) of rule 27, of the said Rules, for the words "Secretary of State in Council", the words "Governor General in Council" shall be substituted.

II. In the Third, Fourth and Fifth Schedules to the said Rules, for the words "Secretary of State for India in Council" and the words "Secretary of State", wherever they occur, the words "Governor General in Council" shall be substituted.

III. In the Third Schedule to the said Rules—

(a) In Form (3) for the words and figures "rules 23 to 27", the word and figures "rule 26" shall be substituted.

(b) In Forms (1) to (3)—

(i) the word "Date....." shall be omitted;

(ii) above the space left for the signature of the assignor or assignors, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Dated this day of 19 "

IV. In the Forms set forth in the Fourth and Fifth Schedules, the word and figures "dated.....19 " shall be omitted and at the end of each Form the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Dated this day of 19 "

Executed by.....
Accounts Officer
 of the Fund for and on
 behalf of the Governor
 General in Council in the
 presence of

X Y
 (Signature of the
 Accounts Officer)."

Y Z

(One witness who should
 add his designation and
 address.)

H. T. CHAKRA.

Int. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

**OFFICE OF THE PRIVATE SECRETARY
TO THE VICEROY.****NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 18th December 1937.

No. 201-H.—His Excellency the Viceroy will hold an Investiture at "The Viceroy's House", New Delhi, on Wednesday, the 23rd February 1938, at 9-30 p.m.

Applications from Members of British and Indian Orders present in New Delhi on the 23rd February, who wish to attend, should be submitted not later than the 15th February 1938, after which date no further applications will be considered.

Full Dress will be worn.

All communications should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, New Delhi, and not to the undersigned.

J. G. LAITHWAITE,

Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

HOME DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATION.****JUDICIAL.**

New Delhi, the 15th December 1937.

No. F. 25/14/37.—The Honourable Mr. Justice Mitter, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is granted leave on full allowances for one month, with effect from the 3rd January 1938.

J. A. THORNE,

Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATION.**

New Delhi, the 15th December 1937.

No. 216-G.—External Affairs Department, notification No. 169-G., dated the 10th November 1937, regarding the recognition of the appointment of Mr. Chang-pei-liang as Consul General for China at Calcutta, is hereby cancelled.

H. A. F. METCALFE,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 1, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Chittagong College.

Chittagong, the 6th May 1937.

Admission of students—Session 1937-38.

The College opens for lectures on 3rd July 1937.

2. The selection of candidates for admission into the various classes of the College will begin as soon as the results of the University Examinations are published in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Candidates for admission should submit their applications on the prescribed form which must reach the College office within a week of the publication of the results in the Government gazette.

3. Forms of application and copies of the Prospectus may be obtained from the office of the College by candidates appearing personally or on application with a three-fourth anna postage stamp.

4. No application will be entertained unless it is made on the prescribed form and all the items of information are duly furnished.

5. The selection will ordinarily be made after a personal interview and the selected candidates must pay all dues and enrol themselves by the date specified at the time of selection.

6. The rates of tuition fees are as follows:—

I.A. classes—Rs. 6 a month.

I.Sc. classes—Rs. 7 a month.

B.A. classes—Rs. 7 a month.

B.Sc. classes—Rs. 8 a month.

Laboratory caution money—I.Sc.—Rs. 10 and B.Sc.—Rs. 15.

Library caution money—All classes—Rs. 5.

Fees are payable in advance from June 1937. An admission fee, which is equal to one month's tuition fee, is charged at the time of first admission and students are required to contribute to the various funds as follows:—

College Examination Fund—Rs. 1 per session.

College Union Fund—Rs. 4 per session.

College Benevolent Fund—Rs. 1 per session.

7. Plucked students from other institutions are not ordinarily admitted to the College.

8. Applications for admission to the Buddhist and Muhammadan hostels of the College should be made to the Superintendents of the hostels concerned on admission to the College.

P. B. RUDRA,

Principal, Chittagong College.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 17th May 1937.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION (GROUPS A, B, C, D, E), 1939.

FOR ALL GROUPS.

1. ENGLISH.

Archbold and Chatterjee. English Poetry for Indian Students.
The following selections, viz. :—

John Milton. Sonnet VII.
John Milton. Sonnet XVI.
S. T. Coleridge. The Rime of Ancient Mariner—Parts I, II, III, IV and VII.
W. Wordsworth. The Solitary Reaper.
W. Wordsworth. The Daffodils.
W. Wordsworth. Written in London, September 1802.
W. Wordsworth. The Reverie of Poor Susan.
Sir Walter Scott. The Last Minstrel.
Byron. On the Castle of Chillon.
P. B. Shelley. Ozymandias of Egypt.
John Keats. To one who has been long in city pent.
John Keats. When I have fears that I may cease to be.
Thomas Hood. The Bridge of Sighs.
Tennyson. Morte de Arthur.
Browning. Prospecie.

Ghand Sarnu. Modern Short Stories. Blackie & Son (India), Ltd. The following selections, viz. :—

N. Hawthorne. The Great Carbuncle.
Edgar Allan Poe. The Purloined Letter.
Bret Harte. The Luck of Roaring Camp.
Stevenson. The Adventure of the Hansom Cabs.
George Gissing. The Fire-Band.
Arnold Bennett. Death, Fire and Life.

H. W. Fowler. King's English (Abridged) (Oxford University Press) (leaving out Chapters III and IV) is recommended for use by all students.

2. VERNACULAR.

(a) Bengali.

Muhammad Shahidullah. Adarsha Bangla Sahitya. The entire book with the omission of pieces :—Pallisahitya, Pallidrisya, Sahitye Deshbandhu, Barshar Katha.

Saratchandra Chatterjee. Palli Samaj

Lalitmohan Chatterjee and Charu Bandyopadhyay. Banga Bina. The following pieces only are to be read :—Srishti; Nilgiri; Kalketu; Daridra Fullara; Sitanneshan; Moluar Biday; Kabi; Swadeshi Bhasha; Swadesh; Ajaniter Tan; Debabhas; Matribhasha; Samudra; Madhyanya; Nishitha; Sisur Hashi; Amarata; Jagaranee; Swapna; Bhahapatanga; Bharatlakshmi; Abhisar; Badhu; Putu; Chheler Dal; Ichhamati Nadir Prati; Barshananda; Baisakh; Matir-rahasya; Agraprantare; Sonartari; Pratyabartan; Chhinnamukul; Asamapta.

Books recommended.

Grammar and Dictionary.

J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran. (Presidency Library.)

Muhammad Shahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.

Rajsekhar Basu. Chalanika.

Prose Literature.

Sivnath Shastri. Ramtanu Lahiri O Tutkalin Banga Samaj.
 Chandicharan Bandyopadhyay. Bidyasagar.
 Bhudev Mukhopadhyay. Paribarik Prabandha.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Samaj.
 Kazi Emdadul Huque. Abdullah.
 Mir Musharraf Hossain. Bishad Sindhu.

(b) Urdu.

Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafri. Qand-i-Urdu. The following pages only:—

Prose.

Pages 1-54, 148-206.

Poetry.

Pages 265-315, 357-374.

(a) Assamese.

Prose.

Harukanta Baruah. Assam Buranjee, edited by Professor Suryya-kumar Bhuyan, published by the Assam Government.
 Jnananath Borah. Jugatatta.

Poetry.

Kabita-Kunja. Compiled by Lakhaswar Sarma.
 Kumarharan. Sri Chandrabharati, edited by Rai Sahib Durgadhar Barkataki.

FOR GROUP A.

3. ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar.
 E. W. Parker. The Poet's Way, Stage II (Longmans Green & Co.). The following selections, viz.:—

Holmes. The Height of the Ridiculous.
 Burns. Bruce's Address before Bannockburn.
 Elliot. The Flowers of the Forest.
 Scott. Pibroch of Donuil Dhu.
 Browning. How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix.
 Masfield. Tewkesbury Road.
 Wordsworth. Westminster Bridge.
 Wordsworth. To the Cuckoo.
 Tennyson. The Splendour Falls on Castle Walls.
 Keats. To Autumn.
 Shakespeare. Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind.
 Wordsworth. Skating.
 Scott. Coronach.
 Tennyson. The Lady of Shalott.

L. Brander. *English Thought and Speech To-day* (Oxford University Press). The following selections, viz.:—

Jawaharlal Nehru. *About Language Families*.
 Herbert. *Invitation to the World War*.
 Glasworthy. *Arme*.
 Sir Jeans. *About the Stars*.
 H. G. Wells. *About Newspapers*.
 Gissing. *About Readers of Books*.
 Newman. *About Gentlemen*.
 Huxley. *Fatehpur Sikri and Jaipur*.
 Stevenson. *Walking Tours*.

Sir W. Scott. *Kenilworth* (Macmillan's Abridged Edition).

4. HISTORY.

Myers. *A Short History of Ancient Times* (Publishers, Ginn & Co., Ltd., 7, Queen's Square, London).

Myers. *A Short History of Mediæval and Modern Times* (Publishers, Ginn & Co., Ltd., 7, Queen's Square, London).

Recommended book.

Webster. *A History of the World*.

5. GEOGRAPHY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Hughes and Gregory. *A class-book of Physical and Astronomical Geography*.
 Smith and Lyde. *A Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography* (New edition).
 Simmons and Richardson. *Introduction to Practical Geography*.
 Elderton, W. A. *Maps and Map-drawing*.
 Herbertson. *Senior Geography* (Post-war edition).
 Lyde. *The World* (Post-war edition).
 Fry. *Text-book of Geography* (Post-war edition).
 Morrison, C. *Our World—A Human Geography*.
 Unstead and Taylor. *General and Regional Geography of the World*.
 Brooks. *Regional Geography*.
 Dudley Stamps. *Intermediate Geography*.

6. LOGIC.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Welton and Monahan. *Intermediate Logic* (Third edition).
 Carveth Reade. *Logic, Deductive and Inductive*.
 A. C. Mitra. *Principles of Logic, Volumes I and II* (Revised edition).
 Kalidas Sen. *Elements of Logic, Volumes I and II*.

7. CHILD PSYCHOLOGY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Dumville. *Child Mind*.
 W. W. Pyle. *Educational Psychology*.
 Meyer, F. Nimkoff. *The Child* (Lippincott, Chicago).

8. MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

9. ECONOMICS.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Penson. Economics of Everyday Life, Parts I and II.
Banerjee. Study of Indian Economics.
Brown and Datta. Elements of Civics, Volume I.

10. SANSKRIT.

Bhatti. Bhatti Kavyam (Canto II).
Kalidas. Raghubansam (Canto XIV) (with Mallinath's Commentary).
Kalidas. Kumar Sambhava (Canto V) (with Mallinath's Commentary).
Bana Bhatta. Harshacharitam. (Professor V. V. Mirashi's Harsha Charitasar) (Ucchases IV and V).

Grammar and Composition.

Upendranath Vidyabhushan. Manual of Higher Sanskrit Grammar and Composition, Parts I and II.

11. ARABIC.

Muhammad Irfan (Compiler). Calcutta University Selections (1935 edition). The following selections:—

Prose.

Pages 26-37 (Selections from Qaulubi).
Pages 38-49 (Selections from Kalila and Damna).
Pages 58-65 (Selections from Majnun Adab. Beginning from Alhekam wal Mowaez).
Pages 66-72 (Selections from Atbaquzzahab).

Poetry (including Quran).

Pages 1-5 (Suratur Ra'd).
Pages 18-25 (Suratul Quassas, Sura-i-Qauf, Suratul Najm).
Pages 162-168 (Part I. In the Praise of Allah and the Prophet).
Pages 169-175 (Parts II and III up to the end of Fin-Nos'h wal Birr).
Pages 184-190 (Part V).

Muhammad Musa. Kitabul Insha.

Grammar and Composition.

A. T. M. Obaidullah. Anglo-Arabic Grammar.

12. PERSIAN.

Aga Muhammad Kazim Shirazi (compiler). Calcutta University Selections (1936 edition). The following selections:—

Prose.

Pages 1-15 (Selections from Akhlaq-i-Mohsin).
Pages 16-33 (Selections from Anwar Sohaili).
Pages 34-49 (Selections from Tarikh-i-Iran).
Pages 62-79 (Selections from Tarikh-i-Sasanian).

Poetry.

Pages 80-97 (Selections from Kulliat-i-Sadi).
Pages 108-116 (Selections from Kulliat-i-Jami).
Pages 135-141 (Selections from Kulliat-i-Attar).

13. BENGALI LITERATURE (FOR WOMEN CANDIDATES).

Satyendranath Datta. Kavya Sanchayan. The following selections:—Dak Tikit; Palkir Gan; Barsha; Paglajhora; Amara, Champa; Kishoree; Sabuj Paree; Gunga Hridi-Bangabhumii; Sindhu Tandab; Kayadhu; Charkar Gan; Barshabodhan; Barudine; Sebasam; Giri Rance; Jharna; Durer Palla; Buddha Purnima; Akheree.

Michael Madhusudan Dutta. Meghnadbadh-Kabya (Cantos I, II and III).¹

Rabindranath Tagore. Chayanika. The following selections, viz.:—Nirjharer Swapnabhanga; Sonar Taree; Parash Pathar; Jete Nahi Diba; Basundhara; Niruddes Jatra; Ebar Firao More; Patita; Bhasha-o-chhanda; Barsha Mangal; Ashesh; Barsha-sesh; Baisakh; Krishna Kali; Kalyani; Mukti (Naibedyā); Deeksha; Nyaya Danda; Siksha; Prarthana; Sudur; Kundi; Janmakatha; Bidaya; Shubhakshana; Tyaga; Kripan; Sab Peyeehbir Desh; Nubeen; Sajahan; Dui Naree; Pratidan; Balaka; Jauban; Nababarsha; Mukti (Pulotaka); Funki; Sishu Bholanath; Prabhattee; Sagarika.

Rabindranath Tagore. Galpa Guchha, Part II (New Edition). The following selections, viz.:—Anadhikar Prabesh; Nishithe; Aupad; Didi; Thakurda; Pratihimsa; Kshudita Pashan; Atithi; Durusha; Rajteeka; Munihara; Dristidan; Durbuddhi; Darpaharan.

Nirupama Devi. Shyamali.

Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay. Kapal Kundala.

Books recommended.

J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran (Presidency Library).

Muhammad Shahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.

Rajshekhar Basu. Chalantika.

FOR GROUP B.

3. MATHEMATICS.

The same as for Group A.

4. GEOGRAPHY.

The same as for Group A.

5. PHYSICS.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

R. De. Magnetism and Electricity.

Glazebrook. Heat.

Glazebrook. Light.

Watson. Elementary Practical Physics.

Hadley. Practical Physics.

Hadley. Everyday Physics.

R. K. De. General Physics and Sounds.

Brown, S. E. Experimental Science, I, Physics.

Parsons, L. M. Everyday Science, Part II (for reference).

Rashbihari Basu. First Principles of Physics, Part I.

6. CHEMISTRY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Partington, J. R. Everyday Chemistry.

Haridas Saha and Kumud Chaudhury. A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students.

Donington. A class-book of Chemistry, Parts I-IV (Macmillan & Co.).

Newth. Inorganic Chemistry.

Parsons, L. M. Everyday Science, Part III (for reference).

Holmyard. Elementary Chemistry.

H. K. Sen. Introduction to Chemistry (Elementary).

M. Banerji and A. C. Chanda. Intermediate Practical Chemistry.

Recommended for general reading:—

R. L. De. Ant-O-Asakti.

7. BOTANY.

The following books are recommended for use by students in studying the subject in accordance with the syllabus:—

- Birbal, Sahni and M. Wills. *Lawson's Text-books of Botany* (Indian Edition).
 Farmer and Chaudhury. *Practical Introduction to the study of Botany*.
 D. R. Banerjee. *Botany for students* (latest edition).
 A. C. Dutta. *A class-book of Botany* (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta).
 M. R. Raychaudhury. *Intermediate Course of Botany*.
 S. G. Mukherji. *A Guide to Practical Botany*.

Reference book.

- G. C. Bose. *A Manual of Indian Botany*.
 I. J. F. Brimble. *Intermediate Botany*.

FOR GROUP C.

The list of text-books is printed separately.

FOR GROUP D.

3. MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

4. PHYSICS.

The same as for Group B.

5. CHEMISTRY.

For Inorganic Chemistry, the same as for Group B.

For Organic Chemistry, the following books are recommended for guidance:—

- Cohen. *A class-book of Organic Chemistry*.
 Holmyard. *Introduction to Organic Chemistry*.

Recommended for general reading.

R. L. De. *Ant-O-Araki*.

6. PRINCIPLES OF DYEING.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for reference:—

- Knevth, E., Rawson, C., Lowen Thal, R. *Manual of Dyeing*.
 Hubner, J. *Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials*.
 Hummel, J. *Dyeing of Textile Fibres*.
 Beech, F. *Cotton Dyeing*.
 Beech, F. *Wool Dyeing*.
 Hust, G. *Silk Dyeing*.
 Georgevice, G. Von. *The Chemical Technology of the Textile Fibres*.
 Rai Chaudhuri. *The Principles and Practice of Dyeing*.

FOR GROUP E.

3. BOOK-KEEPING AND SIMPLE ACCOUNTANCY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended:—

- Banerji. *Book-keeping made Easy* (Latest edition).
 Grierson, W. *Practical Book-keeping, I*.

4. GEOGRAPHY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- Blandford. Rudiments of Physical Geography for Indian Schools.
- Unstead and Taylor. Commercial Geography—General and Regional.
- Lyde. Man and his Markets.
- Lyde. The World (Post-war edition).
- Burtholomew and Lyde. Atlas of Economic Geography (for reference).
- Chisholm. Hand-book of Commercial Geography.
- Mookerjee and Stamp. Essentials of Commercial Geography.
- B. B. Mookerjee. Economic Geography of India.

5. METHODS OF BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- Patton. Commercial Correspondence and Office Routine.
- Pitman. Commercial Correspondence.

6. ECONOMICS.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- Clay. Economics for the General Reader.
- Banerjee. An Introduction to Indian Economics.
- Strickland. An Introduction to co-operation in India.
- Briggs. Text-books of Economics.

7. SHORTHAND.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. Training is to be undergone so as to satisfy the requirements stated in the regulations.

8. COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following book is recommended for guidance:—

- Pickering. Commercial Arithmetic.

9. COMMERCIAL HISTORY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- R. C. Dutt. Economics History of British India (Chapters 5, 15-17).
- K. T. Shaha. Trade, Tariffs and Transport.
- Review of the trade of British India, 1930-31, 1931-32.
- Cotton. Handbook of Commercial Information for India.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 15th June, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Title (Muntazul Muhaddesin) Examination of the Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal, held in April, 1937, in the Divisions mentioned against their names :—

N.B.—The figures in brackets indicate position.

Calcutta Centre.**Calcutta Madrasah.**

Roll No.	Name.	
1	Abul Kalam Muhammad Mustafizur Rahman	.. 1. (2).
2	Abu Darda Muhammad Masaz	.. II.
3	Muhammad Hasan	.. II.
4	Abu Nasr Muhammad Abul Bashur Mansuri	.. II.
5	Muhammad Abdur Rauf	.. II.
6	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. II.
7	Muhammad Yunus	.. II.
8	Muhammad Mazhar Ahmad	.. 1 (1).
9	Muhammad Mahmudul Huq	.. II.
14	Muhammad Abdur Rashid	.. II.
15	Muhammad Abdus Salam	.. 1 (3).
16	Muhammad Abdun Noor	.. II.
17	Abdul Jabbar	.. II.
18	Muhammad Serajul Huq	.. II.
19	Muhammad Abdus Sattar Mian	.. II.
20	Muhammad Bashir Ahmad	.. II.
21	Munuddin	.. II.
22	Abul Fazl Muhammad Tajul Islami	.. II.
24	Abul Asar Tofail Ahmad Akhtar	.. II.
25	Abul Hanif Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. II.
26	Abul Kalam Muhammad Jalaluddin Qurashi	.. II.
29	Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. II.
30	Muhammad Muniruddin Khan	.. II.
31	Abul Makarim Muhammad Jan-i-Alam	.. II.
32	Muhammad Multaji	.. II.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Title (Muntazul Fuqaha) Examination of the Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal, held in April, 1937, in the Divisions mentioned against their names :—

N.B.—The figure in brackets indicates position.

Calcutta Centre.**Calcutta Madrasah.**

Roll No.	Name.	
35	Abul Ula Muhammad Wajihullah Khan	.. II.
36	Muhammad Abdul Majid	.. II.
37	Abu Nasr Muhammad Mahbulullah	.. II.
38	Abul Hasanat Muhammad Muhuddin	.. II.
40	Abu Nasr Muhammad Serajul Huq Sharif	.. 1 (1).

Private candidate.

41	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	.. II.
----	----------------------	--------

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Fazil (Higher Standard) Examination of the Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal, held in April, 1937, in the Divisions and the groups of optional subjects mentioned against their names :—

N.B.—The figures in brackets indicate position.

The subjects in which they were examined are detailed below :—

(i) Compulsory subjects.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Hadis. | 7. History of Islam. |
| 2. Tafsir. | 8. Muhammadan Law. |
| 3. Arabic Poetry. | 9. Principles of Muhammadan Law. |
| 4. Arabic Prose. | 10. Logic. |
| 5. Rhetoric and Prosody. | 11. Philosophy. |
| 6. Arabic Translation and Essay. | 12. Theology. |

(ii) Optional subjects.

Group A. English.	Group D. Persian and Urdu.
Group B. Persian.	Group E. English and Persian.
Group C. English and Urdu.	Group F. English, Persian and Urdu.

Calcutta Centre.

Calcutta Madrasah.

Roll No.	Name.	
1	Muhammad Basir Rahman	.. I (5). D.
2	Abul Kamal Muhammad Ershad Ali	.. 1 (1). F.
3	Muhammad Abdur Rab	.. I (2). D.
4	Syed Shah Muhammad Salman Barkati	.. 1 (3). F.
5	Muhammad Fazul Huq	.. II. D.
6	Muhammad Muhiuddin	.. II. D.
7	Abu Nasr Muhammad Mumtazuddin	.. II. F.
8	Muhammad Ali Azam	.. II. D.
9	Muhammad Mahdi Hossain	.. II. F.
10	Muhammad Idris Siddiqi	.. II. F.
11	Shaikh Shihabuddin Ahmad	.. III. F.
12	Shah Abul Asrar Muhammad Zahidur Rahman Khondakar	.. II. F.
13	Abul Muin Daliluddin Ahmed	.. III. F.
14	Abul Khair Muhammad Mujibul Huq Chaudhury	.. III. F.
15	Muhammad Ashraf Ali	.. III. D.
16	Qazi Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	.. II. D.
17	Abunnajah Muhammad Abdul Khaliq	.. II. D.
18	Muhammad Abdul Mannan Barkati	.. III. D.
19	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Yunus	.. II. D.
20	Muhammad Mahmudul Huq	.. III. D.
21	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Hye	.. II. D.
22	Muhammad Kutbuddin	.. II. D.
25	Shaikh Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim	.. II. F.
26	Quazi Mahmudullah	.. III. F.
28	Abul Fath Muhammad Jalaluddin Khan	.. III. C.
30	Qazi Shamsul Alam	.. III. C.
33	Muhammad Mobarakullah	.. III. D.
34	Abul Muzaffar Muhammad Shamsul Huq	.. III. D.
35	Muhammad Abdul Qadir	.. III. D.
36	Muhammad Altaf Ali	.. III. D.
39	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. III. D.
41	Muhammad Amjad Hossain	.. III. D.
42	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman, II	.. II. F.
50	Abul Albab Muhammad Abdur Rauf	.. III. D.
51	Muhammad Abdul Muqit	.. III. D.
52	Abul Khair Muhammad Izzat Ali	.. III. D.
56	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	.. II. D.
61	Muhammad Sayeedur Rahman, II	.. III. F.
65	Abul Khair Muhammad Mazharul Huq	.. III. F.
68	Syed Muhammad Abdul Basit	.. III. F.
69	Syed Shah Waliullah	.. III. F.
72	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. III. D.
74	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Ghafur Khan	.. III. C.
77	Ahmad Ali Mian	.. III. D.
79	Mujibur Rahman	.. II. D.
80	Abu Nasr Muhammad Sekandar Hossain	.. III. D.
87	A. F. Bashir Ahmad Samadi Islampuri	.. III. F.

Madrasah Islania Fatlin, Furfura, Hooghly.

92	Syed Mansur Hossain	.. III. C.
93	Shaikh Muhammad Jalaluddin	.. III. C.
95	Khondakar Muhammad Khodaded	.. III. D.

Islania Senior Madrasah, Serajganj, Pabna.

97	Muhammad Gholam Sulaiman	.. III. D.
102	Abul Khair Muhammad Muizuddin	.. III. F.

Dacca Centre.

Madrasah Hammadia, Dacca.

149	Muhammad Osman Ali	.. III. C.
150	Muhammad Serajuddin	.. III. B.
151	Abul Mukarim Qazi Muhammad Hasan	.. III. C.
153	Hafiz Muhammad Muddasir Hossain	.. III. D.
154	Muhammad Kamaluddin	.. III. A.
155	Muhammad Amir Hossain Khan	.. III. B.
156	Ansar Ali	.. III. B.
162	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	.. III. C.
163	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	.. III. D.
166	Syed Musharraf Hossain	.. III. C.

Darul Uloom Madrasah, Dacca.

169	Jan Muhammad	.. III. D.
170	Abul Kalam Muhammad Habibullah	.. III. D.
173	Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. III. B.
174	Ahmedul Karim Siddiqi	.. III. C.
175	Fariduddin Ahmad	.. III. C.
176	Abul Khair Muhammad Hafizuddin	.. III. C.
177	Muhammad Sadiq	.. III. D.

Ashraful Ulum Madrasah, Madhyanager, Dacca.

Roll No.	Name.	
182	Muhammad Abdul Khaliq	.. III. B.
183	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. III. B.
184	Abu Nasr Muhammad Anwar	.. III. C.
185	Abdus Sattar	.. III. B.
187	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. III. B.
191	Abdus Samad Khondkar	.. III. B.

Kamradi Darul Ulum Madrasah, Dacca.

192	Abul Mohsin Shafuiddin Ahmad	.. III. A.
193	Abu Nasr Muhammad Mumtazuddin	.. III. A.

Osmania Senior Madrasah, Puraubazar, Tippera.

197	Serajuddin Sharif	.. III. A.
198	Abul Mukarim Muhammadullah Bhuiyan	.. III. B.
199	Muhammad Sulaiman	.. III. D.

Chittagong Centre.

Darul Ulum Madrasah, Chittagong.

223	Abul Muzaffar Muhammad Ishaq	.. II. D.
224	Abul Lais Muhammad Abdul Ghafoor, I	.. II. D.
225	Muhammad Idris, II	.. 1 (4).D.
226	Muhammad Athar Hossain Siddiqi	.. II. D.
227	Muhammad Ismail	.. II. D.
228	Ahmad Kabir	.. II. F.
229	Muhammad Gholam Subhan	.. II. D.
230	Mahfuzul Huq	.. II. D.
231	Muhammad Yahya	.. III. D.
232	Muhammad Abdul Halim	.. III. D.
233	Muhammad Ikramul Huq Latifi	.. III. D.
234	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Jan-i-Alam	.. II. D.
235	Muhammad Abdul Khaliq	.. III. D.
236	Muhammad Badiur Rahman	.. III. D.
237	Sultan Ahmad	.. III. D.
238	Abul Qasim Muhammad Kabir Ahmad	.. III. F.
239	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. III. D.
240	Muhammad Jamaluddin Yusuf	.. III. D.
241	Abul Hasan Muhammad Badiur Rahman	.. III. F.
242	Muhammad Abul Khair	.. III. D.
243	Muhammad Yunus	.. III. D.
244	Noor Ahmad	.. III. D.
246	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	.. III. D.
247	Ahmadur Rahman, I	.. III. D.
249	Mir Muhammad Akhtar	.. III. D.
250	Abul Fazl Muhammad Tofail	.. III. D.
251	Muhammad Idris, I	.. III. D.
253	Muhammad Hafiz Ahmad	.. III. F.
256	Muhammad Farrukh Ahmad	.. III. D.
257	Mahmudul Islam alias Muhammad Zaman	.. III. D.
258	Rafiq Ahmad Talukdar	.. III. F.
259	Abul Kalam Muhammadullah	.. III. F.
262	Muhammad Abdul Hye	.. III. D.
269	Muhammad Bazlur Rahman	.. III. D.
275	Abul Hasanat Musharrafuddin Ahmad	.. III. D.
277	Muhammad Habban	.. II. D.
278	Muhammad Abul Masum	.. III. D.
280	Muhammad Aminul Huq	.. III. D.
281	Abu Sulaiman Muhammad Zainul Wara	.. II. C.

Sitakund Senior Madrasah, Chittagong.

284	Abdul Wajid	.. II. D.
285	Abul Muzaffar Muhammad Serajul Huq	.. III. D.
286	Muhammad Tajul Islam	.. III. D.
287	Syed Ahmad	.. III. D.

Noakhali Centre.

Madrasah Karamatia, Sonapur, Noakhali.

296	Muhammad Abdul Khaliq	.. III. D.
299	Muhammad Azizur Rahman	.. III. F.
301	Muhammad Mukhlisur Rahman	.. III. C.
304	Muhammad Shamsul Huq, I	.. III. D.
305	Muhammad Sulaiman	.. III. D.
307	Jalal Ahmad	.. III. D.
308	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. III. F.
310	Muhammad Gholam Rahman	.. III. C.
311	Muhammad Mumtazul Huq	.. III. C.
312	Abu Nasr Muhammad Sekandar Hossain Khan	.. III. B.
313	Muhammad Abdul Hye	.. III. C.
315	Muhammadullah	.. III. C.
321	Muhammad Serajul Huq	.. III. F.

Madrasah Islamia, Noakhali.

Holl No.	Name.	
322	Muhammed Abdul Matin	.. III. D.
323	Muhammed Abdul Huq, I	.. III. D.
330	Muhammed Noorul Huq	.. III. D.
333	Muhammed Aminullah	.. III. D.
335	Muhammed Abdul Huq, II	.. III. D.

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Basurhat, Noakhali.

336	Abul Moharak Muhammad Raisul Huq	.. III. D.
337	Muhammed Ramzan Ali	.. III. D.

Bashiria, Ahmadia Madrasah, Sandwip, Noakhali.

342	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Abdul Malik	.. III. D.
343	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Serajul Mowla	.. II. D.
344	Abul Kalam Muhammad Fazlul Huq	.. III. D.
345	Abu Bakr Siddiq	.. III. D.

Abdur Rab Islamia Senior Madrasah, Chapraashirhat, Noakhali.

351	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdur Rashid	.. III. D.
355	Abul Hasanat Muhammad Yarullah	.. III. D.

Hamidia Senior Madrasah, Batagram, Tippera.

358	Abul Barakat Muhammad Ismail	.. III. D.
359	Abul Khair Muhammad Sekandar	.. III. D.
362	Muhammed Sekandar	.. III. D.

Karamatia Senior Madrasah, Bhowaniganj, Noakhali.

366	Mubashshar Ahmad	.. III. D.
-----	------------------	------------

Barisal Centre.

Sarsina Senior Madrasah, Barisal.

370	Muhammed Abdul Jalil	.. III. D.
371	Abul Khair Muhammad Tajuddin	.. III. D.
372	Abul Hasan Muhammad Abdul Majid	.. III. D.
373	Abul Kalam Muhammad Moalem	.. III. D.

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Bhola, Barisal.

377	Muhammed Yusuf	.. III. C.
378	Muhammed Abdul Majid	.. III. F.
379	Muhammed Hashmatullah	.. III. D.
380	Abul Fazi Muhammad Shamsul Huda	.. III. F.
381	Muhammed Qasim	.. III. C.
383	Abdul Awwal	.. III. C.
384	Muhammed Ishaq Mutabar	.. III. B.
385	Abu Zafer Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. III. F.
387	Jamaluddin Ahmad	.. III. D.
392	Muhammed Hatim	.. III. F.

Karamatia Senior Madrasah, Bhowaniganj, Noakhali.

396	Abul Kalam Muhammad Sayeedur Rahman	.. III. D.
397	Muhammed Abdur Rahman	.. III. B.
399	Abu Nasr Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. III. B.

Ahmadia Senior Madrasah, Charkowa, Barisal.

400	Abdul Hamid	.. II. D.
401	Dalilur Rahman	.. III. C.

Madrasah Alia Raipura, Noakhali.

404	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdul Majid	.. III. D.
406	Abul Kalam Muhammad Sakawatullah	.. III. D.

Feni Centre.

Islamia Madrasah, Feni, Noakhali

422	Muhammed Sulaiman	.. II. D.
423	Noor Muhammad	.. II. D.
424	Mumtasuddin Ahmad	.. II. D.
425	Abul Fath Muhammad Hossinussaman Majmuedar	.. III. D.
426	Muhammed Tamisuddin Ahmad	.. III. D.
427	Muhammed Ataur Rahman	.. III. D.
428	Abu Naim Muhammad Abdul Hakim	.. III. C.
429	Muhammed Abdul Ali	.. III. D.
430	Muhammed Nurul Huq	.. III. D.

Fais-Am Madrasah, Mithachhara, Chittagong.

Roll No.	Name.	
435	Shaikh Ahmad	.. III. D.
437	Md. Mujibul Huq	.. III. D.
438	Abu Amjad Muhammad Syed Ahmad	.. III. D.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

Calcutta Centre.

105	Muhammad Tamizuddin	.. III. D.
106	Muhammad Shamsheer Ali	.. III. C.
114	Abul Hussain Muhammad Imamuddin	.. III. C.
115	Abul Mukarram Rashiduzzaman Muhammad Idris	.. III. D.
123	Abu Muhammad Wajihur Rahman	.. III. D.
125	Abul Anwar Muhammad Munir	.. II. F.
126	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Mufazzal Hossain	.. III. D.
127	Abuzzia Muhammad Khorahed Ahmad	.. III. F.
128	Abu Numan Muhammad Luqman	.. II. F.
129	Muhammad Safdar Hossain	.. III. D.
132	Syed Abul Hasan Muhammad Habibur Rahman	.. III. D.
133	Muhammad Sher Ali	.. III. F.
134	Abul Qasim Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. III. D.
136	Muhammad Abdul Khaleq	.. III. D.
138	Muhammad Nizamuddin	.. III. D.
140	Abul Barakat Muhammad Sanjul Huq	.. III. D.
141	Abul Hasan Muhammad Moslem	.. III. D.
143	Alhadj Muhammad Nasratullah	.. III. D.
146	Muhammad Afsaruddin	.. III. D.
147	Muhammad Abedali	.. III. D.

Dacca Centre.

206	Muhammad Luqman Hakim Rasulpuri	.. III. D.
208	Abul Basher Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	.. III. B.
212	Abul Haziq Muhammad Abdul Khaleq	.. III. B.
213	Abul Khair Muhammad Tajuddin	.. III. B.
215	Muhammad Mobarak Ali	.. III. B.
216	Qazi Muhammad Shamsuddin Ahmad	.. III. B.
217	Abu Taher Muhammad Reszuddin	.. III. B.
218	Muhammad Abdul Qayyum	.. III. B.
219	Muhammad Abdur Rauf Neogi	.. III. B.
220	Muhammad Abdul Mannan	.. III. B.
221	Muhammad Mahtabuddin	.. III. B.

Chittagong Centre.

293	Muhammad Imdad Hossain	.. III. B.
296	Muhammad Ali Ashraf	.. III. D.

Noakhali Centre.

368	Muhammad Abdus Subhan	.. III. D.
369	Muhammad Abdul Halim	.. III. C.

Barisal Centre.

413	Abul Khair Muhammad Yunus	.. III. D.
414	Abul Basher Mansur Ahmad, I	.. III. F.
415	Abul Mukarim Muhammad Abdus Sattar	.. III. D.
416	Mansur Ahmad, II	.. III. D.
418	Muhammad Zainul Abedin	.. III. E.
419	Abul Fath Muhammad Abdul Wahed Mian	.. III. D.

Feni Centre.

441	Abu Taher Muhammad Abdul Aziz	.. II. D.
442	Muhammad Birjis Alam	.. III. D.
443	Khwaja Ahmad	.. III. D.
444	Jamaluddin Ahmad	.. III. D.
446	Abu Muhammad Mumtazuddin Ahmad	.. III. B.

The following candidate is declared to have passed the Fazil (Higher Standard) Examination of the Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal, held in April 1937, in English only:—

Calcutta Centre.

148	Abul Muzaffar Gholam Mowla Muhammad Obaidul Akbar	II.
-----	---	-----

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Alim (Lower Standard) Examination of the Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal, held in April 1937 in the Divisions and the groups of optional subjects mentioned against their names.

N.B.—The figures in brackets indicate position.

The subjects in which they were examined are detailed below :—

(i) Compulsory subjects.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Hadis | 7. Muhammadan Law. |
| 2. Tafsir | 8. Principles of Muhammadan Law. |
| 3. Arabic Poetry | 9. Logic. |
| 4. Arabic Prose. | 10. Philosophy. |
| 5. Rhetoric and Prosody. | 11. History of Islam. |
| 6. Arabic translation and Essay. | |

(ii) Optional subjects.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Group A - English. | Group D - Persian and Urdu. |
| Group B - Persian. | Group E - English and Persian. |
| Group C - English and Urdu. | Group F - English, Persian and Urdu. |

Calcutta Centre.

Calcutta Madrasah.

Roll No.	Name.		Age on 31st March 1937.	Y. m.
1	Abul Laie Syed Muhammad Lutful Huq	.. I(2). F.	14	8
2	Hasan Abdul Halim Khan	.. I(7). F.	15	1
3	Muhammad Ghulam Muhammad	.. II. F.	20	9
4	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. I(10). F.	19	0
5	Muhammad Shamsul Huq	.. II. F.	13	9
6	Muhammad Sorajul Alam	.. II. F.	15	5
8	Muhammad Ali Akbar	.. III. F.	13	6
9	Abul Hasan Muhammad Sayeedur Rahman	.. III. C.	18	1
10	Abu Taher Muhammad Mustafizur Rahman	.. II. D.	15	0
11	Syed Sorajul Islam	.. II. F.	13	9
12	Abu Muhammad Abdul Huq	.. II. F.	18	0
13	Abul Makarim Muhammad Ghulam Mustah	.. III. F.	15	9
14	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Khalq	.. II. D.	18	2
15	Muhammad Hasan	.. III. D.	17	4
16	Hafiz Muhammad Wajihullah	.. II. D.	18	8
17	Abul Makarim Muhammad Ghulam Ahmad	.. II. D.	15	2
19	Abul Kalam Muhammad Hosain	.. III. B.	14	7
20	Naziruddin Ahmad	.. III. F.	18	10
22	Muhammad Nazir Ahmad	.. III. D.	15	8
23	Muhammad Imranullah	.. III. D.	18	8
25	Muhammad Ahmad	.. III. D.	15	5
29	Muhammad Bazlur Rahman	.. III. D.	18	10
30	Muhammad Abdul Awwal	.. III. D.	15	11
33	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. III. F.	14	11
34	Muhammad Mostafizuddin	.. III. D.	15	4
36	Samiruddin Ahmad	.. III. F.	16	3
38	Abu Shams Muhammad Abdul Latif Chaudhury	.. III. D.	14	2
42	Muhammad Shamsul Huda Chaudhury	.. III. F.	13	10
44	Abu Tayyab Muhammad Fazluddin	.. III. F.	17	9

Madrasah Islamia Fathia, Furfura, Hooghly.

45	Muhammad Azizur Rahman	.. III. D.	20	2
46	Abul Khair Muhammad Mujibar Rahman Mian	.. III. C.	17	8
47	Sardar Muhammad Elahi Bakhsh	.. III. C.	16	0

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Serajganj, Pabna.

48	Khundkar Muhammad Anwar Hosain	.. I(3). F.	14	2
49	Abul Beshar Muhammad Azizur Rahman	.. III. C.	15	1
51	Muhammad Shujaat Ali	.. III. C.	15	3
52	Abul Qasim Muhammad Mutiur Rahman	.. III. D.	14	4
55	Muhammad Hafizuddin	.. III. D.	21	0
59	Muhammad Atawar Rahman Khan	.. III. F.	17	0

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Charwongachha, Pabna.

66	Muhammad Kazimuddin Mian	.. III. D.	16	5
----	--------------------------	------------	----	---

Dacca Centre.

Madrasah Hammadia, Dacca.

117	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	.. III. B.	18	11
118	Hafiz Muhammad Habibur Rahman	.. II. F.	14	0
119	Rashid Ahmad	.. III. B.	21	7

Roll No.	Name.	Age on 31st March 1937.
120	Muhammad Nasiruddin	III. A. 18 0
121	Muhammad Nawab Ali	II. B. 16 9
122	Muhammad Fazul Karim	III. A. 15 1
123	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	III. B. 15 2
124	Muhammad Haisluddin	III. B. 19 1
125	Muhammad Fazul Huq	III. A. 14 11
127	Abu Taysyab Muhammad Shamsul Huq	III. B. 15 8
128	Muhammad Abdul Bari	III. B. 17 1
131	Muhammad Tofazzal Hossain	III. B. 16 3
135	Muhammad Abu Sayeed	III. A. 14 11

Darul Ulum Madrasah, Dacca.

138	Muhammad Abdul Hossain Khan	III. C. 15 7
139	Abul Fazi Muhammad Abdul Hye	III. A. 15 3
140	Muhammad Fazul Karim	III. A. 18 3
142	Abul Bashar Muhammad Mumtazuddin	III. D. 18 7
145	Ali Ahmad	III. C. 13 6
146	Abul Fath Muhammad Ahmadullah	III. B. 16 3

Darul Ulum Senior Madrasah, Kamrachi, Dacca.

148	Abul Kalam Muhammad Serajul Huq	III. B. 17 1
149	Muhammad Raushan Ali	III. B. 17 8
150	Abul Fazi Muhammad Abdul Mannan	III. A. 16 0

Katlacen Senior Madrasah, Mymensingh.

154	Abul Faiz Muhammad Rustam Ali	III. A. 19 5
155	Muhammad Amjad Hossain	III. A. 18 1
156	Abul Kalam Muhammad Abdul Hakim	III. B. 16 7
157	Abul Khair Muhammad Sabit Ali	III. B. 19 0

Ashraful Ulum Senior Madrasah, Madhyanganur, Dacca.

164	Muhammad Serajul Islam	III. A. 26 6
165	Muhammad Abdul Latif	III. A. 17 0
166	Muhammad Abdus Subhan	III. B. 21 3

Osmania Senior Madrasah, Puranbazar, Tippera.

171	Abul Qasem Muhammad Hatim	II. D. 14 0
172	Abul Bashar Muhammad Shamsul Huq	III. C. 15 9
173	Abul Hasan Fazlur Rahman	III. C. 15 3
174	Abul Barakat Muhammad Shamsul Huq	III. D. 16 3
175	Muhammad Khurshudul Islam	III. A. 18 10
176	Abdul Faiz Muhammad Osman Ghani	III. C. 16 10
177	Abul Khair Muhammad Musa	III. A. 15 6
178	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdul Hamid	III. A. 15 8
179	Muhammad Hashim	III. A. 16 6

Chittagong Centre.

Darul Ulum Madrasah, Chittagong.

260	Muhammad Mutiur Rahman, I	I (1). D. 18 10
261	Muhammad Hasan	I (5). D. 12 9
262	Muhammad Hossain, II	I (6). F. 12 5
263	Muhammad Yakub	I (9). D. 15 8
264	Muhammad Nazir Ahmad, I	I (11). D. 18 7
265	Muhammad Luqman Hakim	I (8). D. 17 11
266	Abu Nauman Muhammad Ubaidul Mannan	II. D. 16 3
267	Abu Saleh Muhammad Abdul Ghani	II. D. 14 1
268	Amir Hamza	II. D. 16 2
269	Mir Muhammad Abid	III. D. 13 9
270	Mufazzlur Rahman	III. D. 13 9
271	Syed Ahmad	II. F. 15 1
272	Abul Kalam Muhammad Nazir Ahmad, II	II. D. 18 7
273	Abul Hamid	III. D. 16 9
274	Muhammad Amin Sharif	III. D. 17 4
276	Hafiz Ahmad	II. D. 13 9
277	Abu Nasir Muhammad Jamaluddin	II. D. 16 0
278	Abu Nauman Muhammad Badiur Rahman	III. D. 21 6
279	Syed Abul Hasan Muhammad Abdul Mannan	III. D. 16 3
280	Abul Hasan Muhammad Badruddoja	III. B. 13 6
281	Muhammad Abdul Majid	II. D. 16 8
282	Muhammad Badruddin Ahmad	III. D. 13 9

Roll No.	Name.		Age on 31st March 1937.
283	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Akhir	.. III. D.	13 8
284	Abu Masih Muhammad Akhtar Kamal Chaudhury	.. II. D.	20 0
285	Mustafizur Rahman	.. III. D.	14 11
286	Mushtaq Ahmad	.. III. B.	18 5
287	Muhammad Ismail	.. III. D.	15 2
288	Abul Qasim Muhammad Shamsul Islam	.. II. D.	15 7
289	Mir Muhammad Abdul Majed	.. III. C.	15 9
290	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	.. III. B.	13 3
291	Muhammad Amir Hosain	.. II. D.	21 8
292	Ali Ahmad	.. III. B.	14 8
293	Muhammad Ishaq, II	.. III. B.	17 11
294	Abul Farah Ahmad Hosain	.. III. D.	16 9
296	Muhammad Hosain, I	.. III. D.	14 8
298	Jamaluddin Ahmad	.. III. D.	18 9
299	Abu Zafar Muhammad Noorul Huda	.. II. D.	15 11
300	Muhammad Serejul Islam Khan	.. III. D.	17 0
301	Muhammad Idris	.. II. F.	17 9
307	Muhammad Shafiq Ahmad	.. III. D.	14 8
310	Muhammad Noor Ahmad	.. II. D.	15 10
311	Muhammad Omar	.. II. D.	14 8
312	Muhammad Nooral Alam Chaudhury	.. III. A.	12 8
314	Muhammad Wahidul Alam	.. III. D.	14 2
315	Ahmad Hasan	.. II. D.	14 9
318	Muhammad Ubaidur Rahman	.. III. D.	13 8

Sitakund Senior Madrasah, Chittagong.

319	Abul Hosain Muhammad Tahir	.. II. D.	14 0
320	Muhammad Ishaq Chaudhury	.. III. B.	15 5
321	Abul Beshar Muhammad Abdul Matin	.. III. D.	15 6
322	Abu Rezwan Muhammad Azizur Rahman	.. III. D.	15 0
323	Abul Kalam Muhammad Mazharul Islam	.. III. D.	15 0
324	Abul Kamal Ahmad Subhan	.. III. D.	15 0

Islamia Madrasah, Darogahat, Chittagong.

329	Faiz Ahmad	.. III. D.	16 5
333	Naumanul Huq	.. III. D.	15 8

Latifa Senior Madrasah, Mirsarai, Chittagong.

335	Muhammad Aslam	.. III. B.	16 1
-----	----------------	------------	------

Anwarul Ulum Senior Madrasah, Cheringa, Chittagong.

336	Syed Muhammad Kabir	.. III. B.	17 3
338	Farrukh Ahmad	.. III. D.	15 6
339	Siddiq Ahmad	.. II. D.	14 3
340	Muhammad Nasim	.. III. D.	14 3
341	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	.. III. D.	16 2
342	Syed Muhammad Hafiz Ahmad	.. III. D.	15 0

Noakhali Centre.

Madrasah Karamatis, Sonapur, Noakhali.

358	Muhammad Mujibul Huq	.. II. C.	14 0
359	Muhammad Sayeedul Huq	.. II. C.	14 0
360	Muhammad Ruhul Amin	.. II. D.	14 0
361	Abul Khair Muhammad Shamsul Huda	.. II. D.	14 0
362	Muhammad Serejul Huq, II	.. III. D.	15 0
363	Muhammad Shamsul Islam	.. III. C.	15 0
364	Muhammad Abdus Shahid	.. III. D.	14 0
369	Muhammad Vilayet Hosain	.. III. C.	16 0
371	Muhammad Aminullah	.. III. D.	15 3
372	Muhammad Abdur Rashid	.. III. D.	14 0
373	Nazir Ahmad	.. II. D.	16 0
378	Noor Muhammad	.. III. D.	16 6

Islamia Madrasah, Noakhali.

382	Muhammad Tariqullah, I	.. III. F.	16 4
383	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdus Shahid	.. II. D.	14 0
384	Muhammad Shujaatullah	.. II. C.	14 3
385	Muhammad Mahfuzul Huq	.. II. F.	14 3
387	Abul Kalam Munir Ahmad	.. III. D.	14 4
388	Abul Beshar Muhammad Abdul Majid	.. III. C.	15 5
389	Muhammad Abdul Ghani, I	.. III. F.	15 2

Roll No.	Name.		Age on 31st March 1937.
390	Muhammad Abu Bakr	.. III. B.	14 10
391	Muhammad Saadullah	.. III. D.	15 3
392	Muhammad Azizul Huq	.. III. D.	15 7
393	Muhammad Mujibullah	.. III. D.	15 6
395	Abul Mohsin Muhammad Tofazzal Hosain	.. III. D.	16 0
397	Muhammad Akhteruzzaman	.. III. C.	15 9
399	Muhammad Jamaluddin	.. III. D.	16 3
400	Muhammad Nooruzzaman	.. III. F.	15 2
402	Muhammad Tariqullah, II	.. III. D.	15 6

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Basurhat, Noakhali.

416	Abu Nauman Muhammad Abdul Rahman	... II. D.	16 3
417	Abu Naim Muhammad Abdul Halim	.. II. C.	15 6
418	Muhammad Mujibul Huq	.. III. D.	16 3
420	Nazir Ahmad	.. III. A.	16 3
421	Muhammad Ubaidullah	.. III. D.	17 1
426	Muhammad Ishaq	.. III. D.	15 4
427	Muhammad Mujibur Rahman	.. III. F.	16 2

Hamidia Senior Madrasah, Batagram, Tippera.

434	Abul Hasan Muhammad Altaf Hosain	.. III. D.	14 6
435	Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. III. D.	14 2
436	Muhammad Iqamat Ali	.. III. D.	14 1
437	Abul Fath Muhammad Izzatullah	.. III. D.	15 1
438	Abul Khair Umar Ahmad Chaudhury	.. III. C.	14 0
439	Qazi Abu Nasr Muhammad Noorul Islam	.. III. D.	14 1
441	Muhammad Abdul Hamid Khundkar	.. III. C.	15 0
442	Abu Nasr Muhammad Abdul Ghafoor	.. III. D.	15 4
443	Muhammad Idris Bhuiyan	.. III. D.	15 1
447	Qazi Abul Fazl Muhammad Ayat Ali	.. III. D.	15 1

Abdur Rab Senior Madrasah, Chaprashurhat, Noakhali.

451	Ansar Ahmad	.. III. D.	17 3
452	Maqbul Ahmad	.. III. D.	16 0
454	Shamsul Huda Muhammad Bazlur Rahman	.. III. D.	18 8

Bashuria Ahmudia Madrasah, Sandwip, Noakhali.

455	Muhammad Asiful Huq Khan	.. II. D.	14 3
456	Muhammad Noorul Huq	.. II. D.	14 11
457	Abu Zaka Muhammad Yahya Bhuiyan	.. III. D.	14 9
458	Muhammad Taj-ul-Islam	.. II. D.	15 7
459	Muhammad Hafizur Rahman	.. III. D.	15 3
461	Muhammad Abdul Mannan	.. III. D.	14 6

Karamatia Senior Madrasah, Bhowanganj, Noakhali.

464	Abul Bayan Muhammad Sultan	.. III. B.	14 5
465	Muhammad Tariqullah	.. III. B.	16 1

Faiz-Am Senior Madrasah, Farashganj, Noakhali.

472	Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdul Awwal	.. III. C.	14 4
-----	--------------------------------	------------	------

Barisal Centre.

Sarsina Senior Madrasah, Barisal.

480	Muhammad Habibur Rahman	.. III. F.	13 0
481	Shaikh Abul Basheer Muhammad Abdul Mannan	.. II. F.	14 0
482	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	.. II. F.	14 9
483	Abul Hasan Muhammad Anwaruddin	.. III. F.	14 2
484	Muhammad Muntazuddin	.. III. F.	14 0
485	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. III. D.	15 2
486	Muhammad Abdul Hye	.. III. D.	13 0
487	Muhammad Anwar Hosain	.. III. D.	15 0

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Bhola, Barisal.

Roll No.	Name.		Age on 31st March 1937.
488	Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. II. C.	17 2
489	Muhammad Badul Alam	.. II. D.	14 6
490	Muhammad Luqman	.. III. C.	18 0
491	Abu Saleh Muhammad Abdur Rah	.. III. D.	17 1
494	Abul Hasan Abdul Mannan, I	.. III. C.	16 2
495	Muhammad Musa Khan	.. III. C.	16 2
496	Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. III. F.	16 3
497	Muhammad Jamshid Ali	.. III. D.	16 11
499	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. III. F.	14 3
504	Muhammad Sikandar	.. III. D.	15 5
507	Abu Nasr Muhammad Shamsul Huq	.. III. D.	16 10

Ahmadia Senior Madrasah, Charkowa, Barisal.

508	A. F. M. Waheedul Huq	.. III. D.	11 6
509	Abul Kalam Noor Muhammad	.. III. D.	16 0
510	Shaikh Nagruddin Ahinad	.. III. F.	15 6
512	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Wahed	.. III. F.	16 1
513	Abu Sadiq Muhammad Khairul Huq Chaudhury	.. III. D.	14 0
516	Muhammad Abulul Ghafoor	.. III. D.	20 11

Pangashia Nosaria Senior Madrasah, Barisal.

519	Abu Saleh Muhammad Muslim	.. III. D.	14 10
520	Abul Fazl Muhammad Afsaruddin	.. III. D.	15 3

Keramatia Senior Madrasah, Bhowaniganj, Noakhali.

522	Muhammad Arifur Rahman	.. III. B.	15 0
-----	------------------------	------------	------

Madrasah Alia, Raipura, Noakhali.

525	Abul Khair Muhammad Ali Akbar	.. II. D.	20 11
526	Muhammad Serajul Huq	.. III. D.	17 3
527	Abul Kalam Mansur Ahmad	.. III. D.	17 7
528	Abul Fazl Muhammad Sanaullah	.. III. C.	16 1
530	Abu Tahor Muhammad Noorul Haq	.. III. C.	17 1
531	Abu Abdullah Muhammad Hidayetullah	.. II. F.	17 0
534	Mahmudullah Khan	.. III. D.	18 8

Feni Centre.

Islamia Senior Madrasah, Feni, Noakhali.

547	Muhammad Abdul Ali Faizi	.. I (4). D.	18 5
548	Muhammad Syed Abdul Hye	.. II. F.	14 7
549	Abul Furqan Muhammad Shamsul Huda	.. II. D.	14 7
550	Muhammad Hashim	.. II. D.	16 0
551	Noorul Anun	.. III. F.	15 0
552	Nasiruddin Ahmad	.. III. D.	14 3

Faiz-Am Madrasah, Mithachhara, Chittagong.

554	Abul Faiz Muhammad Mutiur Rahman	.. II. D.	16 11
555	Muhammad Jafer Ahmad	.. III. D.	17 9
556	Nazir Ahmad	.. III. D.	19 9
553	Abul Fath Muhammad Khursid Alam Farooqi	.. III. D.	16 6
554	Muhammad Yusuf	.. III. D.	19 1

Private candidates.

Calcutta Centre.

71	Abu Nasr Muhammad Shamsul Alam	.. II. C.	14 2
73	Khundkar Muhammad Lutfur Rahman	.. III. D.	17 2
75	Abu Nasr Muhammad Qurban Ali	.. III. D.	14 4
78	Muhammad Abdul Ghafoor	.. III. D.	15 10
79	Abul Mutarjim Muhammad Musharraf Hossain	.. III. B.	18 7
80	Abul Makarim Abul Qasem	.. III. D.	18 3
81	Muhammad Khaliur Rahman	.. III. C.	18 11
89	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Alim	.. III. C.	15 1
90	Muhammad Tajammul Hossain	.. III. C.	15 2
91	Abur Reswan Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	.. III. C.	16 6
92	Abul Matin Muhammad Amir Ali Islamabadi	.. III. D.	15 9
94	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Majid	.. III. C.	14 6
95	Muhammad Habibur Rahman	.. III. B.	16 4
99	Abu Nauman Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. III. D.	18 2
101	Muhammad Mufazzuddin	.. III. D.	16 1
102	Muhammad Noorul Huq	.. II. D.	23 1
103	Muhammad Ihsanullah	.. II. C.	14 2
104	Muhammad Bahauddin	.. III. D.	18 3
105	Muhammad Mumtazuddin	.. III. D.	15 3
106	Muhammad Tayebur Rahman	.. III. C.	15 7
109	Muhammad Akram Ali	.. II. C.	16 3
114	Muhammad Shafiuddin	.. III. C.	16 1

Dacca Centre.

Roll No.	Name.		Age on 31st March 1937.
184	Abul Khair Muhammad Ashraf Ali	.. III. B.	16 2
185	Muhammad Altaf Hossain	.. II. D.	15 1
186	Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. III. A.	18 1
187	Muhammad Murshiduzzaman	.. III. A.	15 2
188	Muhammad Shamsuzzaman	.. III. B.	16 11
189	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. III. A.	15 2
190	Abul Motasim Muhammad Qasem	.. III. H.	16 0
191	Muhammad Shamsuddin	.. III. A.	16 3
192	Muhammad Taheruddin	.. III. B.	18 0
199	Abul Mansur Muhammad Nezamuddin	.. III. B.	18 6
200	Abu Nasr Muhammad Falur Rahman	.. III. B.	16 9
201	Muhammad Sadrudin	.. III. B.	16 3
205	Abul Khair Muhammad Samiruddin	.. II. D.	15 2
206	Muhammad Abdus Subhan Bhuiyan	.. III. C.	13 11
207	Hafiz Muhammad Mabarak Ali	.. III. D.	15 2
208	Hafiz Muhammad Abdus Salam Bhuiyan	.. III. C.	15 0
209	Muhammad Rustam Ali	.. III. D.	15 0
213	Muhammad Muniruddin	.. III. D.	15 9
214	Abul Fazl Muhammad Ansaruddin	.. III. F.	16 9
215	Muhammad Altafuddin	.. III. B.	18 5
217	Abul Makarim Muhammad Abdul Hafiz	.. III. A.	20 0
218	Muhammad Abdul Bari	.. III. B.	18 6
219	Abul Haziq Muhammad Noorul Huda	.. III. B.	17 1
221	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Huq	.. III. B.	18 1
224	Muhammad Sayeeduzzaman	.. III. B.	16 8
226	Shihabuddin Ahmad	.. III. B.	16 1
227	Abul Khalil Muhammad Jamail	.. III. C.	15 9
229	Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdul Khaliq Mian	.. III. A.	16 2
230	Abu Naim Muhammad Abdur Rahim	.. III. C.	15 11
232	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	.. III. B.	15 0
233	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	.. III. B.	14 6
234	Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. II. C.	14 6
235	Abu Nasr Gholam Muhammad Aayatullah	.. III. B.	15 0
237	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. III. B.	17 2
238	Muhammad Abdul Latif	.. III. A.	15 5
241	Muhammad Munawar Hossain	.. III. A.	14 3
242	Muhammad Altaf Hossain	.. III. D.	14 1
243	Muhammad Muazzuddin	.. III. B.	16 8
244	Muhammad Moselehuddin	.. III. A.	16 2
251	Abu Sadiq Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. III. B.	15 0
258	Muhammad Wajihullah	.. II. B.	14 0

Chittagong Centre.

346	Muhammad Abdul Hye	.. III. D.	16 5
351	Muhammad Salamattullah	.. III. D.	15 8
352	Abu Taher Muhammad Mufazzalul Huq	.. III. D.	14 1

Noakhali Centre.

473	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. II. E.	16 0
-----	----------------------	-----------	------

Barisal Centre.

540	Abul Hasan Muhammad Mustafizur Rahman Chaudhury	.. II. F.	15 0
541	Abul Hossain Muhammad Delawar Hossain	.. II. F.	14 0
542	Tofazzul Hossain	.. III. B.	15 0

Feni Centre.

568	Muhammad Idris	.. III. D.	14 0
569	Abul Kalam Muhammad Faqir Ahmad	.. III. C.	15 2
570	Abul Hasan Muhammad Abdul Quddus	.. III. D.	14 0
571	Muhammad Tofazzul Ahmad	.. III. D.	16 11
572	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. III. D.	14 11
573	Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. III. D.	14 7
574	Abu Zafar Muhammad Muzaffar Ahmad	.. II. D.	14 8
575	Muhammad Nazir Ahmad	.. III. D.	17 3
576	Abdur Rashid	.. III. D.	16 3
577	Sayeedur Rahman	.. III. D.	15 4
578	Muhammad Ubaidullah	.. III. D.	17 9
579	Muhammad Ridwanul Huq	.. III. D.	19 4
580	Muhammad Abdus Subhan	.. III. B.	17 7
581	Muhammad Ali Ahmad	.. III. D.	16 6
583	Rahim Bakhsh	.. III. D.	16 4

M. YUSUF,

for Registrar, Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal,
and Principal, Calcutta Madrasah.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 1st July 1937.

1. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L.T. Examination (under the New Regulations) held in April 1937:—
[The letter (E) shown against the name of the candidate in the list below indicates that she has obtained 80 per cent. of the aggregate marks in English Composition.]

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

Loreto House.

- 1 Christian, Dora.
- 2 Laudeman, Norma.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

Loreto House.

- 1 Rebello, Betty.
- 2 Moreino, Nancy.
- 3 Jonkin, Eleanor.
- 4 Grieve, Cissie.
- 5 Connor, Eileen.
- 6 Swain, Annie (E).
- 7 Lardner, Ursula.
- 8 Huey, Phyllis.
- 9 Basu, Santwana.
- 10 Hing, Chung Winfred.
- 11 Inglis, Joyce Enid.
- 12 Lee, Patricia.

11. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.T. Examination (under the New Regulations) held in April 1937:—

[The letters (Pr., E and H) shown against the names of the candidates in the list below indicate that they have obtained 80 per cent. of the aggregate marks in Practical, English Composition and History of Education, respectively.]

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

S. C. College.

- 1 Khan, Leila (Pr.).

David Hare Training College

- Majumdar, Hinmamsubimal (Pr., H.).
- 3 Sengupta, Jyotiprasanna.

S. C. College.

- 4 Brown, Fna Bell.

David Hare Training College.

- 5 Sarbajna, Bimalakanta.
- 6 Lahiri, Ramnarayan (E).

S. C. College.

- 7 Lee, Grace Mary.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 8 D'Silva, Severine.

David Hare Training College.

- 9 Sen, Subodhchandra.

St. Xavier's College.

- 10 Alexander, R. R.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 11 Deep Narain Singh.

David Hare Training College.

- 12 Mundle, Satyendrakumar.
- 13 Ray, Satischandra.
- 14 Bandyopadhyay, Satisranjan.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 15 Eastwood, Charles William.

St. Xavier's College.

- 16 Ellicot, Nigel Patrick.

David Hare Training College.

- 17 Abdus Sobhan Khan Chowdhury.
- 18 Chandra, Abhayapada.
- 19 Chattopadhyay, Sibaram.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 20 Mukhopadhyay, Dineschandra (Pr.).

David Hare Training College.

- 21 De, Sureschandra.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 22 Ricketts, Edna Weingartner.

David Hare Training College.

- 23 Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath.
- 24 Syed Anwar Ahmad.
- 25 Ray, Sailajakinkar.
- 26 Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra.
- 27 Biswas, Santoshkumar.
- 28 Datta, Binaybhushan.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 29 Fitzpatrick, Olive Louise.

S. C. College.

Ghosh, Suhasi.

David Hare Training College.

- 31 Bandyopadhyay, Ramgopal.
- 32 Bandyopadhyay, Sasadhar.
- Sengupta, Mohitkumar.

S. C. College.

- 34 Das, Bimala.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 35 Rudra Dutt Singh.

David Hare Training College.

- 36 Chattopadhyay, Hariprasad (E).
- Pal, Sibadas.
- 38 Khondkar Md. Abdus Salam.

Non-collegiate students (Loreto House).

Knott, Annie Josephine.
Stephens, Betsy.

St. Xavier's College.

Woolman, Vernon Alfred.

S. C. College.

- 42 Sen, Anubha.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 43 Mahibur Rahman Chaudhuri (Pr.).

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

David Hare Training College.

- 1 Bandyopadhyay, Atulyadhan.

S. C. College.

- 2 Datta, Subarnasasi.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 3 Azizur Rahman.
Neog, Dimbeswar.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 5 Coombes, Constance Agnes.

David Hare Training College.

Pain, Gokulchandra.

S. C. College.

- 7 Das, Punyaprabha.
8 Deb, Surama.

David Hare Training College.

- 10 Sinha, Anadinath.
Bhattacharyya, Harimohan.
Md. Golam Dastgir.

S. C. College.

- 12 Biswan, Binapani.
Chattopadhyay, Nisa.

David Hare Training College.

- 14 Ghosh, Bhairabnath.
Nag, Basantakumar.

S. C. College.

- 16 Niyogi, Pratibha.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 17 Ghosh, Ena.

David Hare Training College.

- 18 Sarkar, Jatilchandra.

S. C. College.

- 19 Santra, Gyanada.

David Hare Training College.

- 20 Bagh, Dharendraanath.
21 Syed Amir Razakasimi.
22 Chaudhuri, Priyadarshan.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 23 Md. Yusuf Ali.

David Hare Training College.

- 24 Chakrabarti, Bijayacharan.
25 Sarkar, Radhamadhab.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 26 Sanyal, Durgarani.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 27 Keshav Balkrishna Purandare.

David Hare Training College.

- Ray, Bimalkumar.
Ray, Chittaranjan.
30 Mukhopadhyay, Gadadhar.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 31 Gupta, Salila.

David Hare Training College.

Datta, Bishnuhari.

S. C. College.

Maitra, Jyotana.

David Hare Training College.

- Ray, Saileshchandra.
35 Basu, Bibhuprasad.

St. Xavier's College.

George, Cyril Ernest.

David Hare Training College.

Kar, Dharendraanath.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 38 Gupta, Pradyumnakumar.

David Hare Training College.

- Raychaudhuri, Benowarimohan.
40 Datta, Haripada.
41 Dasgupta, Ramkrishna.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 42 Misra, Jaykrishna.

S. C. College.

- 43 Ghosh, Nilmarekha.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

Md. Mahbub Ali.

Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).

- 45 Manmohini Lalita Ram.

David Hare Training College.

- 46 Gupta, Anilkrishna.
47 Mandal, Ramkanai.
48 Bandyopadhyay, Radhikamohan.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 49 Kar, Praneshchandra.
50 Mohammed Ali.

S. C. College.

- 51 Dobi, Kamala.
Ray, Gopa.

David Hare Training College.

- Muhammad Azimuddin.
54 Sarkar, Sureshchandra.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 55 Azimuddin Ahmed.

St. Xavier's College.

- 56 Ghosh, Joseph Priokumar.

S. C. College.

- 57 Das, Sobha.
Sanyal, Sumitra.

David Hare Training College.

- Sengupta, Praphullachandra.
60 Basu, Naliniranjan.

Non-collegiate student (St. Xavier's College).

Datta, Subodhchandra.

David Hare Training College.

- 62 Muhammad Jenat Ali.
63 Chakrabarti, Rabindrakisor.

S. C. College.

Debi, Santilata.

David Hare Training College.

- 65 Qazi Abdul Mannaf.
66 A. F. M. Abdus Sattar Miah.

S. C. College.

Bandyopadhyay, Manilata.

St. Xavier's College.

Caciro, Alleluia Basil.

David Hare Training College.

Dasgupta, Sriachandra.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 70 Hasting-Well Kharkongor.
Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).
Pothen, K. Annama.

David Hare Training College.

- 72 Md. Tahsin Khan.
Non-collegiate student (Loreto House).
73 Sengupta, Hiramani.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 74 Homendell, U.
75 Das, Sureschandra.

David Hare Training College.

- Ghosh, Kalidas.
77 Mukhopadhyay, Gangeschandra.
78 A. M. Tafazzal Hossain.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

Bagchi, Pradyotkumar.

David Hare Training College.

- Basu, Subodhchandra.
81 Basu, Kanailal.
82 Abdul Hakim.
83 Chattopadhyay, Dharendraanath.
84 Idris Ahmed.
Ray, Kurukshetra.
86 Biswas, Jaminimohan.
87 Mohammad Jan Bakhsh.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 88 Shah Syed Munirul Huq.

David Hare Training College.

- 89 Abdul Khaleque.
Niyogi, Tarakdas.
Sengupta, Sachindranath.

St. Edmond's College, Shillong.

- 92 Sen, Himansubikas.
93 Sen, Gopeshchandra.
94 Mohammed Abul Hason.

The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the B.T. Examination previously, and having passed the remaining portion of the B.T. Examination in April 1937, are now declared to have passed the B.T. Examination:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Non-collegiate student.

A. K. M. Fazlul Haque.

Non-collegiate students (David Hare Training College).

Abdul Jabbar Mian.
Abul Fazl Muhammad Karim Bakhsh.

Non-collegiate students.

Basu, Santoshkumar.
Basu, Sudhrranjan.
Bhattacharyya, Sudhndranath.
Chattopadhyay, Saktipada.
Das, Taracharan.
Dasgupta, Pratibha.

S. C. College.

- 10 Datta, Sushama.

Non-collegiate student (David Hare Training College).

De, Brajendrakumar.

Non-collegiate student.

De, Niradbaran.
Non-collegiate student (S. C. College).
Ghosh, Rama.

S. C. College.

Kakati, Priyalata.

Non-collegiate students.

- Miajan Ali Pramanik.
Mohammed Yasin.
Mukhopadhyay, Phanibhushan.
Niyogi, Panchananda.
Parui, Jaminibhushan.
20 Sajjad Ahmed.

S. C. College.

Sengupta, Phularani.

Non-collegiate student.

- 22 Yaqub Ali.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 19th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. R. 37.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following regulations relating to certificates in military studies were sanctioned by Government in October 1936:—

CHAPTER LIII-A.*Certificates in Military Studies.*

1. Two examinations for Certificates in Military Studies shall be held annually in Calcutta on such dates as may be prescribed by the Syndicate. One shall be on the Junior Course and the other on the Senior Course and shall be called Junior Military Certificate Examination and Senior Military Certificate Examination, respectively.

2. There shall be a Standing Committee in Military Studies to be annually nominated by the Syndicate consisting of not more than eleven members. At least four members will be representatives of the Military authorities and the University Training Corps.

3. Every candidate for the Junior Certificate Examination must fulfil the following conditions:—

(i) He must have been a member of the Calcutta University Training Corps during two successive academic sessions not more than one year previous to the examination.

(ii) During such membership he must have undergone individual and collective training in accordance with rules to be approved by the Syndicate.

(iii) During this period he must have attended at least 75 per cent. of lectures on selected topics to be delivered by teachers approved by the Syndicate.

Before his admission to the examination he shall produce a certificate from the Commanding Officer of the Calcutta University Training Corps to the effect that he has fulfilled the above conditions. He shall also produce a certificate of good conduct and diligent study from the head of the institution to which he belongs.

4. In order to be eligible for the Senior Certificate Examination a candidate must have passed the Junior Certificate Examination two years previously. The other conditions will be same as in section 3 above.

5. Candidates shall pay to the University a fee to be prescribed by the Syndicate for admission to each course of study and examination.

6. Each examination shall be divided into two parts, practical and theoretical, each carrying 100 marks.

7. The practical examination shall be based on drill with and without arms, weapon training and tactical training according to a programme to be prepared by the Calcutta University Training Corps headquarters. The course for the Senior Certificate Examination shall be of an advanced character. The examination shall be subdivided into three parts:—

- (i) General training,
- (ii) Weapon training, and
- (iii) Collective training.

The marks for the practical examination shall be awarded on—

- (a) final tests to be held at the time of the examination; and
- (b) records of service of the candidates.

Detailed courses for the practical examinations both for Junior and Senior Examinations will from time to time be determined by the Calcutta University Training Corps headquarters.

8. The theoretical portions shall include the following subjects:—

A. Junior Course.

- (1) Military Hygiene and Camp Sanitation.
- (2) Map Reading and Field Sketching.
- (3) Discipline and *esprit de corps*.
- (4) History of the Army in India.
- (5) Badges and Symbols of Rank in the Fighting Forces.
- (6) Characteristics of Infantry Weapons.
- (7) Organisation of the Army in India.

B. Senior Course.

- (1) Selected Campaigns of the Great War.
- (2) Organisation and Administration of an Infantry Unit in Peace and War.
- (3) Rolls of the Armed Forces of the Empire.
- (4) Characteristics of Military Weapons.
- (5) Imperial Military Geography with special reference to India.
- (6) Duties in aid of Civil Power.

Detailed syllabuses will from time to time be prepared by the Standing Committee hereinafter constituted subject to confirmation by the Syndicate. The Syndicate may also add to or alter the above list of subjects on the recommendation of the Standing Committee.

9. Each candidate in order to be successful must pass the practical and theoretical portions separately and obtain at least 30 per cent. of marks in each. Candidates obtaining 60 per cent. of marks or over in both practical and theoretical portions separately shall be declared to have passed with distinction. Certificates shall be issued by the University on the results of each examination.

10. Conditions on which a candidate, who has failed to pass or appear at a military examination, may be re-admitted to a subsequent examination of the same standard shall be determined by the Syndicate on the report of the Standing Committee.

11. Examiners shall be appointed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Standing Committee who shall propose names in consultation with the Calcutta University Training Corps headquarters. Only military officers and other possessing special qualifications shall be eligible for appointment as Examiners. The results of the examinations shall be considered by a Results Committee, consisting of the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman, *ex-officio*, and the Examiners. The proceedings of the Results Committee shall be placed before the Syndicate for confirmation.

The names of the successful candidates shall be classified in alphabetical order except of those who pass with distinction, whose names shall be in order of merit. The names of the successful candidates shall be published in the Gazette.

12. The result of a candidate who is successful at the Certificate Examination shall be taken into account at the next University examination at which he appears as indicated below—

I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations.

Marks in excess of 60 obtained by the candidate concerned at the Certificate Examination shall be added to his aggregate and the aggregate so obtained shall determine his division and his place in the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination.

Such candidate shall not be permitted to take up any optional subject under Chapters XXXI and XXXV of the Regulations.

B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass) Examinations and B.Com. Examination.

Marks in excess of 60 obtained by a candidate at the Certificate Examination shall be added to the aggregate marks obtained by him at the B.A. or B.Sc. (Pass) or B.Com. Examination as the case may be.

B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Examinations.

A candidate appearing at the B.A. or B.Sc. Honours Examination in any subject shall not get any credit in his Honours subject for his success at the Certificate Examination. The marks in excess of 60 obtained by him at such examination shall however be added to the aggregate of his total marks.

I.E. and B.E. Examinations.

Marks obtained by a candidate at the Certificate Examination in excess of 60 shall be added to his aggregate marks at the I.E. or B.E. Examination, as the case may be.

13. The provisions of section 12 shall be subject to the following conditions:—

(i) In no case shall the marks to be added to the aggregate be more than 75.

(ii) The marks shall be added only if a candidate passes both the Certificate Examination and the University Examination either immediately on completion of his respective studies or in the next following year.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 17th May, 1937.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1939.

GROUP C.

1. ENGLISH.

Archbold and Chatterjee. English Poetry for Indian Students.
The following selections, viz.:—

- John Milton. Sonnet VII.
John Milton. Sonnet XVI.
S. T. Coleridge. The Rime of Ancient Mariner—Parts I, II, III, IV and VII.
W. Wordsworth. The Solitary Reaper.
W. Wordsworth. The Daffodils.
W. Wordsworth. Written in London, September 1802.
W. Wordsworth. The Reverie of Poor Susan.
Sir Walter Scott. The Last Minstrel.
Byron. On the Castle of Chillon.
P. B. Shelley. Ozymandias of Egypt.
John Keats. To one who has been long in city pent.
John Keats. When I have fears that I may cease to be.
Thomas Hood. The Bridge of Sighs.
Tennyson. Morte de Arthur.
Browning. Prosopopeia.

Chand Sarma. Modern Short Stories. Blackie & Son (India), Ltd.
The following selections, viz.:—

- N. Hawthorne. The Great Carbuncle.
Edgar Allan Poe. The Purloined Letter.
Bret Harte. The Luck of Roaring Camp.
Stevenson. The adventure of the Hansom Cabs.
George Hissings. The Fire-band.
Arnold Bennett. Death, Fire and Life.

H. W. Fowler, King's English (Abridged) (Oxford University Press) (leaving out Chapters III and IV) is recommended for use by all student.

2. VERNACULAR.

(a) Bengali.

Muhammad Shahidullah. Adarsha Banga Sahitya. The entire book with the omission of pieces:—Pallisahitya, Pallidriya, Sahitye Deshbandhu, Barshar Katha.

Saratchandra Chatterjee. Palli Samaj.
Lalitmohan Chatterjee and Charu Bandyopadhyay. Banga Bina.
The following pieces only are to be read:—Srishti; Nilgiri; Kalketu; Daridra Fullara; Sitanneshan; Moluar Biday; Kabi; Swadeshi Bhasha; Swadesh; Ajaniter Tan; Dehabhas; Matribhasha; Samudra; Madhyanha; Nishitha; Sisur Hashi; Amarata; Jagaranee; Swapna; Bhabapatanga; Bharatlakshmi; Abhisar; Badhu; Putu; Chheler Dal; Ichhamati Nadir Prati; Barshananda; Baisakh; Matir-ruhasya; Agra Prantare; Sonartari; Pratyabartan; Chhinnamukul, Asamapta;

Books recommended.

Grammar and Dictionary.

J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran. (Presidency Library).

Muhammad Shahidulla. Bangla Vyakaran.
Rajsekhar Basu. Chalanika.

Prose Literature.

Sivnath Shastri. Ramtanu Lahiri O Tatkalin Banga Samaj.
Chandicharan Bandyopadhyay. Bidyasagar.
Bhudev Mukhopadhyay. Paribarik Prabandha.
Rabindranath Tagore. Samaj.
Kasi Emdadul Huque. Abdullah.
Mir Musharraf Hossain. Bishad Sindhu.

(b) Urdu.

Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafri. Qand-i-Urdu. The following pages only:—

Prose.

Pages 1-54, 148-206.

Poetry.

Pages 265-315, 357-374.

3. ARABIC.

Poetry.

Buniri. Qasidat-ul-Burdah.

Farasdaq. Qasida on Imam Zainul-Abedin.

Diwan-i-Hassan. The following selections only:—

Qasfiatul Alif, 32 lines, beginning with عفت ذات الاصابع فالجواء •

Qasfiatul Alif, 9 lines, beginning with اغر عليه للذبرة خاتم *

Qasfiatul Dal, 6 lines, beginning with والله رالى لانفارق ماجدا •

Qasfiatul Dal, 18 lines, beginning with ما بال عينك لاتقام •

Prose.

Badiuzzamanul Hamdani (first 10 makamats).

Rhetoric.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following book is recommended for guidance:—

Louis. Ihmul Adab, Part I.

4. FIQH AND USUL.

Fiqh.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Ibrahim Halabi. Multaqal Abhur.

Obaidullah. Sharh-i-Vaqaya.

Muhammad Musa. Almujtaba Fi Sharh-i-Multaq.

Usul.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Muhammad Ishaq. Sahlul Usul.

Sultan Misri. Khulasatul Usul.

5. QURAN AND HADIS.

Quran.

Al-Quran-ul-Karim. - يسرن - الرحمن - الواقعة - الجمعة - المنافقون •

الملك - جزعم •

Hadis.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are prescribed:—

Shaikh Waliuddin. Mishkatul Masabiah.

Shaikh Abdul Haqq Muhaddis. Introduction to Mishquat (Moqaddama).

6. KALAM AND ARABIC LOGIC.

Kalam.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following book is recommended:—

Shaikh Ahmad Zayyati. *Al Hidayatu Ilas Siratil Mustaqim.*

Arabic Logic.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Molla Najmuddin Katibi. *Shamsiah.*

Abdullah Yardi. *Sharh-ut-Tahzib.*

Muhammad Musa. *Taisirul Mantiq.*

7. ISLAMIC HISTORY.

Paper I.

Amir Ali. *A Short History of the Saracens* (1927).

Paper II.

A. J. Toynbee and K. P. Kirkwood. *Turkey* [The modern world series, published by Earnest Benn, Ltd. (London)].

The students are not required to possess a detailed knowledge of the diplomatic relations of Turkey.

8. HISTORY.

Myers. *A Short History of Ancient Times* (Publishers, Ginn & Co., Ltd., 7, Queen's Square, London).

Myers. *A Short History of Mediæval and Modern Times.* (Publishers, Ginn & Co., Ltd., 7, Queen's Square, London).

Recommended book.

Webster. *A History of the World.*

9. ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Shakespeare. *Julius Caesar.*

E. W. Parkar. *The Poet's Way, Stage II* (Longmans, Green & Co.). The following selections, viz.:—

Holmes. *The Height of the Ridiculous.*

Burns. *Bruce's Address before Bannockburn.*

Elliot. *The flowers of the Forest.*

Scott. *Pibroch of Donuil Dhu.*

Browning. *How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix.*

Masefield. *Tewkesbury Road.*

Wordsworth. *Westminster Bridge.*

Wordsworth. *To the Cuckoo.*

Tennyson. *The Splendour Falls on Castle Walls.*

Keats. *To Autumn.*

Shakespeare. *Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind.*

Wordsworth. *Skating.*

Scott. *Coronach.*

Tennyson. *The Lady of Shalott.*

L. Brander. *English Thought and Speech To-day* (Oxford University Press). The following selections, viz.:—

Jawaharlal Nehru. *About Language Families.*

Herbert. *Invitation to the World War.*

Galsworthy. *Acme.*

Sir Jeans. *About the Stars.*

H. G. Wells. *About Newspapers.*

Gissing. *About Readers of Books.*

Newman. *About Gentlemen.*

Huxley. *Fatehpur Sikri and Jaipur.*

Stevenson. *Walking Tours.*

Sir W. Scott. *Kenilworth* (Macmillan's Abridged Edition).

J. N. Roy, *Secretary (offg.).*

Rajshahi Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Jalpaiguri, the 24th June 1937.

1. Nomination of candidates for admission into the panel for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and Madrasahs and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service will be made by the Divisional Panel Committee in August 1937. Applications (in duplicate) in the annexed form with the necessary certificates will be received by the Inspector of Schools Rajshahi Division, up to the 31st July 1937.

2. The posts to which recruitment will be made and the qualifications required for them are shown below:—

(a) English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and Madrasahs, and Sub-Inspectors of Schools.—Only graduates, preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

In addition to the above qualifications, candidates possessing teaching experience of a satisfactory nature for not less than two years in recognised secondary schools will have preference.

(b) Special Sub-Inspectors of Schools.—B.A. (with 1st class Honours in Arabic or Persian) with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. in Arabic or Persian. Teaching experience of a satisfactory nature of not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

3. The candidates for these posts shall be under the age of 25 years. This condition may be relaxed by the department in case of candidates who have worked satisfactorily for not less than two years as teachers in recognised secondary schools up to the age of 30 years. No candidate who is age-barred under this rule shall be admitted to the panel and if previously admitted a candidate shall have his name removed from the panel on his attaining the age of 30 years, or on permanent appointment before that age.

4. No candidate shall be included in the panel who is not of good character and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

5. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his college or university, and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

6. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound health, good physique, and active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity, and in respect of whom the department is satisfied that he is physically fit and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

8. No person shall be eligible for admission into the panel who is not a permanent resident or permanently domiciled in the Rajshahi Division.

9. The Divisional Panel Committee will interview the candidates, if necessary, the cost to be borne by the candidates themselves. The date for the purpose will be communicated to them in due course.

10. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Panel Committee. Every candidate should state definitely if he has applied to any other Panel Committee.

11. Every candidate should state if he is a British subject; if not, he should name the State in India to which he belongs.

12. Every candidate should enclose with his application *original* documents in support of his statement regarding (1) qualifications, academic and professional (M.A., B.A., M.Sc., B.Sc., B.T. diplomas), (2) date of birth (horoscope, Matriculation certificate), (3) home district (certificate from a gazetted officer), (4) character (certificate from a respectable gentleman) and (5) subjects studied at the degree examination (certificate from the Principal of the college in which he studied).

13. In case a candidate claims to have more than one place of residence he should clearly state which one is his legal residence. This should be supported by documentary evidence (certificate from a gazetted officer).

14. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their applications for retention of their names in the panel or their names will be removed from the panel.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175.

(1) Name of applicant (in full).

(2) Father's name (in full).

(3) Address in full, viz., village, post office, thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—

(i) Present address.

(ii) Permanent residence and home address.

(4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).

(5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).

(6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, dates of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—

(i) Matriculation.

(ii) Intermediate.

(iii) Degree.

(iv) Post-graduate.

(v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).

(7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institution (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).

(8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).

(9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school?

(13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.

(14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other certificates, University diplomas and testimonials on foolscap paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(Date).....

NOTIFICATION.

Test Examination of Private Candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938, in the Rajshahi Division.

1. Private students are those—(a) who never attended any recognised school previous to the Matriculation Examination they are going to sit for, and (b) who have attended schools but after leaving them waited till the time they would normally require to appear at the Matriculation Examination had they been students of some recognised schools. The period of non-attendance in any institution for at least one year prior to the Final Matriculation Examination is compulsory for such students.

The term "Private candidate" includes *bona fide* teachers of schools.

2. A test examination of private students will be held at the Government high, zilla and collegiate schools in the Rajshahi Division, on Wednesday, the 8th December 1937, and the following days excluding Sunday. Two papers being held daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Rajshahi Division and Cooch Behar will be admitted to the examination.

3. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5, which is to be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, at Jalpaiguri, and not to the undersigned by name, so as to reach him on or before the 15th October 1937, along with an application for permission to appear at the test examination. Candidates applying after the prescribed date will have to pay a fine of Rs. 2 for each week's delay up to 5th November 1937, after which no application will be entertained. The candidates must decide definitely to enter for the examination before depositing their fees. The fees once deposited will not be refunded under any circumstances whatsoever. Regular receipts will be issued to candidates for any payment made by them in the shape of admission fees and fines.

4. Each application for permission to appear at the test examination must be accompanied with an application in the printed form and the documents noted below:—

(a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.

(b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the school in which he last read, or

(c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, the Controller's receipt (in original) for the fees paid.

(d) In the case of a candidate who has not attended any school (i) a certificate from his guardian to that effect, (ii) a certificate from a respectable gentleman as in rule (f), (iii) his horoscope or an affidavit sworn by his guardian before a 1st class Magistrate in support of his age, (iv) a declaration from his legal guardian to the effect that he did not join any political movement and is not under any orders of restriction or surveillance.

(e) A certificate from a Government servant in Certificate I in the application form to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.

(f) In the case of a schoolmaster a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the District Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.

(g) Private candidates having Hygiene as their optional subject are required to produce certificate from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in Hygiene to the effect that they have undergone a full course of training in it under them.

(h) No action will be taken on any application which will come to this office in incomplete form.

(i) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts:—

(1) Residence, giving the name of the village, post office and district clearly.

(2) Father's name.

(3) The name of the centre at which he intends to appear.

(4) Second language besides English.

(5) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in English first paper.

(6) Which of the following subjects to be taken up:—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in the classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(vi) Hygiene.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will issue a passport for admission to the test examination. No candidate will, however, be admitted unless he is identified to the satisfaction of the Head Master of the school at which he appears.

6. The Head Masters of the institutions named above should direct candidates who appear at their schools to fill up the application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in their presence. These applications will be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools will then countersign the applications of those candidates who pass the test examination and forward them to the Head Masters concerned for transmission to the Registrar with the fees for the examination.

7. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Head Masters of the schools concerned where the candidates sat for the test examination for submission to the Controller together with the countersigned applications.

8. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, and the applications and fees must reach the office of the Controller on or before the date fixed by the University.

N.B.—A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session of 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the examination.

Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. District and Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovenamed examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their I.A. or F.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination, their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Controller's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar, for the registration of their names as "University students". No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 3rd January 1938, together with other papers mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The examinations will be held on dates to be notified by the University. Application with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for the examination must reach the office of the Controller on dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Test Examination of Private Candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938.

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, on or before the 15th October 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I beg to enclose herewith my Transfer certificate/Registrar's receipt.

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal money-order.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated.....

Name

Present address.....

C/o.....

Village and P. O.....

District.....

CERTIFICATE I.

(This certificate is to be signed by a
Government servant.)

I certify (1) that the abovenamed candidate .. has not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing Matriculation Examination, (2) that he has regularly and diligently prosecuted his studies, (3) that he has been subject to proper discipline and bears a good moral character.

(Signature).....

Designation

Date

CERTIFICATE II.

(In case of schoolmasters only.)

I certify that Babu..... has been serving in School for..... years and bears a good moral character.

Secretary to the.....

District Inspector of Schools,

.....District.

Dated.....

Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.

1. Name of candidate.....

2. Father's name

3. Caste or creed

4. Residence—

Village.....

Post office.....

District.....

5. Age of the candidate on the 1st March 1938.....

6. Name of school in which the candidate last studied.....

7. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Final Matriculation Examination.....

8. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination.....

9. Vernacular language from which the translation is to be made into English in the English first paper.....

10. Name of the classical language to be taken as the third subject.....

11. Name of the vernacular language to be taken as the fourth subject.....

12. Additional subjects to be taken up—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in the classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(vi) Hygiene.

N.B.—Any two of the additional subjects are to be retained and the others to be scratched.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

P. 110, Chittaranjan Avenue (South),
Calcutta, the 25th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Rules for the guidance of the private candidates for the Test Examination for admission to the Matriculation Examination for 1938.

A Test Examination of private candidates for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University to be held in March 1938 will be held in the Senate Hall, Calcutta, or at any other place, which may be notified hereafter from Tuesday, the 7th December 1937, according to the programme annexed hereto.

2. Applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination of private candidates should be made in printed forms only to be obtained *in person* from the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division. Candidates desirous of appearing at a mufasil centre should obtain forms from the Head Master of the Government School concerned.

3. Private candidates are those who have not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, imparting general education for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

4. Private candidates are broadly divided into two groups, viz.—

(A) Candidates coming from within the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University.

(B) Candidates coming from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University who have resided for one year or more in Calcutta or in one of the districts of the Presidency Division.

5. Each of these groups is again subdivided into the following four classes:—

(i) Candidates who once read at schools but since leaving them will have been out of school for at least one year up till 1st March 1938.

(ii) Candidates who have never read in any school,

(iii) *Bona-fide* teachers employed in schools recognised by any University or any Board of Secondary Education.

(iv) Teachers employed in other schools, e.g., Primary Schools, Middle Schools, Junior Madrasahs, etc.,

6. Every candidate for the Test Examination must produce—

(a) An affidavit in the appended form A sworn before a competent authority in Bengal by the candidate's father or his legal guardian (if the father is dead). Two copies of the candidate's photo, one affixed to the affidavit which should be duly attested by the swearer of the affidavit and the Magistrate and the other to be affixed to the application duly attested by the candidate and his father and guardian.

(b) If he had previously attended any school a transfer certificate (bearing the school stamp) from the school in which he last read or the admit card if he failed at the last or any previous Matriculation Examination or the Test Examination held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

7. Candidates under class (iii) of rule 5 are exempt from appearing at the Test Examination. They should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, for necessary permission in accordance with the procedure laid down in his notification No. 283/OUP, dated the 15th May 1935.

8. Besides fulfilling the appropriate conditions as laid down for the foregoing three classes a candidate under class (iv) of rule 5 must produce a certificate of employment duly signed or countersigned by the District Inspector of Schools of the district.

9. *B group candidates (vide rule 4) whether ever read in any school or not, shall in addition produce (i) necessary permission from the University of Calcutta commonly called migration certificate in terms of its circular No. S/272/O.U.Pri., dated the 16th June 1934, published at page 938, Part IB of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 19th July 1934.*

10. Every candidate must attach to his application a copy of the chalan showing the deposit of the prescribed fee at a treasury or sub-treasury in Bengal. (See also rule 16.)

11. No candidate under "group A" (i.e., Bengali or Assamese), whose father or guardian is not a native or a permanent resident of or permanently employed in any district of the Presidency Division including Calcutta, will be admitted to the Test Examination to be held by or under orders of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the year 1936 and then left school, will, in no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test examination of 1937. But a student who failed to pass the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, held in March 1937 will be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

13. No candidate who has not completed the period required for reaching class X calculated from the date of his leaving the school and completing one year thereafter will be admitted to the Test Examination.

14. Any candidate desirous of taking up Hygiene for the Matriculation Examination shall submit along with his application a certificate from a registered medical practitioner or a recognised teacher of Hygiene to the effect that the candidate has been undergoing training in that subject under him. The registered medical practitioner should give his registration number for his identification.

15. The admission fee for the examination is Rs. 6 for each candidate to be examined in Calcutta and Rs. 5 for candidates to be examined in other centres. The fee for examination must be deposited into a Government Treasury or Sub-treasury in Bengal and the chalan showing the deposit attached to the application (*vide* rule 10). No money order or cheque will be received in this office in payment of fees for the Test Examination. *In no circumstances will this admission fee be refunded.*

16. Admission cards for the Test Examination will be sent *by post*.

17. (a) Candidates residing in or within easy reach of Calcutta must appear at the Calcutta Examination centre.

(b) Those who reside at out-of-the-way places may, as a special case, be permitted to sit for the Test Examination at the nearest

Government High English Schools. Applications from such candidates must be submitted through the head masters of the nearest Government High Schools. *They must, however, fulfil all the requisite conditions laid down in the foregoing rules.* The permission will only be granted if the head masters concerned recommend their cases.

Admission cards of these candidates will be distributed by the respective head masters.

18. The results of the Test Examination will be declared and put up on the notice board of this office on the 5th January 1938.

19. Application forms with forms for depositing fees at the Imperial Bank of India for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in March 1938 will be given to and received back from the successful candidates of the Test Examination on the following dates arranged according to their roll numbers at the Test Examination:—

7th January—Roll Nos. 1—200.

8th January—Roll Nos. 201—400.

10th January—Roll Nos. 401—600.

11th January—Roll Nos. 601—800.

12th January—Roll Nos. 801—1000 and above.

Such application form will have to be signed by each successful candidate in the presence of an officer attached to this office.

20. The application form countersigned by this office will be returned to the candidates personally on the following dates:—

14th January—Test Roll Nos. 1—350.

15th January—Test Roll Nos. 351—700.

17th January—Test Roll Nos. 701 and above.

21. Candidates allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination on passing the Test Examination shall deposit their fees at the Imperial Bank of India on or before 13th January 1938 and a copy of receipt showing the deposit shall be attached to the application.

22. The dates for distribution of University admission cards for the Matriculation Examination will be notified in the office notice board on or about the 24th February 1938. *The admission cards on no account will be sent to candidates by post.* The candidates must produce their admission cards for Test Examination as well as the University receipts showing the deposit of fees to obtain the University admission cards.

23. Candidates successful at the University examination may receive their Matric Pass Certificate on or about the 15th January 1939 but in no case later than the 15th of April 1939 on tending personally or by agent the University admission card. All undistributed certificates will be returned to the Controller of Examinations on the 15th April 1939.

24. Incomplete applications for the Test Examination will be rejected without any reference to the candidates. They should therefore see that complete particulars and documents are furnished. Applications must bear the signatures of the candidates in full. Those which will contain any initial will be rejected.

25. Applications in the prescribed form must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 31st August 1937.

26. No paper either the application or any of its enclosures will be returned to the candidate after the examination is over.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Programme of Test Examination.

Tuesday, 7th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—English,
1st paper.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—English,
2nd paper.

Wednesday, 8th December.

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Compulsory Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Vernacular language.

Thursday, 9th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Compulsory Classical language.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Additional Classical language.

Friday, 10th December—

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—History.

Saturday, 11th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Additional Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Geography.

Monday, 13th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Mechanics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Hygiene.

Appendix A.

I son of an inhabitant
of village thana district
and now residing at by caste
by profession or occupation do hereby
solemnly declare—

(1) That whose photo is affixed
hereto below duly attested is my son/is a son
of late and a of mine
and I am his legal guardian.

(2) That he has been residing in Calcutta/
at district since

(3) That he is a candidate for the Test
Examination of the private candidates to be
held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency
Division, for the Matriculation Examination
of 1938.

(4) That to my best knowledge and in-
formation he was born on of 13 B.S.
corresponding to of the Christian
era; his age on 1st March 1938 being cal-
culated to be years months.

(5) That he has never read in any school
recognised or unrecognised by any University
or the Board of Secondary Education or the
Education Department of Government since
his childhood/since his leaving school
or appearing at the Matriculation Examina-
tion as shown by the Transfer Certificate/
Admission card enclosed with the application.

(6) That he has been subject to proper
tuition and discipline all along and has made
satisfactory progress in studies.

(7) That he bears a good moral character
and his conduct is satisfactory.

(8) That the above statements are true to
my best knowledge and information.

Appendix B.**Presidency Division.****Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 31st August 1937, after which on no account it will be accepted.)

I declare that the annexed particulars are true, that I am a permanent resident of the Presidency Division/permanently employed in the Presidency Division as.....

(Signature).....

Father or legal guardian (if father is dead)

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Address.....

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I enclose herewith the following papers as required under the rules:—

(here enumerate the documents attached.)

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

(Signature of the applicant.).....

Present address (in full).....

Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.

1. Name of candidate.....

2. (a) Father's name.....

(b) If father is dead, then also legal guardian's name with relationship
.....

3. Caste or religion, nationality.....

4. Permanent residence.....

(a) Village or street.....

(b) Post Office or town.....

(c) District.....

5. Period of stay at the present address.

6. Age of the candidate on the 1st March 1938 and date of birth.....

12. Name of compulsory vernacular (any of the following):—

Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

7. (a) Name of the school and the class in which the candidate last studied.....

13. Additional subjects to be taken up (any two of the following):—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in a classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(b) Whether recognised or not at the time of the candidate's attendance.....

8. Date of last attendance in the school whether recognised or unrecognised.....

(vi) Hygiene. (State whether the requisite certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner or a recognised Teacher of Hygiene is attached) (*vide* rule 14).

9. The name of centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination.....

N.B.—In items Nos. 6 to 13 the subject or subjects the candidate desires to take up should be retained and the rest scored through. If the vernacular of a candidate is a language not included in the above list he shall have alternative questions in the place of translation in English, 1st paper, and an alternative paper in English Composition for the vernacular (compulsory) paper.

10. Name of vernacular for translation (a) from and (b) to (any of the following):—

Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

Answers in History, Geography or Hygiene in a script other than English, Bengali, Urdu and Hindi will not be accepted at the Test Examination. Non-Bengali candidates must therefore give answers to questions in these papers in English if they are not familiar with Bengali.

No subjects other than those mentioned above will be admissible for examination.

11. Name of the compulsory second language (any of the following):—

Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Pali, Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

14. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Matric Examination.....

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 24th June 1937.

The research scholarships of the value of Rs. 75 a month each held by the undermentioned candidates are renewed for a further period of one year, with effect from the 1st July 1937 :—

Name of scholar.	Subject of research.	Place of work.
1. Bisweswar Datta	.. Applied Mathematics, with special reference to the subject of Theory of Relativity.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2. Ashutosh Mukerjee	.. Organic Chemistry, with special reference to the subject of Strainless Carbon Ring Systems.	Ditto.
3. Girija Shankar Ghar	.. Philosophy, with special reference to the subject of the Philosophy of the Tantras.	Calcutta University.
4. A. S. M. Ayyub	.. Philosophy, with special reference to the subject of Problem of Error in Contemporary Realism.	Ditto.
5. Mujibar Rahman	.. Mughal History, with special reference to the subject of Muslim Historians, their works and methods.	Ditto.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 24th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. C/5498/Afl.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), read with sub-paragraph (2) of paragraph 8 of the India and Burma (Transitory Provisions) Order, 1937, the Governor is pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1937-38, St. Helen's School, Kurseong, shall be affiliated to the University of Calcutta in English, Alternative English, German, French, History, Mathematics, Geography and Botany to the I.A. standard.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

The 25th June 1937.

No. 2070F.—In the list of successful candidates for the Final Licentiate Examination held in May 1937, published at page 1071 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1937, for "Chakrabarti, Jagadichandra" read "Chakrabarti, Jagadichandra."

M. N. GUPTA, *Secretary.*

Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.

Rajshahi College, the 3rd May 1937.

Re-opens on Monday, the 28th June 1937.

1. Affiliations:—

B. A.—English, Bengali, History, Philosophy, Mathematics, Economics, Sanskrit, Arabic and Persian. Honours in all subjects except Bengali and Persian.

B. Sc.—Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics. Honours in all subjects.

I. A.—English, Bengali, History, Sanskrit, Logic, Mathematics, Persian, Arabic, Civics, Botany.

I. Sc.—English, Bengali, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany.

2. Girl students are admitted to all classes.

3. The following medals and prizes are awarded every year:—

(1) The Lalit Mohon Gold Medal to the student who stands highest on the History Honours list at the B. A. from the Rajshahi College.

(2) Four Mohini Mohon Ray Prizes, two of the value of Rs. 80 each, and two of the value of Rs. 25 each, to the students who obtain the highest and the next highest marks respectively at the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Examinations from the Rajshahi College, and

(3) A Rani Monmohini Silver Medal to the most successful student from the Rajshahi College on the combined results of the I. A. and I. Sc. University Examinations.

4. In addition to a number of half-free studentships the College awards every year the following scholarships and stipends, each of which is tenable for two consecutive sessions:—

(A) To third year students—

One K. C. Sarkar Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

Two Rani Monmohini Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.

One Rajshahi College Scholarship of Rs. 5 a month.

One Mayo Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 4 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

(B) To first year students—

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

5. There are commodious and well-equipped, two-storied Government hostels both for Hindus and Muhammadans. Hostel charges payable every month total Rs. 13 for Hindus and Rs. 12 for Muslims. Besides an excellent gymnasium, the College has arrangements for almost all popular games and physical exercises including rowing, water polo and swimming.

6. The scale of monthly tuition fees is Rs. 6 for I. A. and B. A. (Pass or Honours), Rs. 7 for I. Sc. and Rs. 8 for B. Sc. students. The Science Laboratories are well appointed and the College has its own power house and electric installation.

7. Twenty-five per cent. of the vacancies in each class will be reserved for Muhammadan students, if necessary; but this reservation will not hold good if sufficient applications are not received at least one week before the day on which the College re-opens.

8. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form immediately after the publication of the University results.

Admission forms and prospectus can be had from the College office on personal application or by sending a postage stamp of nine pies. Students who failed in the University Examination and desire re-admission should attach the University Admit Card and their crossed list to their application.

J. M. BOSE, *Principal*.

University of Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, Dacca, the 8th June 1937.

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 6th May 1937, regarding election of members of the Court by the Registered Graduates, it is further notified for general information that annual registration fee for the session 1937-38 together with arrear fees if any will be accepted in the Accounts Section of the University Office from 1st to 6th July 1937, during the hours between 11-30 a.m. and 2 p.m. (local time) on all working days. No fee will be accepted after 2 p.m. (local time). On the 7th July 1937, fees will be accepted from 11-30 a.m. to 5 p.m. (local time).

N. AHMAD, *Registrar*.

University of Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, Dacca, the 29th April 1937.

Admission for the session 1937-38 in the Faculties of Arts (including Commerce), Science and Law will commence on 5th July 1937. Candidates for admission must interview the Provost concerned not later than the 21st July 1937 or three weeks after the date of publication of the results of the qualifying examination passed by the candidate in question, whichever is later. The Admission Committee may however at their discretion grant exceptions to this rule and may impose such fines for lateness as they deem fit. Class fee for undergraduate students (other than those reading for honours in Physics and Chemistry) and Law students Rs. 8 per mensem; for undergraduate students reading for honours in Physics or Chemistry, special honours in Physics and Mathematics, for M.A. students and M.Sc. students in Mathematics Rs. 10 per mensem; for M.Sc. students in Physics and Chemistry Rs. 12 per mensem. Seat rent in Halls from Rs. 2 to Rs. 4 and total minimum cost of tuition and living from Rs. 22 to Rs. 25 a month. A sum of Rs. 18,620 is distributed every year as stipends and scholarships. The University has up-to-date laboratories (including an experimental Psychology Laboratory), an excellent library and an organised tutorial system. It possesses splendid residential facilities and well organised students union, and offers exceptional opportunities for athletics.

2. There are adequate facilities for women students. The residence for women students is very close to the University and is adequately furnished. Seat rent Rs. 3 per mensem. Intending candidates for admission to the residence are advised to apply as early as possible. There is also very cheap bus arrangement for attached women students.

3. Special facilities are given to poor students of backward communities by way of rent-free seats, special stipends and remission of part of examination fees.

4. There is a special Honours course in Physics and Mathematics with no subsidiary subjects. This course provides opportunity for special study of theoretical Physics from the Mathematical point of view. Provision has also been made for the teaching of Bio-Chemistry and applied Chemistry in the Honours and M.Sc. Classes in Chemistry and of Physiology in the B.Sc. pass course. Post-graduate students are permitted to work on problems of agricultural Chemistry and Soil Physics with a view to enable them to obtain the M.Sc. degree in Chemistry by presenting a dissertation.

5. Further particulars regarding admission will be sent post-free on application to the Registrar.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 16th June 1937.

Applications are invited for admission into the panel of candidates for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and in Madrasahs as well as for the posts of Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175 in the Subordinate Educational Service for the year 1937-38.

2. Only graduates preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

3. The candidates must not exceed 25 years of age on 1st August 1937 unless they have full two years' teaching experience or have worked as Sub-Inspector of Schools for two years. In that case the age-limit may be relaxed up to 30 years. They must be residents of the Burdwan Division and British subjects.

4. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools.

5. The applications should be submitted in duplicate in the prescribed form as given below (schedule II) and be accompanied by the original Matriculation and other University certificates and diplomas as well as any other certificates relating to the attainments and character of the candidates.

6. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound mind, good physique and active habits and free from organic defects.

8. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

9. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their application for retention of their names in the panel to be considered again, failing which their names will be automatically removed from the panel.

10. The applications will be received by the undersigned on or before 31st July 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Schedule II.**Education Department.**

Forms of application for appointment to posts of English teacher and Sub-Inspector of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175 in the Subordinate Educational Service.

(1) Name of applicant and present address (in full).

(2) Permanent address in full.

(3) Date of birth and age last birthday.

(4) Place of birth and permanent residence.

(5) Nationality at birth, religion and caste.

(6) Father's name, place of birth and nationality at birth.

(7) Father's address and profession (if dead, give address at date of death).

(8) Mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.

(9) Name of school last attended before entering University, giving address, with date of entering and leaving.

(10) Name of University and College. Give dates of entering and leaving, and dates of passing examinations. State subjects studied, degrees, honours or prizes obtained and class and position in the class obtained at all University and other public examinations.

(11) Name of the Training College attended. Give year and class of the B. T. degree and the subject in which you specialised during training.

(12) Give details of any original work. If published copies of the publication should be attached.

(13) Give details of any teaching experience with dates, and names of institutions. Any testimonials as to your ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached.

(14) Give names of games played—

(a) at school,

(b) at college, and

(c) after leaving the college.

State whether you have had experience in organising games.

(15) State whether you are a trained Scout Master, if so, what troops you have been in charge of and where.

(20) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(16) Name two persons of position (with address in full) who can, if necessary, testify to your character, and to accuracy of your statements.

(21) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(17) If the time since leaving the school is not fully accounted for by replies given above, account for the remainder here with dates.

(22) Are you willing to be appointed to any post temporarily vacant?

(23) Indicate the class of post you prefer, i.e., an English teachership or Sub-Inspectorship or both.

(18) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(24) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned as supporting your suitability for appointment.

(19) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by the Medical Board or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving the school?

(Signature)

(Date)

Bethune College.

Calcutta, the 3rd May 1937.

The College re-opens after the summer vacation on the 14th July 1937.

Applications for admission (into the College as well as the hostel) in prescribed forms will be received as soon as the University Examination results are published and admission of selected candidates will begin immediately after. There will be no admission after the 31st July. The number of seats being limited, First Division candidates are asked to be prompt in applying.

The printed forms and prospectus will be available at the office from the last week of May 1937 on application enclosing postage stamps worth 2 annas.

There is no seat vacant in the Government Hostel but accommodation will be available in the College Women's Hostel which is practically within the College compound and is under the direct supervision of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and the Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

TATINI DAS,

Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

Sanskrit College.

1, College Square, Calcutta, the 18th May 1937.

Admission—Session 1937-38.

College re-opens on 8th July 1937.

1. It is affiliated in English, Bengali, Sanskrit, History, Logic, Mathematics and Civics for I.A. and in English, Bengali, Sanskrit (Pass and Honours), History (Pass and Honours), and Philosophy (Pass and Honours). B.A. Honours History and Philosophy are taught at the Presidency College without extra fees.

2. Tuition fee Rs. 6 per month; 60 concessions at the rate of Rs. 2 besides half and free studentships. Scholarships ranging from Rs. 30 to Rs. 8 monthly. Special facilities for Sanskrit studies. Results uniformly brilliant. Veteran staff with Indian and European qualifications—First class M.A.'s, Gold Medalists, Ph.D.'s and senior officers in Government service.

Abundant facilities provided for extra-academic activities, viz., athletic club, college union, dramatic section, social gatherings, magazine and debating club.

3. Individual attention given to students in classes and seminars. Professors are in direct touch with students to coach and guide them inside the college and outside.

4. Aid from Vidyasagar Poor Fund rendered to poor deserving students.

5. Under the auspices of the Vidya Parishad—a literary association of the College—extramural lectures are delivered by distinguished persons at periodical meetings of the Parishad.

S. N. DAS GUPTA,

Principal, Sanskrit College.

Krishnagar College—Session 1937-38.

The College re-opens on the 2nd July 1937 after the long vacation.

Admission will commence immediately after the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. The College teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards of the Calcutta University. It has got affiliation in the usual Arts and Science subjects and in Honours in English, Sanskrit and Mathematics. The monthly tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 for the I.A., Rs. 7 for the I.Sc. and B.A. and Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. classes.

The College is situated in the midst of an extensive compound of over 100 bighas containing a large number of playgrounds. There is provision for all outdoor games. The College provides well-equipped gymnasium, common room and reading rooms for the use of the students who receive individual attention both in their studies and their games. Arrangements have been made to divide the boys into groups and place them under the effective and intimate guardianship of their teachers. There is a fine two-storeyed Hindu Hostel in the College compound and hostel charges (including rent, furniture, light and medical attendance) do not exceed Rs. 13 a month. The boarders keep excellent health, and the general health in the town is also quite good. A new Muhammadan Hostel has been constructed. Charges are moderate.

A considerable number of Government and private studentships and stipends is awarded every year in August or September to poor but deserving students of the College. Four stipends of Rs. 10, Rs. 7-12, Rs. 4 and Rs. 3 are also available for boarders of the Hindu Hostel in straitened circumstances. The College Conversion Mohsin stipends are annually awarded to deserving Muhammadan students.

For prospectus and admission form, apply enclosing stamped and addressed envelope, to the Principal, Krishnagar College.

N. CHATTERJI,

Officer-in-charge, Krishnagar College.

Presidency Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 12th June 1937.

Nomination of candidates for inclusion in the provincial panel in connection with the recruitment of English Teachers in Government High and 1st Grade Training Schools and Madrasahs and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service will be made by the Panel Committee of the Presidency Division in August 1937. Applications (in duplicate) in the annexed form will be received by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, up to the 31st July 1937.

1. The posts to which recruitment will be made and the qualifications required for them are shown below :—

(a) English Teachers in Government High and 1st Grade Training Schools and Madrasahs—B.A. or B.Sc., preferably with Honours of a recognised University with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. or M.Sc.

(b) Sub-Inspectors of Schools—In addition to the above qualifications teaching experience of a satisfactory nature for not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

(c) Special Sub-Inspectors of Schools—B.A., preferably with Honours in Arabic or Persian with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. in Arabic or Persian. Teaching experience of a satisfactory nature of not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

2. No person will be appointed as an English Teacher or a Sub-Inspector of Schools who is not of good character and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

3. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two persons holding responsible position unconnected with his College or University, and not related to him, testifying to his character.

4. No person will be eligible for appointment who is not of sound health, good physique, and active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity and in respect of whom the department is not satisfied that he is physically fit and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

5. No person will be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in or otherwise known to the candidate will be disregarded.

6. No person will be considered for admission to the panel, by the Panel Committee of the Presidency Division, unless he is a permanent resident or permanently domiciled within the jurisdiction of the Presidency Division including Calcutta.

7. Candidates shall be under the age of 25 years. This condition may be relaxed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, in the case of teachers who have worked satisfactorily for not less than two years in recognised High Schools under private management up to the age of 30 years. No candidate who is age-barred under this rule will be admitted to the panel, and if previously admitted a candidate will have his name removed from the panel on his attaining the age of 30 years or on permanent appointment before that age.

8. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools. Every candidate should state definitely if he has applied for nomination by any other Divisional Committee.

9. Every candidate shall enclose with his application documents in support of his statement regarding (1) qualifications, academic and professional (M.A., B.A., M.Sc., B.Sc., B.T. diplomas), (2) date of birth (Matriculation certificate), (3) home district (certificate from a gazetted officer), (4) character (certificate from two respectable gentlemen), (5) subjects studied at the degree examination, both academic and professional (certificate from the Principal of the College in which he studied) and (6) details of teaching experience with dates and names of institutions (certificates from the authorities of the schools). Testimonials, if any, as to the candidate's ability as lecturer, teacher, etc., may also be produced.

10. The Divisional Panel Committee will interview the candidates, if necessary. The date for the purpose will be communicated to them in due course.

M. A. JAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division

Education Department.

Form of application for appointment to posts of English Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service.

1. Name of applicant and present address (in full).

2. Permanent address in full.

3. Date of birth and age last birthday.

4. Place of birth and permanent residence

5. Nationality at birth, religion and caste.

6. Father's name, place of birth and nationality at birth.

7. Father's address and profession (if dead, give address at date of death).

8. Mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.

9. Name of school last attended before entering University, giving address with dates of entering and leaving.

10. Name of University and College. Give the dates of entering and leaving, and dates of passing examinations. State subjects studied, degrees, honours or prizes obtained and the class and position in the class obtained at all University and other public examinations.

11. Name of the Training College attended. Give year and class of the B.T. degree and the subjects in which you specialised during training.

12. Give details of any original work. If published, copies of the publications should be attached.

13. Give details of any teaching experience with dates and names of institutions. Any testimonials as to your ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached.

14. Give names of games played

(a) at school,

(b) at college, and

(c) after leaving the college.

State whether you have had experience in organising games.

15. State whether you are a trained Scout Master. If so, what troops you have been in charge of and where.

20. Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

16. Name two persons of position (with address in full) who can, if necessary, testify to your character, and to accuracy of your statements.

21. Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

17. If time since leaving school is not fully accounted for by replies given above, account for the remainder here with dates.

22. Are you willing to be appointed to any post temporarily vacant?

18. (a) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments?

23. Indicate the class of post you prefer, i.e., an English Teachership or Sub-Inspectorship or both.

(b) If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

24. State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned as supporting your suitability for appointment.

19. Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school?

Signature_____

Date_____

Chittagong Division.

(Chittagong, the 18th June 1937.

Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

The following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognised or unrecognised school for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes *bona fide* school-masters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned below:—

Comilla Zilla School, Noakhali R. K. Zilla School, Chittagong Collegiate School and Rangamati High English School.

Date of examination—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 18th December 1937.

Female candidates and teachers of schools recognised by the Calcutta University, or any other University or any Board of Secondary Education in India are not required to pass the Test Examination for private candidates held by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

3. Private candidates offering hygiene as one of their subjects need not obtain the previous permission of University for that purpose. They will be required to satisfy the Inspector of Schools that they have undergone a course of training in the subject. For this purpose they should submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, along with their applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination, certificates of training in it from a recognised medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in hygiene.

4. Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 5 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the headmaster of the institution in which he appears.

5. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time in duplicate in the enclosed form so as to reach this office not later than the 15th November 1937.

N.B.—A student who failed to pass or appear at the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

6. The Inspector on being satisfied will grant necessary permission and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

7. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the headmaster of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of that examination. The headmaster will deposit the amount realized by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges, on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

8. The headmasters of the institutions named in paragraph 2 above should direct private candidates who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time, with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination, and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificate and forward the applications to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be returned to the headmasters for delivery to the candidates concerned.

9. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

10. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

11. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, the exact dates of which will be notified by the University.

12. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

AFTABUDDIN AHMAD,

Insp. of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).

To be submitted in duplicate.

To the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Sir,

I have the honour to solicit permission to appear at the Test Examination of the school. The particulars required under the rules are supplied below:—

1. I studied last at the _____ school. I appeared at the Matriculation Examination of 19 _____ but failed.

2. The transfer certificate is enclosed.

The Controller's receipt is enclosed.

3. A certificate (1) from a respectable gentleman is enclosed.

4. A certificate (2) of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which I have been serving is enclosed.

5. Residence—Village _____ P. O. _____

Dist. _____

6. Father's name _____

7. Second language besides English _____

8. Vernacular language for composition _____

9. Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the 1st English paper. _____

I have taken up the following subjects:—

- (a) Additional Mathematics.
- (b) Additional paper in the classical language.
- (c) History.
- (d) Geography.
- (e) Elementary Mechanics.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient pupil,

Address—

Dated _____

The _____

193 .

Orders by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Memo. No. _____

Chittagong, the _____ 193 .

The permission asked for is granted.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Memo. No. _____

Chittagong, the _____ 193 .

Copy forwarded to the Head Master
School for information and guidance.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

N.B.—Strike out the portion not required.

(1) The certificate should be to the following effect:—

"I hereby certify that I know.....
He has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline. He has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination."

(2) Required in the case of a teacher candidate only.

Board of Apprenticeship Training.

The 12th June 1937.

Apprenticeship Training Admission Examination, May 1937.

The results of the *Admission Examination* of the Board of Apprenticeship Training held in May 1937, are as follows :—

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name.	Age on the 1st June 1937.
----------	-----------------	-------	---------------------------

Yr. M.

FIRST CLASS PASS.

44	1	Prithwis Chandra Das	.. ..	18	3
117	2	Cecil Thomas Browne	.. ..	15	8
83	3	Ranjit Kumar Sikdar	.. ..	18	4
11	4	Biswa Nath Mukhopadhyay	.. ..	18	0
19	5	Ramesh Chandra Day	.. ..	18	4
118	6	Harold Augustus Hull	.. ..	17	2
16	7	Thomas Alfred Douglas Haigh	.. ..	15	10

SECOND CLASS PASS.

100	1	Ralph Charles Deefholts	.. .	16	5
3	2	Byomnath Mukherjee	.. ..	18	4
13	3	Purna Chandra Bhattacharjee	.. ..	18	4
30	4	Nirendu Sen Roy	.. .	17	5
30	5	Amarendranath Roy	..	18	7
0	6	Subal Chandra Adhikary	..	18	11
113	7	Alec Joseph Anthony Rodrick	.. ..	15	0
32	9	Edwin Mascarenhas	.. ..	16	3
24		Jyotirmaya Dutt	.. ..	18	3
1	10	Douglas Michael Cousins	.. ..	18	5
94	11	Asoke Chandra Bhattacharjee	.. ..	17	1
88	12	Woomaprasad Niyogi	.. ..	18	4
22	13	Nripendra Mohan Banerjee	.. ..	17	4
6	14	Abdur Rub	.. ..	18	4
38	15	Pabitra Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	18	1
67	17	Munindra Nath Bose	.. ..	17	11
69		Rabindra Kumar Mitra	.. ..	18	4

The name of the overage candidate who passed the Board of Apprenticeship Training Admission Examination held in May 1937 is given below :—

FIRST CLASS PASS.

Roll No.	Name.
----------	-------

82 Chaman Lal Kapoor.

E. J. HOGBEN, *Secretary,*
Board of Apprenticeship Training.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 8, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 26th June 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are awarded Research Scholarships of the value of Rs. 75 a month each for one year, with effect from 1st July 1937 :—

Name of scholar.	Subject of Research.	Place of work.
Pratul Chandra Rakshit	Physical Chemistry, with special reference to the subject of Oxidation of Vitamin C in presence of physiologically active substances.	Dacca University.
Abdur Razzuq	.. Economics, with special reference to the subject of Industrial Development of India during and since the War.	Ditto.
Bimalendu Sen Gupta	.. Physics, with special reference to the subject of Wireless.	Ditto.
Nihar Kumar Dutt	.. Inorganic Chemistry, with special reference to the subjects of (1) Resolution of Co-ordinated Inorganic Compounds, (2) New Compounds of Indium.	Presidency College, Calcutta.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

University of Dacca.**NOTIFICATION.**

Ramna, Dacca, the 29th April 1937.

Admission for the session 1937-38 in the Faculties of Arts (including Commerce), Science and Law will commence on 5th July 1937. Candidates for admission must interview the Provost concerned not later than the 21st July 1937 or three weeks after the date of publication of the results of the qualifying examination passed by the candidate in question, whichever is later. The Admission Committee may however at their discretion grant exceptions to this rule and may impose such fines for lateness as they deem fit. Class fee for undergraduate students (other than those reading for honours in Physics and Chemistry) and Law students Rs. 8 per mensem; for undergraduate students reading for honours in Physics or Chemistry, special honours in Physics and Mathematics, for M.A. students and M.Sc. students in Mathematics Rs. 10 per mensem; for M.Sc. students in Physics and Chemistry Rs. 12 per mensem. Seat rent in Halls from Rs. 2 to Rs. 4 and total minimum cost of tuition and living from Rs. 22 to Rs. 25 a month. A sum of Rs. 18,620 is distributed every year as stipends and scholarships. The University has up-to-date laboratories (including an experimental Psychology Laboratory), an excellent library and an organised tutorial system. It possesses splendid residential facilities and well organised students union, and offers exceptional opportunities for athletics.

2. There are adequate facilities for women students. The residence for women students is very close to the University and is adequately furnished. Seat rent Rs. 3 per mensem. Intending candidates for admission to the residence are advised to apply as early as possible. There is also very cheap bus arrangement for attached women students.

3. Special facilities are given to poor students of backward communities by way of rent-free seats, special stipends and remission of part of examination fees.

4. There is a special Honours course in Physics and Mathematics with no subsidiary subjects. This course provides opportunity for special study of theoretical Physics from the Mathematical point of view. Provision has also been made for the teaching of Bio-Chemistry and applied Chemistry in the Honours and M.Sc. Classes in Chemistry and of Physiology in the B.Sc. pass course. Post-graduate students are permitted to work on problems of agricultural Chemistry and Soil Physics with a view to enable them to obtain the M.Sc. degree in Chemistry by presenting a dissertation.

5. Further particulars regarding admission will be sent post-free on application to the Registrar.

Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 16th June 1937.

Applications are invited for admission into the panel of candidates for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and in Madrasahs as well as for the posts of Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175 in the Subordinate Educational Service for the year 1937-38.

2. Only graduates preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

3. The candidates must not exceed 25 years of age on 1st August 1937 unless they have full two years' teaching experience or have worked as Sub-Inspector of Schools for two years. In that case the age-limit may be relaxed up to 30 years. They must be residents of the Burdwan Division and British subjects.

4. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools.

5. The applications should be submitted in duplicate in the prescribed form as given below (schedule 11) and be accompanied by the original Matriculation and other University certificates and diplomas as well as any other certificates relating to the attainments and character of the candidates.

6. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound mind, good physique and active habits and free from organic defects.

8. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

9. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their application for retention of their names in the panel to be considered again, failing which their names will be automatically removed from the panel.

10. The applications will be received by the undersigned on or before 31st July 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Education Department.**Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal.**

- (1) Name of applicant (in full).
- (2) Father's name (in full).
- (3) Address in full, viz., village, p.o., thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—
 - (i) Present address.
 - (ii) Permanent residence and home address.
- (4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).
- (5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).
- (6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, date of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—
 - (i) Matriculation.
 - (ii) Intermediate.
 - (iii) Degree.
 - (iv) Post-graduate.
 - (v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).

(8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).

(9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school.

(13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.

(14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other Certificates, University diplomas and Testimonials on Foolscap Paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institutions (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).

(Date).....

Presidency Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 12th June 1937.

Nomination of candidates for inclusion in the provincial panel in connection with the recruitment of English Teachers in Government High and 1st Grade Training Schools and Madrasahs and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service will be made by the Panel Committee of the Presidency Division in August 1937. Applications (in duplicate) in the annexed form will be received by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, up to the 31st July 1937.

1. The posts to which recruitment will be made and the qualifications required for them are shown below:—

(a) English Teachers in Government High and 1st Grade Training Schools and Madrasahs—B.A. or B.Sc., preferably with Honours of a recognised University with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. or M.Sc.

(b) Sub-Inspectors of Schools—In addition to the above qualifications teaching experience of a satisfactory nature for not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

(c) Special Sub-Inspectors of Schools—B.A., preferably with Honours in Arabic or Persian with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. in Arabic or Persian. Teaching experience of a satisfactory nature of not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

2. No person will be appointed as an English Teacher or a Sub-Inspector of Schools who is not of good character and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

3. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two persons holding responsible position unconnected with his College or University, and not related to him, testifying to his character.

4. No person will be eligible for appointment who is not of sound health, good physique, and active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity and in respect of whom the department is not satisfied that he is physically fit and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

5. No person will be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in or otherwise known to the candidate will be disregarded.

6. No person will be considered for admission to the panel, by the Panel Committee of the Presidency Division, unless he is a permanent resident or permanently domiciled within the jurisdiction of the Presidency Division including Calcutta.

7. Candidates shall be under the age of 25 years. This condition may be relaxed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, in the case of teachers who have worked satisfactorily for not less than two years in recognised High Schools under private management up to the age of 30 years. No candidate who is age-barred under this rule will be admitted to the panel, and if previously admitted a candidate will have his name removed from the panel on his attaining the age of 30 years or on permanent appointment before that age.

8. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools. Every candidate should state definitely if he has applied for nomination by any other Divisional Committee.

9. Every candidate shall enclose with his application documents in support of his statement regarding (1) qualifications, academic and professional (M.A., B.A., M.Sc., B.Sc., B.T. diplomas), (2) date of birth (Matriculation certificate), (3) home district (certificate from a gazetted officer), (4) character (certificate from two respectable gentlemen), (5) subjects studied at the degree examination, both academic and professional (certificate from the Principal of the College in which he studied) and (6) details of teaching experience with dates and names of institutions (certificates from the authorities of the schools). Testimonials, if any, as to the candidate's ability as lecturer, teacher, etc., may also be produced.

10. The Divisional Panel Committee will interview the candidates, if necessary. The date for the purpose will be communicated to them in due course.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Education Department.**Form of application for appointment to posts of English Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service.**

1. Name of applicant and present address (in full).
 2. Permanent address in full.
 3. Date of birth and age last birthday.
 4. Place of birth and permanent residence.
 5. Nationality at birth, religion and caste.
 6. Father's name, place of birth and nationality at birth.
 7. Father's address and profession (if dead, give address at date of death).
 8. Mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.
 9. Name of school last attended before entering University, giving address with dates of entering and leaving.
 10. Name of University and College. Give the dates of entering and leaving, and dates of passing examinations. State subjects studied, degrees, honours or prizes obtained and the class and position in the class obtained at all University and other public examinations.
 11. Name of the Training College attended. Give year and class of the B.T. degree and the subjects in which you specialised during training.
 12. Give details of any original work. If published, copies of the publications should be attached.
 13. Give details of any teaching experience with dates and names of institutions. Any testimonials as to your ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached.
 14. Give names of games played--
 - (a) at school,
 - (b) at college, and
 - (c) after leaving the college.
- State whether you have had experience in organising games.

15. State whether you are a trained Scout Master. If so, what troops you have been in charge of and where.

20. Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

16. Name two persons of position (with address in full) who can, if necessary, testify to your character, and to accuracy of your statements.

21. Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

17. If time since leaving school is not fully accounted for by replies given above, account for the remainder here with dates.

22. Are you willing to be appointed to any post temporarily vacant?

18. (a) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments?

23. Indicate the class of post you prefer, i.e., an English Teachership or Sub-Inspectorship or both.

(b) If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

24. State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned as supporting your suitability for appointment.

19. Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school?

Signature_____

Date_____

Chittagong Division.

Chittagong, the 18th June 1937.

**Rules for the guidance of private candidates
for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.**

The following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognised or unrecognised school for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes *bond fide* school-masters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned below:—

Comilla Zilla School, Noakhali R. K. Zilla School, Chittagong Collegiate School and Rangamati High English School.

Date of examination—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 18th December 1937.

Female candidates and teachers of schools recognised by the Calcutta University, or any other University or any Board of Secondary Education in India are not required to pass the Test Examination for private candidates held by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

3. Private candidates offering hygiene as one of their subjects need not obtain the previous permission of University for that purpose. They will be required to satisfy the Inspector of Schools that they have undergone a course of training in the subject. For this purpose they should submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, along with their applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination, certificates of training in it from a recognised medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in hygiene.

4. Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 5 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the headmaster of the institution in which he appears.

5. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time in duplicate in the enclosed form so as to reach this office not later than the 15th November 1937.

N.B.—A student who failed to pass or appear at the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

6. The Inspector on being satisfied will grant necessary permission and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

7. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the headmaster of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of that examination. The headmaster will deposit the amount realized by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges, on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

8. The headmasters of the institutions named in paragraph 2 above should direct private candidates who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time, with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination, and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificate and forward the applications to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be returned to the headmasters for delivery to the candidates concerned.

9. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

10. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

11. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, the exact dates of which will be notified by the University.

12. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

AFTABUDDIN AHMAD,

Inspr. of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).

To be submitted in duplicate.

To the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Sir,

I have the honour to solicit permission to appear at the Test Examination of the school. The particulars required under the rules are supplied below:—

1. I studied last at the school. I appeared at the Matriculation Examination of 19 but failed.

2. The transfer certificate is enclosed.

The Controller's receipt is enclosed.

3. A certificate (1) from a respectable gentleman is enclosed.

4. A certificate (2) of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which I have been serving is enclosed.

5. Residence—Village P. O.

Dist.

6. Father's name

7. Second language besides English

8. Vernacular language for composition

9. Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the 1st English paper.

I have taken up the following subjects:—

- (a) Additional Mathematics.
- (b) Additional paper in the classical language.
- (c) History.
- (d) Geography.
- (e) Elementary Mechanics.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient pupil,

Address—

Dated

The

193 .

Orders by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Memo. No.

Chittagong, the 193 .

The permission asked for is granted.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Memo. No.

Chittagong, the 193 .

Copy forwarded to the Head Master School for information and guidance.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

N.B.—Strike out the portion not required.

(1) The certificate should be to the following effect:—

"I hereby certify that I know..... He has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline. He has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination."

(2) Required in the case of a teacher candidate only.

Rajshahi Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Jalpaiguri, the 24th June 1937.

1. Nomination of candidates for admission into the panel for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and Madrasahs and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the Subordinate Educational Service will be made by the Divisional Panel Committee in August 1937. Applications (in duplicate) in the annexed form with the necessary certificates will be received by the Inspector of Schools Rajshahi Division, up to the 31st July 1937.

2. The posts to which recruitment will be made and the qualifications required for them are shown below:—

(a) English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and Madrasahs, and Sub-Inspectors of Schools.—Only graduates, preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

In addition to the above qualifications, candidates possessing teaching experience of a satisfactory nature for not less than two years in recognised secondary schools will have preference.

(b) Special Sub-Inspectors of Schools.—B.A. (with 1st class Honours in Arabic or Persian) with a degree in teaching, or first class M.A. in Arabic or Persian. Teaching experience of a satisfactory nature of not less than two years in recognised secondary schools.

3. The candidates for these posts shall be under the age of 25 years. This condition may be relaxed by the department in case of candidates who have worked satisfactorily for not less than two years as teachers in recognised secondary schools up to the age of 30 years. No candidate who is age-barred under this rule shall be admitted to the panel and if previously admitted a candidate shall have his name removed from the panel on his attaining the age of 30 years, or on permanent appointment before that age.

4. No candidate shall be included in the panel who is not of good character and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

5. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his college or university, and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

6. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound health, good physique, and active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity, and in respect of whom the department is satisfied that he is physically fit and in all respects suitable for appointment to Government service.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

8. No person shall be eligible for admission into the panel who is not a permanent resident or permanently domiciled in the Rajshahi Division.

9. The Divisional Panel Committee will interview the candidates, if necessary, the cost to be borne by the candidates themselves. The date for the purpose will be communicated to them in due course.

10. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Panel Committee. Every candidate should state definitely if he has applied to any other Panel Committee.

11. Every candidate should state if he is a British subject; if not, he should name the State in India to which he belongs.

12. Every candidate should enclose with his application *original* documents in support of his statement regarding (1) qualifications, academic and professional (M.A., B.A., M.Sc., B.Sc., B.T. diplomas), (2) date of birth (horoscope, Matriculation certificate), (3) home district (certificate from a gazetted officer), (4) character (certificate from a respectable gentleman) and (5) subjects studied at the degree examination (certificate from the Principal of the college in which he studied).

13. In case a candidate claims to have more than one place of residence he should clearly state which one is his legal residence. This should be supported by documentary evidence (certificate from a gazetted officer).

14. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their applications for retention of their names in the panel or their names will be removed from the panel.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal, in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175.

- (1) Name of applicant (in full).
 (2) Father's name (in full).
 (3) Address in full, viz., village, post office, thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—

(i) Present address.

(ii) Permanent residence and home address.

(4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).

(5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).

(6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, dates of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—

(i) Matriculation.

(ii) Intermediate.

(iii) Degree.

(iv) Post-graduate.

(v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).

(7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institution (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).

(8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).

(9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school?

(13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.

(14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other certificates, University diplomas and testimonials on foolscap paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(Date).....

NOTIFICATION.

Test Examination of Private Candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938, in the Rajshahi Division:

1. Private students are those—(a) who never attended any recognised school previous to the Matriculation Examination they are going to sit for, and (b) who have attended schools but after leaving them waited till the time they would normally require to appear at the Matriculation Examination had they been students of some recognised schools. The period of non-attendance in any institution for at least one year prior to the Final Matriculation Examination is compulsory for such students.

The term "Private candidate" includes *bona fide* teachers of schools.

2. A test examination of private students will be held at the Government high, zilla and collegiate schools in the Rajshahi Division, on Wednesday, the 8th December 1937, and the following days excluding Sunday. Two papers being held daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Rajshahi Division and Cooch Behar will be admitted to the examination.

3. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5, which is to be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, at Jalpaiguri, and not to the undersigned by name, so as to reach him on or before the 15th October 1937, along with an application for permission to appear at the test examination. Candidates applying after the prescribed date will have to pay a fine of Rs. 2 for each week's delay up to 5th November 1937, after which no application will be entertained. The candidates must decide definitely to enter for the examination before depositing their fees. The fees once deposited will not be refunded under any circumstances whatsoever. Regular receipts will be issued to candidates for any payment made by them in the shape of admission fees and fines.

4. Each application for permission to appear at the test examination must be accompanied with an application in the printed form and the documents noted below:—

(a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.

(b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the school in which he last read, or

(c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, the Controller's receipt (in original) for the fees paid.

(d) In the case of a candidate who has not attended any school (i) a certificate from his guardian to that effect, (ii) a certificate from a respectable gentleman as in rule (f), (iii) his horoscope or an affidavit sworn by his guardian before a 1st class Magistrate in support of his age, (iv) a declaration from his legal guardian to the effect that he did not join any political movement and is not under any orders of restriction or surveillance.

(e) A certificate from a Government servant in Certificate I in the application form to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.

(f) In the case of a schoolmaster a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the District Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.

(g) Private candidates having Hygiene as their optional subject are required to produce certificate from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in Hygiene to the effect that they have undergone a full course of training in it under them.

(h) No action will be taken on any application which will come to this office in incomplete form.

(i) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts:—

(1) Residence, giving the name of the village, post office and district clearly.

(2) Father's name.

(3) The name of the centre at which he intends to appear.

(4) Second language besides English.

(5) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in English first paper.

(6) Which of the following subjects to be taken up:—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in the classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(vi) Hygiene.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will issue a passport for admission to the test examination. No candidate will, however, be admitted unless he is identified to the satisfaction of the Head Master of the school at which he appears.

6. The Head Masters of the institutions named above should direct candidates who appear at their schools to fill up the application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in their presence. These applications will be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools will then countersign the applications of those candidates who pass the test examination and forward them to the Head Masters concerned for transmission to the Registrar with the fees for the examination.

7. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Head Masters of the schools concerned where the candidates sat for the test examination for submission to the Controller together with the countersigned applications.

8. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, and the applications and fees must reach the office of the Controller on or before the date fixed by the University.

N.B.—A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session of 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the examination.

Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. District and Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovenamed examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their I.A. or F.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination, their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Controller's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as "University students". No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 3rd January 1938, together with other papers mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The examinations will be held on dates to be notified by the University. Application with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for the examination must reach the office of the Controller on dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Test Examination of Private Candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938.

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools; Rajshahi Division, on or before the 15th October 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I beg to enclose herewith my Transfer certificate/Registrar's receipt.

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal money-order.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated.

Name.....

Present address.....

City

Village and P. O.....

District.....

CERTIFICATE I.

(This certificate is to be signed by a
Government servant.)

I certify (1) that the abovenamed candidate .. has not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing Matriculation Examination, (2) that he has regularly and diligently prosecuted his studies, (3) that he has been subject to proper discipline and bears a good moral character.

(Signature).....

Designation.....

Date

CERTIFICATE II.

(In case of schoolmasters only.)

I certify that Babu.....has been serving in.....School for..... years and bears a good moral character.

Secretary to the.....

District Inspector of Schools,

.....District.

Dated.....

Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.

1. Name of candidate

.....

2. Father's name.....

.....

3. Caste or creed.....

4. Residence --

Village.....

Post office.....

District.....

5. Age of the candidate on the 1st March 1938

6. Name of school in which the candidate last studied.....

.....

7. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Final Matriculation Examination.....

.....

8. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination

.....

9. Vernacular language from which the translation is to be made into English in the English first paper

.....

10. Name of the classical language to be taken as the third subject

.....

11. Name of the vernacular language to be taken as the fourth subject.

.....

12. Additional subjects to be taken up—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in the classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(vi) Hygiene.

N.B.—Any two of the additional subjects are to be retained and the others to be scratched.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

P. 110, (Chittaranjan Avenue (South),
Calcutta, the 25th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Rules for the guidance of the private candidates for the Test Examination for admission to the Matriculation Examination for 1938.

A Test Examination of private candidates for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University to be held in March 1938 will be held in the Senate Hall, Calcutta, or at any other place, which may be notified hereafter from Tuesday, the 7th December 1937, according to the programme annexed hereto.

2. Applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination of private candidates should be made in printed forms only to be obtained *in person* from the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division. Candidates desirous of appearing at a mufasil centre should obtain forms from the Head Master of the Government School concerned.

3. Private candidates are those who have not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, imparting general education for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

4. Private candidates are broadly divided into two groups, viz.—

(A) Candidates coming from within the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University.

(B) Candidates coming from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University who have resided for one year or more in Calcutta or in one of the districts of the Presidency Division.

5. Each of these groups is again subdivided into the following four classes:—

(i) Candidates who once read at schools but since leaving them will have been out of school for at least one year up till 1st March 1938.

(ii) Candidates who have never read in any school.

(iii) *Bona-fide* teachers employed in schools recognised by any University or any Board of Secondary Education.

(iv) Teachers employed in other schools, e.g., Primary Schools, Middle Schools, Junior Madrasahs, etc.,

6. Every candidate for the Test Examination must produce—

(a) An affidavit in the appended form A sworn before a competent authority in Bengal by the candidate's father or his legal guardian (if the father is dead). Two copies of the candidate's photo, one affixed to the affidavit which should be duly attested by the swearer of the affidavit and the Magistrate and the other to be affixed to the application duly attested by the candidate and his father and guardian.

(b) If he had previously attended any school a transfer certificate (bearing the school stamp) from the school in which he last read or the admit card if he failed at the last or any previous Matriculation Examination or the Test Examination held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

7. Candidates under class (iii) of rule 5 are exempt from appearing at the Test Examination. They should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, for necessary permission in accordance with the procedure laid down in his notification No. 283/OUP, dated the 15th May 1935.

8. Besides fulfilling the appropriate conditions as laid down for the foregoing three classes a candidate under class (iv) of rule 5 must produce a certificate of employment duly signed or countersigned by the District Inspector of Schools of the district.

9. *B group candidates (vide rule 4) whether ever read in any school or not, shall in addition produce (i) necessary permission from the University of Calcutta commonly called migration certificate in terms of its circular No. S/272/O.U.Pri., dated the 16th June 1934, published at page 938, Part IB of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 19th July 1934.*

10. Every candidate must attach to his application a copy of the chalan showing the deposit of the prescribed fee at a treasury or sub-treasury in Bengal. (See also rule 15.)

11. No candidate under "group A" (i.e., Bengali or Assamese), whose father or guardian is not a native or a permanent resident of or permanently employed in any district of the Presidency Division including Calcutta, will be admitted to the Test Examination to be held by or under orders of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the year 1936 and then left school, will, in no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test examination of 1937. But a student who failed to pass the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, held in March 1937 will be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

13. No candidate who has not completed the period required for reaching class X calculated from the date of his leaving the school and completing one year thereafter will be admitted to the Test Examination.

14. Any candidate desirous of taking up Hygiene for the Matriculation Examination shall submit along with his application a certificate from a registered medical practitioner or a recognised teacher of Hygiene to the effect that the candidate has been undergoing training in that subject under him. The registered medical practitioner should give his registration number for his identification.

15. The admission fee for the examination is Rs. 6 for each candidate to be examined in Calcutta and Rs. 5 for candidates to be examined in other centres. The fee for examination must be deposited into a Government Treasury or Sub-treasury in Bengal and the chalan showing the deposit attached to the application (*vide* rule 10). No money order or cheque will be received in this office in payment of fees for the Test Examination. *In no circumstances will this admission fee be refunded.*

16. Admission cards for the Test Examination will be sent *by post*.

17. (a) Candidates residing in or within easy reach of Calcutta must appear at the Calcutta Examination centre.

(b) Those who reside at out-of-the-way places may, as a special case, be permitted to sit for the Test Examination at the nearest

Government High English Schools. Applications from such candidates must be submitted through the head masters of the nearest Government High Schools. *They must, however, fulfil all the requisite conditions laid down in the foregoing rules.* The permission will only be granted if the head masters concerned recommend their cases.

Admission cards of these candidates will be distributed by the respective head masters.

18. The results of the Test Examination will be declared and put up on the notice board of this office on the 5th January 1938.

19. Application forms with forms for depositing fees at the Imperial Bank of India for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in March 1938 will be given to and received back from the successful candidates of the Test Examination on the following dates arranged according to their roll numbers at the Test Examination:—

7th January—Roll Nos. 1—200.

8th January—Roll Nos. 201—400.

10th January—Roll Nos. 401—600.

11th January—Roll Nos. 601—800.

12th January—Roll Nos. 801—1000 and above.

Such application form will have to be signed by each successful candidate in the presence of an officer attached to this office.

20. The application form countersigned by this office will be returned to the candidates personally on the following dates:—

14th January—Test Roll Nos. 1—350.

15th January—Test Roll Nos. 351—700.

17th January—Test Roll Nos. 701 and above.

21. Candidates allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination on passing the Test Examination shall deposit their fees at the Imperial Bank of India on or before 13th January 1938 and a copy of receipt showing the deposit shall be attached to the application.

22. The dates for distribution of University admission cards for the Matriculation Examination will be notified in the office notice board on or about the 24th February 1938. *The admission cards on no account will be sent to candidates by post.* The candidates must produce their admission cards for Test Examination as well as the University receipts showing the deposit of fees to obtain the University admission cards.

23. Candidates successful at the University examination may receive their Matric Pass Certificate on or about the 15th January 1939 but in no case later than the 15th of April 1939 on tending personally or by agent the University admission card. All undistributed certificates will be returned to the Controller of Examinations on the 15th April 1939.

24. Incomplete applications for the Test Examination will be rejected without any reference to the candidates. They should therefore see that complete particulars and documents are furnished. Applications must bear the signatures of the candidates in full. Those which will contain any initial will be rejected.

25. Applications in the prescribed form must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 31st August 1937.

26. No paper either the application or any of its enclosures will be returned to the candidate after the examination is over.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Programme of Test Examination.

Tuesday, 7th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—English,
1st paper.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—English,
2nd paper.

Wednesday, 8th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Compul-
sory Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Verna-
cular language.

Thursday, 9th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Comp-
ulsory Classical language.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Addi-
tional Classical language.

Friday, 10th December—

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—History

Saturday, 11th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Addi-
tional Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Geo-
graphy.

Monday, 13th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—
Mechanics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—
Hygiene.

Appendix A.

I son of an inhabitant
of village thana district
and now residing at by caste
by profession or occupation do hereby
solemnly declare—

(1) That whose photo is affixed
hereto-below duly attested is my son/is a son
of late and a of mine
and I am his legal guardian.

(2) That he has been residing in Calcutta/
at district since

(3) That he is a candidate for the Test
Examination of the private candidates to be
held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency
Division, for the Matriculation Examination
of 1938.

(4) That to my best knowledge and in-
formation he was born on of 13 B.S.
corresponding to of the Christian
era; his age on 1st March 1938 being cal-
culated to be years months.

(5) That he has never read in any school
recognised or unrecognised by any University
or the Board of Secondary Education or the
Education Department of Government since
his childhood/since his leaving school
or appearing at the Matriculation Examina-
tion as shown by the Transfer Certificate/
Admission card enclosed with the application.

(6) That he has been subject to proper
tuition and discipline all along and has made
satisfactory progress in studies.

(7) That he bears a good moral character
and his conduct is satisfactory.

(8) That the above statements are true to
my best knowledge and information.

Appendix B.**Presidency Division.****Test Examination of private candidates for
the Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 31st August 1937, after which on no account it will be accepted.)

I declare that the annexed particulars are true, that I am a permanent resident of the Presidency Division/permanently employed in the Presidency Division as.....

(Signature).....

Father or legal guardian (if father is dead)

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Address.....

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I enclose herewith the following papers as required under the rules:—

(here enumerate the documents attached.)

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

(Signature of the applicant.).....

Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.

1. Name of candidate.....

2. (a) Father's name.....

(b) If father is dead, then also legal guardian's name with relationship
.....

3. Caste or religion, nationality.....

4. Permanent residence.....

(a) Village or street.....

(b) Post Office or town.....

(c) District.....

Present address (in full).....

5. Period of stay at the present address.

6. Age of the candidate on the 1st March 1938 and date of birth.....
7. (a) Name of the school and the class in which the candidate last studied.....
- (b) Whether recognised or not at the time of the candidate's attendance.....
8. Date of last attendance in the school whether recognised or unrecognised.....
9. The name of centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination....
10. Name of vernacular for translation (a) from and (b) to (any of the following):—
- Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.
11. Name of the compulsory second language (any of the following):—
- Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Pali, Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.
12. Name of compulsory vernacular (any of the following):—
- Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.
13. Additional subjects to be taken up (any two of the following):—
- (i) Additional Mathematics. *
- (ii) Additional paper in a classical language.
- (iii) History.
- (iv) Geography.
- (v) Elementary Mechanics.
- (vi) Hygiene. (State whether the requisite certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner or a recognised Teacher of Hygiene is attached) (*vide* rule 14).
- N.B.*—In items Nos. to the subject or subjects the candidate desires to take up should be retained and the rest scored through. If the vernacular of a candidate is a language not included in the above list he shall have alternative questions in the place of translation in English, 1st paper, and an alternative paper in English Composition for the vernacular (compulsory) paper.
- Answers in History, Geography or Hygiene in a script other than English, Bengali, Urdu and Hindi will not be accepted at the Test Examination. Non-Bengali candidates must therefore give answers to questions in these papers in English if they are not familiar with Bengali.
- No subjects other than those mentioned above will be admissible for examination.
14. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the ~~Matric~~ Examination.....

Bethune College.

Calcutta, the 3rd May 1937.

The College re-opens after the summer vacation on the 14th July 1937.

Applications for admission (into the College as well as the hostel) in prescribed forms will be received as soon as the University Examination results are published and admission of selected candidates will begin immediately after. There will be no admission after the 31st July. The number of seats being limited, First Division candidates are asked to be prompt in applying.

The printed forms and prospectus will be available at the office from the last week of May 1937 on application enclosing postage stamps worth 2 annas.

There is no seat vacant in the Government Hostel but accommodation will be available in the College Women's Hostel which is practically within the College compound and is under the direct supervision of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and the Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

TATINI DAS,

Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

Sanskrit College.

1, College Square, Calcutta, the 18th May 1937.

Admission—Session 1937-38.

College re-opens on 8th July 1937.

1. It is affiliated in English, Bengali, Sanskrit, History, Logic, Mathematics and Civics for I.A. and in English, Bengali, Sanskrit (Pass and Honours), History (Pass and Honours), and Philosophy (Pass and Honours). B.A. Honours History and Philosophy are taught at the Presidency College without extra fees.

2. Tuition fee Rs. 6 per month; 60 concessions at the rate of Rs. 2 besides half and free studentships. Scholarships ranging from Rs. 30 to Rs. 8 monthly. Special facilities for Sanskrit studies. Results uniformly brilliant. Veteran staff with Indian and European qualifications—First class M.A.'s, Gold Medalists, Ph.D.'s and senior officers in Government service.

Abundant facilities provided for extra-academic activities, viz., athletic club, college union, dramatic section, social gatherings, magazine and debating club.

3. Individual attention given to students in classes and seminars. Professors are in direct touch with students to coach and guide them inside the college and outside.

4. Aid from Vidyasagar Poor Fund rendered to poor deserving students.

5. Under the auspices of the Vidya Parishad—a literary association of the College—extramural lectures are delivered by distinguished persons at periodical meetings of the Parishad.

S. N. DAS GUPTA,

Principal, Sanskrit College.

Krishnagar College—Session 1937-38.

The College re-opens on the 2nd July 1937 after the long vacation.

Admission will commence immediately after the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. The College teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards of the Calcutta University. It has got affiliation in the usual Arts and Science subjects and in Honours in English, Sanskrit and Mathematics. The monthly tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 for the I.A., Rs. 7 for the I.Sc. and B.A. and Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. classes.

The College is situated in the midst of an extensive compound of over 100 bighas containing a large number of playgrounds. There is provision for all outdoor games. The College provides well-equipped gymnasium, common room and reading rooms for the use of the students who receive individual attention both in their studies and their games. Arrangements have been made to divide the boys into groups and place them under the effective and intimate guardianship of their teachers. There is a fine two-storeyed Hindu Hostel in the College compound and hostel charges (including rent, furniture, light and medical attendance) do not exceed Rs. 13 a month. The boarders keep excellent health, and the general health in the town is also quite good. A new Muhammadan Hostel has been constructed. Charges are moderate.

A considerable number of Government and private studentships and stipends is awarded every year in August or September to poor but deserving students of the College. Four stipends of Rs. 10, Rs. 7-12, Rs. 4 and Rs. 3 are also available for boarders of the Hindu Hostel in straitened circumstances. The College Conversion Mohsin stipends are annually awarded to deserving Muhammadan students.

For prospectus and admission form, apply enclosing stamped and addressed envelope, to the *Principal, Krishnagar College.*

N. CHATTERJI,

Officer-in-charge, Krishnagar College.

Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.

Rajshahi College, the 3rd May 1937.

Re-opens on Monday, the 28th June 1937.

1. Affiliations:—

B. A.—English, Bengali, History, Philosophy, Mathematics, Economics, Sanskrit, Arabic and Persian. Honours in all subjects except Bengali and Persian.

B. Sc.—Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics. Honours in all subjects.

I. A.—English, Bengali, History, Sanskrit, Logic, Mathematics, Persian, Arabic, Civics, Botany.

I. Sc.—English, Bengali, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany.

2. (Girl students are admitted to all classes.

3. The following medals and prizes are awarded every year:—

(1) The Lalit Mohon Gold Medal to the student who stands highest on the History Honours list at the B. A. from the Rajshahi College.

(2) Four Mohini Mohon Ray Prizes, two of the value of Rs. 80 each, and two of the value of Rs. 25 each, to the students who obtain the highest and the next highest marks respectively at the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Examinations from the Rajshahi College, and

(3) A Rani Monmohini Silver Medal to the most successful student from the Rajshahi College on the combined results of the I. A. and I. Sc. University Examinations.

4. In addition to a number of half-free studentships the College awards every year the following scholarships and stipends, each of which is tenable for two consecutive sessions:—

(A) To third year students—

One K. C. Sarkar Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

Two Rani Monmohini Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.

One Rajshahi College Scholarship of Rs. 5 a month.

One Mayo Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 4 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

(B) To first year students—

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

5. There are commodious and well-equipped, two-storied Government hostels both for Hindus and Muhammadans. Hostel charges payable every month total Rs. 13 for Hindus and Rs. 12 for Muslims. Besides an excellent gymnasium, the College has arrangements for almost all popular games and physical exercises including rowing, water polo and swimming.

6. The scale of monthly tuition fees is Rs. 6 for I. A. and B. A. (Pass or Honours), Rs. 7 for I. Sc. and Rs. 8 for B. Sc. students. The Science Laboratories are well appointed and the College has its own power house and electric installation.

7. Twenty-five per cent. of the vacancies in each class will be reserved for Muhammadan students, if necessary; but this reservation will not hold good if sufficient applications are not received at least one week before the day on which the College re-opens.

8. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form immediately after the publication of the University results.

Admission forms and prospectus can be had from the College office on personal application or by sending a postage stamp of nine pias. Students who failed in the University Examination and desire re-admission should attach the University Admit Card and their crossed list to their application.

J. M. Bose, *Principal*.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 28th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. C. 5578/Aff.

It is hereby notified for general information that under section 22, read with sub-section (3) of section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), and also read with sub-paragraph (2) of paragraph 8 of the India and Burma (Transitory Provisions) Order, 1937, the Governor is pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1937-38, St. Anthony's College, Shillong, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in English, Assamese, Bengali, Khasi, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry to the I.Sc. standard.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar*.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 23rd June 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. C. 5514/Aff.

It is hereby notified for general information that under section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), read with sub-paragraph (2) of paragraph 8 of the India and Burma (Transitory Provisions) Order, 1937, the Governor is pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1937-38, St. Mary's Convent, Shillong, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University to L.T. and B.T. standards.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Chittagong Medical School.

Chittagong, the 17th June 1937.

Admission to the Compounders' Class--Session 1937-38.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Chittagong Medical School will be received up to the 29th July 1937.

Application should be supported by—

(1) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(2) A certificate of good character from a Deputy Magistrate or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied.

(3) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied will be accepted as evidence of age.

The applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 29th July 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Saturday, the 31st July 1937, at 9 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School, together with the original certificates.

Late and incomplete applications will not be entertained.

Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 tuition fees. He shall also pay the annual sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2.

N. C. KAPUR, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School.

Admission to the Compounders' Class, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

Burdwan, the 26th June 1937.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will be received up to the 10th August 1937, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Applications should be supported by—

(a) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(b) A testimonial of good moral character from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied. (Where more than six weeks have elapsed between the date of leaving college or school and the date of application for admission a second certificate of character is required covering the intervening period. This should be obtained from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position such as an Honorary Magistrate having an intimate knowledge of the applicant.)

(c) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied, will also be accepted as evidence of age.

Applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 10th August 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Monday, the 30th August 1937, at 11 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, together with the original certificates.

Late or incomplete applications will not be considered.

Note.—Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 tuition fee. He shall also pay the amount of sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2. The session will begin from 1st September 1937.

B. H. SINGH, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Supdt., Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching, Dacca Division.

Dacca, the 25th June 1937.

An examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for teachers of English subjects employed in Government, aided and unaided schools in the Dacca Division will be held at the Dacca Collegiate School on Monday, the 6th September 1937, at 11 a.m., and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects will also be held on the same date at the Dacca Normal School.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examination:—

(a) Candidates who have passed the Entrance or Matriculation Examination or some higher examination. The examination of these teachers will be conducted through the medium of English.

(b) Teachers of vernacular subjects who have passed at least the Middle Scholarship examination or the terminal examination of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in the vernacular.

(c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental language, other than Pandits in Sanskrit *tol* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They may be permitted to appear at this examination and, at their option, may be examined either in English or in a vernacular.

3. *Nature of examination.*—The examination, both for English and vernacular teachers, will be mainly practical and will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control, the candidates being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on different subjects—English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.

(c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector or other examiner will put some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

4. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended:—

(a) For teachers of English subjects:—

(1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. C. Wren; (2) Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren; (3) Suggestions for the consideration of teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall); (4) Talks to Teachers (James);

(5) Art of teaching, by D. Salman; (6) Direct Method, by Tate and Rajagopalchari; (7) Suggestions for Primary school teachers—Dippie (Oxford Press); (8) Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools—McNee (Oxford Press).

(b) For teachers of vernacular subjects:—

(1) উচ্চ শিক্ষক হুদ্দহ, by P. Mukherjee; (2) নিম্ন শিক্ষক হুদ্দহ, by P. Mukherjee; (3) বিবিধ বিধান, by A. N. Adhikari; (4) নৃতন শিক্ষা প্রণালী and শিক্ষা প্রণালীর বিশেষ বিধি, by Pramatha Nath Das Gupta; (5) ব্যবহারিক বিদ্যালয় বিধান, by Guru Bandhu Bhattacharjee; (6) Teachers' Manual, by Khun Bahadur Ahsanullah.

(c) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

5. Intending candidates from high schools should submit their applications through the Head Masters and teachers of middle schools through the Subdivisional Inspectors so as to reach this office not later than the 31st July 1937. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing the following information should accompany the application:—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Name of native village and district.
- (4) Last University examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subject or vernacular subjects or of oriental languages).
- (8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
- (9) Signature of applicant with full address.

6. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

7. Candidates should state whether they sat for the examination previously, if so, how often, giving dates.

K. D. GHOSE,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 1st July 1937.

In addition to candidates whose names have been published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 27th May 1937, as successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1937, the undermentioned candidates are also declared to have passed the I. A. Examination, 1937.

*The number noted against the names denotes their position in order of merit in the entire list :—

FIRST DIVISION.

337	Nath, Premnanda	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.
357	Bhattacharyya, Ajitkumar	..	Non-collegiate student (Habiganj Brindaban College).
406	Das, Tarapada	..	Ditto.
460	Acharyya, Birendrakisor	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.
507	Sengupta, Rathindrakumar	..	Ditto.
560	Dhar, Pratulechandra	..	Ditto.
749	Bhattacharyya, Durgadas	..	Ditto.
787	Das, Kshirodbihari	..	Non-collegiate student (Habiganj Brindaban College).
811	Datta, Radhakrishna	..	Ditto.
841	Abul Mayeed Chowdhury	..	Ditto.
917	Sengupta, Birendranath	..	Ditto.

*The numbers, in order of merit, printed in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 27th May 1937, succeeding "337" stand altered by the interposition of the above names.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Ahad Choudhury	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.
Abul Faiz Nurul Hussain	..	Non-collegiate student (Habiganj Brindaban College).
Abul Khairat Mohammed Ziaul Ameen	..	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Purnananda	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.
Chakrabarti, Lakshminarayan	..	Ditto.
.. Nripendrakumar	..	Ditto.
Das, Nirupam	..	Ditto.
Debray, Mrinalkanti	..	Ditto.
Dewan Abdur Rahman Chaudhury	..	Ditto.
Gop, Kumudranjan	..	Ditto.
Pal, Anangabijay	..	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Prithwiskumar	..	Ditto.
Shah Abdul Aziz	..	Non-collegiate student (Habiganj Brindaban College).
Som, Radhakisor	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Chakrabarti, Sibendrakumar	..	Non-collegiate student (Habiganj Brindaban College).
Md. Yakut Ali	..	Habiganj Brindaban College.
Syed Jamilur Rahman	..	Ditto.
Talukdar, Sachindrabhushan	..	Ditto.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 3rd July 1937.

ERRATA LIST.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the I. Sc. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 27th May 1937—

On page 734, for

" 74 Gangopadhyay, Ajitkumar (Bot.) . . City College."

please read

" 74 Gangopadhyay, Ajitkumar (C. Bot.) . . City College "

on page 737, for

" 420 Mukhopadhyay, Prabhakumar . . Bangabasi College."

please read

" 420 Mukhopadhyay, Prabhatkumar . . Bangabasi College "

on page 741, for

" 697 Kamar, Pasupati . . Bangabasi College."

please read

697 Kanrar, Pasupati . . Bangabasi College "

on page 748, for

" Mitra, Sailapada . . Vidyasagar College,
Mukhopadhyay, Amalkumar . . St. Xavier's College,
and
Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra . . Chandernagore Duplex College."

please read, respectively,

" Mitra, Shibapada . . Vidyasagar College,
Mukhopadhyay, Kamalkumar . . St. Xavier's College,
and
Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra . . Hooghly College "

on page 749, for

" Ray, Susilkumar . . Non-collegiate student (Roll Ber. N. 4),"

please read

" Ray, Susilkumar . . Non-collegiate student (Roll Bur. N. 4)."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 27th May 1937—

(a) *On page 693, for*

" 20 Niyogi, Manojkumar . . Faridpur Rajendra College,
and
22 Basu, Bagalacharan (H) . . Mymensingh A. M. College."

please read, respectively,

" 20 *Niyogi, Manojkumar . . Faridpur Rajendra College,
and
22 *Basu, Bagalacharan (H) . . Mymensingh A. M. College "

(b) *on page 695, for*

" 214 Sen, Karunakana . . Victoria Institution,"

please read

" 214 Sen, Karunakana . . Asutosh College "

(c) on page 697, for

- " 364 Bandyopadhyay, Sujitkriahna .. Anutosh College,
and
378 Chakrabarti, Sudhansumohan .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 529), "

please read, respectively,

- " 366 Mitra, Sujitkriahna .. Anutosh College,
and
380 Chakrabarti, Sudhansumohan .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 329) ";

(d) on page 698, for

- " 516 Sarma, Guhamay .. Sylhet M. C. College, "

please read

- " 521 Sarma, Guhamay .. Sylhet M. C. College ";

(e) on page 699, for

- " 597 Basu, Ramendranath .. Anutosh College, "

please read

- " 603 Basu, Ramendranath .. Anutosh College ";

(f) on page 700, for

- " 656 Lal, Basantakumar .. St. Joseph's College, "

please read

- " 662 Lal, Basantakumar .. St. Paul's College ";

(g) on page 706, for

- " Bandyopadhyay, Sudhirkumar .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 369),
and
Bera, Sasibhusan .. Barisal B. M. College, "

please read, respectively,

- " Bandyopadhyay, Sudhirkumar .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 369),
and
Baral, Sasibhusan .. Barisal B. M. College ";

(h) on page 713, for

- " Fazlul Karim Mir Cahar .. Barisal B. M. College, "

please read

- " Fazlul Karim Mir Bahar .. Barisal B. M. College ";

(i) on page 717, for

- " M. Mohammad Hashmi (V) .. Islamia College, "

please read

- " H. Mohammad Hashmi (V) .. Islamia College ";

(j) on page 720, for

- " Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 2), "

please read

- " Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 21) ";

(k) on page 730, for

"Pain, Sambhunath . . . Ripon College,"

please read

"Pan, Sambhunath . . . Ripon College";

(l) on page 698, for

"516 Bhattacharyya, Binodechandra . . . Presidency College,"

please read

"521 Bhattacharyya, Binodechandra (H) . . . Presidency College,"

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 17th June 1937 --

(a) On page 852, for

"Cal. 3256 Kaminilal Bandyopadhyay . . . 10-8 Third,"

please read

"Cal. 3256 Kanailal Bandyopadhyay . . . 10-8 Third";

(b) on page 855, for

"Cal. 4075 Baludal Pachisia . . . 16-11 Second,"

please read

"Cal. 4075 Babulal Pachisia . . . 16-11 Second";

(c) on page 899, for

"Bhat. 102 Syamapada Sannigrahi (L) . . . 18 First,"

please read

"Bhat. 102 Syamapada Sannigrahi (L) . . . 18 First";

(d) on page 911, for

"Chi. 551 Sukhenduranjan Datta . . . 15-8 Second,"

please read

"Chi. 551 Sukhadaranjan Datta . . . 15-8 Second";

(e) on page 931, for

"Kalna 45 Birendrakumar Mallik . . . 15-9 First,"

please read

"Kalna 45 Birjendrakumar Mallik . . . 15-9 First";

(f) on page 956, for

"Mym. 415 Sasankasekhar Mitra . . . 16-1 Second,"

please read

"Mym. 415 Sasankasekhar Maitra . . . 16-1 Second,"

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 30th June 1937.

THE following Electrical Supervisors having been granted exemption from examination by the Licensing Board under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 40A are declared to have been granted Certificates of Competency as shown against each :—

No.	Name.	Qualified in Class.
1	A. Rankine	.. F Mining General.
2	Sasanka Sekhar Bagchi	.. Part IV (b) in addition to Class B already granted.
3	Sasanka Bhushan Ghose	.. E—Part V (d) in addition to Class B already granted.
4	Hari Charan Chatterjee	.. B.
5	Rajendra Nath Bhattacharjee	.. B.
6	Gouri Sankar Mitter	.. C.
7	Sachin Chandra De	.. B.
8	Nalini Kumar Guha	.. B.
9	Albert Davidson Marshall	.. C.
10	Maurice Leyden David	.. B & E.
11	Robert Venkata Krishna Rao	.. A.
12	Satish Chandra Bannerjee	.. C.
13	Bankim Chandra Mitra	.. B & E.
14	Birendra Kumar Roy	.. C.
15	Upendra Nath Paul	.. B & E.
16	Barkat Ali Sufi	.. D.
17	Sailendra Nath Banerji	.. A.
18	Rabindra Kumar De	.. A.
19	Hem Chandra Ghose	.. B.
20	Pramatha Nath Nayak	.. C.
21	Paritosh Mittra	.. B.
22	Radha Mohan Rohitgi	.. D & E.
23	Arthur Norman Phillips	.. E.
24	Tarak Nath De	.. E.
25	William Loftus Robertson	.. D.
26	Dudley Cowen	.. D.
27	Dennis William Dunkley	.. B.
28	Albert George Ryan	.. E.
29	Edward Whitlock	.. E.
30	Edward Alexander Smith	.. B.
31	Thomas Victor Smithurst	.. E.
32	Stanislaus William Gonsalves	.. D.
33	Kenneth Horatio Phillips	.. E.
34	Frederick William Gillet	.. E.
35	George Edward Earle	.. D.
36	Shauk Noor Ali	.. E.
37	Clarence William Noel	.. E.
38	Cyril Angus Burgoyne	.. B.
39	Malcolm Rodgers Simpson	.. B.
40	Samuel Nathan Halder	.. D.
41	Denis Augustine Wills	.. E.
42	Atulya Chandra Ghosh	.. B.
43	James Charles Gillett	.. E.
44	Henry Augustus D'Silva	.. E.
45	Charu Chandra Shome	.. E.
46	Ramendra Nath Dutta	.. B.
47	Bhola Nath Basu	.. D.
48	Ronald Robertson	.. D.
49	Patrick Edwin Walters	.. D.
50	John Thomas Pierce Jones	.. A.
51	Nihur Ranjan Banerjee	.. C.
52	Sasanka Bhushan Guha	.. B.
53	Lalit Mohan Das	.. B.
54	Keith Horatio Phillips	.. E.
55	Pramatha Nath Guha	.. B.
56	Harold Arthur Wills	.. E.
57	Harry Larry O'Driscoll	.. D.
58	Harold Blaquiere	.. E.
59	Panna Lal Rai Chowdhuri	.. E.
60	Nirode Kumar Bose	.. E.
61	Horatio Augustus Kinsville Davis	.. E.
62	Edward John Medworth	.. D & E.
63	Dibakar Roy	.. E.
64	Walton Arthur Lawrence	.. D.
65	Samuel Joseph D'Cruze	.. D.
66	Prish Chandra Ghosh	.. E.
67	Sailendra Nath Mustafa	.. E.
68	Sarat Kumar Sen Gupta	.. C.
69	Henry Edward Singleton	.. B.
70	Surendra Nath Ghosh	.. B.
71	Narendra Nath Rudra	.. A.
72	Bhupendra Nath Bose	.. C.
73	Douglas Duff	.. A.
74	Herbert Cammell	.. A.
75	Nyayapati Srinivas Rao	.. B.
76	Sukumar Chatterjee	.. B.
77	Leslie Charles Corfield	.. B.
78	Israel Hye Amroon	.. E.

No.	Name.	Qualified in Class.
79	Ivor James	.. B.
80	George Leonard Shield Pathello	.. B.
81	Evelyn Solomon Merces	.. C.
82	Garnet Robson Hyne White	.. B.
83	Denis George Lee	.. B & E.
84	Pramatha Bose	.. A.
85	Herbert Edward Charles Heoquet	.. B.
86	Anukul Chandra Sircar	.. B.
87	Robert Small	.. B.
88	Sarat Chandra Banerji	.. A.
89	Charles Alfred Hart	.. A.
90	Jack Longbottom	.. A.
91	James Beattie	.. B.
92	Eric Morrell	.. C & Part V (a).
93	Jacob Ellis	.. B & Part V (d).
94	Nalini Bhushan Ghosh	.. B.
95	William H. Charnock	.. A.
96	Alexander James Linde	.. A.
97	Edward Gilliat White	.. A.
98	Kenneth Fenwick Williamson	.. A.
99	Phanibhusan Ghosh	.. B & E.
100	Pashupati Hazra	.. B & E.
101	Bibhuti Bhushan Mandal	.. D.
102	Walter Randall	.. A.
103	Albert Edward Morton	.. F—Mining General.
104	Sitansu Sekhar Sinha	.. B.
105	John Cargill	.. B & E.
106	Douglas Ramsdale Korr	.. B with Part V (b).
107	John Smith Reid	.. B.
108	William Anecletes Brown	.. H.
109	Tara Podo Chatterjee	.. B & E.
110	Chitra Gopal Chatterjee	.. C & E.
111	Ardhendu Kumar Bose	.. B (medium pressure only).
112	Frank Earnest Harrington Stiles	.. B.
113	Henry Mahon	.. B (medium pressure only) with Part V (a).
114	Thomas Godley	.. A.
115	William Stanislaus Lisely	.. B (medium pressure only).
116	Ashby James Hippolite	.. B (medium pressure only).
117	Lewis D'Silva	.. D & E.
118	Donald D'Silva	.. E.
119	Joseph Frederick Shepherd	.. D.
120	Terence Campbell Arthur	.. D.
121	Lewis Stanley Whittenbaker	.. D.
122	Edward Wynne Peters	.. D.
123	Vincent Joseph Gomes	.. D.
124	Jatindra Nath Goswami	.. D & E.
125	John French	.. D.
126	Sam Manook	.. B.
127	Frank Dale Chadwick	.. A.

N. N. SEN GUPTA, *Secretary.***Licensing Board, Bengal.**

Calcutta, the 30th June 1937.

THE following Electrical Supervisors are declared to have passed the Electrical Supervisors' Examination held in February 1937, and qualified for class of Certificates of Competency as shown against each :—

Roll No.	Name.	Qualified in Class.
5	Probhat Kumar Hazra	.. C.
6	Asoke Kumar Sarkar	.. C.
10	Ramanath Roy	.. D.
14	Bimal Chandra Roy	.. C.
15	Prantosh Bose	.. E with Parts V (b) & V (c).
17	Suresh Chandra Bose	.. E.
24	Sanat Kumar Banerji	.. B & E with Parts V (a), V (b) & V (c).
25	Hrishikesh Neogy	.. D with Part V (b).
26	Chandra Shekhar Bhadra	.. B with Parts V (a), V (b) & V (c).
	*Kahitindra Kumar Sen	.. D.
	*Sailendra Nath Newgie	.. D.
	*John Jacobs	.. B (medium pressure only).
	*Raj Krishna Banerjee	.. C.
	*Pulin Behari Banerjee	.. D.
	*Sachindra Nath Sen Gupta	.. B (medium pressure only).

*The candidates marked with asterisks against their names sat for the Supervisors' Examinations, held in December 1936, and had also to sit for a further practical test in February 1937.

N. N. SEN GUPTA, *Secretary.*

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 29th June 1937.

Corrigendum to the List of Awards of Middle Scholarships, published in Part IB at page 47 of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 7th January 1937.

Under Bankura District.

(3) For Manosharan Kundu please read Monasharam Kundu.

P. C. MUKHERJI,
Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 8th July 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination, Part II, held in May 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health.
Das, Ranodhir.
Maji, Phanindranath.
3 Zahiruddin Ahmed.

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 3rd July 1937.

Applications are invited from candidates for the "Darbhanga Research Scholarship" for the year 1937.

The scholarship will be awarded for the purpose of encouraging original research in Medicine in its various branches, and all Graduates and Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery of the University of Calcutta are eligible to compete for the same. The value of the scholarship is Rs. 50 a month tenable for one year only.

The terms and conditions of the award of the scholarship will be found in the University Calendar for the year 1937, pages 268-269.

Applications with full particulars, as required under the rules, should be submitted so as to reach the undersigned not later than 31st October 1937.

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Grosvener House, Calcutta, the 1st July 1937.

No. 2144 F.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First Membership Examination under the New Regulations held in June 1937:—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Fitzpatrick, J. D. V.
2 Gupta, Rabindranath.

II. The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Second Membership Examination under the New Regulations held in June 1937:—

Medical College, Calcutta.

James, Cecil Herbert.

III. The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Third Membership Examination under the New Regulations held in June 1937:—

Medical College, Calcutta.

Md. Khayber Hossain Khan.

IV. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Membership Examination under the New Regulations held in June 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chaudhuri, Sudhansumohan.
Das, Niharranjan.
Datta, Basantakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

De, Phanibhushan.
Ghosh, Sudhindranath.
Halder, Lebenyakumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Mohammad Sayid.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mukhopadhyay, Haridas.

Medical College, Calcutta.

9 Saha, Praphullakusum.

V. The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Final Membership Examination under the Old Regulations held in June 1937:—

Medical College, Calcutta.

Cloy, George Alexander.

M. N. GUPTA, *Secretary.*

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate
of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, the 8th July 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have
passed the B. Com. Examination held in May 1937 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

University B. Com. Class.

S. Padmanabha Iyer.

PASS.

(In alphabetical order.)

Non-collegiate students (University B. Com. Class).

A. Kameswar Row.
A. M. Imad.

University B. Com. Class.

Aaron Harasi.
Adhikari, Sudhirschandra.

Vidyasagar College.

Adhya, Krishnadhan.

Non-collegiate students (University B. Com. Class).

Aich, Rabindrachandra.
Allen, Leonora.

University B. Com. Class.

Amarsingh Lira Rathore.

Non-collegiate student.

B. S. Mani.

Vidyasagar College.

10 Bagchi, Biroswar.

University B. Com. Class.

Bandyopadhyay, Bilaschandra.

Vidyasagar College.

Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal.

Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College).

Bandyopadhyay, Debaprasad.
Girindranath.

Vidyasagar College.

Bandyopadhyay, Nitaichand.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

Bandyopadhyay, Nripindranath.

Vidyasagar College.

Bandyopadhyay, Phanindranath.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

Bandyopadhyay, Priyadarsi.

Vidyasagar College.

Bandyopadhyay, Raskrishna.

University B. Com. Class.

20 Bandyopadhyay, Sachindranath.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

Bandyopadhyay, Sadhanachandra.

University B. Com. Class.

Bandyopadhyay, Satchidananda.

Vidyasagar College.

Basu, Amiyamohan.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

Basu, Biahnupada.

Vidyasagar College.

*Basu, Parameschandra.

University B. Com. Class.

Basu, Pradyotkumar.

Vidyasagar College.

Basu Rabindranath.

University B. Com. Class.

Basu, Subodhkumar.

Vidyasagar College.

Basu, Subodhnanjan.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

30 Basu, Sudhirkrishna.

Vidyasagar College.

Bhattacharyya, Dobiprasad.

University B. Com. Class.

Bhattacharyya, Harigopal.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).

Bhattacharyya, Sudhindranath.

Vidyasagar College.

Bhattacharyya, Sudhirschandra.

University B. Com. Class.

Bhattacharyya, Taraknath.

Vidyasagar College.

Biswas, Tarapada.

*Chakrabarti, Amulyadhan.

University B. Com. Class.

Chakrabarti, Barindranath.

Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).

Chakrabarti, Bibhapada.

Vidyasagar College.

40 Chakrabarti, Durgaprasanna.
Jitendralal.

Non-collegiate student.

Chakrabarti, Nripeschandra.

Regd. No. 8423 of 1934-35.

Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).

Chakrabarti, Sibanisankar.

University B. Com. Class.

Chakrabarti, Sudhirschandra.

Vidyasagar College.

Chakrabarti, Sunilkumar.

*Non-collegiate in Bengali.

Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).	Vidyasagar College.
Chakrabarti, Surendrachandra.	Datta, Satyabrata.
Vidyasagar College.	University B. Com. Class.
Chandrika Prosad Sharma.	Datta, Sudhirkumar.
University B. Com. Class.	Vidyasagar College.
Chattopadhyay, Abanibhushan.	De, Sibsaran.
" Ajitkumar.	University B. Com. Class.
Vidyasagar College.	Debtaraphdar, Priyabrata.
50 Chattopadhyay, Amulyaratan.	Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College).
" Anilkumar.	Desarkar, Subimal.
University B. Com. Class.	80 Gajadhar Tibarewala.
Chattopadhyay, Baidyanath.	Gangama, Lodha.
Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).	Vidyasagar College.
Chattopadhyay, Debiprasad.	Ghosh, Bhupendranath.
Vidyasagar College.	" Chaitanyacharan.
Chattopadhyay, Mrityunjay.	" Chunilal.
University B. Com. Class.	" Gaurprasad.
Chattopadhyay, Nilambar.	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
Vidyasagar College.	Ghosh, Mohanlal.
Chattopadhyay, Sachindramohan.	Vidyasagar College.
" Sankarprasad.	Ghosh, Nirmalchandra.
Chatteraj, Bansimohan.	" Prabodhchandra.
Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).	" Sachindrabhushan.
Chaudhuri, Kalpataru.	90 " Sisirkumar.
Vidyasagar College.	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
60 Chaudhuri, Birendranath.	Ghosh, Surendranath.
University B. Com. Class.	Vidyasagar College.
Chaurangi, Rajanikanta.	Ghosh, Sunilkumar.
Vidyasagar College.	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
*Das, Hemendrakumar.	Ghoshal, Anadikumar.
University B. Com. Class.	University B. Com. Class.
Das, Jyotischandra, I.	Goswami, Kamakhyaacharan.
Vidyasagar College.	Vidyasagar College.
Das, Manindranath.	Goswami, Kunalchandra.
Dasgastidar, Arabindakumar.	Guha, Subodhkumar.
University B. Com. Class.	University B. Com. Class.
Dasgupta, Abanikanta.	Gupta, Narendranath.
" Bhabesohandra.	Vidyasagar College.
" Manindrachandra.	Gupta, Satyendranath.
Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
Dasgupta, Rupendrakisor.	Hari Lal.
University B. Com. Class.	Vidyasagar College.
70 Dasgupta, Saurindrasenkar.	100 Harivanshakumar Mendhiratha.
" Suhrichandra.	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
Vidyasagar College.	Indradeo Sharma.
†Dasgupta, Sunilkumar.	University B. Com. Class.
Datta, Kedarnath.	J. S. Krishnamurti.
Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
Datta, Manaskanta.	Jai Singh Mohnot.

*Non-collegiate in Bengali.

†Non-collegiate in Trade, Tariff and Transport.

<p>Vidyasagar College. Jana, Sripaticharan.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class. Mukhopadhyay, Gopalchandra.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Janardan Pathak.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. Mukhopadhyay, Matilal. 130 " Mohinimohan.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Jugalkishore Somani.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class. Mukhopadhyay, Paramdeb. " Rajendralal.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Kedarnath Vaishya.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. *Kumar, Sachindranath.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class. Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansubhushan.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College). M. Sankara Menon. 110 M. V. V. Satyananda Rao.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Mukhopadhyay, Susilchandra.</p>
<p>University B. Com. Class. Mahboobuddin Ahmad.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. N. V. Narasinha Rao.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College). Maiti, Asutosh. Maitra, Anantanath. Majumdar, Binayranjan.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. †Niranjan Lal Bhagani.</p>
<p>University B. Com. Class. Majumdar, Debabrata.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Niyogi, Nirmalkanta.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Mandal, Gaurdas. Maulik, Jagatbandhu.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). P. D. Gadgil.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Roll Ber. N. 1). Maulik, Kalipada.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. 140 Pande, Kisorilal.</p>
<p>University B. Com. Class. Md. Manzer.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Peter, M. V.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. 120 Misra, Purushottam.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class. Prannath Jaidka.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Mitra, Abanibhushan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College). Purushottam Jhunjunwala. Putatunda, Anilbhushan. Ram Gopal Choudhury.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. Mitra, Bibhutibhushan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Rama Varmah.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. *Mitra, Hemendrachandra.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College. Raman Lal Binani. Ramchandra Prasad Sinha.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. Mitra, Phanindranath. " Tarapada.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Ramchandra Sinha.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class). Mohammad Saghirul Hasan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Ramchandra Sinha.</p>
<p>Vidyasagar College. Mukhopadhyay, Girijanath.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College). Ramchandra Sinha.</p>

* Non-collegiate in Bengali.

† Non-collegiate in Hindi.

<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>152 Ravi Varma.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Sengupta, Debansubhushan.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Ray, Arunkumar.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Sengupta, Khagendranath.</p>						
<p>Non-collegiate student (Roll Far. N. 1).</p> <p>Ray, Benugopal.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>Sengupta, Ranendrakrishna.</p>						
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Ray, Dipeschandra.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).</p> <p>Shaikh Mahbubur Rahman.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Ray, Phanibhushan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Shreekant Sharma.</p>						
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Ray, Phanibhushan.</p>	<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Sil, Jyotischandra.</p>						
<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>Ray, Purnendukumar.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Sil, Lakshmanbihari.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Ray, Sudhansubhushan.</p>	<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>180 Sinha, Bireswar.</p>						
<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>Raychaudhuri, Parimalchandra.</p> <p>S. Krishnamurthi Rao.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).</p> <p>Sinharay, Pranabes.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>160 Saha, Jogesachandra.</p> <p>" Pramathanath.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Suraj Narayan.</p> <p>T. N. Marar.</p>						
<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).</p> <p>Saharay, Bhupendramohan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University B. Com. Class).</p> <p>Thomas, O.</p>						
<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>Sarkar, Amarkumar.</p> <p>" Arunprakas.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate students (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Upendra Acharya.</p> <p>186 Vippartshy Samuel.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>Sarkar, Jyotirindra.</p> <p>" Mrityunjay.</p> <p>" Sachindranath.</p>	<p>The examination of the undermentioned candidates for 1937 is cancelled :—</p>						
<p>University B. Com. Class.</p> <p>Sen, Barindranath.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name with Roll No., Regtd. No. and College.</th> <th>Paper in which unfair means was adopted.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1. Abanmohan Chaudhuri, Roll Cal. 128, Regtd. No. 8493 of 1936-37, Vidyasagar College.</td> <td>German.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Rabindranath Ray, Roll Cal. N. 33, Regtd. No. 5979 of 1929-30, Non-collegiate student, Vidyasagar College.</td> <td>Commercial Law.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Name with Roll No., Regtd. No. and College.	Paper in which unfair means was adopted.	1. Abanmohan Chaudhuri, Roll Cal. 128, Regtd. No. 8493 of 1936-37, Vidyasagar College.	German.	2. Rabindranath Ray, Roll Cal. N. 33, Regtd. No. 5979 of 1929-30, Non-collegiate student, Vidyasagar College.	Commercial Law.
Name with Roll No., Regtd. No. and College.	Paper in which unfair means was adopted.						
1. Abanmohan Chaudhuri, Roll Cal. 128, Regtd. No. 8493 of 1936-37, Vidyasagar College.	German.						
2. Rabindranath Ray, Roll Cal. N. 33, Regtd. No. 5979 of 1929-30, Non-collegiate student, Vidyasagar College.	Commercial Law.						
<p>Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).</p> <p>Sen, Himansukumar.</p>	<p>B. B. DUTT,</p> <p>Controller of Examinations.</p>						
<p>Vidyasagar College.</p> <p>170 Sen, Kalikanta.</p> <p>" Kanailal.</p> <p>" Nirmalchandra.</p>							

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 21st June 1937.

Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.

1.—*Matriculation Examination.*

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpura Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 16th November 1937, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. No fee will be accepted after the 8th December 1937, even on payment of fine. Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination,

1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

II.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 15, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Admission to the Compounders' Class, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

Burdwan, the 26th June 1937.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will be received up to the 10th August 1937, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Applications should be supported by—

(a) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(b) A testimonial of good moral character from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied. (Where more than six weeks have elapsed between the date of leaving college or school and the date of application for admission a second certificate of character is required covering the intervening period. This should be obtained from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position such as an Honorary Magistrate, having an intimate knowledge of the applicant.)

(c) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied, will also be accepted as evidence of age.

Applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 10th August 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Monday, the 30th August 1937, at 11 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, together with the original certificates.

Late or incomplete applications will not be considered.

Note.—Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 tuition fee. He shall also pay the amount of sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2. The session will begin from 1st September 1937.

B. H. SINGH, Lt.-COL., I.M.S.,
Suptd., Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.

Rajshahi College, the 3rd May 1937.

Re-opens on Monday, the 28th June 1937.

1. Affiliations:—

B. A.—English, Bengali, History, Philosophy, Mathematics, Economics, Sanskrit, Arabic and Persian. Honours in all subjects except Bengali and Persian.

B. Sc.—Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics. Honours in all subjects.

I. A.—English, Bengali, History, Sanskrit, Logic, Mathematics, Persian, Arabic, Civics, Botany.

I. Sc.—English, Bengali, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany.

2. Girl students are admitted to all classes.

3. The following medals and prizes are awarded every year:—

(1) The Lalit Mohon Gold Medal to the student who stands highest on the History Honours list at the B. A. from the Rajshahi College.

(2) Four Mohini Mohon Ray Prizes, two of the value of Rs. 80 each, and two of the value of Rs. 25 each, to the students who obtain the highest and the next highest marks respectively at the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Examinations from the Rajshahi College, and

(3) A Rani Monmohini Silver Medal to the most successful student from the Rajshahi College on the combined results of the I. A. and I. Sc. University Examinations.

4. In addition to a number of half-free studentships the College awards every year the following scholarships and stipends, each of which is tenable for two consecutive sessions:—

(A) To third year students—

One K. C. Sarkar Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

Two Rani Monmohini Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.

One Rajshahi College Scholarship of Rs. 5 a month.

One Mayo Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 4 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

(B) To first year students—

One Rani Monmohini Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.

Two Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

5. There are commodious and well-equipped, two-storied Government hostels both for Hindus and Muhammadans. Hostel charges payable every month total Rs. 13 for Hindus and Rs. 12 for Muslims. Besides an excellent gymnasium, the College has arrangements for almost all popular games and physical exercises including rowing, water polo and swimming.

6. The scale of monthly tuition fees is Rs. 6 for I. A. and B. A. (Pass or Honours), Rs. 7 for I. Sc. and Rs. 8 for B. Sc. students. The Science Laboratories are well appointed and the College has its own power house and electric installation.

7. Twenty-five per cent. of the vacancies in each class will be reserved for Muhammadan students, if necessary; but this reservation will not hold good if sufficient applications are not received at least one week before the day on which the College re-opens.

8. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form immediately after the publication of the University results.

Admission forms and prospectus can be had from the College office on personal application or by sending a postage stamp of nine pies. Students who failed in the University Examination and desire re-admission should attach the University Admit Card and their crossed list to their application.

J. M. BOSE, *Principal*

Bethune College.

Calcutta, the 3rd May 1937.

The College re-opens after the summer vacation on the 14th July 1937.

Applications for admission (into the College as well as the hostel) in prescribed forms will be received as soon as the University Examination results are published and admission of selected candidates will begin immediately after. There will be no admission after the 31st July. The number of seats being limited, First Division candidates are asked to be prompt in applying.

The printed forms and prospectus will be available at the office from the last week of May 1937 on application enclosing postage stamps worth 2 annas.

There is no seat vacant in the Government Hostel but accommodation will be available in the College Women's Hostel which is practically within the College compound and is under the direct supervision of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and the Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

TATINI DAS,

Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

P. 110, Chittaranjan Avenue (South).
Calcutta, the 25th June 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Rules for the guidance of the private candidates for the Test Examination for admission to the Matriculation Examination for 1938.

A Test Examination of private candidates for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University to be held in March 1938 will be held in the Senate Hall, Calcutta, or at any other place, which may be notified hereafter from Tuesday, the 7th December 1937, according to the programme annexed hereto.

2. Applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination of private candidates should be made in printed forms only to be obtained *in person* from the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division. Candidates desirous of appearing at a mufasil centre should obtain forms from the Head Master of the Government School concerned.

3. Private candidates are those who have not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, imparting general education for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

4. Private candidates are broadly divided into two groups, viz.—

(A) Candidates coming from within the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University.

(B) Candidates coming from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University who have resided for one year or more in Calcutta or in one of the districts of the Presidency Division.

5. Each of these groups is again subdivided into the following four classes:—

(i) Candidates who once read at schools but since leaving them will have been out of school for at least one year up till 1st March 1938.

(ii) Candidates who have never read in any school.

(iii) *Bona-fide* teachers employed in schools recognised by any University or any Board of Secondary Education.

(iv) Teachers employed in other schools, e.g., Primary Schools, Middle Schools, Junior Madrasahs, etc.,

6. Every candidate for the Test Examination must produce—

(a) An affidavit in the appended form A sworn before a competent authority in Bengal by the candidate's father or his legal guardian (if the father is dead). Two copies of the candidate's photo, one affixed to the affidavit which should be duly attested by the swearer of the affidavit and the Magistrate and the other to be affixed to the application duly attested by the candidate and his father and guardian.

(b) If he had previously attended any school a transfer certificate (bearing the school stamp) from the school in which he last read or the admit card if he failed at the last or any previous Matriculation Examination or the Test Examination held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

7. Candidates under class (iii) of rule 5 are exempt from appearing at the Test Examination. They should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, for necessary permission in accordance with the procedure laid down in his notification No. 283/OUT, dated the 15th May 1935.

8. Besides fulfilling the appropriate conditions as laid down for the foregoing three classes a candidate under class (iv) of rule 5 must produce a certificate of employment duly signed or countersigned by the District Inspector of Schools of the district.

9. *B group candidates (under rule 4) whether ever read in any school or not, shall in addition produce (i) necessary permission from the University of Calcutta commonly called migration certificate in terms of its circular No. S/272/O.U.Pri., dated the 16th June 1934, published at page 938, Part IB of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 19th July 1934.*

10. Every candidate must attach to his application a copy of the chalan showing the deposit of the prescribed fee at a treasury or sub-treasury in Bengal. (See also rule 15.)

11. No candidate under "group A" (i.e., Bengali or Assamese), whose father or guardian is not a native or a permanent resident of or permanently employed in any district of the Presidency Division including Calcutta, will be admitted to the Test Examination to be held by or under orders of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

12. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the year 1936 and then left school, will, in no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test examination of 1937. But a student who failed to pass the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, held in March 1937 will be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

13. No candidate who has not completed the period required for reaching class X calculated from the date of his leaving the school and completing one year thereafter will be admitted to the Test Examination.

14. Any candidate desirous of taking up Hygiene for the Matriculation Examination shall submit along with his application a certificate from a registered medical practitioner or a recognised teacher of Hygiene to the effect that the candidate has been undergoing training in that subject under him. The registered medical practitioner should give his registration number for his identification.

15. The admission fee for the examination is Rs. 6 for each candidate to be examined in Calcutta and Rs. 5 for candidates to be examined in other centres. The fee for examination must be deposited into a Government Treasury or Sub-treasury in Bengal and the chalan showing the deposit attached to the application (*vide* rule 10). No money order or cheque will be received in this office in payment of fees for the Test Examination. *In no circumstances will this admission fee be refunded.*

16. Admission cards for the Test Examination will be sent *by post*.

17. (a) Candidates residing in or within easy reach of Calcutta must appear at the Calcutta Examination centre.

(b) Those who reside at out-of-the-way places may, as a special case, be permitted to sit for the Test Examination at the nearest

Government High English Schools. Applications from such candidates must be submitted through the head masters of the nearest Government High Schools. *They must, however, fulfil all the requisite conditions laid down in the foregoing rules.* The permission will only be granted if the head masters concerned recommend their cases.

Admission cards of these candidates will be distributed by the respective head masters.

18. The results of the Test Examination will be declared and put up on the notice board of this office on the 5th January 1938.

19. Application forms with forms for depositing fees at the Imperial Bank of India for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in March 1938 will be given to and received back from the successful candidates of the Test Examination on the following dates arranged according to their roll numbers at the Test Examination:—

7th January—Roll Nos. 1—200.

8th January—Roll Nos. 201—400.

10th January—Roll Nos. 401—600.

11th January—Roll Nos. 601—800.

12th January—Roll Nos. 801—1000 and above.

Such application form will have to be signed by each successful candidate in the presence of an officer attached to this office.

20. The application form countersigned by this office will be returned to the candidates personally on the following dates:—

14th January—Test Roll Nos. 1—350.

15th January—Test Roll Nos. 351—700.

17th January—Test Roll Nos. 701 and above.

21. Candidates allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination on passing the Test Examination shall deposit their fees at the Imperial Bank of India on or before 13th January 1938 and a copy of receipt showing the deposit shall be attached to the application.

22. The dates for distribution of University admission cards for the Matriculation Examination will be notified in the office notice board on or about the 24th February 1938. *The admission cards on no account will be sent to candidates by post.* The candidates must produce their admission cards for Test Examination as well as the University receipts showing the deposit of fees to obtain the University admission cards.

23. Candidates successful at the University examination may receive their Matric Pass Certificate on or about the 15th January 1939 but in no case later than the 15th of April 1939 on tending personally or by agent the University admission card. All undistributed certificates will be returned to the Controller of Examinations on the 15th April 1939.

24. Incomplete applications for the Test Examination will be rejected without any reference to the candidates. They should therefore see that complete particulars and documents are furnished. Applications must bear the signatures of the candidates in full. Those which will contain any initial will be rejected.

25. Applications in the prescribed form must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 1st August 1937.

26. No paper either the application or any of its enclosures will be returned to the candidate after the examination is over.

M. A. JAAPAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Programme of Test Examination.

Tuesday, 7th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—English;
1st paper.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—English,
2nd paper.

Wednesday, 8th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Compul-
sory Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Verna-
cular language.

Thursday, 9th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Com-
pulsory Classical language.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Addi-
tional Classical language.

Friday, 10th December—

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—History.

Saturday, 11th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—Addi-
tional Mathematics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—Geo-
graphy.

Monday, 13th December—

Morning, 10-30 a.m. to 1 p.m.—
Mechanics.

Afternoon, 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.—
Hygiene.

Appendix A.

I son of an inhabitant
of village thana district
and now residing at by caste
by profession or occupation do hereby
solemnly declare—

(1) That whose photo is affixed
hereto below duly attested is my son/is a son
of late and a of mine
and I am his legal guardian.

(2) That he has been residing in Calcutta/
at district since

(3) That he is a candidate for the Test
Examination of the private candidates to be
held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency
Division, for the Matriculation Examination
of 1938.

(4) That to my best knowledge and in-
formation he was born on of 13 B.S.
corresponding to of the Christian
era; his age on 1st March 1938 being cal-
culated to be years months.

(5) That he has never read in any school
recognised or unrecognised by any University
or the Board of Secondary Education or the
Education Department of Government since
his childhood/since his leaving school
or appearing at the Matriculation Examina-
tion as shown by the Transfer Certificate/
Admission card enclosed with the application.

(6) That he has been subject to proper
tuition and discipline all along and has made
satisfactory progress in studies.

(7) That he bears a good moral character
and his conduct is satisfactory.

(8) That the above statements are true to
my best knowledge and information.

Appendix B.**Presidency Division.****Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on or before the 31st August 1937, after which on no account it will be accepted.)

I declare that the annexed particulars are true, that I am a permanent resident of the Presidency Division/permanently employed in the Presidency Division as.....

(Signature).....

Father or legal guardian (if father is dead)

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Address.....

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I enclose herewith the following papers as required under the rules:—

(here enumerate the documents attached.)

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Particulars to be filled in by the candidate

1. Name of candidate.....

2. (a) Father's name.....

(b) If father is dead, then also legal guardian's name with relationship.....

3. Caste or religion, nationality.....

4. Permanent residence.....

(a) Village or street.....

(b) Post Office or town.....

(c) District.....

(Signature of the applicant.).....

Present address (in full).....

5. Period of stay at the present address.

6. Age of the candidate on the 1st March 1938 and date of birth.....

12. Name of compulsory vernacular (any of the following):—

Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

7. (a) Name of the school and the class in which the candidate last studied.....

13. Additional subjects to be taken up (any two of the following):—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in a classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

(b) Whether recognised or not at the time of the candidate's attendance.....

8. Date of last attendance in the school whether recognised or unrecognised.....

(vi) Hygiene. (State whether the requisite certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner or a recognised Teacher of Hygiene is attached) (*vide* rule 14).

9. The name of centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination.....

N.B.—In items Nos. to the subject or subjects the candidate desires to take up should be retained and the rest scored through. If the vernacular of a candidate is a language not included in the above list he shall have alternative questions in the place of translation in English, 1st paper, and an alternative paper in English Composition for the vernacular (compulsory) paper.

10. Name of vernacular for translation (a) from and (b) to (any of the following):—

Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

Answers in History, Geography or Hygiene in a script other than English, Bengali, Urdu and Hindi will not be accepted at the Test Examination. Non-Bengali candidates must therefore give answers to questions in these papers in English if they are not familiar with Bengali.

No subjects other than those mentioned above will be admissible for examination.

11. Name of the compulsory second language (any of the following):—

Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Pali, Urdu, Bengali, Hindi.

14. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Matric Examination.....

University of Dacca.

Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 16th June 1937.

Ramna, Dacca, the 29th April 1937.

Admission for the session 1937-38 in the Faculties of Arts (including Commerce), Science and Law will commence on 5th July 1937. Candidates for admission must interview the Provost concerned not later than the 21st July 1937 or three weeks after the date of publication of the results of the qualifying examination passed by the candidate in question, whichever is later. The Admission Committee may however at their discretion grant exceptions to this rule and may impose such fines for lateness as they deem fit. Class fee for undergraduate students (other than those reading for honours in Physics and Chemistry) and Law students Rs. 8 per mensem; for undergraduate students reading for honours in Physics or Chemistry, special honours in Physics and Mathematics, for M.A. students and M.Sc. students in Mathematics Rs. 10 per mensem; for M.Sc. students in Physics and Chemistry Rs. 12 per mensem. Seat rent in Halls from Rs. 2 to Rs. 4 and total minimum cost of tuition and living from Rs. 22 to Rs. 25 a month. A sum of Rs. 18,620 is distributed every year as stipends and scholarships. The University has up-to-date laboratories (including an experimental Psychology Laboratory), an excellent library and an organised tutorial system. It possesses splendid residential facilities and well organised students union, and offers exceptional opportunities for athletics.

2. There are adequate facilities for women students. The residence for women students is very close to the University and is adequately furnished. Seat rent Rs. 3 per mensem. Intending candidates for admission to the residence are advised to apply as early as possible. There is also very cheap bus arrangement for attached women students.

3. Special facilities are given to poor students of backward communities by way of rent-free seats, special stipends and remission of part of examination fees.

4. There is a special Honours course in Physics and Mathematics with no subsidiary subjects. This course provides opportunity for special study of theoretical Physics from the Mathematical point of view. Provision has also been made for the teaching of Bio-Chemistry and applied Chemistry in the Honours and M.Sc. Classes in Chemistry and of Physiology in the B.Sc. pass course. Post-graduate students are permitted to work on problems of agricultural Chemistry and Soil Physics with a view to enable them to obtain the M.Sc. degree in Chemistry by presenting a dissertation.

5. Further particulars regarding admission will be sent post-free on application to the Registrar.

Applications are invited for admission into the panel of candidates for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and in Madrasahs as well as for the posts of Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75-8; 2-115-5/2-135-10/2-175 in the Subordinate Educational Service for the year 1937-38.

2. Only graduates preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

3. The candidates must not exceed 25 years of age on 1st August 1937 unless they have full two years' teaching experience or have worked as Sub-Inspector of Schools for two years. In that case the age-limit may be relaxed up to 30 years. They must be residents of the Burdwan Division and British subjects.

4. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools.

5. The applications should be submitted in duplicate in the prescribed form as given below (schedule II) and be accompanied by the original Matriculation and other University certificates and diplomas as well as any other certificates relating to the attainments and character of the candidates.

6. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound mind, good physique and active habits and free from organic defects.

8. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

9. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their application for retention of their names in the panel to be considered again, failing which their names will be automatically removed from the panel.

10. The applications will be received by the undersigned on or before 31st July 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Education Department.**Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal.**

(1) Name of applicant (in full).

(2) Father's name (in full).

(3) Address in full, viz., village, p.o., thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—

(i) Present address.

(ii) Permanent residence and home address.

(4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).

(5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).

(6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, date of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—

(i) Matriculation.

(ii) Intermediate.

(iii) Degree.

(iv) Post-graduate.

(v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).

(8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).

(9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school.

(13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.

(14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other Certificates, University diplomas and Testimonials on Foolscap Paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(Date).....

(7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institutions (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).

**Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.**

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 21st June 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

1.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they could have completed the Matriculation course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got slucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance at any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be _____ years and _____ months, birth date _____ . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 16th November 1937, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. No fee will be accepted after the 8th December 1937, even on payment of fine. Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office. It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

II.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Krishnagar College—Session 1937-38.

The College re-opens on the 2nd July 1937 after the long vacation.

Admission will commence immediately after the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. The College teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards of the Calcutta University. It has got affiliation in the usual Arts and Science subjects and in Honours in English, Sanskrit and Mathematics. The monthly tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 for the I.A., Rs. 7 for the I.Sc. and B.A. and Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. classes.

The College is situated in the midst of an extensive compound of over 100 bighas containing a large number of playgrounds. There is provision for all outdoor games. The College provides well-equipped gymnasium, common room and reading rooms for the use of the students who receive individual attention both in their studies and their games. Arrangements have been made to divide the boys into groups and place them under the effective and intimate guardianship of their teachers. There is a fine two-storeyed Hindu Hostel in the College compound and hostel charges (including rent, furniture, light and medical attendance) do not exceed Rs. 13 a month. The boarders keep excellent health, and the general health in the town is also quite good. A new Muhammadan Hostel has been constructed. Charges are moderate.

A considerable number of Government and private studentships and stipends is awarded every year in August or September to poor but deserving students of the College. Four stipends of Rs. 10, Rs. 7-12, Rs. 4 and Rs. 3 are also available for boarders of the Hindu Hostel in straitened circumstances. The College Conversion Mohsin stipends are annually awarded to deserving Muhammadan students.

For prospectus and admission form, apply enclosing stamped and addressed envelope, to the Principal, Krishnagar College.

N. CHATTERJI,

Officer-in-charge, Krishnagar College.

Dacca Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Dacca, the 8th July 1937.

Rules for the admission of private candidates to the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination, 1938.

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. *Bona fide* teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates.

2. Private candidates who desire to sit for the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination at any one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 7th December 1937 and the days following:—

- (1) Dacca Collegiate School.
- (2) Mymensingh Zilla School.
- (3) Jamalpur Government High School.
- (4) Furidpur Zilla School.
- (5) Barisal Zilla School.
- (6) Bhola Government High School.
- (7) Jhalakati Government High School.
- (8) Pirozpur Government High School.

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination in the prescribed form on or before the 6th November 1937 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies, and (4) that he has been subject to proper discipline.

Candidates who intend to appear at the Test Examination in the Dacca Collegiate School must submit their applications in duplicate.

A student, who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school, will not be allowed to appear at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the admit card of the University (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination).

Those who have never read in any school should produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age and a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the fact of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. Private candidates offering Hygiene as one of their subjects will be required to satisfy the Inspector of Schools that they have undergone a course of training in the subject. For this purpose they should submit along with their applications certificates of training in it from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in Hygiene.

6. Private candidates from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University including teachers of schools must obtain the sanction of the University to their migration before they are allowed to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates.

7. Teachers of schools recognised by the Calcutta or any other University or any Board of Secondary Education in India, who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates, are not required to pass the Test Examination. They should apply to the University for permission to appear at the Final Examination in proper time.

8. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 5 which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, along with the application for admission to the Test Examination, on or before the prescribed date (6th November 1937), after which a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay up to 20th November 1937. No application will be entertained after that date. *Where there are Treasuries or Sub-Treasuries near the residence of candidates the fee should be deposited there and chaldans in duplicate showing the deposit submitted to the Inspector of Schools along with the application.* If the candidate be considered eligible for admission to the Test Examination a letter of permission will be issued. This should be shown to the Headmaster on the first day of examination. *In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.*

9. On the first day of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination, otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

10. The Headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination.* The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for counter-signature, duly filled in and signed.

11. Private candidates allowed to go up for the Matriculation Examination should submit their fees to the Headmaster of the Government High School where they appear at the Test Examination at the time of filling up their application forms. The Headmaster will send the fees to the Controller of Examinations along with the applications countersigned by the Inspector of Schools so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

12. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938. The dates will be notified by the Calcutta University.

Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, 1938.

Bona fide teachers of recognized English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I.A. and B.A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 2nd January 1938.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered, he should produce a Post Office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers, and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1938, will be notified by the Calcutta University in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned, together with the fees for the above examinations, must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

K. D. GHOSE,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).

Dacca Division.*Particulars to be filled in by the candidates.***Test Examination of private candidates for the
Calcutta University Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on
or before the 6th November 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division,
Ramna, Dacca.

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at
the ensuing Test Examination of private candidates
for the Matriculation Examination of
1938.

I enclose herewith the necessary certificates
as required under the rules.

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal
money order/Treasury chalang, in duplicate,
showing the deposit of the fee of Rs. 5 are
enclosed herewith.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Name.....

Date

Address.....

1. Name of candidate

2. Father's name

3. Residence

Post office

Village

Police-station

District

4. Date of birth and age on 1st March 1938.

5. Name of the school (if any) in which he
last read and date of last attendance
in the school.

6. Name of the Government school at which
he intends to appear at the Test Examination.

7. Whether he appeared at the Matriculation
Examination in any previous
year.

8. Name of the centre at which he intends
to appear at the Final Matriculation
Examination.

9. Name of the second language.

10. Vernacular language.

11. Vernacular language from which
translation is to be made into English
in the first English Paper.

12. Additional subjects to be taken up:—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in classical
language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

N. B.—Any two of the additional subjects
taken up are to be retained and the rest scored
through.

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate
of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, Calcutta, the 5th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 469.

I.A. Examination, 1939.

The following pieces are prescribed to be read from the Intermediate Persian Selections, Part I (Prose), for the Intermediate Examination in 1939:—

Kalila wa Dimna (20-33), Akhlaq-i Muhsini (34-55), Makati-i Aurangzib (99-109), Riyaz-us Sulatin (110-123), Tarikh-i Sasaniyan (124-161), Tarikh-i Adabiyat-i Iran (162-183).

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 2nd July 1937.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the revised edition of "Rules of Bengali Spelling" has been published. In the preface to this edition it has been stated that as it will take some time for students to become familiar with the new spelling, the old spellings may also be used during the years of transition.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 2nd July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. 39.

It is hereby notified for general information that 31st January 1938 has been fixed as the last date for receiving applications from candidates for permission to appear at the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination in 1938 as non-collegiate students.

Candidates seeking admission to the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination as non-collegiate students are advised to apply to the undersigned for detailed rules and particulars at once so that they may submit their applications for necessary permission within the due date.

N. B.—No one shall be permitted to appear at the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination in any scientific subject without prosecuting a regular course of study in that subject in the University Post-Graduate Classes for a period of two academical years.

Applications received after the last date will be entertained only if accompanied by a fee of Rs. 5. Applications will not be entertained in any case after the month of April 1938.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 2nd July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. 38.

It is hereby notified for general information that the last dates for receiving applications from candidates for permission to appear at the Intermediate, B.A., B.Com. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1938, as non-collegiate students have been fixed as follows:—

For candidates belonging to the Calcutta University.

10th November 1937—

1. For girl candidates.

2. For candidates who have been serving as *bona fide* teachers in recognised or approved schools continuously for three years.

30th September 1937—

3. For detenu candidates.

For candidates from other Universities or Boards.

30th September 1937—

4. For girl candidates.

5. For detenu candidates.

6. For candidates who have been serving as *bona fide* teachers in recognised or approved schools continuously for three years.

Candidates not belonging to this University must conform to the rules of migration in addition to the usual requirements. Such a candidate (except girls and detenus) must also submit a letter from the Director of Public Instruction of his province or from the Registrar of the University or the authorities of the Board to which he belongs, stating that under the rules of the University or Board to which he belongs, he is not eligible for admission to its Intermediate, B.A., B.Com. or B.Sc. Examination, as the case may be, as a non-collegiate student. The holder of a Secondary School Leaving Certificate is required to produce a further certificate from relevant authorities declaring him eligible for admission to the Intermediate course.

Candidates under any of the above categories (except detenu candidates) who intend to apply for permission to appear at the Intermediate, B.A., B.Com. or B.Sc. Examination of 1938 as non-collegiate students are advised to write immediately to the undersigned for detailed rules and particulars so that they may submit their applications for necessary permission within the due dates. Detenu candidates are advised to apply for the prescribed form of application for permission (Form 25D) to the Commandants of their respective camps.

Applications received after the last date will be entertained only if accompanied by a fee of Rs. 5. Applications will not be entertained in any case after December 1937.

In order to be eligible for admission to the Intermediate Examination a candidate must have passed the Matriculation or an Examination equivalent thereto at least two years previously. Similarly, for admission to the B.A., B.Com. or B.Sc. Examination, a candidate must have passed the Intermediate Examination at least two years previously.

N. B.—Detenu candidates are not allowed to appear at the B.Sc. Examination.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 15th July 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Examinations of the Teachers' Training Course, held in June 1937 —

(i) Science.

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Hafez.
	Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra.
	Radhakanta.
	Basu, Prabodhikumar.
	Bhattacharyya, Bihari Lal.
	Sudhikumar.
	Chakrabarti, Brendramohan.
	Jannunath.
	Das, Dhruvendranath.
10	Phanbhusan
	Datta, Jogendrakumar.
	Sudhansusekhar.
	Gangopadhyay, Sanat Kumar.
	Gupta, Makhlal.
	Satyendranath.
	Matra, Manindrakumar.
	Mitra, Madhannohan.
	Prakashchandra.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nirapada.
20	Prabhatnarayan.
	Pal, Subalchandra.
	Raychaudhuri, Karunakanta.
	Sarkar, Barendralal.
	Sen, Nirmalkrishna

(Pass list.)

(In alphabetical order.)

	Bandyopadhyay, Durgadas.
	Basu, Bhupenarayan.
	Gopallal.
	Sailendrakumar.
	Tarapada.
	Bladra, Santikumar.
	Bhattacharyya, Krishnacharan.
	Bowen, Atulyaratan.
10	Chakrabarti, Arunkanta.
	Nareschandra
	Chaudhuri, Dwijendranath
	Himansubimal.
	Dam, Harinarayan.
	Das, Jasodhalal.
	Satischandra.
	Daschaudhuri, Brendrakumar.
	Ghosh, Abanibhushan.
	Narayanachandra.
	Sailendranath.
20	Guha, Sukumar.
	Kundu, Kalpada.
	Mahendrachandra.
	M. Rahimuddin.
	Matra, Manindranath
	Md. Abdul Hamid.
	Mitra, Sudhirkumar.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra.
	Bimalananda.
	Kshitichandra.
30	Praphullakumar.
	Tarasankar.
	Niyogi, Bhupendranath.
	Pal, Asutosh.
	Bijaykrishna.
	Jitendranath.
	Prabodhikumar.
	Sudhichandra.
	Panja, Adharchandra.

	Ray, Bibhutibhushan.
40	Paranath.
	Pranathunath.
	Ramanunohan.
	Suffhansukumar.
	Suryyakanta.
	Sadhya, Tarakchandra.
	Saha, Satyendranath.
	Upendrachandra.
	Saigraam Lal
	Samaddar, Nagendranath.
50	Sarkar, Anarendranath.

(ii) Geography.

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Basu, Sulendrakumar.
	Bhattacharyya, Nirmalkumar.
	Prabulchandra.
	Chakrabarti, Lokeshchandra.
	Ragendrachandra.
	Chattopadhyay, Anarendranath
	Gangopadhyay, Jatindranath
	Gupta, Bhagabatprasad.
	Mayumdar, Kamalakesha.
10	Mukhopadhyay, Bhutnath
	Sengupta, Sudhanwakumar.

(Pass list.)

(In alphabetical order.)

	Bandyopadhyay, Prosopadmat
	Prabulchandra.
	Sudhichandra.
	Bisik, Rajmohan.
	Biswas, Ramratan.
	Basu, Phunibhushan
	Boul, Jatindranath
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath.
	Manoranjan.
10	Sudhansulchandra
	Das, Sripathcharan.
	Chakrabarti, Brajendranath.
	Krishnachandra.
	Sudhansubimal.
	Sureswarayan.
	Chattopadhyay, Jagadishchandra.
	Jitendranath.
	Kamalakesha
	Manoranjan.
20	Radhanath.
	Rukhaldas
	Sudhankumar
	Chaudhuri, Binodendu
	Brajendrakumar
	Das, Jadugopal.
	Nandlal.
	Nikunjabhata
	Dasgupta, Kalyan.
	Datta, Asutosh.
30	Rameschandra, I.
	Rameschandra, II.
	Upendranath.
	Dattagupta, Subodhchandra
	De, Bibhutirajan.
	Prasannakumar
	Sachindranath
	Gangopadhyay, Jyotuchandra.
	Nandalal.
	Ghosh, Hemendranath
40	Jaganath
	Nalmiranjan
	Narendranath
	Satischandra
	Guha, Jagadishchandra.
	Satindranarayan.
	Gupta, Sakhanath.
	Hajarika, Krishnolott
	Haider, Nityakali.
	Jacti Lal.

- 50 Kar, Subodhkumar.
 „ Sudhansubimal. •
 Khankarmakar, Sachindralal.
 Kundu, Jatindranath.
 Khanraha, Sudhireschandra.
 Maiti, Suryyakumar.
 Maitra, Dwijeshchandra.
 Mallik, Bhagabatcharan.
 Melikchoudhuri, Haridas.
 Majumdar, Jatindrakumar.
 60 „ Krishnaachandra.
 „ Sisirechandra.
 Mandal, Bhutnath.
 „ Gaurisanakar.
 „ Hiralal.
 „ Kanachandra.
 Maulvi R. Rahman.
 Mitra, Narendranath.
 „ Subodhchandra.
 Moulvi Abdul Maqsoom.
 70 Mukhopadhyay, Asitkumar.
 Nag, Surendrachandra.
 Nandi, Bishnudas.
 „ Praphullakumar.
 „ Raabihari.
 Pal, Harmohan.
 Pradhan, Bhubanchandra.
 Rajak, Manibhushan.
 Rakshit, Rajendralal.
 Ray, Haridas.
 80 „ Kalipada.
 „ Nagendrakumar.
 „ Narayanchandra.
 „ Pasupati.
 „ Rasanjan.
 „ Saibhushan.
 Saha, Nrisinadas.
 „ Radhakrishna.
 Samadder, Sudhirkumar.
 Sarkar, Dwijendralal.
 90 „ Kahetramohan.
 Satpati, Rampada.
 Sen, Asutosh.
 „ Jitendranath.
 Sengupta, Jitendranath.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 7th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.*New courses from the current session.*

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 29th April 1937, regarding admission, it is further notified for general information that post-graduate teaching is provided in Bio-Chemistry and Soil Science, admissions being generally restricted to students who have obtained Honours Chemistry degree of this University. Pass courses in Botany and Physiology have been started and a B.Sc. course in Botany, Chemistry and Physics specially suitable for later studies in the proposed Agricultural Institute at the Dacca Farm has been organised.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar***Chittagong Medical School.**

Chittagong, the 17th June 1937.

Admission to the Compounders' Class—Session 1937-38.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Chittagong Medical School will be received up to the 29th July 1937.

Application should be supported by—

(1) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(2) A certificate of good character from a Deputy Magistrate or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied.

(3) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied will be accepted as evidence of age.

The applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 29th July 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Saturday, the 31st July 1937, at 9 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School, together with the original certificates.

Late and incomplete applications will not be entertained.

Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 tuition fees. He shall also pay the annual sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2.

N. C. KAPUR, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School.***Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.****NOTIFICATION.**

Ramna, the 24th June 1937.

No. 5566.—In continuation of this office notification No. 4876, dated the 25th May 1937, it is hereby notified for general information that Muhammad Lutfur Rahman, Roll No. 806, who appeared at the Intermediate Examination in Group C, from the Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College, have been found guilty of using unfair means at the examinations of the Board held in 1937. His examination for 1937 is scratched and he is debarred from appearing at the examination of the Board to be held in 1938.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary (offg.).*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 22, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Admission to the Compounders' Class, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

Burdwan, the 26th June 1937.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will be received up to the 10th August 1937, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Applications should be supported by—

(a) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(b) A testimonial of good moral character from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied. (Where more than six weeks have elapsed between the date of leaving college or school and the date of application for admission a second certificate of character is required covering the intervening period. This should be obtained from a gazetted officer or a gentleman of equal position such as an Honorary Magistrate having an intimate knowledge of the applicant.)

(c) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied, will also be accepted as evidence of age.

Applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 10th August 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Monday, the 30th August 1937, at 11 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, together with the original certificates.

Late or incomplete applications will not be considered.

Note.—Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 tuition fee. He shall also pay the amount of sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2. The session will begin from 1st September 1937.

B. H. SINGH, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.,

Supdt., Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

**Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.**

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 21st June 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

1.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 16th November 1937, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. No fee will be accepted after the 8th December 1937, even on payment of fine. Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination,

1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 16th June 1937.

Applications are invited for admission into the panel of candidates for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and in Madrasahs as well as for the posts of Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75—8/2—115—5/2—135—10/2—175 in the Subordinate Educational Service for the year 1937-38.

2. Only graduates preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

3. The candidates must not exceed 25 years of age on 1st August 1937 unless they have full two years' teaching experience or have worked as Sub-Inspector of Schools for two years. In that case the age-limit may be relaxed up to 30 years. They must be residents of the Burdwan Division and British subjects.

4. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools.

5. The applications should be submitted in duplicate in the prescribed form as given below (schedule II) and be accompanied by the original Matriculation and other University certificates and diplomas as well as any other certificates relating to the attainments and character of the candidates.

6. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound mind, good physique and active habits and free from organic defects.

8. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

9. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their application for retention of their names in the panel to be considered again, failing which their names will be automatically removed from the panel.

10. The applications will be received by the undersigned on or before 31st July 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Education Department.**Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal.**

- (1) Name of applicant (in full).
- (2) Father's name (in full).
- (3) Address in full, viz., village, p.o., thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—
 - (i) Present address.
 - (ii) Permanent residence and home address.
- (4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).
- (5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).
- (6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, date of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—
 - (i) Matriculation.
 - (ii) Intermediate.
 - (iii) Degree.
 - (iv) Post-graduate.
 - (v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).
- (7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institutions (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).
- (8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).
- (9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.
- (10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?
- (11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?
- (12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school.
- (13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.
- (14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other Certificates, University diplomas and Testimonials on Foolscap Paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(Date).....

Dacca Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Dacca, the 8th July 1937.

Rules for the admission of private candidates to the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination, 1938.

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. *Bona fide* teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates.

2. Private candidates who desire to sit for the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination of any one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 7th December 1937 and the days following:—

- (1) Dacca Collegiate School.
- (2) Mymensingh Zilla School.
- (3) Jamalpur Government High School.
- (4) Faridpur Zilla School.
- (5) Barisal Zilla School.
- (6) Bhola Government High School.
- (7) Jhalakati Government High School.
- (8) Pirozpur Government High School.

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination in the prescribed form on or before the 6th November 1937 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies, and (4) that he has been subject to proper discipline.

Candidates who intend to appear at the Test Examination in the Dacca Collegiate School must submit their applications in duplicate.

A student, who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school, will not be allowed to appear at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the admit card of the University (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination).

Those who have never read in any school should produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age and a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the fact of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. Private candidates offering Hygiene as one of their subjects will be required to satisfy the Inspector of Schools that they have undergone a course of training in the subject. For this purpose they should submit along with their applications certificates of training in it from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in Hygiene.

6. Private candidates from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University including teachers of schools must obtain the sanction of the University to their migration before they are allowed to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates.

7. Teachers of schools recognised by the Calcutta or any other University or any Board of Secondary Education in India, who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates, are not required to pass the Test Examination. They should apply to the University for permission to appear at the Final Examination in proper time.

8. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 5 which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, along with the application for admission to the Test Examination, on or before the prescribed date (6th November 1937), after which a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay up to 20th November 1937. No application will be entertained after that date. *Where there are Treasuries or Sub-Treasuries near the residence of candidates the fee should be deposited there and challans in duplicate showing the deposit submitted to the Inspector of Schools along with the application.* If the candidate be considered eligible for admission to the Test Examination a letter of permission will be issued. This should be shown to the Headmaster on the first day of examination. *In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.*

9. On the first date of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination, otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

10. The Headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination.* The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for counter-signature, duly filled in and signed.

11. Private candidates allowed to go up for the Matriculation Examination should submit their fees to the Headmaster of the Government High School where they appear at the Test Examination at the time of filling up their application forms. The Headmaster will send the fees to the Controller of Examinations along with the applications countersigned by the Inspector of Schools so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

12. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938. The dates will be notified by the Calcutta University.

Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, 1938.

Bona fide teachers of recognized English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I.A. and B.A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 2nd January 1938.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered, he should produce a Post Office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers, and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1938, will be notified by the Calcutta University in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned, together with the fees for the above examinations, must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

K. D. GHOSE,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).

Dacca Division.*Particulars to be filled in by the candidates.***Test Examination of private candidates for the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on or before the 6th November 1937.)

1. Name of candidate

2. Father's name

3. Residence

Post office

Village

Police-station

District

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division,
Ramna, Dacca.

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938

I enclose herewith the necessary certificates as required under the rules.

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal money order/Treasury chalang, in duplicate, showing the deposit of the fee of Rs. 5 are enclosed herewith.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Name.....

..

Date

Address.....

4. Date of birth and age on 1st March 1938.

5. Name of the school (if any) in which he last read and date of last attendance in the school.

6. Name of the Government school at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination.

7. Whether he appeared at the Matriculation Examination in any previous year.

8. Name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Final Matriculation Examination.

9. Name of the second language.

10. Vernacular language.

11. Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English Paper.

12. Additional subjects to be taken up:—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Additional paper in classical language.

(iii) History.

(iv) Geography.

(v) Elementary Mechanics.

N. B.—Any two of the additional subjects taken up are to be retained and the rest scored through.

Krishnagar College—Session 1937-38.

The College re-opens on the 2nd July 1937 after the long vacation.

Admission will commence immediately after the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. The College teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards of the Calcutta University. It has got affiliation in the usual Arts and Science subjects and in Honours in English, Sanskrit and Mathematics. The monthly tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 for the I.A., Rs. 7 for the I.Sc. and B.A. and Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. classes.

The College is situated in the midst of an extensive compound of over 100 bighas containing a large number of playgrounds. There is provision for all outdoor games. The College provides well-equipped gymnasium, common room and reading rooms for the use of the students who receive individual attention both in their studies and their games. Arrangements have been made to divide the boys into groups and place them

under the effective and intimate guardianship of their teachers. There is a fine two-storeyed Hindu Hostel in the College compound and hostel charges (including rent, furniture, light and medical attendance) do not exceed Rs. 13 a month. The boarders keep excellent health, and the general health in the town is also quite good. A new Muhammadan Hostel has been constructed. Charges are moderate.

A considerable number of Government and private studentships and stipends is awarded every year in August or September to poor but deserving students of the College. Four stipends of Rs. 10, Rs. 7-12, Rs. 4 and Rs. 3 are also available for boarders of the Hindu Hostel in straitened circumstances. The College Conversion Mohsin stipends are annually awarded to deserving Muhammadan students.

For prospectus and admission form, apply enclosing stamped and addressed envelope, to the Principal, Krishnagar College.

N. CHATTERJI,

Officer-in-charge, Krishnagar College.

Office of the Registrar, Board of Central Madrasah Examinations, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 8th July 1937.

ERRATA.

In the list of successful candidates at the Fazil (Higher Standard) and Alim (Lower Standard) Examinations held in April 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 1st July 1937, on pages 1151-1161—

Fazil (Higher Standard) Examination.

Barisal Centre.

For

Roll No. 380 Abul Fazl Muhammad Shamsul Huda—III F.

Please read

Roll No. 380 Abul Fazl Muhammad Shamsul Huda—III C.

Alim (Lower Standard) Examination.

Dacca Centre.

For

			Age on
			31-3-1937.
			Y. m.
Roll No. 173	Abul Hasan Fazlur Rahman—III C	.. ..	15 3

Please read

			Age on
			31-3-1937.
			Y. m.
Roll No. 173	Abul Hasan Fazlur Rahman—III C	.. ..	15 0

Private candidates.

Calcutta Centre.

For

			Age on
			31-3-1937.
			Y. m.
Roll No. 109	Muhammad Akram Ali—II C	.. ..	16 3

Please read

			Age on
			31-3-1937.
			Y. m.
Roll No. 109	Muhammad Akram Ali—III C	.. ..	16 3

M. MUSA,

Registrar, Board of Central Madrasah
Examinations, Bengal.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 22nd July 1937.

ERRATA LIST.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the B.A. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 24th June 1937—

(a) on page 1103 for

" 69 Dattagupta, Subodhkumar .. Scottish Church College "

please read

" 69 Dasgupta, Subodhkumar .. Scottish Church College ; "

(b) on page 1104 for

" 78 Sk. Welayet Hossain .. Asutosh College "

please read

" 78 Sk. Welayet Hossain .. Islamia College ; "

(c) on page 1110 for

" Mitra, Usha .. Non-collegiate student (Asutosh College) "

please read

" Mitra, Usha .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. F. N. 68) ; "

(d) on page 1111 for

" A. K. Kaluruddin Ahmed .. Non-collegiate student (Presidency College) "

please read

" A. K. Kabiruddin Ahmed .. Non-collegiate student (Presidency College) ; "

(e) on page 1113 for

" Basuray, Mrinal .. Non-collegiate student (Bethune College) "

please read

" Basuray, Mrinal .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. F. N. 67) ; "

(f) on page 1117 for

" Chowdhry Badruddin Ahmed Siddiky .. Non-collegiate student (Islamia College) "

please read

" Chowdhury Badruddin Ahmed Siddiky .. Non-collegiate student (Islamia College) ; "

(g) on page 1118 for

" Dasgupta, Sunilkumar .. Chittagong College "

please read

" Dasgupta, Susilkumar .. Chittagong College ; "

(h) on page 1120 for

" Debbarua, Hrishikes .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Com. N. 1) "

please read

" Debbarua, Hrishikes .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Com. N. 1) ; "

(i) on page 1123 for

" Majumdar, Anandibhusan .. Rajshahi College "

please read

" Majumdar, Anadibhusan .. Rajshahi College ; "

(j) on page 1123 for

" Majumdar, Satyendranath .. Vidyasagar College "

please read

" Majumdar, Satyanath .. Vidyasagar College ; "

(k) on page 1124 for

"Md. Abdur Rahman .. Presidency College"

please read

"Mahammad Abdur Rahman .. Presidency College;"

(l) on page 1129 for

"Raychaudhury, Jyotischandra .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Bar. N. 5) "

please read

"Raychaudhury, Jyotischandra .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Bar. N. 5) ;"

(m) on page 1132 for

"Mulzil, Frederick .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 365) "

and

"Maitra, Niranjanachandra .. Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College) "

please read, respectively,

"Muliyil, Frederick .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 365) ,"

and

"Maitra, Niranjanachandra .. Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 354) ;"

(n) on page 1113 for

"Baruah, Ruchinath .. Cooch Behar Victoria College"

please read

"Barua, Ruchinath .. Cooch Behar Victoria College;"

(o) on page 1123 for

"Majumdar, Sachindranath .. Comilla Victoria College"

please read

"Majumdar, Sachinath .. Comilla Victoria College."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the B.Sc. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 24th June 1937—

(a) on page 1134 for

"2 Laha, Nirmalchandra .. Presidency College"

please read

"2 Law, Nirmalchandra .. Presidency College"

3. In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 27th May 1937—

(a) on page 717 for

"Mafizzulah .. Comilla Victoria College"

please read

"Mafizulah .. Comilla Victoria College;"

(b) on page 730 for

"Moshahibuddin Ahmed Choudhury .. Sylhet M. C. College"

please read

"Moshahiduddin Ahmed Choudhury .. Sylhet M. C. College;"

(c) on page 702 for

"789 Basu, Purnendranath .. Vidyasagar College"

please read

"797 Basu, Purnendranath .. Vidyasagar College."

4. In the list of successful candidates at the I.Sc. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 27th May 1937—

on page 745 for

"Dasgupta, Jyantakumar .. Mymensingh A. M. College"

please read

"Dasgupta, Jayantakumar .. Mymensingh A. M. College."

5. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1937—

(a) on page 842 for

"Cal. 1102 Ahindranath Mukhopadhyay .. 18-10 Second"

please read

"Cal. 1102 Atindranath Mukhopadhyay .. 18-10 Second,"

(b) on page 852 for

"Cal. 3174 Pramodkrishna Basu .. 17-4 Second"

please read

"Cal. 3174 Pramodkrishna Banu .. 17-4 Second;"

(c) on page 853 for

"Calcutta Model Academy

Cal. 3546 Baidyanath Ray .. 16-1 First"

please read

"Entally Academy

Cal. 3546 Baidyanath Ray .. 16-1 First;"

(d) on page 856 for

"Cal. 4179 Ivan Masson .. 18-3 First"

please read

"Cal. 4179 Ivan Masson .. 18-3 First;"

(e) on page 862 for

"Cal. P. 121 Ganga Narayan .. 21-11 Third"

please read

"Cal. P. 121 Ganganarayan Ray .. 21-11 Third;"

(f) on page 863 for

"Cal. P. 295 Muhammad Masluzzaman .. 19-11 Second"

please read

"Cal. P. 295 Muhammad Masihuzzaman .. 19-11 Second;"

(g) on page 865 for

"Bhow. 226 Ramkrishna Maitra (MIH) .. 15-1 First"

please read

"Bhow. 226 Ramakrishna Maitra (MIH) .. 15-1 First;"

(h) on page 878 for

"Shi. 97 Zial Hoque .. 16-11 Second "

please read

"Shi. 97 Ziaul Hoque .. 16-11 Second ;"

(i) on page 879 for

"Shi. F. 7 Bina Deb (G) .. First "

please read

"Shi. F. 7 Bina Debi (G) .. First ;"

(j) on page 887 for

" Bank. 242 Jagadis Prasad Sinha 17-11 Second "

and
" Bank. 250 Paninath Mangal (MLmMc) 15 First ;"

please read, respectively,

" Bank. 242 Jagadis Prasad Sinha 17-11 Second "

and
" Bank. 250 Baninath Mangal (MLmMc) 15 First ;"

(k) on page 895 for

" Barisal Sholak Girls' H. E. School "

please read

" Barisal Sadar Girls' H. E. School ;"

(l) on page 896 for

" Ber. 110 *Arunkumar Dasgupta (MmMc) 15-5 First "

please read

" Ber. 110 *Arunkumar Dasgupta (MLmMc) 15-5 First ;"

(m) on page 898 for

" Bhat. 7 Surendranath Mukhopadhyay 16-2 Second "

please read

" Bhat. 7 Subhendranath Mukhopadhyay 16-2 Second ;"

(n) on page 906 for

" Bur. F. P. 2 Sila Basu Third "

please read

" Bur. F. P. 2 Srila Basu Third ;"

(o) on page 914 for

" Com. 104 Dhirendrachandra Bhattacharyya (MLl) 16-1 First "

please read

" Com. 104 *Dhirendrachandra Bhattacharyya (MLl) 16-1 First ;"

(p) on page 916 for

" Com. 453 A. H. Magbulur Rahman 15-5 First "

please read

" Com. 453 A. B. Maqbulur Rahman 15-5 First ;"

(q) on page 924 for

" Basudebpur Chandrakishor H. E. School

Gai. 72 Serajul Islam 16-9 Second "

please read

" Chilmari H. E. School

Gai. 72 Serajul Islam 16-9 Second ;"

(r) on page 932 for

" Jes. 18 Samarakram Majumdar 15-7 Second "

please read

" Jes. 18 Kumar Samarakram Majumdar 15-7 Second ;"

(s) on page 934 for

" Kalna 60 Satchidananda Srai 16-3 Second "

please read

" Kalna 60 Satchidananda Sain 16-3 Second ;"

(t) on page 935 for

"Kandi 83	Bipuleswarprasad Bumi	19	Second "
-----------	-----------------------	----	----	----	----------

please read

"Kandi 83	Bipuleswarprasad Baksi	10	Second ;"
-----------	------------------------	----	----	----	-----------

(u) on page 944 for

"Mad. 24	Prankrishna Chattopadhyay	17-11	Second "
----------	---------------------------	----	----	-------	----------

please read

"Mad. 24	Prankrishna Chakrabarti	17-11	Second ;"
----------	-------------------------	----	----	-------	-----------

(v) on page 975 for

"Ser. 101	Gobindaprasad Dhan	17-4	Second "
-----------	--------------------	----	----	------	----------

please read

"Ser. 101	Gobindaprasad Dhan	17-4	Second ;"
-----------	--------------------	----	----	------	-----------

(w) on page 976 for

"Ser. 152	Amalkumar Gupta (Me)	16-11	First "
-----------	----------------------	----	----	-------	---------

please read

"Ser. 152	Amalkumar Gupta (mMc)	16-11	First ;"
-----------	-----------------------	----	----	-------	----------

(x) on page 845 for

"Cal. 1591	S. Mutiyar Hussain (V)	10	First "
------------	------------------------	----	----	----	---------

please read

"Cal. 1591	S. Imtiyaz Hussain (V)	10	First ;"
------------	------------------------	----	----	----	----------

(y) on page 954 for

"Mym. 90	Ramendrakumar Sarkar	10-10	First "
----------	----------------------	----	----	-------	---------

please read

"Mym. 90	Ramendrakumar Sarkar	10-10	First ;"
----------	----------------------	----	----	-------	----------

(z) on page 962 for

"Nar. 179	Sunilkumar Datta	16-1	Second "
-----------	------------------	----	----	------	----------

please read

"Nar. 179	Susilkumar Datta	16-1	Second ;"
-----------	------------------	----	----	------	-----------

(a1) on page 970 for

"Raj. 178	Somendramohan Biswas	18-10	Second "
-----------	----------------------	----	----	-------	----------

please read

"Raj. 178	Sourindramohan Biswas	18-10	Second ;"
-----------	-----------------------	----	----	-------	-----------

6. In the list of successful candidates at the B. Com. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 8th July 1937—

on page 1224 for

"University B. Com. Class

J. S. Krishnamurti "

please read

"University B. Com. Class

T. S. Krishnamurti."

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 5th July 1937.

No. 5801.—The following students are awarded junior scholarships on the results of the High School Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1937 and are tenable for two years.

(Principals of colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of scholarship-holders as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available):—

One First Grade Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

Jatindralal Das .. St. Gregory's High School.

One Second Grade Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

Mohinimohan Kusari .. Nabakumar Institution.

Two Third Grade Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

1 Surojkanta Guha .. St. Gregory's High School.
2 Gourisankar Das .. Ditto.

Special Scholarships for girls.

One of Rs. 20 a month.

Sobha Dasgupta .. Eden Intermediate College.

One of Rs. 15 a month.

Umarani Ghosh .. Eden Intermediate College.

Two of Rs. 10 a month each.

1 Amiya Basuraichaudhuri .. Eden Intermediate College.
2 Fatema Khatun .. Kamrunnessa Intermediate College.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

Four of Rs. 10 a month each.

1 Kamaluddin Ahmad .. Government Moslem High School.
2 Habibul Haq .. St. Gregory's High School.
3 Tajul Imam Muhammad .. Dacca Collegiate School.
4 Abdur Rashid .. Armenitola Government High School.

J. N. Roy, Secretary (offg.).

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 5th July 1937.

No. 5811.—Subject to the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Fuller Memorial Scholarship (second set) of the value of Rs. 10 a month is awarded to Habibuddin Ahmad, who passed the High School Examination of the Board in 1937 from the Government Moslem High School, Dacca, for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1937.

The scholarship is tenable at the Dacca Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, Secretary (offg.).

Education Department, Bengal.**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 13th July 1937.

No. 7T.B. — Authors and publishers are hereby informed that text books on Science for classes IV-VIII of Secondary Schools in this Presidency, called for in this office notification No. 5T.B., dated 27th June 1936, will not be received by the Secretary, Provincial Text Book Committee, in September 1937 as subsequently announced in this office notification No. 1T.B., dated 18th February 1937. A further notification stating exact dates for submission of text books on Science to the Committee will be published later.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Director of Public Instrn., Bengal.***Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**

Ramna, the 10th July 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 5875.—In addition to the candidates who were declared to have passed the High Madrasa Examination, 1937, in the First Division, as published on pages 799-800, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd June 1937, the following candidate is hereby declared to have passed the said examination in the First Division occupying 12th place in order of merit and obtaining not less than four-fifths of the marks in Mathematics (Compulsory). The position in order of merit of all the candidates beginning from "12 Muhammad Shamsuddin, I (M)" is renumbered accordingly —

Name of candidate.	Age.	Institution from which passed.
--------------------	------	--------------------------------

First Division.

12 Kafiluddin Ahmad (M)	18-4	Naogaon Co-operative Madrasa.
-------------------------	------	-------------------------------

No. 5878.—In modification of the list of successful candidates placed in the Third Division at the High Madrasa Examination, held in March 1937, as published on page 803, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd June 1937, the candidate named Sultan Ahmad, bearing Roll No. 354, who was declared to have passed the said examination in the Third Division is hereby declared to have failed. The total number of candidates who passed in that division is therefore 51 and not 52 as already published.

The following entry is expunged from the list of successful candidates placed in the Third Division :—

Name of candidate.	Age.	Institution from which sent up.
--------------------	------	---------------------------------

Third Division.

49 Sultan Ahmad ..	19-8	Abdur Rub Madrasa.
--------------------	------	--------------------

J. N. ROY, *Secretary (offg.).***Results of the Government Commercial Course Final Examination, 1937.**

Calcutta, the 15th July 1937.

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 1st June 1937, it is hereby notified that the following have passed also in Typewriting as an optional subject at the rate of speed mentioned against their names in the Final Examination of the Government Commercial Institute Board held in 1937 :—

Roll No.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 6 | Kali Pada Trivedi—Typewriting (30 words per minute). |
| 42 | Nil Ratan Ghosh—Typewriting (40 words per minute). |

P. ROY, *Secretary,**Government Commercial Institute Board.***Presidency Division.**P.110, Chittaranjan Avenue (South),
Calcutta, the 13th July 1937.**ERRATUM.**

In the results of the Final Guru-Training and Moallim-Training Examinations, 1936-37, in the Presidency Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* on 15th April 1937, Part IB, under the head Jessore and sub-head Umedpur Guru-Training School—

Read

65 Khagendra Nath Mitra

For

65 Harendra Nath Mitra.

P. BANERJEE,

*For Inspector of Schools.***Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, the 10th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T/R.470.**Matriculation Examination.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the following Vernaculars have been recognised for the purpose of sub-section (6) of section 8 and sub-section (5) of the alternative course of section 9 of the Revised Matriculation Regulations :—

Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, Assamese, Urdu, Khasi, Nepali, Telugu, Marathi, Gujarathi, Maithili, Tamil, Kanarese, Malayalam, Garo, Manipuri, Lushai and Santhali.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 10th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T.471.

Matriculation Examination, 1939.

ASSAMESE (VERNACULAR).

In modification of the previous notification issued on the subject the piece entitled "Jion" by Durgeswar Sarma has been prescribed to be read from "Assamia Sahitya Kosh" in place of "Rangilee" by the same author in Assamese Vernacular for the Matriculation Examination in 1939.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 5th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 40.

It is hereby notified for information of the public that the following changes in the New

Matriculation Regulations have been sanctioned by Government:—

"The words 'only for those who take up Mathematics as a compulsory subject' occurring after '(e) Elementary Hygiene' in section 9 (Syllabus for girl students) of the Regulations, be deleted".

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Calcutta University.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 14th July 1937.

The heads of all High Schools are informed that schools seeking recognition for the first time should submit their applications on or before the 15th of January, and those seeking recognition in special subjects, *e.g.*, Geography, Mechanics or Hygiene, on or before the 30th of June preceding the year from which such recognition is sought.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 15th July 1937.

NOTICE.

The undermentioned examinations will commence on the dates noted below. The last dates for submission of applications and fees for admission to these examinations are noted against them:—

Examination.	Commencing date.	Last date for submission of application and fee.
Examination for Diploma in Spoken English.	Thursday, 16th September 1937.	Saturday, 31st July 1937.
M. B. Examinations	.. Wednesday, 17th November 1937.	Wednesday, 27th October 1937.
M. L. Examination	.. Monday, 6th December 1937.	Monday, 6th September 1937.
Law Examinations	.. Monday, 13th December 1937.	Wednesday, 10th November 1937.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 14th July 1937.

The following students are awarded senior scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder):—

Ten First Grade Scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1. Kumudnath Chaudhuri | .. | Ripon College. |
| 2. Prabhatkumar Ghosh | .. | Ditto. |
| Muktipada Chaudhuri | .. | Chittagong College. |
| 4. Jagatkiyor Raichaudhuri | .. | Presidency College. |
| 5. Sailendrakumar Sen | .. | Ditto. |
| 6. Nirmalkumar Ray | .. | Ditto. |
| 7. Manishimohan Sen | .. | Ditto. |
| 8. Ramprasad Gangopadhyay | .. | Ditto. |
| 9. Md. Lutfur Rahman | .. | St. Paul's College. |
| 10. Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay | .. | Presidency College. |

Twenty-eight Second Grade Scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

Calcutta—10.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1. Sunilkanti Sen | .. | St. Xavier's College. |
| 2. Sukumar Chaudhuri | .. | St. Paul's College. |
| Kumudkanta Ray | .. | Presidency College. |
| 4. Amalkrishna Bhattacharyya | .. | Scottish Church College. |
| 5. Dhanurdhari Basu | .. | Presidency College. |
| Sunilkumar Mukhopadhyay | .. | Vidyasagar College. |
| 7. Haribhushan Bhur | .. | Scottish Church College. |
| 8. Sitansu Maitra | .. | Ripon College. |
| 9. Rabindranath Nath | .. | Asutosh College. |
| 10. Nirmalkumar Basu | .. | Ditto. |

Presidency Division—5.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1. Radhakanta Pal | .. | Berhampur K. N. College. |
| 2. Anadinath Ray | .. | Ditto. |
| 3. Kshitishandra Saha | .. | Daulatpur Hindu Academy. |
| 4. Aryyendu Baksi | .. | Krishnagar College. |
| 5. Chittaranjan Chattopadhyay | .. | Daulatpur Hindu Academy. |

Burdwan Division—5.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Santimay Ghosh | .. | Scrapur College. |
| 2. Manojkumar Chattopadhyay | .. | Hughli Mohsin College. |
| 3. Gaurdas Mukhopadhyay | .. | Hotampur Krishna Chandra College. |
| 4. Tarakeswar Gangopadhyay | .. | Chandernagore Duplex College. |
| 5. Dineschandra Chakrabarti | .. | Burdwan Raj College. |

Dacca Division—2.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Dhireschandra Bhattacharyya | Mymensingh A. M. College. |
| 2. Bibhakar Bhattacharyya | .. Ditto. |

Chittagong Division—2.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Abul Khair Muhammad Quadrat Ghani. | Comilla Victoria College. |
| 2. Bhabadas Bandyopadhyay | .. Chittagong College. |

Rajshahi Division—4.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Mirza Nurul Huda | .. Rajshahi College. |
| 2. Satyendranath Ray | .. Pabna Edward College. |
| 3. Md. Majibor Rahman | .. Rajshahi College. |
| 4. Binodbihari Mukhopadhyay | .. Rangpur Carmichael College. |

'Thirteen Special Scholarships for Girls of Rs. 20 a month each.

1. Annapurna Sengupta	.. Victoria Institution.
2. Basant Puri	.. Asutosh College.
Arati Sen	.. Victoria Institution.
Priti Sen	.. Ditto.
5. Krishna Sen	.. Ditto.
6. Pratima Bandyopadhyay	.. Asutosh College.
7. Belarani Basu	.. Bethune College.
8. Renu Sengupta	.. Victoria Institution.
9. Basanti Majumdar	.. Ditto.
Asalata Modak	.. Krishnagar College.
11. Mira Lahiri	.. Bethune College.
12. Sneha Biswas	.. Victoria Institution.
13. Amita Gupta	.. Bethune College.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.***University of Dacca.**

Ramna, Dacca, the 7th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.*New courses from the current session.*

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 29th April 1937, regarding admission, it is further notified for general information that post-graduate teaching is provided in Bio-Chemistry and Soil Science, admissions being generally restricted to students who have obtained Honours Chemistry degree of this University. Pass courses in Botany and Physiology have been started and a B.Sc. course in Botany, Chemistry and Physics specially suitable for later studies in the proposed Agricultural Institute at the Dacca Farm has been organised.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.***Chittagong Medical School.**

Chittagong, the 17th June 1937.

Admission to the Compounders' Class—Session 1937-38.

Applications for admission to the Compounders' Class of the Chittagong Medical School will be received up to the 29th July 1937.

Application should be supported by—

(1) A true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent examination.

(2) A certificate of good character from a Deputy Magistrate or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied.

(3) A certificate of age. Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied will be accepted as evidence of age.

The applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent on or before the 29th July 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on Saturday, the 31st July 1937, at 9 a.m., at the office of the Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School together with the original certificates.

Late and incomplete applications will not be entertained.

Every male student who is selected to admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 1 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 1 tuition fees. He shall also pay the annual sports and athletic club fee of Rs. 2.

N. C. KAPUR, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Chittagong Medical School***Bethune College.**

Calcutta, the 3rd May 1937.

The College re-opens after the summer vacation on the 14th July 1937.

Applications for admission (into the College as well as the hostel) in prescribed forms will be received as soon as the University Examination results are published and admission of selected candidates will begin immediately after. There will be no admission after the 31st July. The number of seats being limited, First Division candidates are asked to be prompt in applying.

The printed forms and prospectus will be available at the office from the last week of May 1937 on application enclosing postage stamps worth 2 annas.

There is no seat vacant in the Government Hostel but accommodation will be available in the College Women's Hostel which is practically within the College compound and is under the direct supervision of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and the Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

TATINI DAS,

Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 29, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Krishnagar College—Session 1937-38.

The College re-opens on the 2nd July 1937 after the long vacation.

Admission will commence immediately after the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. The College teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards of the Calcutta University. It has got affiliation in the usual Arts and Science subjects and in Honours in English, Sanskrit and Mathematics. The monthly tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 for the I.A., Rs. 7 for the I.Sc. and B.A. and Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. classes.

The College is situated in the midst of an extensive compound of over 100 bighas containing a large number of playgrounds. There is provision for all outdoor games. The College provides well-equipped gymnasium, common room and reading rooms for the use of the students who receive individual attention both in their studies and their games. Arrangements have been made to divide the boys into groups and place them under the effective and intimate guardianship of their teachers. There is a fine two-storeyed Hindu Hostel in the College compound and hostel charges (including rent, furniture, light and medical attendance) do not exceed Rs. 13 a month. The boarders keep excellent health, and the general health in the town is also quite good. A new Muhammadan Hostel has been constructed. Charges are moderate.

A considerable number of Government and private studentships and stipends is awarded every year in August or September to poor but deserving students of the College. Four

stipends of Rs. 10, Rs. 7-12, Rs. 4 and Rs. 3 are also available for boarders of the Hindu Hostel in straitened circumstances. The College Conversion Mohsin stipends are annually awarded to deserving Muhammadan students.

For prospectus and admission form, apply, enclosing stamped and addressed envelope, to the Principal, Krishnagar College.

N. CHATTERJI,

Officer-in-charge, Krishnagar College.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 7th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

New courses from the current session.

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 29th April 1937, regarding admission, it is further notified for general information that post-graduate teaching is provided in Bio-Chemistry and Soil Science, admissions being generally restricted to students who have obtained Honours Chemistry degree of this University. Pass courses in Botany and Physiology have been started and a B.Sc. course in Botany, Chemistry and Physics specially suitable for later studies in the proposed Agricultural Institute at the Dacca Farm has been organised.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

**Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.**

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 21st June 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

I.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that *the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937.* Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 16th November 1937, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. No fee will be accepted after the 8th December 1937, even on payment of fine. Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. *All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference*

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination,

1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8 The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office. It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9 The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1 Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3 Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4 The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 16th June 1937.

Applications are invited for admission into the panel of candidates for the posts of English teachers in Government High and Normal Schools and in Madrasahs as well as for the posts of Sub-Inspectors of Schools in the scale of Rs. 75—8 2—115—5 '2—135—10; 2—175 in the Subordinate Educational Service for the year 1937-38.

2. Only graduates preferably with an Honours degree, possessing a degree or diploma in teaching or first class M.A. or M.Sc. in subjects useful for school work shall be eligible for inclusion in the panel.

3 The candidates must not exceed 25 years of age on 1st August 1937 unless they have full two years' teaching experience or have worked as Sub-Inspector of Schools for two years. In that case the age-limit may be relaxed up to 30 years. They must be residents of the Burdwan Division and British subjects.

4. No candidate shall apply simultaneously to more than one Inspector of Schools.

5. The applications should be submitted in duplicate in the prescribed form as given below (schedule II) and be accompanied by the original Matriculation and other University certificates and diplomas as well as any other certificates relating to the attainments and character of the candidates.

6. Every candidate shall furnish certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of application from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his private character.

7. No person shall be eligible for appointment who is not of sound mind, good physique and active habits and free from organic defects.

8. No person shall be eligible for appointment who has endeavoured to enlist for his candidature the support of persons of influence or of officials of Government. Spontaneous recommendations from persons interested in, or otherwise known to, the candidate shall be disregarded.

9. The candidates whose names have already been empanelled are required to renew their application for retention of their names in the panel to be considered again, failing which their names will be automatically removed from the panel.

10. The applications will be received by the undersigned on or before 31st July 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Education Department.**Form of application for appointment in the Subordinate Educational Service, Bengal.**

(1) Name of applicant (in full).

(2) Father's name (in full).

(3) Address in full, viz., village, p.o., thana and district (any change of address should be at once communicated to the proper authority)—

(i) Present address.

(ii) Permanent residence and home address.

(4) Date of birth (based on the age recorded in the Matriculation Certificate).

(5) Nationality at birth, religion, and caste (here state whether you are a British subject or a subject of a State in India).

(6) Academic and professional qualifications (with names of schools, colleges and universities, date of examinations, subjects studied, class or honours obtained) under the following heads—

(i) Matriculation.

(ii) Intermediate.

(iii) Degree.

(iv) Post-graduate.

(v) Any other qualifications (including scouting or cubbing, proficiency in games, sports and athletics, etc.).

(8) Details of any original work (if published, copies of the publications should be attached).

(9) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

(10) Have you appeared at any examination for Government service? If so, state when and for what appointment. With what result?

(11) Have you previously been rejected for any appointment in Government service? If so, when and for what reason?

(12) Have you ever been pronounced unfit at any time for Government employment by a competent medical officer, the Medical Board, or any other duly constituted medical authority in Bengal? What serious illness have you suffered from since leaving school?

(13) State here any facts not recorded above which should be mentioned in support of your candidature.

(14) Indicate the class of post and the minimum salary you are prepared to accept.

N.B.—Copies of Matriculation and other Certificates, University diplomas and Testimonials on Foolscap Paper should be attached to this form.

(Signature).....

(7) Details of any teaching or other educational experience with dates and names of institutions (testimonials as to ability as a lecturer, teacher, etc., should be attached).

(Date).....

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 28th June 1937.

B. COM. EXAMINATION, 1939.**Compulsory Papers.***(1) English Composition.*

(2) The following languages are specified for the present for the B. Com. Examination :—

(1) Bengali, (2) Assamese, (3) Hindi, (4) Urdu, (5) Japanese, (6) French, (7) German and (8) Italian.

(3) Accountancy.

Cropper. Book-keeping and Accounts.

For reference—

Carter. Advanced Accounts.

*(4) Commercial Law.*Sen and Bannerjee. Principles of Indian Mercantile Law.
Indian Contract Act.

GROUP A.

*(5) General Economics.*Seligman. Principles of Economics. (Chapters on Money and Banking.)
Clay. Economics: An Introduction for the General Reader.*(6) Indian Economics.*

P. N. Banerjee. Study of Indian Economics.

For reference—

Coyajee. Indian Currency System.

Baden Powell. Land Revenue in British India.

Reports of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee and the Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee.

Jathar and Beri. Indian Economics.

GROUP B.

(7) Business Organisation.

Davar. Business Organisation.

Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee (Chapter XVII).

Stephenson. Principles and Practice of Commerce.

(8) Commercial Geography.

The Oxford Economics Atlas by Bartholomew, with introduction by Lyde (Revised edition).

Dudley Stamp. Intermediate Commercial Geography. Part I (1934); Part II (1933).

McFarlane. Economic Geography (1933).

GROUP C.

Optional Papers.

Any one of the following—

(1) Advanced Accountancy.

Carter. Advanced Accounts.

Batliboi. Advanced Accounts.

Auditing.

De Paula. Principles of Auditing.
Spicer and Peglar. Practical Auditing.

The following Case Laws are prescribed :—

- (a) *Lec v. Neuchatel Asphalte Co., Ltd.*
- (b) *Hilmer v. Menamara and Co., Ltd.*
- (c) *Bolton v. Natal Land Colonisation Co., Ltd.*
- (d) *Foster v. The Vew Trinidad Asphalte Co., Ltd.*
- (e) *In re The Kingston Cotton Mill Co., Ltd.*
- (f) *Re City Equitable Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.*

(2) Trade and Tariff.

Review of the Trade of India (latest issue).
Report of the Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee (Chapters VII, VIII and X).
Stephenson. Principles and Practice of Commerce.
Higginson. Tariffs of Work.
Banerjee, P. N. Fiscal Policy of India.
Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission.
Delle Donne. European Tariff Policies.

Transport.

Acworth. Elements of Railway Economics.
Acworth Committee's Report.
S. C. Ghosh. Indian Railway Problems.
Mehta, N. B. Indian Railway rates and development.
Douglas Knoop. Outlines of Railway Economics.
T. B. Hare. British Railway Operation.
Fenelon. Economics of Road Transport.
Disney. Laws of Carriage.

For reference—

Lahiri. Laws of Carriers.
Administration Report on Indian Railways (latest issue).

(3) Banking and Currency.

Robertson. Money.
Weston. Banking and Currency (University Tutorial Press).
Withers. Meaning of Money.
Tannan. Banking Law and Practice in India.
Coyajee. Indian Currency System.
Keith, Le Cheminant. Foreign and Colonial Banking Systems.

For reference—

Bradford. Money.
Reports of the Indian Currency Commissions and Committees.
Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee.
Report of the Bengal Banking Enquiry Committee.

(4) Statistics and Insurance.

King. Elements of Statistics.
Bowley. Elementary Manual of Statistics.
Boddington. Statistics and their Application to Commerce.
Rhodes. Elementary Statistical Method.
Leigh. Guide to Life Assurance.
Brook. Fire Insurance Principles and Practice.
Templeman. Principles and Practice of Marine Insurance.
Banfield. Principles and Practice of Accident Insurance.
Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912 and Rules.
Indian Insurance Companies Acts, 1912 and 1928 and Rules.

For reference—

Statistical Abstract of British India (latest issue).

(5) *Public Administrations.*

Strong. Modern Political Constitution.
 Jenks. British Empire.
 D. N. Banerjee. Indian Constitution.
 Keith. Dominion Autonomy in Practice.
 Lahiri and Banerjee. The New Constitution of India.

For reference—

Report of the Joint Parliamentary Committee.

Public Finance.

Banerjee. Provincial Finance in India.
 Dalton. Public Finance (omitting Mathematical portions).
 Report of the Taxation Enquiry Committee (Chapters VI to IX).
 Wattal. Financial Administration in British India.
 Hawtreys. The Exchequer.

(6) *Land Systems.*

Ascoli. Early Revenue History of Bengal.
 Baden Powell. Land Revenue in British India.
 Mookerjee. Land Systems in India.

Agricultural Economics.

Carver. Introduction to Rural Economics.
 Hough. Co-operative Movement in India.
 Report of the Royal Commission on Agriculture (Chapters I, II, IV and XI).
 Review of Agricultural Operations in India (latest issue).

(7) *Economic History.*

Waters. Economic History of England.
 Gadgil. Industrial Evolution in India.
 Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Labour.

For reference—

J. C. Sinha. Economic Annals of Bengal.
 R. C. Dutt. India under Early British Rule.
 R. C. Dutt. India in the Victorian Age.

Modern Industrial Organisation with Special reference to India.

Robinson. Structure of competitive Industry.
 Robertson. Control of Industry.
 Report of the Indian Industrial Commission (1916-18).
 A study of Jute, Cotton and Iron Industries in India.
 Large Industrial Establishments in India (latest edition).
 Report of the Royal Commission on Labour.
 Students are recommended to consult Reports and Government Publications.

For reference—

Report of the Balfour Committee.
 Chaudhuri. The evolution of Indian Industries.
 Loknathan. Structure of Indian Industries.

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 28th June 1937.

B.A. and B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1939.

Anthropology.

PASS.

Paper I.

Physical Anthropology (including prehistory).

Physical Anthropology—position of man in the animal kingdom—origin and evolution of man—early types of man—their distribution and culture with special reference to Palæolithic and Neolithic civilisations.

A brief outline of the Principles of anthropometry.

Racial criteria—Influence of environment—a general survey of the different races of mankind—Racial history of Asia and Europe with special reference to India. A brief ethnological consideration of typical primitive tribes of India (*e.g.*, Andamanese, Vodda, Toda, Kadir, Gond, Bhil, Oraon, Santal, Khasi, Ao Naga).

Books recommended—

- A. C. Haddon. Races of Man.
- G. Elliot Smith. The Search for Man's Ancestors.
- L. S. B. Leaky. Adam's Ancestors.
- C. P. Stibbe. An Introduction to Physical Anthropology.

Paper II.

General and Social Anthropology.

Material culture and economic pursuits of primitive men—food collecting, hunting, fishing, domestication of animals and pastoral life—hoe-culture and agriculture—primitive decorative art, music and dancing—primitive habitations and personal adornments.

A general scheme of social organisation—tribe, clan, family, marriage association.

Early religion and magic, mythology, beliefs, rituals and ceremonials.

To be studied with special reference to peoples of rude culture in India as far as possible.

Books recommended—

- Lowie. Introduction to Cultural Anthropology.
- Haddon. Magic and Fetishism.
- Horniman Museum Hand books to Weapons and the Evolution of Domestic Arts.

Paper III.

Practical (as per syllabus).

HONOURS.

Papers I and II.

(As in PART.)

Additional Books recommended—

- W. H. R. Rivers. Social Organisation.
 Chakladar. Giufrida Ruggeri. First Outlines of Races of Asia.
 B. N. Dutt. Races of India (Journal of Department of Letters, Vol. XXVI).
 Census Report, 1931, Vol. 1, Part I, Chapter XII and Part IIIA.

Paper III.

(Advanced Physical Anthropology.)

A detailed study of the Neanderthal and Upper Palaeolithic races and their geographical distribution and culture.

A detailed study of prehistory specially of Chalcolithic, Copper, Bronze and Iron Age cultures with special reference to India.

A brief racial history of Africa, America and Oceania.

A brief ethnological consideration of some typical non-Indian primitive tribes (Hottentot, Baganda, Semang, Iroquois, Tasmanians, Arunta, Eskimo).

Books recommended—

- Kunjagovinda Goswami. Pragaitihasika Mahenjo-daro (in Bengali).
 Osborne. Men of the Old Stone Age.
 P. Mitra. Prehistoric India.
 Haddon. Races of man.
 Mackay. The Indus Civilisation.
 Seligman. Races of Africa.

Paper IV.

(Advanced Social Anthropology.)

A detailed study of social organisation—kinship system—genealogical method—cross cousin marriage—dual organisation and marriage classes

Primitive Law—succession, descent, inheritance in matriarchal and patriarchal communities in India—administration of justice—tribal Law and the growth of moral ideas.

Primitive Government—central and local authority—sacred and secular offices—inherited rank and elected offices—village councils—chiefs and confederacies—inter-tribal relations.

Primitive Economics—organisation of primitive industries—distribution, exchange and commerce in primitive communities—distribution of wealth—private and collective ownership—barter, exchange—mediums and the development of currency—economic adjustments in a primitive tribal village in contact with higher cultures.

Principles of Cultural origin and diffusion.

Books recommended—

- Lowie. Primitive Society.
 Wissler. Man and Culture.
 Thurnwald. Economics of Primitive Communities, Part III, Chapters V to X, XVI, XVIII and XIX.
 N. Bose. Cultural Anthropology.

Papers V and VI.

Practical as per syllabus.

SAILENDRANATH MITRA, Secretary.

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 28th June 1937.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1939.

Linguistics.

Pass Course.

Paper I.—General Principles of Linguistic Science, Growth and Development of Language.

Books recommended—

- L. R. Palmer. *Modern Linguistics* (Macmillan, London, 1935).
- Sweet. *History of Language* (Dent).
- Wyld. *Historical Study of the Mother Tongue* (Murray).

Paper II.—Phonetics : Language Families of the World.

Books recommended—

- G. Noël-Armfield. *General Phonetics* (Fourth Edition, Heffer, Cambridge).
- Chatterji, S. K. *A brief Sketch of Bengali Phonetics* (International Phonetic Association, University College, London).
- Qadri, Mohiuddin. *Hindusthani Phonetics* (Paris, 1930).
- W. Ripman. *English Phonetics*.
- Tucker, T. G. *Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Blackie): Chapters on the Classification of Language.

Paper III.—The Languages of India.

Books recommended—

- Grierson, Sir G. A. Article in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London, Volume I, and the *Linguistic Survey of India*, Volume I, Part I.
- S. K. Chatterji. *Bāṅlā Bhāṣhā-tattva Bhūmika* (Calcutta University).

Honours Course.

Paper I.—Same as for the Pass Course, but in greater detail.

Books recommended (in addition to those for the Pass Course)—

- O. Jespersen. *Language* (George Allen and Unwin).
- Article on "Philology" in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition).
- L. Bloomfield. *Language* (British Edition, George Allen and Unwin, London, 1935).

Paper II.—Same as for the Pass Course, but in greater detail.

Books recommended (in addition to those for the Pass Course)—

- Articles on "Accent" and "Phonetics" in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition).
- W. Ripman. *Primer of Phonetics, English, French and German*.
- Daniel Jones. *English Phonetics* (for reference only).

Paper III.—Same as for the Pass Course, but in greater detail.

Besides the books prescribed for the Pass Course, the students are expected to have a general acquaintance with the volumes of the *Linguistic Survey of India* dealing with the Indo-Aryan and Iranian Languages.

Paper IV.—Grammar of one of the following Languages treated comparatively and historically.

Books recommended—

(A) English—H. Sweet—New English Grammar (Oxford) ; H. C. Wyld—Historical Study of the Mother Tongue (Murray).

(B) Sanskrit—A. Macdonell—A Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford), to be supplemented by Whitney's Sanskrit Grammar (Ginn).

(C) Pali—E. Muller—Pali Grammar (Kegan Paul) ; Vidhusekhara Bhattacharyya—Pali Prakāsa.

(D) Persian—Platts and Ranking—A Persian Grammar (Oxford).

(E) Latin—W. M. Lindsay—A Short Historical Latin Grammar (Clarendon Press, Oxford) ; P. Giles—A Short Manual of Comparative Philology for Classical students (Macmillan & Co.)—the portions relating to Latin only.

Paper V.—Texts illustrating the growth of the Language chosen.

Books prescribed—

(A) English—Old and Middle English—Wyatt—Old English Grammar (for reference only) ; Cook—First Book of Old English (Ginn) ; H. Sweet—First and Second Middle English Primers ; Wright—Elementary Grammar of Middle English (for reference only).

(B) Sanskrit—Sanskrit (Vedic), and Pali-Prakrit. Rigveda : Hymns, I—154 ; II—12 ; III—59 ; VII—49, 61, 63, 71, 86 (these are all to be found in Macdonell's Vedic Reader) ; Woolner—Introduction to Prakrit (Second Edition) ; Extracts—1-8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 22-26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35.

(C) Pali—Sanskrit (Vedic and Classical), and Prakrit. Rigveda : Hymns, IV—51, X—44, 90, 120 (these are all to be found in Macdonell's Vedic Reader). Raghuvamsa, Canto IV, Vikramorvasi (Pandit's Edition). Woolner—Introduction to Prakrit (as in B).

(D) Persian—Avesta, Old Persian and Pahlavi. Avesta : Taraporewala—Selections from Avesta and Old Persian, I (Calcutta University)—Yasna IX. Old Persian : Behistun Inscription, I. Pahlavi : Arda Viraf Nama, IV.

(E) Latin—Friedrich Stolz—Geschichte der Lateinischen Sprache—the Latin Inscriptions only (Sammlung Goeschel, Leipzig) ; Plautus—Rudens.

Paper VI.—A cognate or connected language (Easy Texts, including Elementary Grammar).

Books prescribed—

(A) With English : German or French.

German : Hauff—Die Karawane (Cambridge), first three stories.

French : Guy de Maupassant—Six Contes (Cambridge), first three stories.

(B) With Sanskrit : either Avesta and Old Persian, or Greek.

Greek : Beresford and Douglas—A First Greek Reader (Blackie).

(C) With Pali :—Ancient Indian Vernacular Texts (either Early Bengali, or Early Hindi) :—

Early Bengali : Buddha Gan O Doha : Caryas by Kanhapada.

Srikrishna Kirtana—Vansi-khanda.

Early Hindi : Apabhramsa Verses as in Hemachandra's Prakrit Grammar (verses 1—100) ; Typical Selections from Hindi Literature, Vol. I (Calcutta University), pages 15-38, and pages 40-49.

(D) With Persian : either Sanskrit or Arabic.

Sanskrit : C. U. Matriculation Course (the following :— Hitopadesa, First Four Stories ; and Nalopakhyaṇa, verses 1-30).

Arabic : Thornton and Nicholson—Elementary Arabic, First Reading Book.

(E) With Latin : either Sanskrit or Greek, Text, as for Group D or B.

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 28th June, 1937.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1939.

French.*Paper I.*—Literary History of France from the earliest times to the beginning of the Great War.Gustave Lanson. *Histoire de la Littérature Française.*Braunschvig. *Notre Littérature étudiée dans les textes* (2 vols.).Ch. M. Desgranges—*Histoire de la Littérature Française* (Hatier).René Lalau. *Histoire de la Littérature Française Contemporaine* (1870 à nos jours).*Paper II.*—Literature of the Seventeenth Century (the Classical age).Corneille. *Le Cid.*Racine. *Athalie.*Molière. *Le Misanthrope.*La Fontaine. *Fables.*Madame de Sévigné. *Lettres.**Paper III.*—Modern Literature, 1850-1913.Victor Hugo. *Les Chatiments.*Lamartine. *Méditations Poétiques.*Taine. *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise.*Borget. *L'Étape.*Rostand. *L'Aiglon.*France. *Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.**Paper IV.*—Translation from English into French and an essay connected with French literature or culture.**GROUP A (Literary).***Paper V.*—Literature of the 16th Century.Dubartas. *La Semaine.*Joachim du Bellay. *Voeux d'un vanneur de blé au vent.*Rebelais. *Pantagruel.*Desportes. *Bergeries.*Montaigne. *Essais* 1 and 2.*Paper VI.*—Literature from the French Revolution up to 1850.de Maistre. *Les Soirées de St. Pétersbourg.*André Chénier. *Idylles.*Mme de Stael. *Corinne.**Paper VII.*—Historical Grammar of the French Language and Modern French Grammar.Darmesteter. *Historical Grammar of French.*Brunot. *Grammaire Historique de la langue française.*

Cours de Langue Française (Hachette).

GROUP B (Linguistic).*Paper V.*—General History of the Growth and development of the French Language from Latin.*Paper VI.*—French Language up to the 13th Century studied in Texts.*Paper VII.*—French Language during the 14th and 15th Centuries studied in Texts.*Paper VIII.*—French Language from the 16th Century onwards studied in Texts.

Books recommended—

Relevant chapters from Lanson's *Histoire de la Littérature Française.*G. Paris. *La Littérature française au moyen âge.*Aubertin. *Histoire de la Langue et de la littérature française au moyen âge.*G. Paris. *Histoire Poétique de Charlemagne.*Clere et Renan. *Histoire littéraire de la France au XIV^e siècle.*Grandgent. *Handbook of Vulgar Latin.*

Texts—

Vie de St. Léger.

Aucassin et Nicolette.

Le Roman de la Rose.

Villehardouin. *Chronique* (1205-1213).Joinville. *Vie de St. Louis* (1309).Villon. *La Ballade des Pendus.*Christine de Pisan. *Oeuvres Diverses* (1390-1429).

La Farce de Pathelin (1470).

Ronsard. *La Franciade.*SAILENDRANATH MITRA, *Secretary.*

Council of Post Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 28th June, 1937.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1939.

English.

COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I.

I. (a) General History of English Literature.

The following outlines, not meant to be exhaustive, are given as an indication of the topics and authors requiring particular attention.

I.—Old English Literature.

The Anglo-Saxon Conquest. Racial Characteristics.
Old English Heroic Poetry. Beowulf.
Old English Personal Poetry.
 Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons : Its influence on literature. Caedmon.
 Cynewulf and his school.
Old English Prose. Alfred. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
 Decay of Old English Literature ; Later heroic verse.

II.—Middle English Literature.

The influence of Norman Conquest.
 Main Currents in Middle English Literature.
 Old Tradition. Mediaeval Christianity. Scholastic Philosophy. Norman Chivalry. Latin, Celtic and Saracen influences. French influence.
 Characteristic works : Geoffrey's *Historia*, Orm's *Ormulum*, Layman's *Brut*, *Ancren Riwe*, *The Owl and the Nightingale*.
 The Metrical Romance. The Arthurian Legend. The Allegory. Fourteenth Century Alliterative Verse. *Piers the Plowman*.
 Chaucer and his school. Stagnation after Chaucer. Scottish Poets.
 Origins of the English Drama.
 Middle English Lyrics. Ballads.
 Origins of English Prose. Wycliffe. Mandeville. Malory.

III.—Elizabethan Literature.

The Renaissance. The Reformation. Translation of the Bible.
 Classical and continental influences. The Translations. New prose and poetic forms. The Pastoral Convention.
 Poetry : Wyatt and Surrey. Tottel's *Miscellany* ; Elizabethan *Miscellanies* and *Song Books*. Sonnets. Satire. *A Mirror for Magistrates*. Spenser. Metaphysical Poetry. Donne. Caroline Poetry. Milton.
 Prose : Chronicles and Travels. Pamphlets, Prose Romances and Novellas. Sidney. Lyly : Euphuism. Bacon. The Theologians. Hooker. Jeremy Taylor. Sir Thomas Browne. Burton. Milton.
 The Drama. First Regular Tragedy and Comedy. Classical influence. The Elizabethan Stage.
 Shakespeare's predecessors. Lyly. Marlowe.
 Shakespeare.
 Elizabethan Drama. Ben Jonson. Webster. Beaumont and Fletcher.
 Decay of Elizabethan Drama. Ford.

IV.—Restoration and 18th Century Literature.

French Influence. Pseudo-Classicism.
 Social Changes. Condition of Authorship.
 Poetry. Satiric and Didactic Poetry. The Heroic Couplet.
 Dryden. Samuel Butler. Pope. Gray.
 Prose. Rationalistic Movement. The Royal Society.
 Criticism.
 The Periodical and the Essay. The Novel. Letters and Diaries. History.
 John Bunyan. Locke. Dryden. Addison. Steele. Swift. Defoe.
 Richardson. Fielding. Smollet. Sterne. Goldsmith.
 Johnson. Burke. Hume. Gibbon. Boswell.
 The Drama. Heroic Tragedy. Dryden. Otway.
 Restoration and 18th Century Comedy. Congreve. Sheridan. Goldsmith.

V.—Romantic Revival.

Return to Nature. Return to the Past. Renaissance of wonder.
 The French Revolution.
 The Transcendental Movement.
 Mediaevalism.
 Changes in Poetic forms. Lyrical Revival.
 Precursors. Thomson. Gray. Collins. Cowper. Blake. Burns.
 Percy's *Reliques*.
 Poetry : Scott. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Byron. Shelley. Keats.
 Prose : Criticism. Old and New. The Reviewers. Coleridge.
 Hazlitt.
 The Essay : Lamb. DeQuincey. Landor.
 The Novel. Romances of Terror and Mystery. The Historical Novel.
 Scott. Austen.

VI.—Victorian Literature.

The Democratic Movement. The Utilitarian Movement. Aesthetic and
 Spiritual Reactions. The Scientific Movement. Conflict between Science and
 Religion.
 Poetry : Tennyson. Browning. Mrs. Browning. The Pre-Raphaelites.
 Matthew Arnold. Swinburne.
 Prose : Carlyle. Ruskin. The Oxford Movement. Newman.
 J. S. Mill. Macaulay. Froude. Matthew Arnold.
 The Novel : Dickens. Thackeray. Charlotte Brontë. George Eliot.
 Stevenson. Meredith. Hardy.

VII.—Post-Victorian Literature.

The Propagandist Note. Continental Influences.
 Poetry : The Victorian Tradition. The Celtic Movement. Yeats.
 Kipling.
 The Novel : H. G. Wells. Conrad. Arnold Bennet.
 The Drama : Bernard Shaw. Galsworthy.
 The Essay : Criticism. Journalism.

The following text-books are recommended for study as indicating the
 standards of knowledge to be expected from the candidates :—

(a) For preliminary readings—

A Primer of English Literature by Stopford Brooke (Latest Edition).

(b) For general knowledge—

A Short History of English Literature (Saintsbury).
 A History of English Literature (Crompton Rickett).
 A History of English Literature (Legouis and Cazamian).

(c) For a more detailed study of Periods and Movements—

Hand-books of English Literature (The Age Series), edited by Prof. Haless.
 History of English Literature in 6 Volumes (Published by Macmillan &
 Co.).
 English Literature during the last half century (J. W. Cunliffe).
 English Literature, 1880-1895 (Kennedy).
 Twentieth Century Literature (Ward).

(d) For consultation and reference—

The Cambridge History of English Literature.
 A History of English Poetry (Courthope).
 The Channels of English Literature (published by J. M. Dent & Sons).

(e) For firsthand study of the more important authors—

Ward's English Poets, 5 Volumes.
 Crak's English Prose, 5 Volumes.
 Mermaid Series of English Plays (Ed. Havelock Ellis).
 Oxford Treasury of Prose and Verse.

1. (b) *History of the English Language* (for "A" Group students).

The Indo-European Speech Family—The Germanic Branch—Place of English in this Branch—Periods in the History of the English Language with their characteristics—Old English, Middle English and New or Modern English.

Modern English Sounds and Orthography—Outline History of the English, Sounds and Inflections in the Old, Middle and New English periods.

The Vocabulary of English—The Native Elements—The Foreign Elements—English Semantics.

Book prescribed—

O. F. Emerson. *The History of the English Language* (Macmillan).

Or

1. (b) *Principles of Criticism* (for "B" Group students).

Literature as interpretation of life. Types of Literature ; The Epic ; The Lyric ; The Drama ; The Novel ; Minor Types. Form and Matter of Literature. Schools of Criticism ; Classicism and Romanticism. Art and Morality. Literature and Science. Personality in Literature. Literature and Environment.

Books prescribed—

Hudson. *Introduction to the Study of Literature*.
Worfold. *Judgment in Literature*.

Paper II—Drama.

Shakespeare. *Measure for Measure*. *Antony and Cleopatra*. *The Winter's Tale*.

Ben Jonson. *Every Man in his Humour*.

Dryden. *All for Love*.

Paper III—Poetry.

Chaucer. *Prologue to the Canterbury Tales*, and *Troilus and Cressida* (Goffin).

Massingham. *17th Century Lyrics* (selected pieces—G. T. S.).

(All the poems of Joseph Beaumont, Alexander Brome, Richard Brome, Robert Burton, Thomas Carew, Abraham Cowley, Richard Crashaw, John Donne, John Fletcher, Fulke Greville (Lord Brooke), William Habington, George Herbert, Lord Herbert, King, Richard Lovelace, Andrew Marvell, Francis Quarles, Sir John Suckling, Thomas Traherne, Henry Vaughan, James Shirley, Edmund Waller, Izaak Walton, George Withers : and the anonymous pieces numbered 327, 329, 337, 369, 376, 381, 382, 385, 391, and 396).

Pope. *Satires and Epistles* (selected pieces).

Tennyson. *In Memoriam*.

Robert Bridges. *Shorter Poems*. (Oxford).

Paper IV—Prose.

Burke. *French Revolution*.

Arnold. *Culture and Anarchy*.

Carlyle. *Sartor Resartus*.

Morley. *Studies in Literature*.

GROUP A.

Papers V, VI, VII.

Three papers to be chosen out of the following five of which at least two shall be from the first three.

*(a) Selected Period of Drama.***Elizabethan Drama.**

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the text named :—

Marlowe. Tamburlaine. Dr. Faustus. Edward II.
 Kyd. The Spanish Tragedy.
 Lyly. Endymion.
 Greene. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.
 Shakespeare. Much Ado About Nothing, Richard III, King Lear,
 Hamlet, As You like it, Henry IV.
 Ben Jonson. Every Man in his Humour, Sejanus, Volpone.
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Philaster. The Knight of the Burning Pestle,
 Maid's Tragedy.
 Webster. Duchess of Malfi.
 Dekker. The Shoemaker's Holiday.
 Heywood. A Woman Killed with Kindness.
 Ford. The Broken Heart.

*(b) Selected Period of Poetry.***Early Nineteenth Century Poetry (1798-1832).**

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

Wordsworth. Prelude, Selections (G. T. S.).
 Coleridge. Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Book of Coleridge—Dent).
 Byron. Vision of Judgment, Siege of Corinth, Manfred, Cain, Don Juan (Books I and III).
 Shelley. Prometheus Unbound, Alastor, Epipsychidion, Hellas, Adonais, Selections (G. T. S.).
 Keats. Hyperion, Eve of St. Agnes, Eve of St. Mark, Lamia, Isabella, Odes.
 Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics (Palgrave), Book IV.

*(c) Selected Period of Prose.***Victorian Prose (1835-1870).**

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

Carlyle. Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous—Characteristics : Heroes and Hero Worship ; Past and Present.
 Ruskin. Readings from Modern Painters (Nelson's Classics, extracts from Volumes II, III and IV), Unto this Last, The Crown of Wild Olive.
 Matthew Arnold. Essays in Criticism (1st series), Culture and Anarchy.
 Macaulay. Historical and Critical Essays—Southey's Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress ; Boswell's Life of Johnson ; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (two essays).
 Newman. The Idea of a University. Selections from Newman (Longmans, Green and Co.).
 Dickens. Pickwick Papers ; David Copperfield ; A Tale of Two Cities.
 Thackeray. Vanity Fair ; Newcomes ; Esmond.
 George Eliot. Adam Bede ; Mill on the Floss ; Romola.
 C. Brontë. Jane Eyre.
 Mill. On Liberty.

(d) Foreign Classics in Translation to be studied in relation to English Literature.

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

English—

Cunliffe. Early English Tragedies.
 Milton. Samson Agonistes.
 Arnold. Merope.
 Swinburne. Atalanta in Calydon.

Classics—

Aeschylus. Prometheus Bound, (2) Agamemnon, (3) Choephorae, (4) Eumenides.

Sophocles. (5) Oedipus the King, (6) Antigone, (7) Electra.

Euripides. (8) Alceste, (9) Medea, (10) Ephigenia in Tauris, (11) Electra.

Seneca. (12) Agamemnon, (13) Medea.

(e) *History and Principles of Criticism (including a general study of literary types).*

For reference only—

Saintsbury. History of Criticism (in one volume).

Wylie. The Evolution of English Criticism

Upham. The Typical Forms of English Literature.

I. A. Richards. Principles of Literary Criticism.

Herbert Read. English Prose Style.

Spingarn. Literary Criticism in the Renaissance.

W. N. Dixon. English Epic and Heroic Poetry.

E. Rhys. English Lyrical Poetry.

Verrall. Lectures on Dryden, *The Ode*.

Smart. Sonnets of Milton, *Introduction*.

A. Nicoll. Theory of Drama.

W. Raleigh. The English Novel.

Walker. English Satire and Satirists.

Books prescribed—

Plato. On Poetic Inspiration (Everyman) Ion. Phaedrus.

Aristotle. Poetics (Bywater) with an introduction by Gilbert Murray.

Horace. Art of Poetry (Translated by Longdale and Lee).

Sydney. An Apologie for Poetry.

Dryden. The Essay of Dramatic Poesy and its Defence.

Wordsworth. Prefaces and Appendices (Oxford Edition).

Coleridge. Biographia Literaria (excluding chapters 5-9 and 12).

Shelley. Defence of Poetry.

Arnold. Essays in Criticism (Selected Essays)—The Study of Poetry.

Milton, Wordsworth, The Function of Criticism at the Present Time.

Walter Pater. Style.

GROUP B.

Papers V, VI and VII.

Three out of the following five courses, of which at least two must be from the first three :—

(a) *Old English and Grammar.*

Sweet. Anglo Saxon Reader (omitting Pieces XII, XXVIII, XXX and XXXIV).

Cynwulf. Juliana (ed. W. Strunk, Belles Lettres Series).

Sievers and Cook. Old English Grammar (Ginn).

(b) *Middle English.*

Morris. Specimens of Early English, Part I (omitting pieces III, IV, XI, XIII, XVII and XVIII).

Morris and Skeat. Specimens of Early English, Part II (omitting pieces I (B), II, VI, VIII, IX, XIII, XVII (B) and XIX).

Chaucer. Parlement of Foules. Prologue to the Legend of Good Women.

The Legends of Cleopatra, Thisbe and Dido.

The Pearl.

(c) *Teutonic Philology.*

Germanic Philology by R. Loewe, tr. by J. D. Jones (George Allen and Co., London).

J. Wright. Old English Grammar (Oxford U. P.).

H. C. Wyld. A Short History of English (Murray).

Morris. Outlines of English Accidence (Macmillan).

Kellner. Historical English Syntax (Macmillan).

Greenough and Kitteridge. Words and their Ways in the English Speech.

For reference—

- Skeat. Principles of English Etymology. 2 Vols. (Oxford).
 Oliphant. Old and Middle English, Modern English (Macmillan).

GROUP B (d).

(d) *Early Germanic and French Classics, to be studied in relation to early English Literature.*

The undermentioned works are recommended for special study ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

English :(a) *Old English :*

- (i) *Beowulf* ;
- (ii) *Widsith* ;
- (iii) *Waldere* ;
- (iv) *Deor's Lament* ;
- (v) *Fight at Finnsburg*.

(b) *Middle English :*

- (vi) *Sir Gawayne and the Grene Knyght* ,
- (vii) *Malory : Morte Darthur*.

Early Germanic :

- (i) *The Poetic Edda* (Tr. Bellows : American Scandinavian Foundation).
- (ii) *The Saga of the Volsungs* (Scott Library).
- (iii) *The Nibelungenlied*—(Everyman).

Early French :

- (iv) *Chanson de Roland*—Tr. by Scott Moncrieff : Chapman & Hall).
- (v) *Aucassin and Nicolette, etc.*—(Everyman).
- (vi) *Crestien de Troyes : Eric and Enid, etc.* (Everyman).

For reference :—

- Gummere—The Oldest English Epic (Macmillan).
 W. P. Ker—Epic and Romance (Do.).
 W. P. Ker—The Dark Ages (Periods of Literature Series) : (Blackwood).
 Saintsbury—The Flourishing of Romance, and the Rise of Allegory. (Do.).
 O. Jiriczec—Northern Hero Legends (Temple Cyclopaedic Primers).
 Kaufmann—Northern Mythology (Temple Cyclopaedic Primers).
 Gaston Paris—Medieval French Literature Do.
 Craigie—The Sagas (Cambridge Manuals).

(e)

(i) Gothic—Wright. Grammar of the Gothic Language with selected texts (Oxford).

Or

(ii) Old Norse—Sweet. Icelandic Primer with selected texts (Oxford).

Or

(iii) Old High German—Wright. Old High German Primer (Oxford).

Paper VIII.

Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the course.

“ In one of the first three papers (a), (b) and (c) in Group A and of the first two (a) and (b) in Group B, the Method of teaching and the questions set shall be such that candidates may concern themselves either with literature or with life and thought.”

Sanskrit.

The course shall include the following :—

(The books prescribed for the first four papers are common to all the groups.)

Paper I.

- (a) Aṣṭaka I of the Rg-Veda, with Sāyaṇa's commentary thereon.
- (b) Sāyaṇa's Introduction to his commentary on the Rg-Veda.

Paper II.

Siddhāntakaumudī (whole) :—A general knowledge of the Pāṇini System as in the Siddhānta Kaumudī.

Paper III.

(a) and (b) Elements of Comparative Philology with special reference to the Indo-Iranian Languages and the growth of the Prakritic dialects.

Syllabus in Comparative Philology :—

- (a) The general principles and methods of Comparative Philology, including the elements of Phonetics.
- (b) The history of the Indo-European family of languages with special reference to Sanskrit (Vedic and Classical) and Prakrit.
- (c) Śabda-śakti-prakāśikā, and its bearing on the science of language.

The following books are recommended :—

- *Ghosh, Batakrishna. Linguistic Introduction to Sanskrit (Indian Research Society, Calcutta).
- Macdonell A. A. Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford).
- *Uhlenbeck, C. G. A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).
- *Gune. Introduction to Comparative Philology (Poona).
- *Taraporewala, I. J. S. Elements of the Science of Language (Calcutta University).

For reference only—

- Whitney. Sanskrit Grammar.
- Dr. Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti. Linguistic Speculation of the Hindus (Calcutta University).

(c) Śabda-Śakti-Prakāśikā—The following portion only of Śabda-Śakti-Prakāśikā—

Kārikās Nos. 2, 3, 4, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67 and 95.

*Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Paper IV.

Two essays—(a) dealing with some subject connected with the history of Sanskrit literature generally ; (b) dealing with some subject connected with the history of the special department covered by the Group taken up.

Papers V, VI, VII and VIII.

One of the following groups to be selected by the candidate.

A.—Literature.

Paper V.—(a) Poetry Text : Naiṣadha Carita, Cantos I and XVII.

Kāmandakiya Nitisāra, Chapters 8, 9, 10 and 11 (pages 37-62) (Jivānanda's edition).

Śukra Nitisāra, Book II.

Mahābhārata—Śāntiparvan, Rājadharmā, Chapters 56-60, 68, 69, 86, 88 (Pratap Ray's edition).

Kiratarjuniya—Cantos 10, 11 with Mallinātha's Commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper V.—(a) Drama Texts : Vikramorvaśī, Mricchakatika, Venisamhāra, Mahāvīracarita, and Bālarāmāyana Vararuci's Prākṛta Prakāśa, as is necessary for the appreciation of the Prakrit passages.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Prose Texts : Subandhu's Vāsavadattā, Harṣacarita, Chapters 7 and 8.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Prose for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Rhetoric and Prosody, namely, Kāvya-prakāśa, Ekāvalī, Svārasvatī-kaṇṭhābharāṇa, Sāhitya Darpaṇa, Chandomañjarī.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Poetry for translation into English.

B.—Vedas.

Paper V.—Yāska's Nirukta and Pingala's Chandaśśūtras with Halāyudha's Vṛtti, Prātiśākhya of the Rg-Veda with the commentary of Uvata.

Paper VI.—(a) Aitareya Brāhmaṇa with Sāyana's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Vedic Sanskrit for translation into classical Sanskrit.

The interpretation of any recognised Indian School will be accepted.

Paper VII.—(a) Brhadāranyaka Upaniṣad, Chapters III and IV, Chāndogya, Chapters V, VI, VII and VIII with Śāṅkara-bhāṣya.

(b) Simple Sanskrit unseen passages from any Upaniṣad for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Grhya Sūtras, Āśvalāyana with commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

C.—Mīmamsa and Smṛiti.

Paper V.—(a) Mīmāṃsā-Sūtra with Śabara Bhāṣya, first three Chapters.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mīmāṃsā Philosophy, such as the Śloka-Vārttika and the Tantra-Vārttika for translation into English.

For reference only—

Dr. Pasupatinath Sastri—Introduction to the Pūrva Mīmāṃsā.

Paper VI.—(a) Jaiminiya Nyāyamālā-vistara and Mīmāṃsā Nyāya-prakāśa.

(b) Simple Sanskrit unseen passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mīmāṃsā Philosophy, such as the Mīmāṃsā-Bālaprakāśa and the Tūptikā for translation into English.

Paper VII.—(a) Manu Saṃhitā with Kūlluka's Commentary.

Dharma-Sūtras of Āpastamba and Gautama with Haradatta's Commentary.

(b) Grhya-Sūtras. Āśvalāyana.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yājñavalkya Saṃhitā with Vijñāneśvara's Mitākṣarā.

Parāśara's Institute with Mādhava's Commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

D.—Vedānta.

Paper V.—(a) Vedāntasāra (Jacob's edition), Pañcadaśī, Vedānta-paribhāṣā, Hastāmālaka (with commentary), and Siddhāntaleśa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Vedānta Philosophy such as Vivaraṇaprameya-saṃgraha for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Vedānta-sūtra with Śaṅkara-Bhāṣya.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Śrībhāṣya (first four aphorism).

(b) Advaita-brahma-siddhi.

Paper VIII.—(a) Bhagavadgītā II-IV, XIII, XV and XVIII with Śaṅkara-bhāṣya, Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, Chapter VI; Brhadāranyaka, Chapters III, IV, Kaṭha and Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣads, each with Śaṅkara's Commentary.

(b) Passages for translation into English from the Anubhāṣya and the Śaivabhāṣya.

E.—Sāṅkhya and Yoga.

Paper V.—(a) Sāṅkhya-Sūtras of Kapila with Vṛtti of Aniruddha, Sāṅkhya Kārikā of Išvara-Kṛṣṇa with Bhāṣya of Gauḍapāda.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Sāṅkhya Philosophy for translation into Sanskrit.

Paper VI.—(a) Sāṅkhya-Pravacana Bhāṣya, Sāṅkhya-Sāra and Sāṅkhya Tattvakaumudī.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Yoga-Sūtras of Patañjali with Bhāṣya of Vyāsa and Vṛtti of Bhoja, Yoga-Vārtika of Vijñāna Bhikṣu.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Yoga Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yogavāśiṣṭha, Chapter on Vairāgyaprakaraṇa, Sarva-darśana-Saṃgraha.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

F.—Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika.

Paper V.—(a) Nyāya Sūtras of Gautama with Bhāṣya of Vātsyāyana, Vārttika of Uddyotakāra and Vṛtti of Vivśanātha.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on Nyāya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyāyamañjarī of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, Khaṇḍanākhaṇḍakhāḍya of Śrīharaṇa, Chapter I before the topic (Advaita kim mānam).

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Bhāṣāpariccheda with Siddhāntamuktāvalī, Kusum-āñjali of Udayanāchārya with the commentary of Ruchidatta and the gloss of Vardhamāna.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Vaiśeṣika Sūtras of Kanāda, with Bhāṣya of Praśasta-pāda, Nyāyakandalī of Śrīdhara, and the Vṛtti of Jayanārāyaṇa, Saptapādārthī of Śivāditya with a commentary of Yatindra Mādhava.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on Vaiśeṣika Philosophy for translation into English.

G.—General Philosophy.

Paper V.—(a) Sāṅkhya-Sūtras of Kapila with Vṛtti of Aniruddha, Sāṅkhya-tattva-kaumudī. Yoga-Sūtras of Patañjali with the Bhāṣya of Vyāsa and Vṛtti of Bhoja.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyāya-Sūtras of Gautama with Bhāṣya of Vātsyāyana and Vṛtti of Viśvanātha. Vaiśeṣika-Sūtras of Kanāda with Bhāṣya of Praśastapāda and Nyāya-kandall of Śrīdhara.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Vedāntasāra (Jacob's edition). Bhagavadgītā with Śaṅkarabhāṣya, Vedānta-Sūtra with Śaṅkara's Commentary, Chapter I, Parts I and IV, Chapter II, Part II.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Nyāyaratnamālā of Pārthasarathimīśra, Mīmāṃsā-nyāya-prakāśa of Āpodeva. Upaniṣads—Iśā, Kena, Kaṭha, and Śvetāśvatarā with Śaṅkara's Commentary.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work of Philosophy for translation into English.

H.—Prakrit.

Paper V.—(a) Sūtrakṛtāṅgasūtra (first half) and Uttarādhyayana-Sūtra.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit or Prakrit at the option of the candidates.

Paper VI.—(a) Prakrit portions of the following dramas :—

Śakuntalā, Vikramorvaśī, Mālavikāgnimitra, Uttaracarita, Mālatīmādhava, Mahāvīracarita, Mr̥cchhakaṭikā. Mudrārākṣasa, Ratnāvalī, Karpūramañjarī, Veniṣaṃhāra.

(b) Translation from Sanskrit into Prakrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Setubandha, Gaṇḍavaha, Kumārapālacarita together with a general knowledge of the Prakṛta Pañḍala.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Prakrit grammar as in Vararuci's Prākṛtaprakāśa (Cowell), Caṇḍa's Prākṛtalakṣaṇa (Hoernle), Hemacaandra (Pischel).

Candidates are also expected to be familiar with the substances of Hoernle's Grammar of the Gaudian Languages.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into Sanskrit.

I.—Epigraphy and History.

Paper V.—(a) Rājataranginī and its continuation with Stein's introduction and commentary.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Inscription of Aśoka.

(b) Early Indian Alphabets.

Paper VII.—

A. Selections from *Epigraphia Indica*: (A thorough knowledge of the Scripts of A and B will be expected.)

- (1) Junagadh Rock inscription of Rudradaman of the year 72 (Volume VIII, No. 6).
- (2) Hirahadagalli grant of the Pallava King Sivaśkandavarman (Volume I, No. 1).
- (3) Banaskhera Plate of Harsa (Volume IV, No. 29).
- (4) Ganjam plates of the time of Sasanka raja (Volume VI, No. 14).
- (5) Khalimpur plate of Dharmapaladeva (Volume IV, No. 34).
- (6) Belava copper plate of Bhojavarmadeva (Volume XII, No. 8).
- (7) Rampal plate of Srichandradeva (Volume XII, No. 18).
- (8) The five Damodarpur copper plates of the Gupta period (Volume XV, No. 7, see also Volume XVII, No. 13A).
- (9) Karmadanda inscription of the reign of Kumargupta (Volume X, No. 15).
- (10) Barrackpore grant of Vijaysena (Volume XV, No. 15).
- (11) Ghasundi Stone Inscription (Volume XVI, No. 6).
- (12) Haraha Inscription of Isanavarman (Volume XIV, No. 5).
- (13) Aihole Inscription of Pulikesin II (Volume VI, No. 1).
- (14) Paithan plates of Gobinda III (Volume III, No. 17).
- (15) Tirumalai Rock Inscription of Rajendrachola I, Volume IX, No. 31 (translation only).
- (16) Nasik Prasasti of Gautami-putra Satakarni.
- (17) Gadag Inscription of Bhīllama (Volume III, No. 30).
- (18) Gadag Inscription of Vira-Ballala II (Volume VI, No. 10).
- (19) Saheth Maheth plate of Govinda Chandra (Volume XI, No. 3).
- (20) Partabgarh Inscription of Mahendrapala II (Volume XIV, No. 13).
- (21) Poona plates of Provavati (Volume XV, No. 4).
- (22) Gwalior Inscription of Bhojadeva (Volume XVIII, No. 13).
- (23) Udaybakam grant of Krishnadeva Raya (Volume XIV, No. 12).

B. Fleet. *Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum* (Volume III, Nos. 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13-20, 32-37).

C. *Prachina-Lekha-Mala*—

- Sangali Plates of Gobinda IV (No. 6).
 Bhalpur Plate of Narayanpal (No. 29).
 Illichpur grant of Pravarsena II (No. 85).
 Baidyanath Prasasti (No. 95).
 Bilhari Inscription (No. 104).
 Deopara Inscription of Vijayasena (No. 105).

Paper VIII.—(a) Ancient Geography of India.

The following books are recommended.—

Cambridge History of India, Volume I (Chapter on the Rig Vedic and later Samhita periods).

Cunningham. *Ancient Geography of India.*

Rājasekhara. *Kāvya Mimāṃsā* (Dśavibhaga Section).

Pargiter. *Translation of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* (Bhuvanakośha only).

Dr. H. C. Roychoudhury. *Studies in Indian Antiquities.*

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Pali.*Paper I.*

[Select portions of Buddhist Sūtras (Pali and Sanskrit) with or without Commentaries.]

Dīgha Nikāya—Brahmajāla Sutta, Sāmaññaphala Sutta, Ambaṭṭha Sutta, Mahāparinibbāna Suttanta (Chs. I and VI with Commentary).

Majjhima Nikāya—Mūlapariyāya Sutta, Vatthupama Sutta, Satipatṭhāna Sutta, Ariyapariyesana Sutta, Rathavinā Sutta.

Samyutta Nikāya—Kosala Samyutta.

Aṅguttara Nikāya—Part I,—Brāhmaṇa-vagga; Part IV—Gahapati-vagga.

Sutta Nipāta—Khaggavisāṇa Sutta, Vāseṭṭha Sutta, Nāḷaka Sutta (with Vatthugāthā), Cūḷaviyūha Sutta.

Theragāthā—The gāthās of Udāyi and Tālapuṭa.

Therīgāthā—The gāthās of Subhā Kammāradhitā and Isidāsī.

Udāna—The three Bodhi Suttas.

Dhammacakka-pavattana Sutta and its Sanskrit versions in the Lalitavistara (ed. Lefmann, pp. 416-18), Mahāvastu (Ed. Senart, Tome 3, pp. 329-40).

Paper II.

[Select portions of the Vinaya and Ecclesiastical Chronicles.]

Bhikkhu-pātimokkha—with Sanskrit recensions.

Vinaya-Mahāvagga—Khandhaka I, Sections 25-79; Khandhaka II, Sections 1-36.

Cullavagga—Khandhakas VII, XI and XII.

Mahāvamsa—Chapters IV, V and XXXIII.

Mahābodhi-vamsa—pages 85-111 (P. T. S. Edition).

Paper III.

[Select portions of the Buddhist philosophical works (Pali and Sanskrit).]

Visuddhimagga—Vol. II, Ch. XVII (Paññābhūmi-niddesa).

Atthasālini—Dvārakathā, pp. 100-106.

Buddhadatta's Manuals—Rūpārūpa-vibhāga.

Paṭṭhāna—Uddesa and Niddesa (with Commentary).

Mādhyamika-kārikā—Ch. I (Kārikās only).

Vimśatikā (Ed. Lévi).

Nyāya-praveśa Sūtra (Gækwad Oriental Series).

Paper IV.

[Language and Literature.]

E. Möller—Pali Grammar.

Woolner—Introduction to Prakrit (with special reference to Pali, Māgadhi, Ardha-Māgadhi and Śauraseni. Only the following illustrative extracts are to be read :—Nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 34, 35.

P. D. Gune—Comparative Philology (omitting portions on Apabhraṃśa and Vernaculars).

Vuttodaya—Ed. Jñānīvara (Bengali edition).

Winternitz—History of Indian Literature, Vol. II (portion dealing with Buddhist Literature).

Books recommended—

Geiger—Pali Litteratur und Sprache.

Mahārūpasiddhi.

S. K. Chatterji's Origin and Development of the Bengali Language (Introduction only).

Rhys Davids—Buddhist India (Chs. VIII-X).

B. C. Law—History of Pali Literature.

[N.B.—The course in Pali and Prakrit Philology includes the following topics :—Classification of Languages, the Indo-European Family of Languages (the Aryan Branch), History of Sanskrit and Prakrit dialects, Development of Pali sounds and inflections, Pali with reference to Sanskrit and Indo-European.]

Paper V.

[History and Geography with special reference to original texts.]

Rhys Davids—Buddhist India (Chs. I, II, XIII, XIV and XV).

D. R. Bhandarkar—Political History of Ancient India (Carmichael Lectures, First Series).

H. C. Raychaudhuri—Political History of Ancient India (account of the Sixteen Mahājanapadas only).

Vincent A. Smith—Oxford History of India (Bks. I and II).

N. Dutt—Early History of the Spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist Schools.

Grünwedel—Buddhist Art in India, Ch. I.

Cunningham—Ancient Geography of India (ed. S. N. Majumdar). Introduction and Notes only).

Inscriptions of Asoka—Rock Edicts XII and XIII, Pillar Edict VII, Sarnath Pillar Edict and Bhabru Edict.

Piprahwa Vase Inscription.

Sarnath Inscription of Kāpiśhka.

Wardak Inscription of Huvishka.

Sanchi Inscription of Candragupta II.

Nāgarjunikoṇḍa Inscription (ed. J. Ph. Vogel, Epigraphia Indica, Vol. XX, No. V only).

Nālanda Plate of Devapāla.

Divyāvadāna—Chs. XXVI-XXIX.

(Ārya) Mañjuśrī Mūlakaḷpa—Paṭala LIII.

GROUP A—LITERATURE.

Paper VI.

[Select Jātakas and Avadānas and select texts of folk-literature.]

Jātaka—Kālingabodhi Jātaka, Kurudhamma Jātaka and Vidhūra-paṇḍita Jātaka.
 Apadāna—Buddhāpadāna, Paṇḍita-buddhāpadāna and Sāriputtāpadāna.
 Avadāna—Dharmaruci-avadāna (as in Divyāvadāna).
 Āryasūtra's Jātakamālā—Kshāntivādi-Jātaka.
 Petavatthu-Vimānavatthu—Serissakavatthu, Tirokuḍḍavatthu and Uragapetavatthu.

The following books are recommended for guidance .—

Rhys Davids—Buddhist Birth-Stories (Introduction).
 Fick—Social Organisation in Northern India in Buddha' Time.
 Barua—Barhut, Books I and III.
 Barua—Genesis of the Books of Stories of Heaven and Hell.
 B. C. Law—The Buddhist Conception of Spirits, 2nd Edition, Chs. 1-4.

Paper VII.

[Select poetical pieces and extra-canonical texts (prose and poetry).]

Vessantara Jātaka (Gāthās only).
 Jina-carita (ed. Duroiselle).
 Bodhicaryāvatāra—Ch. I.
 Buddhacarita (ed. Johnston) Ch. V only.
 Milindapañña (ed. Trenckner)—Mūḍakapañña only.
 Saddhamma-saṅgaha—J. P. T. S., 1890.

Paper VIII.

[Comparative Study of allied Indian Literature and Essay.]

Winternitz—History of Indian Literature (with special reference to the following topics :—Upanishads, Epics and Jaina Literature.

GROUP B—PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

Paper VI.

[Special philosophical texts from Pali Literature.]

Dhammasaṅgani—Nāmakāṇḍa and Rūpakāṇḍa with Commentary.
 Kathāvatthu—Puggalakathā with Commentary.
 Milindapañña (ed. Trenckner)—pp. 25-89.
 Abhidhammattha-saṅgaha.
 Nettipakarapa—The sixteen Hāras and the five Nayas.

Paper VII.

[Special philosophical texts from Buddhist Sanskrit Literature and other Sanskrit texts dealing with Buddhist Philosophy.]

Abhidharma Kosha, Book I, Dhātu-nirdeśa (with Yasomitra's Tīkā published in the Calcutta Oriental Series).
 Nyāyabindu (ed. Stcherbatsky).
 Triṃśikā (ed. Lévi) Kārakās only.
 Mādhyam ka-kārikā with Vṛtti (ed. la Vallée Poussin), Ch. XXV
 —Nirvāṇaparīkṣā.
 Śaddarśana-samuccaya—Criticism of Buddhist Philosophy.

Paper VIII.

[Comparative Studies in Indian Philosophy and Essays.]

Hiriyanna—Outlines of Indian Philosophy.

The following books are recommended for guidance :—

Radhakrishnan—Philosophy of the Upanishads.
 Barua—A History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy (Section 3 only).
 Jaini—Outlines of Jainism.
 Dasgupta—The Study of Patañjali.
 N. Dutt—Some Aspects of Mahayana in relation to Hinayana.
 Stecherbatsky—Buddhist Logic—Vol. I.
 Shwe Zan Aung—Compendium of Buddhist Philosophy.

GROUP C—EPIGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

Paper VI.

[Special Buddhistic historical texts, archæological reports and records of Buddhist pilgrims.]

Archæological Survey of India (the following portions only :—annual reports relating to Taxila, Isipatana, Sāvatthi, Rājagaha, Kusinārā, Kapilavasthu, Nālandā and Pāharpur).

Legge's Fa Hien (Account of the Middle Kingdom).
 Watters—Yuan Chwang (India proper).
 Mahāvamsa—Chs. II-V, XII-XV (to be read with the Commentary).

Paper VII.

[Select Prakrit Inscriptions.]

1. Inscriptions of Asoka.
2. Inscriptions of Dasaratha.
3. Hathigumpha Inscription of Khāravela.
4. Nanaghat Inscriptions.
5. Sue Vihara Inscriptions of the year 11.
6. Kurram Inscription of the year 20.
7. Ara Inscription of the year 41.
8. Nasik Inscription of Kanha.
9. Nasik Prāsasti of Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi.

N. B.—A knowledge of the scripts of the inscriptions is required.

The following works are recommended for reference only :—

Cambridge History of India—Vol. II.
 Raychaudhuri—Political History of Ancient India, Part II.

Paper VIII.

[Select Sanskrit Inscriptions and Essay.]

Ghusundi Stone Inscription.
 Junnagad Rock Inscription of Rudradāman I.
 Allahabad Pillar Inscription of Sumudragupta.
 Udayagiri Inscriptions of Candragupta, II.
 Baigram Plate of the year 128.
 The Pāharpur Plate of the year 159.
 The Damodarpur Plates.
 Banaskhera grant of Harsha.
 Khalimpur Inscription of Dharmapāla.
 Deopara Inscription of Vijayasena.
 Saktipur Plate of Lakshmanasena.
 Rampal Plate of Śrīchandradeva.
 Sarnath Inscription of Vipula Śrimitra.
 Bodh-Gaya Inscription of Mahānāman.
 Kalasan Inscription (Java).
 Myson Inscription of Prakāśadharma of Champa, dated the year 579 Saka.

Recommended for guidance—

R. G. Basak—History of North-eastern India.

GROUP D—MAHAYANA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Paper VI.

[Select Sanskrit Sutras and Poetical Works.]

Lalita-vistara—Chapter III.
 Buddha-carita—Cantos I-III.
 Saundarānada Kāvya—Cantos I-II.
 Saddharmapundarika—Ch. II.
 Bodhicaryāvatāra—last chapter.
 Śikshāsamuccaya—Ch. I.

Paper VII.

[Special Philosophical and Tantra Texts.]

Mādhyamikakārikā with the Vṛtti of Candrakīrti—Chs. XXIV-XXV.
 Laṅkāvatārasūtra (Nanjio's edition)—Chapters II-III.
 Pañcaviṃśatī Sāhasikā Prajñā-pāramitā (Calcutta Oriental Series)—Vol. I,
 pp. 1-100.
 Nyāyabindu.
 Prajñopāya-viniścaya-siddhi (Gaekwad Oriental Series).

The following works are to be consulted for guidance :—
 Vidyabhusana—A History of Indian Logic. (Buddhist Logic only.)
 Stcherbatsky—Buddhist Logic, Vol. II.

Paper VIII.

[Buddhism outside India and Essay.]

Eliot—Hinduism and Buddhism—Vol. III (Buddhism in countries outside India).
 Mabel Bode—Pali Literature in Burma.
 Malala Sekera—Pali Literature in Ceylon.
 Höernle—Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in E. Turkestan.
 Beal—Catena of Buddhist Scriptures.
 Anesaki—Five Āgamas.

GROUP E—ART AND ICONOGRAPHY.

Paper VI.

[Select Buddhist and other Indian Texts dealing with Architecture, Sculpture and Painting.]

1. Dīgha Nikāya—Lakkhaṇa Suttanta with Commentary.
2. Mahāvamsa—Chapters XXVI-XXX (passages bearing upon Art and Architecture, to be read with Commentary).
3. (Ārya) Mañjuśrīmūlakalpa—Paṭala XXXV.
4. Sādhana-mālā—(Ed. Bhattacharyya)—Sādhana Nos. 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 29, 35, 37, 46, 50, 93, 94, 101, 102, 159, 165.
5. Citralakṣhaṇam.
6. Vishṇudharmottaram, Chapter III (as translated by Stella Kramrisch).
7. Pratimālakṣhaṇam (by Banerjee, J. N.).

Paper VII.

[Select Buddhist Monuments, Reliefs, Images and Frescoes.]

The following monuments are to be studied together with typical sculptures, frescoes and images : Bharhut, Bodhi-Gaya, Sanchi, Mathura, Gandhara, Amaravati, Sarnath, Ajanta, Nalanda and Paharpur.

Paper VIII.

[Buddhist Art in its origin and development in and outside India and Essay.]

Coomaraswamy—Elements of Buddhist Iconography.
 Grünwedel—Buddhist Art in India.
 Foucher—Beginnings of Buddhist Art.
 Barua—Barhut, Aspects of Life and Art.
 Vogel—Buddhist Art in India, Ceylon and Java.

The following books are to be consulted for reference :—

Coomaraswamy—History of Indian and Indonesian Art.
 Anesaki—Buddhist Art.
 Kramrisch—Indian Sculpture, Chapters I-III.
 Bachofer—Early Indian Sculpture, Vol. I.
 Majumdar—A Guide to the Sculptures in the Indian Museum, Parts I and II.

[N.B.—Students are expected to read Pali books in Sinhalese, Siamese and Burmese characters.]

Arabic.

- I. The M.A. Course in Arabic shall be divided into six groups.
- II. The first four papers of all the groups shall be identical and shall cover the following subjects :—

Compulsory Papers.

Paper I.—History of Islam in Arabia and Persia and in Mediterranean countries 100

Books recommended—

1. Tarikhu Abi'l Fida—Volumes I-II.
2. The Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall (by Sir William Muir).
3. A Short History of the Saracens (Amir Ali).
4. Muruju'l-Dhahab (al-Masudi).
5. Hula-al Ayyám fi Khulafá-al-Islam by 'Atá Báshá Husaini.

Paper II.—(i) History of the Arabic Language 30

The Course in the History of the Arabic Language includes the following topics :—

The General Characteristics of the Semitic Family of Speech—Their Classification—The Grouping of the Semitic Languages—Elements of the History of the sounds and inflexions of Arabic in the Pre-Islamic and Classical Periods.

(ii) History of Arabic Literature 70

Books recommended—

1. Táríkhu-Adabi'l-Lughati'l-'Arabiyya (J. Zaydan).
2. A Literary History of the Arabs (Nicholson).
3. A History of Arabic Literature (Cl. Huart).
4. Falsafatu'l-Lughati'l-'Arabiyya (J. Zaydan).
5. Article on Semitic Languages in the Ency. Britt. (11th Ed.) (by Th. Nöldeke).
6. Semitischen Sprachen (Th. Nöldeke).

Paper III.—(i) Arabic Grammar 30

(ii) Rhetoric and Prosody 30

(iii) Translation of unseen passages from Arabic into English and vice versa 40

Books recommended—

1. Arabic Grammar by Palmer.
2. al-Mufaṣṣal by al-Zamakhsharī.
3. Talkhiṣ-al-Miftāḥ by al-Qazwīnī.
4. Muḥiṭu'l-Dá'ira.

Paper IV.—(i) Modern Arabic—

(a) Prose and	}	.. .. .	50
(b) Poetry			
(ii) Essay on a subject connected with the compulsory papers		..	50

Books prescribed—

1. 17 Ramaḍán (J. Zaydan).
2. Al Shu'aráu, l-Thalátha.

The following poems only :—

1. Ayatu'l-'Aṣr.
2. Aya Ṣufiyya.
3. al-Maratu'l-'Uthmaniyya.
4. Munajatu'l Ahrám.
5. Ya Layla-s-Sabb.
6. Taifu'l Habib.
7. 'Ibratu'd-Dahr.
8. Abu'l Hawl.
9. Waṣfu'l Astána.
10. Tolstoi and al-Ma'arri.
11. al-Riqqu-wal-Hurriyya.
12. Abdullah b. Zubayr.

III. The remaining papers shall be taken from one of the following groups to be selected by the candidates :—

GROUP A.

Literature.

Paper V.—Text—Pre-Islamic Poetry	100
----------------------------------	---------	-----

Books prescribed—

1. The Diwán of Imruu'l-Qays.
2. The Lámiyyatu'l-'Arab (by al-Shanfara).

Paper VI.—Text—Post-Islamic Poetry
------------------------------------	---------

Books prescribed—

1. Diwan-Siqtu'l-Zand. (Egypt, Edition 1901) pages 1-75.
2. The Lámiyyatu'l-'Ajam (al-Tughrai).

Paper VII.—Text—Literary Criticism	100
------------------------------------	---------	-----

Books prescribed—

1. Kitabu'l Shi'ri Wal-Shu'arà'by Ibn Qutayba—The part dealing with the Shi'r.
2. Naqdu'l-Shi'r (by Qudama b. Ja'far).
3. Al-Bayàn-u-wal Tabyin. Vol. I, P. P. 95-195.

Paper VIII.—Text—Prose	100
------------------------	---------	-----

(i) Rhymed.

(ii) Unrhymed.

Books prescribed—

1. The Maqāmāt of al-Ḥariri. Introduction and Maqama. 1-3. 49-50.
2. The Rannātu'l Mathālithi-wal-Mathāni 2nd half of Vol. I, pp. 185-373.

GROUP B.

History.

Paper V.—Philosophy of History 100

Text prescribed—

The Prolegomena of Ibn Khaldun, excluding the geographical portion.

Paper VI.—

Early Caliphate—Umayyads and Abbasids 100

Text prescribed—

1. al-Akhbâr u'l Tiwâl (From the birth of the Prophet Muhammad up to the end—pp. 75-402—European Edition).
2. Kitabu'l Fakhri.

Paper VII.—

Muslims in Spain 100

Text prescribed—

Nafhu'l, Tib—Volume I—Chapters 2, 3 and 4.

Paper VIII.—

A special period in the History of Islam to be prescribed every year by the Board 100

For the Examination of 1937 and 1938 the following periods have been fixed :—

The Fatimide period of the History of Egypt to the end of 1036 A. D.

Books recommended (for the Examinations, 1937-38, 1938-39) :—

1. Al-kâmil by Ibnu'l Athir (Chapters relating to the above period).
2. The History by Ibn Khaldun (Chapters relating to the above period).
3. Geschichte der Fatimiden by Wüstenfeld.

GROUP C.

The Quran and the Tafsir.

Paper V.—Text from the Quran 100

- (i) Sura Maida.
- (ii) Sura Yusuf.
- (iii) Sura Najm.

Paper VI.—Text—Tafsir 100

The Tafsir by al-Baydawi—Sura Al-i-'Imrân.

Paper VII.—Quranic Sciences 100

Books recommended—

- (i) al-Itqân by al-Suyûti.
- (ii) al-Fauzu'l-Kabîr.

Paper VIII.—History of the Interpretation of the Quran .. 100

Books recommended—

1. al-Fihrist (by Ibnu'l Nadim).v.
Discourse 1, Section 3 (on the Quran).
2. Geschichte des Qurans (by Noldeke).
3. Translation of the Qur'an (by Muhammad' Ali)—Preface only.
4. Canon Sell's Recensions of the Qur'an—Introduction only.
5. Die Richtungen der Islamischen Koranauslegung, by Goldziher.

GROUP D.

Ḥadīth.

Paper V.—Text 100

Books prescribed—

(i) The Ṣaḥīḥ of al-Bukhārī—Chapters on Faḍāil of the Qur'ān, on Ṣulḥ on Adab on I'tisām.

Paper VI.—Text 100

Books prescribed—

(i) Jāmi' of al-Tirmidhi—Chapters on Birr and Sila, on 'Ilm and on Siyar.

(ii) Muatṭa of Imām Mālik, up to the beginning of Kitābul-nikāḥ.

Paper VII.—'Uṣūl-i-Ḥadīth including the Mauḍū'at .. 100

Books recommended—

(i) Nukhbatu'l-Fikar.

(ii) Muqddamatu Ibn Salāh.

(iii) Alfīya by al-'Irāqī.

(iv) Mauḍū'at by Mulla 'Alī Qārī.

Paper VIII.—The History of the Development of the Science of Ḥadīth 100

Books recommended—

(1) Tarikhu Adabi'l-Lughati'l-'Arabiyya (Parts dealing with Ḥadīth).

(2) Muhammadanische Studien, Volume II, Kapitel, I-VIII.

(3) The Traditions of Islam.

(4) Muqaddama of Ibn Khaldun (Chapters on the Science of Ḥadīth).

(5) Ibn Khallikan—Articles on prominent Muhaddithūn.

(6) al-Ikmal.

GROUP E.

Ilmul Kalam and Philosophy.

For the Examinations of 1939—

Paper V.—al-Falsafat-Ishraqiyya 100

Text prescribed—

Ḥayy b. Yaqẓān by b Ṭufayl.

Paper VI.—al-Falsafat-Mashshā'iya 100

Text prescribed—

(1) al-Najāt by Ibn Sinā.

Paper VII 100

Text prescribed—

(1) Sharḥu'l-Aqai'd by al-Taftāzānī.

Paper VIII.—History of Muslim Philosophy and 'Ilmu'l Kalam 100

Books recommended—

(1) History of Philosophy in Islam (by Dr. T. J. deBoer).

(2) Histoire de la Philosophie Medievale (by Maurice de Wulf).

(3) Entwicklung der Arabischen und Jüdischen Philosophie im Mittelalter (by Pollak), pages 196-286, 433-459.

(4) al-Kalam by Shibli.

(5) 'Ilmu'l Kalam by Shibli.

GROUP F.

Philology and Grammar.

Only such students will be allowed to take up this Group as have passed B.A. Examination with Honours in Arabic or any other examination equivalent to it or M.A. Examination in any other Group in Arabic.

<i>Paper V.</i> —(i) Arabic Grammar	..	..	50
(ii) Linguistic theories of the Arab Grammarians	..	..	50

Books recommended—

1. Arabic Grammar by W. Wright (Cambridge University Press).
2. The Commentary on Alfiyya (by Ibnu'l-Aqil).
3. al-Kitab by Sibwayhi.
4. Kitabu'l-Insaf by Ibnu'l-Anbari.

<i>Paper VI.</i> —(i) General Principles of Linguistic Development including Phonetics.	}	100
(ii) Elements of Arabic Palæography		

Books recommended—

1. Leonard Bloomfield. An introduction to the Study of Language (New York, Henry Holt & Co.).
2. Henry Sweet. A Primer of Language (Dent).
3. W. H. T. Gairdner. The Phonetics of Arabic (Oxford University Press).
4. Isaac Taylor. The Alphabet.

<i>Paper VII.</i> —(a) Hebrew	50
-------------------------------	----	----	----

Books prescribed—

1. Davidson's Hebrew Grammar.
2. Bible. Genesis, Chapters I-III, Book of Ruth—

(b) Syriac	50
------------	----	----	----	----

Books prescribed—

1. Robinson. Syriac Grammar.
2. Bible. Mathew's Gospel, Chapters V-XV.

<i>Paper VIII.</i> —Comparative Philology of the Semitic Language	..	100
---	----	-----

Books recommended—

1. Vergleichende Grammatik der Semitischen Sprachen, Vols. I-II (Carl Brockelmann).
2. Comparative Grammar of Semitic Language (Wright).
3. Semitic Language (O'Leary).
4. French Translation of Brockelmann Smaller Comparative Grammar, of the Semitic Languages (Sammlung Goschen series) by Marçais and Cohen (Paris, Paul Geuthner).

Persian.

- I. The M.A. Course in Persian shall be divided into five groups.
- II. The first four papers of all the groups shall be identical and shall cover the following subjects :—

Compulsory Papers.

<i>Paper I.</i> —(i) General History of Pre-Islamic and Post-Islamic Persia	..	..	..	..	70
(ii) General History of Islamic India	..	..	..	..	30

Books recommended—

1. *Irani Bastani*, by Hassan Perniya, Volumes I-II.
2. *History of Persia*, by Sykes, Volumes I-II.
3. *History of India*, by Smith.
4. *Siyarul-Mutaakkhiri* (omitting the Hindu period).

Paper II.—(i) History of Persian Literature 100

Books recommended—

1. *Literary History of Persia*, by E. G. Browne, Volumes I-IV.
2. *Shiru'l-Ajam*, by Shibli, Volumes I-IV.

Paper III.—(a) Philology 30

The Course in Persian Philology includes the following topics :—

General Principles of Philology—The Indo-European Family of Languages—Their Classification—The Aryan or Indo-Iranian Branch—The History of the Study of Avestan, Old Persian, and Pahlavi—Classification and Geographical distribution of Iranian dialects—History of Iranian in its sounds and inflexions in the Old Iranian, Middle Iranian and New Iranian Periods.

(ii) Rhetoric and Prosody 30

(iii) Translation of Unseen Passages from Persian into English and vice-versa 40

Books recommended—

1. *Persian Grammar*, by Platts and Ranking (Parts dealing with Philology).
2. *Sakhundani Pars*.
3. Goldner's Article on the Persian Language in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition).
4. *Hadaiqu'l-Balaghat*.
5. *Hadaiqu'l-Sihr*.
6. *Aruzi Sayfi*. English Translation by Blochmann.
7. *Dasturi—Parsi-Amuz*, by Ubaydi.
8. *Short Manual of Comparative Philology* by Giles.

Paper IV.—(i) Modern Persian—

(a) Poetry } 50
(b) Prose }

(ii) Essay on a subject connected with the compulsory papers .. 50

Books prescribed—

1. *Bist Maqala-i-Qazwini*, Volume I, pages 24-36, 48-54, 66-105.
2. *Wukalai Murafaa*.
3. *Sukhanvaran-i-Iran Dar 'Asr-i-Hazir*. By M. Ishaque. The Poems of Parvin, Ishaqi and Bahar.

III. The remaining papers shall be taken from one of the following groups :—

GROUP A.

Literature.

Paper V.—Text—Poetry—

(i) Ghazal 70

(ii) Rubai 30

Books prescribed—

1. *Ghazals of Hafiz*, up to the end of Radif-i-Dal.
2. *Ghazals of Naziri Radif-i-Dal* only.
3. *Rubaiyat of Umar Khayyam* (Dr. Rosen's Edition).

Paper VI.—Text—Poetry—

(i) Qasida	..	..	..	..	50
(ii) Mathnawi	..	..	..	..	50

Books prescribed—

- (i) Qasa'id of Zahir-i-Fariyabi (Nawalkishore Edition), pages 1-50.
- (ii) Qasa'id of Urfi Cawnpore Edition, pages 1-60.
- (iii) Dawalrani Khidir Khan by Kshuraw.

<i>Paper VII.—Text—Prose Ornate</i>	100
-------------------------------------	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

1. Waq'a'i of Ni'mat Khan Ali (Cawnpore Edition), pages 1-44.
2. Si Nathr of Zahuri Nathr, 1 and 2.

<i>Paper VIII.—Text—Prose (simple)</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

1. Tadhkiratul-Ahwal by Ali Hazin.
2. Qabus Nama—Author's introduction and Chapters 1-10 (omitting Hikayati digar bayad amad mara in Chapter 7) and Chapters 36-44.

GROUP B.

Historical Literature (Persian).

<i>Paper V.—Text—Historical Poetry</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

Shahnama. Macan's Edition, pp. 1065-1286.

<i>Paper VI—Text—Prose—Tahiride and Ghaznavide Periods</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

Zaynul's Akhbar—by Gurdizi.

<i>Paper VII—Text—Prose—Saljaq and Tatar Periods</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

1. Tarikhi Saljiquin. Houstama's Edition.
2. Jamiu't Tawarikh (Tatar period).

<i>Paper VIII—Text—Prose—Safawide and Qachar Periods</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

1. Nasiku'l-Tawarikh, Vol. Qachar.
2. Alam Arai Abbasi.

GROUP C.

Historical Literature (Indian).

<i>Paper V—Text—Historical Poetry</i>	100
---------------------------------------	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

Qiranu'l-Sadayn.

<i>Paper VI—Text—Prose—Pre-Mughal Period</i>	100
--	----	----	----	-----

Books prescribed—

Tarikhi-Mubarak Shahi.

Paper VII—Text—Prose—Moghul Period (Baber-Akber) . . . 100

Books prescribed—

Muntakhabul-Tawarikh Baber-Akber (excluding the biographical part).

Paper VIII—Text—Prose—Moghal Period (Jahangir and Shah Jahan) 100

Books prescribed—

Muntakhabu'l-Lubab.

GROUP D.

Philosophy and Mysticism.

Paper V—Text—Mystical Poetry 100

Books prescribed—

1. *Hadiqai-Sanni*—*Hadiqa I*.
2. *Mathnawi* by al-Rumi, *Daftari I* (up to the beginning of *Tafsir-i-masha allahu Kana*).

Paper VI—Text—Prose 100

Books prescribed—

1. *The Lawaihi* by Jami.
2. *Kashfu'l Mahjub*—up to the beginning of the Chapter *Dhir-u-Aimmat-him min, Atbail-Tābi'ina*.

Paper VII—Philosophy of Mysticism 100

Books recommended—

1. *Studies in Islamic Mysticism*, by R. A. Nicholson.
2. *Development of Metaphysics in Persia*, by Sir Muhammad Iqbal.
3. *Maktūbāt-i-sādī*, by Sharafuddin Ahmad.
4. *The Awarif-al-Maarif* (translated into English, by H. W. Clarke).

Paper VIII—History of Mysticism 100

Books recommended—

1. *Tadhkiratul Awliya*.
2. *Nafahatul Uns*.

GROUP E.

Philology.

Paper V—

(a) General Principles of Linguistics	}	100
(b) History of Persian Script				

Books prescribed—

1. L. Bloomfield—*An introduction to the Study of Language* (New York, Henry Holt & Co.).
2. H. Sweet—*A Primer of Language* (J. M. Dent).
3. I. Taylor—*The Alphabet*.

Paper VI—Text (including elements of Grammar)—

(a) Avesta	}	100
(b) Old Persian					

Books prescribed—

1. Herbert Cushing Tolman—Ancient Persian Lexicon and the Text of the Achaemenian Inscriptions, transliterated and translated (Vanderbilt Oriental Series, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, U. S. A., Behistun, Vols. 1 and 2).
2. Edwin Lee Johnson—Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language (Vanderbilt Oriental Series, Vol. VIII).
3. A. Meillet—Grammaire de Vieux Perse (Paris, E. Guilmoto, 1915).
4. Avestan—I. J. S. Taraporewala—Selection from Avesta and Old Persian. First Series, Part I (Calcutta University, 1922), Haoma Yast, Sraosha Yast, the Zoroastrian Creed—The three prayers).
5. A. V. W. Jackson—An Avesta Grammar (Stuttgart, 1892, reprinted, 1912).

Paper VII—

- | | | | |
|--|---|----|-----|
| (a) Pahlavi Text (including elements of Grammar) | } | .. | 100 |
| (b) Semitic Influence on Persian Language | | | |

Books prescribed—

1. Pahlavi—J. M. Unvala—The History of King and his Boy (Paris, Paul Geuthner).
2. E. Blochet—Etudes de Grammaire Pehlevie (Paris, E. Guilmoto).
3. C. Salemann—Mittelpersisch, in the Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie.

Paper VIII—(a) Historical Grammar of the Indian Languages 50

(b) Sanskrit 50

Books prescribed—

Selections from the Matriculation Course (Calcutta University).

Books recommended—

1. Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie :—

Dr. Bartholomae's Old Persian and Avestan Grammar, Salemann's Middle Persian and Dr. Paul Horn's Modern Persian Literary Speech.

2. H. Reichelt—Awestisches Elementarbuch (Heidelberg).
3. L. H. Gray—Indo-Iranian Phonology (Columbia University Press).

Only such students will be permitted to take up this Group as have passed B.A. Examination with Honours in Persian or M.A. Examination in any other Group in Persian.

Indian Vernaculars.

Bengali.

(Principal Subject.)

Paper I.

History of Bengali Literature from the earliest times down to 1850.
Special period—Vaiṣṇava Literature during the Sixteenth Century.

Books recommended—

D. C. Sen. History of Bengali Language and Literature (Calcutta University).

D. C. Sen. Vaiṣṇava Literature of Mediaeval Bengal (Calcutta University).

D. C. Sen. Folk-Literature of Bengal (Calcutta University).

D. C. Sen. The Bengali Rāmāyana (Calcutta University).

S. K. De. History of Bengali Literature, 1800-1825 (Calcutta University).

Saṅkarmohan Sen. Vangāvāṇī. (Calcutta University).

Rāmgati Nyāyaratna. Bāṅālā-Bhāṣā O Sāhitya-Viśayaka Prastāv.

Sukumar Sen. A History of Brajabuli Literature (Calcutta University).

Books of reference—

- M. Adhikari. *Vaiṣṇava Digdarśanī*.
 D. C. Sen. *Caitanya and His Age*.
 M. M. Bose. *Post-Caitanya Sahajiyā Cult.*

Paper II.

- Caryā-carya-viniścaya ; Caryās of Kāṇha. (Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad).
 Gopīcandra Pāñcālī (Calcutta University).
 Śrī-Kṛṣṇa Kīrtana. Janma Khaṇḍa and selected portions of Vamśa and
 Viraha Khaṇḍas (Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad).
 Śūnya Pūrāṇ. Cāruandra Banerji.
 Caitanya Caritāmṛta. Selected portions. Madhya Līlā. (Chapters 1-7,
 omitting Chapter II).
 K. N. Mitra and N. Vrajavāsi. *Padāmṛta Mādhuri*, Part I.

Paper III.

- Mukundarām Kavikāṇḍa. *Candīmaṅgal*. The Kālakotu Story only.
 D. C. Sen. The following selected Ballads from the Mymensingh Gitikā
 (Pūrba-Banga-Gitika ; Calcutta University) :—

Volume I.—Mahuā, Maluā, Candrāvātī.

- Michael Madhusudan Datta. Meghnad Badh, Cantos I-IV.
 Girishchandra Ghosh. Janā.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Selections from Sañcayitā and Sāhitya, Phālguni,
 Dākghar.
 Nabinchandra Sen. Prabhās.
 Bankimchandra Chatterji. Krishnakānter Will.
 Hemchandra Banerjee. Chāyāmayī.

Recommended for reference only—

- Atul Ch. Gupta. *Kāvya Jijñāsā*.
 Syamaprasad Mookerjee. History of the Bengali Stage ("Calcutta
 Review", January, 1924).
 T. C. Dasgupta. Aspects of Bengali Society from Old Bengali Literature.
 Biswapati Chaudhuri. *Kāvye Rabindranāth*.
 Brajendranath Banerjee. *Bāṅgālā Nāṭaker Itihāsa*.
 Kumudbandhu Sen. *Giris Chandra*.

Paper IV.

- (a) Development of Prose Style in Bengali Literature, 1800-1857.
 D. C. Sen. *Bengali Prose Style*.
 Sukumar Sen. *Bāṅgālā Sāhitye Gadya*.
 (b) Influence of Western Culture on Bengali Literature, 1870-1900, with
 special reference to the works of Bankimchandra and Rabindranath.
 Priyaranjan Sen. *Western Influence in Bengali Novels* (Calcutta Univer-
 sity) and *Western Influence in Bengali Literature* (Calcutta University).

Recommended for reference only—

- H. M. Dasgupta. *Studies in Western Influence in Bengali Poetry*.
 In Papers II and III, 75 marks shall be allotted to the texts and 25 marks to
 the unseen passages.

Questions on the text shall include—

- (a) Questions on the subject-matter and on the language of the prescribed
 books ; historical, geographical, critical questions and literary allusions are not
 excluded.
 (b) Questions on grammar and prosody arising from the text.
 (c) Questions on the life and literary career of the authors whose works are
 prescribed.

Papers V and VI.

(See under "Subsidiary Languages".)

Paper VII.

(See under "Basic Languages".)

Paper VIII.

B. C. Majumdar. History of the Bengali Language, Lectures 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 14 only. (Calcutta University).

S. K. Chatterji. Origin and Development of the Bengali Language (Calcutta University), and Bāṅgālā Bhāṣātātver Bhūmikā.

Hindi.

(Principal Subject.)

Paper I—History of Literature.

History of Hindi Literature from Chand Bardai (12th Century) down to Babu Harischandra.

Special subject. Religious Literature of Hindi Vaishnava Poets in the 15th and 16th Centuries.

Books recommended—

Rai Bahadur Gauri Sankar Hirachand Ojha. Madhyakālin Bhāratīya Sanskriti.

Shyamsundar Das. Hindi Bhāṣhā aur Sāhitya.

Sir George Abraham Grierson. Vernacular Literature of Hindusthān.

Misra Brothers. Hindi Navaratna.

Ramchandra Shukla. Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihās.

Farquhar. Religious Literature in India.

Books of reference—

Misra Brothers. Misrabandhu Vinōda.

Siva Sinha Sengur. Siva Sinha Sarōja.

Paper II—Old Texts.

Prithirāj Rasau - Chand Bardai. (Select portions from Vol. I of Typical Selections by Lala Sitaram. Calcutta University).

Pandit Ramchandra Shukla. Bhramar Gita-sār.

Tulsidas. Kavitāvali; Vinaya Patrika.

Jayasi. Padmāvat, Part I (First-half).

Sant Bani Sangraha. Volume II (Belvedere Press).

Dhirendra Varma. Ashtachhāp.

Kabir Granthāvali. First 152 Padas and Ramaini portion—Edited by Babu Shyamsundar Das, Nagari Pracharini Sabha—Benares.

Recommended for reference—

Kanhaya Lal Poddar. Kavyakalpadruma.

Dr. P. D. Barthwal. Studies in the Nirguna School of Hindi poetry.

Paper III.—Mediaeval and Modern Texts.

Bhushan. Sivarāj Bhushan.

Bihari Lal. Satsai (Hindi Sahitya Sammelan).

Harischandra. Chandrāvali.

Prof. Ramakant Tripathi. Hindi Gadya Mimānsa.

Maithili Saran Gupta. Sākēt.

Jagannath Das Ratnakar. Uddhava Shatak.

Jay Shankar Prasad. Skanda Gupta.

Premchand. Kāyā-Kalp.

Paper IV.—Essay Paper.

- (a) Development of Hindi Literature, 1850-1900.
 (b) Foreign Influence on Hindi Literature.

Books recommended—

Ambika Prasad Bajpeyi. *Persian Influence on Hindi Literature.*

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Languages.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

- Grierson. *Linguistic Survey of India*, Vol. IX (Western Hindi).
 Lyall. Article on Hindusthani (in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th edition).
 Kellog. *Grammar of the Hindi Language*.
 Greaves. *Grammar of Tulsidas*.
 N. M. Sanyal. *Bhāshā Vijñān*.
 Dharendra Varma. *Hindi Bhasha-kā-Itihās*.
 Mangaldeva Shastri. *Tulanātmak Bhāshā-bigyān*.

Maithili.

(Principal Subject.)

Paper I.

- History of Maithili Literature from the earlier times (the thirteenth century down to Chanda Jha).
 Special Subject. Age of Vidyapati.

Paper II.

- Jyotirishvat Thakur. *Varnanaratnakar*.
 Vidyapati. *Padavali*, edited by Nagendranath Gupta, Radhakrishna Padas, 1-106 and Hara-Gauri Padas.
 Lochan Kavi—*Raga Tarangini*.

Paper III.

- Harsanath. *Ushaharan*.
 Harasanath. *Madhavananda*.
 Jivan Jha. *Sunder Sa Nyog*.
 Jiban Jha. *Samabati Punarjanna (Natak)*.
 Govind Das. *Padasangraha*.
 Ramdas Jha. *Anand Vijay*.
 Umapati. *Pārijāt-harana*.
 Sitaram Jha—*Alankar Darpan*.

Paper IV.

- Influence of Persian on Maithili.
 Development of Maithili Literature, 1850-1900.

Books recommended—

- Rashbiharilal Das. *Mithilā-Darpana*.
 Shyamnarayan Singh. *History of Trihut*.

Recommended for reference only—

- Ambika Prasad Bajpeyi. *Persian Influence on Hindi Literature*. (Calcutta University.)

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Languages.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

- Linguistic Survey of India, Volume V, Part II.
 Grierson's Maithili Grammar, Second Edition, and Maithili Chrestomathy,
 Hoernyo's Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages.
 Article by Sir George Grierson on the Radical and Participial Tenses in the
 Modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars (Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal,
 1895).
 S. K. Chatterji. The Varna Ratnakar of Jyotirishwar Thakur (Proc. of the
 Fourth Oriental Conference, Volume II).

Urdu.

(Principal Subject).

Paper I.

History of Urdu Literature from the earliest times up to Anis.
 Special Period. The Delhi School of Poetry up to Mir or the Lucknow
 School of Atash and Nasikh.

Books recommended—

- Saxena. History of Urdu Literature.
 Muhammad Hussain Azad. Ab-i-Hayat.
 Shamsullah Qadri. Urdu-i-Qadim.
 Hashimi. Dakan-men-Urdu.
 Abdus Salam. Shir-ul-Hind. Volumes I, II.
 Shirani, Mahmud Khan. Panjab-men-Urdu.

Books for reference—

- Sri Ram. Khum Khana-i-Jawid.
 Lyall. Hindustani Language. (Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition).
 Abdul Hai. Gul-i-Rana.
 Garcin de Tassy. Histoire de la littérature Hindouie et Hindustanie (3
 Volumes).
 Blumhardt, J. F. A. Catalogue of Hindustani MSS. in the India Office
 Library.
 Muhammad Umar and Nur Ilahi. Natak Sagar (i.e., History of Urdu
 Drama).

Paper II—Old Texts.(a) *Poetry—*

- Diwan-i-Wali. (Anjuman-i-Taraqqi-e-Urdu edition, by Ahsan Marahra-
 wi).
 Meer Hasan. Mathnawi.
 Intikhab-i-Kalam-i-Mir. (Anjuman-i-Taraqqi-e-Urdu, edition by Abdul
 Haqq.)

(b) *Prose—*

- Risala-i-Gesu Daraz. (Edited by Shamsullah Qadiri, Hyderabad, Deccan).
 Rajab Ali Beg Surur. Fasana-i-Ajaib.
 Mir Sher Ali Afsos. Araish Mahfil.

*Paper III—Mediaeval and Modern Texts.**(a) Prose and Drama—*

Muqaddama-i-Shir'o-Sha'iri by Hali.
 Mirza Md. Hadi. Laila wa Majnum.
 Sir Syed. Akhri Mazamin.
 Sharar. Ayyam-i-Arab.

(b) Poetry—

Diwan-i-Ghalib (Nizami edition).
 Musaddas-i-Hali.
 Marsias of Anis (First half of Volume I).

*Paper IV.**(a) Development of Prose style in Urdu Literature, 1800-1900.*

Candidates are recommended to refer to Md. Yahya's *Siyar-ul-Musannifin* (Volumes I and II) and Ghulam Mahiuddin Qaidiri's *Urdu ke Asal-i-Bayan*.

(b) Influence of Western Culture on Urdu Literature, 1800-1900, with special reference to the works of Sir Saiyad Ahmad Khan, Abdul Halim Sharar and Hali (candidates are recommended to read Dr. A. Latif's Influence of English Literature on Urdu).

Questions on the text shall include—

(a) Questions on the subject matter and on the language of the prescribed books (historical, geographical, critical questions and literary allusions are not excluded).

(b) Questions on grammar and prosody arising from text.

(c) Questions on the life and literary career of the authors whose works are prescribed.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Language.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages).

Paper VIII.

For reference—

Platts. Hindustani Grammar.
 Grierson. Linguistic Survey of India, Volume IX (Western Hindi).
 Lyall. Article on Hindustani (Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition).
 Kellog. Hindi Grammar (Philological portions only).
 Mohiuddin Qadiri's Urdu Phonetics (Paris, 1930).

Oriya.

(Principal Subject.)

Paper I.

General History of Oriya Literature from the earliest times to 1803 A. D.
 Special Period. From 1430 to 1568.

The following books and articles are recommended :—

- (1) Syamasundara Rajaguru's Pravandhavalī.
- (2) M. M. Chakravarti's Essay in J. A. S. B. for 1898, No. 4.
- (3) Introductory Essays to Volume I and Volume II of Typical Selections from Oriya Literature by B. C. Majumdar, published by the Calcutta University.
- (4) Binayak Misra. Oriya Sahitya.

Paper II.

The following portions from the Oriya Sahitya Paricaya. Volume I (published by the Calcutta University), pages 1-276, 366-440.
Artaballava Mahanti. Prachin Gadyapadyādarsa.

*Paper III.***A. Mediaeval—**

- (1) Upendra Bhanja's Lāvanyabati, as in the "Typical Selections from Oriyā Literature," Vol. II, pages 79-108.
- (2) Abimanyu Sāmanta's Vidagdha Chintāmani, as in the "Typical Selections from Oriyā Literature," Vol. II, pages 209-331.
- (3) Kishori Chandrānānā Champu, by Bhaladev Kavisurya.
- (4) Brajanath Barajina. Samarataranga.

B. Modern—

- (1) Rādhānātha Ray's Mahāyātrā.
- (2) Madhusudan Rao's Vasanta Gāthā.
- (3) Senāpati, Chhamān Āṭgunṭh.
- (4) Ramsankar Ray. Kāncikāveri.

Paper IV.

- (1) Influence of Upendra Bhanja on the post-Upendra-Bhanjic Literature of Orissa.
- (2) Growth of Modern Oriya Literature under the Influence of Western Culture.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Language.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

The following books are recommended :—

- (1) Such portions from Beames' Comparative Grammar of Seven Aryan Languages as relate to Oriya in comparison with Bengali and Hindi.
- (2) B. C. Majumdar's Lectures on the History of Bengali Language—Lectures X, XI, XII and XIV.

Gujarati.

(Principal Subject.)

Paper I.

History of Gujarati Literature from the earliest times to A. D. 1900.
Special Subject. Parsi writers of Gujarati during the 19th century.

Books recommended—

- K. M. Jhaveri. Milestones in Gujarati Literature, Volumes I-II.
- D. C. Derasari. Sathina Sahityanu Digdarsan.
- K. M. Jhaveri. "Parsi Gujarati Sahitya" in the *Vimsi Sadi*.
- A. B. Dhruva and I. J. S. Taraporewala. Selections from Gujarati Literature (Calcutta University), the Introductory essay to each writer.

Paper II.

Old Gujarati and Rajasthani :—

Padmanath. Kanhad De Prabandh (Derosari's edition).

Bhalan. Kadmabari (Kantawal's edition).

Rathor Prithvi Raj. Veli Krishna Rukmani (Tessitori's edition, Asiatic Society of Bengal).

Old Gujarati Collections published by the Baroda Government.

Paper III.

Mediæval and Modern Text :—

Premananda and Dayaram. As in Selections from Gujarati Literature (Calcutta University).

Narmadashankar. Narma-Kavita.

Dalpatram. Forbes Biraha and Dalpat Kavya.

Kalapi. Kekarava.

Govardhanram Tripathi. Sarasvotichandra.

Paper IV.

Special subjects :—

(a) Women Writers in Gujarati.

(b) Akho and Samal.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Language.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

R. L. Turner. Gujarati Phonology (Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1921).

L. P. Tessitori. Notes on the Grammar of Old Western Rajasthani (Indian Antiquary, 1914-16).

Sir G. A. Grierson. Linguistic Survey of India. Volume IX (Introduction to Gujarati and Rajasthani).

N. B. Davatia. History of the Gujarati Language.

Subsidiary Languages.*Papers V and VI.*

Any one of the following :—

(i) Bengali.

Texts.

University Matriculation Selections for Prose and Poetry.

Grammar.

S. K. Chatterji. Bengali Self-Taught (Marlborough's Self-Taught Series).

Nakuleswar Vidyābhushan. Bengali Grammar.

History of Literature.

Students are recommended to consult Dineschandra Sen's History of Bengali Language and Literature and Introduction to Typical Selections from Bengali Literature.

S. N. Sen. Modern Bengali Literature ("Calcutta Review," January, 1924).

(ii) **Assamese.***Texts.*

Sarveswar Kataki. Asamiyā Sāhitya Kosh.

Grammar.

Hemchandra Barua. Asamiyā Byākaran.

Literary History.

Debendranath Bezbarua. Asamiyā Bhāshā Aru Sāhityar Burañjee.

(iii) **Oriya.***Texts.*

Balarāma Das. Rāmāyana (Selection 1 as in Typical Selections from Oriyā, Volume I).

Nandakisoro Bal. Nirjharini.

Biswanāth Kar. Bibidha-Prabandha.

Fakirmohan Senapati. Atmajiban Charita.

Grammar.

Rādhānāth Ray. Vyākaranā Pravesa.

E. O. P. Hallam. Oriya Grammar.

Literary History.

Introductory Essays to typical Selections from Oriya Literature.

(iv) **Marathi.***Texts.*

Gadyaratna Samuccay, Part I.

Navanit, pages 47-48, 159-71, 381-410.

Grammar.

Ramchandra Bhikaji Joshi. Praudhabodh Vyākaran.

Kher. Marathi Grammar.

Literary History.

Bhave. Maharashtra Saraswat.

M. K. Nadkarni. A Short History of Marathi Literature.

(v) **Hindi.***Texts.*

Rūpnārayan Pande. Bankim Nibandhavalī, Essays—1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24.

Maithili Saran Gupta. Meghnad Badh, Cantos 1 and 2.

Grammar.

Pandit A. P. Bajpai. Hindi Kaumudi.

Ramcharan Singh. Bhasa Prabhakar (Khadga Vilas Press).

Literary History.

Grierson. Vernacular Literature of Hindustan.

Nanda Dulare Bajpeyi. Hindi Sahitya kā Samkhipta Itihās.

(vi) Gujarati.

Texts.

- Dhruba, A. B. Niti-Sikshan (Selections I-IV).
 Anjaria and Karim Mohammad. Kabita-Praves (Parts I-II).
 St. Clair Tisdall. Simplified Grammar of the Gujarati Language (Trubner).
 Taylor, G. P. The Students' Gujarati Grammar (Thacker, Bombay).
 Trivedi, K. P. Madhyavyakaran.
 Taraporewala. Main Currents of Gujarati Literature ("Calcutta Review", January and February, 1925).

(vii) Urdu.

Texts.

- Hasan Nizami. Krishen Biti (Story of Lord Krishna).
 Tarana by Dr. Iqbal.
 Ratan Nath Sarshar. Sair-i-Kuhsar (first 52 pages) of Volume 1.
 Hali. Rubais.

Grammar.

- Palmer. Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic.
 Green. A Practical Hindustani Grammar.
 Forbes. A Hindustani Grammar.
 Platts. A Hindustani Grammar.

Literary History.

- Saxena. History of Urdu Literature.
 Azad. Ab-i-Hayat.

(viii) Tamil.

Texts.

- Viveka Vilakkam.
 Seyyul Kovai.
 Vasaka Thirattu.
 Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

Grammar and Literary History.

- Purnalingam Pillai. Primer of Tamil Literature.
 Wickremasinghe. Tamil Grammar Self-taught.
 Pope. Tamil Handbook.
 Pope. Catechism of Tamil Grammar, I-II.
 Arden. Progressive Grammar.
 Articles on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

(ix) Telugu.

Texts.

- Narshingam and Narsingharow. Ananda Readers, Parts III and IV.
 Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

Grammar and History.

- Brown. Telugu Grammar.
 Morris. Simplified Telugu Grammar.
 Arden. Telugu Grammar, 1895; Telugu Companion Reader, 1879.
 Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

(x) Malayalam.

Text-books will be announced later on.

(xi) **Kanarese.***Texts.*

Padya Sara, Part I, Pages 1-39.
 Katha Sangraha, Part I, Pages 30-96.
 Katha Sangraha, Part II, Pages 265-292.
 Kanakaluka (Lord Tennyson's "The Cup").
 Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

Grammar and Literary History.

Spencer. Kanarese Grammar (Mysore, 1914), Sabdadarsa (Kanarese).
 Rice, E. P. History of Kanarese Literature.
 Articles on Dravidian Languages, Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition,
 Mysore Gazetteer.
 Grierson's Linguistic Survey of India, Volume on Munda and Dravidian
 Languages.

(xii) **Sinhalese.***Texts.*

Sri Rahula Sangharaja of Totagamuwa. Kavyashekara (Chapter 10
 only).
 (Gunawardhana. Subashitaya verses 26-75 (50 verses only).
 Samarasekara. Sinhalese Translation of Dighanikaya, Vol. I (Samanna-
 phala Sutta and Mahaparinibbhana Sutta only).

Grammar and Literary History.

Wickremasinghe. Sinhalese Self-taught (London, 1916).
 Gunasekera. Comprehensive Sinhalese Grammar (Colombo, 1921).
 Gurulu. Amawatura (Chapters 2, 3, and 7 only).

(xiii) **Maithili.***Texts.*

Maithili Sahitya Parisat. Gadya Kusumamala (for 1938 also).
 Grierson. Maithili Chrestomathy.
 Chandra Jha. Ramayan. (Ajodhya Kanda only.)

Grammar and Literary History.

Grierson. Vernacular Literature of Hindusthan.
 Grierson. Maithili Grammar. 2nd edition.
 Gangapati Singh. Bal Maithilivyakaran.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VII.

Any two of the following :—

(i) **Pali.**

Müller. Simplified Pali Grammar.
 Vidhusekhar Sastri. Pāli Prakāsa.
 Intermediate Pali Selections. Published by the Calcutta University—

- (i) Prediction of Kāladevala.
- (ii) The four Omens.
- (iii) Devadatta plots against Buddha.
- (iv) So eva so udāhu anno ?
- (v) Padhānasutta.
- (vi) Dhāniasutta.

(ii) **Prakrit.**Bararuci. *Prākṛita Prakāśa*.Rājasekhara. *Karpūramañjarī*.Woolner. *Introduction to Prakrit*.(iii) **Persian.**M. T. Dedachanji. *First steps in Persian* (Bombay).M. Kazim Shirazi. *Sahl-Amoz-i-Farsi*, Part II (omitting poetry portions).M. Hidayet Hussain. *Grammar of Modern Persian* (Macmillan & Co.).Kanga. *Hints on the Study of Persian*.St. Clair Tisdall. *Persian Conversational Grammar*, pages 1-100.

[*Note*.—That *Gadya Kusumamala* published by the Maithili Sahitya Parisat be prescribed in place of *Mahabharat Sar* by Ramananda Thakur for Subsidiary Maithili for the year 1938, and that this be notified.]

Comparative Philology, 1939.*A. Indo-Aryan Branch.**Paper I.*

General Principles of Philology and the Science of Language ; Growth and Change in Language ; Semantics ; Language Types, and Classification of Languages ; History of the Science of Grammar and Linguistics in India and in the West.

Books prescribed—Jespersen, O. *Language* (George Allen & Unwin).Vendryes, J. *Language* (Kegan Paul).L. Bloomfield. *Language* (British Edition ; George L. Allen & Unwin, 1935).Greenough, J. B. and Kitteridge, G. L. *Words and their Ways in English Speech* (Macmillan).Belvalkar, S. K. *Systems of Sanskrit Grammar* (Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Poona). (For reference only.)Taraporewala, I. J. S. *Elements of the Science of Language* (Calcutta University).*Paper II.*

Phonetics ; the Structure of the Vocal Organs ; Production and the Classification of Speech Sounds, with special reference to the Sound System of English and Bengali (or of Candidate's Mother Tongue) ; Phonetic Script ; Linguistic Paleontology as illustrated in the Indo-European Languages ; Outline of the History of Writing with special reference to the Scripts of India ;

Books prescribed—Noël-Armfield, G. *General Phonetics* (Heffer, Cambridge).V. G. Childe. *The Aryans* (Kegan Paul).Chatterji, S. K. *A Brief Sketch of Bengali Phonetics* (International Phonetic Association, London).Chatterji, S. K. *A Bengali Phonetic Reader* (University Press, London).Qadri, Dr. H. Mohiuddin. *Hindustani Phonetics* (Paris, 1930).Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders. *Formation of the Alphabet* (British Museum).

Encyclopædia, Britannica, 11th Edition—Articles on "Accent," "Alphabet" and "Phonetics".

Syam Sundar Das and Padma Narayan Acharya. *Bhasha-Tattva* (Allahabad, 1935).**For reference—**Isaac Taylor. *History of the Alphabet*, Vols. I and II (London, 1890).Siddheshwar Varma. *Phonetic Observations of the Ancient Indian Grammarians* (Royal Asiatic Society, London).

Paper III.

Comparative Grammar of Old Indo-Aryan (Sanskrit).

Books prescribed—

- Macdonell, A. A. A Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford).
 Uhlenbeck, C. C. Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).
 Whitney, W. D. Sanskrit Grammar (Breitkopf und Hertel, Leipzig).
 Macdonell, A. A. A Vedic Reader (Oxford), First Ten Suktas only.

For reference only—

- Thumb. Handbuch des Sanskrit, 2nd Edition (Julius Groos, Heidelberg).
 Speijer, J. S. Sanskrit Syntax (Brill, Leyden).
 Buck, C. D. Comparative Grammar of Latin and Greek (Boston, Ginn & Co.).
 Sukumar Sen. Use of the Cases in Vedic Prose (Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona).
 Batakrisna Ghosh. Linguistic Introduction to Sanskrit (Indian Research Institute, Calcutta).

Paper IV.

Historical Grammar of Middle Indo-Aryan (Pali and the Prakrits).

Books prescribed—

- Woolner, A. C. An Introduction to Prakrit, Second Edition (Panjab University).
 Geiger. Pali Litteratur und Sprache (Grundriss der Indoarischen Philologie und Altertumskunde).
 Inscriptions of Asoka, Rock Edicts 1-5.

Paper V.

Historical and Comparative Grammar of Modern Indo-Aryan (Bengali, or the Candidate's Mother Tongue).

Books prescribed—

For Bengali.

- Chatterji, S. K. Origin and Development of Bengali Language. Vols. I and II (Calcutta University).
 Chatterji, S. K. Bangala Bhashatattwer Bhumika (Calcutta University).

For Hindustani (Hindi and Urdu).

- Mohiuddin Qadri. Hindustani Lisaniyyat (Allahabad).
 Varma, Dharendra. Hindi-Bhasha-ka-Itihas (Allahabad, 1934).

For reference—

- Sir Charles Lyall. Hindustani (Article in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Edition).
 Platts. Hindustani Grammar. (London, 1877).
 Sir G. A. Grierson. Linguistic Survey of India, Volume IX (Western Hindi).
 Kellogg. Grammar of the Hindi Language (the Sections on the Derivation of the Hindi Forms) (London, 1893).
 S. K. Chatterji. Origin and Development of the Bengali Language (Introduction only).

Paper VI.

Essays (two essays to be chosen out of five subjects).

*Alternative A.—Aryan and Indo-European Philology.**Paper VII.*

Indo-Iranian (Aryan) Philology, with Elements of Avesta and Old Persian.

Books prescribed—

Taraporewala I.J.S. Selections from Avesta and Old Persian, First Series, Part I (Calcutta University) : First six pieces only.

Tolman. Ancient Persian Lexicon and the Text of the Achaemenian Inscriptions : Vanderbilt Oriental Series, Nashville, Tennessee (U. S. A.) : Behistun, Columns I and II.

Jackson, A. V. W. Avesta Grammar (W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart)

Johnson, E. L. Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language (American Book Co).

Avestan Gathas by A. Meillet (Translated by Priyaranjan Sen, M.A.) (For reference only).

Paper VIII.

Indo-European Philology, with Elements of Greek.

Books prescribed—

Pharr, Homeric Greek (D. C. Heath, New York).

Wright, J. Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language (Oxford)

Buck, C. D. Comparative Grammar of Latin and Greek (Ginn & Co., Boston). (For reference only.)

*Alternative B.—Philology of the Non-Aryan Languages of India**Paper VII.*

Dravidian Philology, with Elements of Tamil.

Books prescribed

Linguistic Survey of India, Volume IV, on Munda and Dravidian Languages. General Introduction to Dravidian Languages, and to Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu, Kannada, Gond, Brahui, Oraon and Maler

Pope. G. U. Tamil Reader (Oxford) : (i) Pieces in Classical Prose (First Group of Selections), (ii) Selections from the Panchatantra.

Wickremasinghe, M. De Zilva. Tamil Grammar Self-taught. (E. Marlborough and Co., London).

Caldwell, R. Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages (Kegan Paul) (for reference only).

Paper VIII.

Kol (Munda) and Tibeto-Burman Philology, with Elements either of a Kol Speech or of Tibetan.

Books prescribed—

Texts in a Kol Language (Santali)—

(a) Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. IV—Santali Texts, with Grammar and Introduction.

(b) P. O. Boddling. A Chapter of Santal Folklore (Indian Institute, Royal Frederik University, Oslo, Norway, 1924) : Stories 3 (pages 58-64), 7 (pages 78-80) and 9 (last story only under 9, from page 106 to page 110).

Texts in Tibetan—

(a) Matriculation Course of Classical Tibetan (Calcutta University) : First Five Stories.

(b) Shes-rab-dong-bu (Calcutta University edition) : First Fifty Verses.

Books recommended—

- Nottrott, A. Grammar of the Kol Language (G. E. L. Mission Press, Ranchi).
 Hoffman, J. Mundari Grammar, Introduction (Government Book Depot, Calcutta).
 Bodding, P. O. Materials for a Santali Grammar (Scandinavian Mission, Dumka).
 Bagchi, P. C. Pre-Aryan and Pre-Dravidian in India (Calcutta University).
 Linguistic Survey of India. Introduction, Vol. III, Part I, and Vol. IV.
 Jaeschke, H. A. Tibetan Grammar (Truebner).
 Wolfenden. Tibeto-Burman Linguistic Morphology (Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland).

B.—Iranian Branch.**Paper I.**

General Principles of Philology and the Science of Language ; Growth and Change in Language ; Semantics ; Language Types, and Classification of Languages ; History of the Science of Linguistics in the East and in the West.

Books prescribed

- Jespersen, O. Language (George Allen & Unwin). Philosophy of Grammar (George Allen & Unwin).
 Vendryes, J. Language (Kegan Paul).
 Greenough, J. B. and Kitteridge, G. L. Words and their Ways in English Speech (Macmillan).
 McKnight, G. H. English Words and their Background (Appleton, New York).
 Browne, E. G. Literary History of Persia, Vol. I, pages 1-88 (Unwin).

Paper II.

Phonetics : the Structure of the Vocal Organs, the Production and the Classification of Speech sounds with special reference to the Sound Systems of English and of Bengali (or of the Candidate's Mother Tongue), Phonetic Script, Linguistic Palaeontology as illustrated in the Indo-European Languages: Outlines of the History of Writing with special reference to the Scripts of Persia.

Books prescribed—

- Mott, F. W. The Brain and the Voice in Speech and Song (Harper).
 Noel-Armfield, G. General Phonetics (Herffer, Cambridge).
 Chatterji, S. K. Brief Sketch of Bengali Phonetics (International Phonetic Association, London).
 Childe, V. G. The Aryans (Kegan Paul).
 Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders. Formation of the Alphabet (British Museum).
 Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th Edition—Articles on "Accent," "Alphabet," "Cuneiform" and "Phonetics".
 Isaac Taylor. History of the Alphabet. Volumes I and II (London, 1899).

Paper III.

(Comparative Grammar of Old Iranian (Avestan and Old Persian).

Books prescribed—

- Taraporewala, I. J. S. Selections from Avesta and Old Persian (Calcutta University, 1922) : Haoma Yast, Sraosha Yast, the Zoroastrian Creed, the Three Prayers.
 Tolman, H. C. Ancient Persian Lexicon and the Text of the Achaemenian Inscriptions (Vanderbilt Oriental Series, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.) : Behistun, Columns I and II.
 Jackson, A. V. W. Avesta Grammar (W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart).
 Johnson, E. L. Historical Grammar of Old Persian (American Book Co.).
 Meillet, A. Avestan Gathas (Translated by P. R. Sen). (For reference only.)

*Paper IV.***Historical Grammar of Middle Iranian (Pahlavi).****Books prescribed—**

- Haug, M. Essay on Pahlavi.
 Bharucha, S. D. Lessons in Pahlavi and Pasaand, Parts I-III (Parsi Panchayat, Bombay).
 Unvala, J. M. King Huarav and his Boy (Paul Geuthner, Paris).
 Salemann. Middle Persian Grammar (Translation by L. Bogdanov, Parsi Panchayat, Bombay).

*Paper V.***Historical and Comparative Grammar of Modern Iranian (Persian).****Books recommended—**

- Platt, J. T. and Ranking, G. S. A. A Persian Grammar (Oxford).
 Philot, D. C. Higher Persian Grammar (Calcutta University). (For reference only.)
 Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th Edition. Article on "Persian Language".
 Paul Horn. Neupersische Schriftsprache (Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie). (For Reference only.)

*Paper VI.***Essays (two essays to be chosen out of five given subjects).***Paper VII.***Sanskrit, and Elements of Indo-Aryan Philology.****Books prescribed—**

- Macdonell, A. A. Vedic Reader (Oxford), the following selections :—I, 1, 35, 154 ; II, 12 ; III, 59 ; VII, 71, 48 ; VIII, 48 ; X, 14, 15, 90, 129. A Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford).
 Trivedi, K. P. The Sanskrit Teacher (Macmillan).

Books recommended—

- Batakrishna Ghosh.—Linguistic Introduction to Sanskrit. (Indian Research Institute, Calcutta).
 P. D. Gune.—Introduction to Comparative Philology (Poona).

*Paper VIII.***Arabic, with the Elements of Semitic Philology. Semitic Influence in the Development of the Persian Language.****Books prescribed—**

- Thatcher, G. W. Arabic Grammar (J. Groos, Heidelberg).
 Thornton, F. du Pré and Nicholson, R. A. First Arabic Reading Book (Cambridge) : Selections from the Quran.
 O' Leary, De. L. Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages (Trubner, 1923).
 Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th Edition. Article on Semitic Languages.

Mental and Moral Philosophy.*Paper I.—History of Ancient and Mediaeval European Philosophy.**Paper II.—History of Modern European Philosophy.**Paper III.—Indian Philosophy.**Papers IV and V.—Theory of Knowledge and Metaphysics.*

Papers VI and VII.—Any one of the following subjects to be selected by the candidate, two papers being set in each :—(i) Psychology, (ii) Logic, (iii) Ethics and Social Philosophy, (iv) Philosophy of Religion, (b) some special Branch of Indian Philosophy.

Paper VIII.—Essay.

Paper I.—*History of Ancient and Mediaeval European Philosophy.*

Pre-Socratic Philosophy. The Sophists. Socrates. Socratic Schools. Plato. Aristotle. Stoics. Epicureans and Sceptics. Neo-Platonism. Gnosticism. Patristic and Scholastic Philosophy.

Candidates are expected to have a special knowledge of the system of Plato and especially of the Republic of Plato.

Course of reading suggested—

Ueberweg. History of Philosophy. Vol. 1.
Caird. Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers.
Zeller. Plato.
Inge. The Philosophy of Plotinus.
De Wulf. History of Mediaeval Philosophy.

Paper II.—*History of Modern European Philosophy.*

Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Herbart, Lotze and Schopenhauer.

Candidates are expected to have a special knowledge of Kant's Critique of Pure Reasons.

Erdmann. History of Philosophy, Volume II.
Watson. The Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings. Or, N. Kemp Smith—Abridged Edition of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason.

Blackwood's Philosophical Classics—Spinoza, Fichte and Hegel.

(i) Leibnitz by R. Latta.

(ii) Dawn of Modern Thought by S. H. Mellone.

(iii) Locke, Berkeley and Hume by Morris.

Paper III.—*Indian Philosophy.*

Forms of Philosophic and Religious Thoughts in the Rig-Veda. The Upanisads : Reality, World, Soul, God, Ethics and Religion. Karma and Rebirth, Moksa. The theism of the later Upanisads. The main currents of thoughts, metaphysical and ethical, in the Bhagavadgita. The Carvaka theory. Buddhism : its relation to the Upanisads, the four Truths, Conception of Reality, Soul, Karma and Rebirth, Ethics. Nirvana. The four schools of Buddhism. Jaina Logic. Metaphysics and Ethics.

The Nayaya theory of Pramanas, Causality, God and Soul. The Vaishesika Categories and Atomism. The Samkhya theory of Purusa and Prakriti and their mutual relation. Cosmic evolution, nature of Cognition. The alleged Atheism of Kapila. Patanjali's view of God. The Purva Mimamsa : General character. Apurva. The theory of knowledge of Kumarila and Prabhakara. The Vedanta. Brahman. Jiva. Karma and its relation to Jnana according to Samkara and Ramanuja. Samkara on Adhyasa, Maya and Avidya, Ramanuja's objections against Maya. His conception of reality. Personality of God. Moksa in the different systems.

Dasgupta. History of Indian Philosophy.

Radhakrishnan. Indian Philosophy. Vols. I and II.

Seal. The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus, Chapters I and II.

Sarkar, M. N. System of Vedantic Thought and Culture.

A. B. Keith. Indian Logic and Atomism.

M. Hiriyanna. Outlines of Indian Philosophy.

S. K. Das. A Study of the Vedanta, 2nd Edition, Published by the Calcutta University.

Prof. Kuppaswami Sastri. Primer of Indian Logic.

Nalinikanta Brahma. Philosophy of Sadhana.

D. M. Datta. The Six Ways of Knowing.

Hume's Thirteen Principal Upanishads. Rhys David's Dialogues of Buddha. Samkarabhasya and Ramanujabhasya on the Vedanta Sutras may also be consulted.

In preparing for Papers I, II and III, candidates are advised to make as much use as possible of the original texts many of which are now accessible in good English Translation.

Papers IV and V.—Theory of Knowledge and Metaphysics.

The analysis of knowledge—relation. Subject and Object. Image, Idea and Meaning as factors in Logical Thought. The problem of Predication. Universals. Relations, External and Internal. Perception, Conception and Intuition. Unity and Continuity of Intellectual Life.

Thought and reality. The Criterion of Truth. Coherence, Correspondence Pragmatist Theory. Degrees of Truth. Error. The Svatahprāmānya and Paratahprāmānya theories of the Hindu thinkers.

The relation of Metaphysics to Psychology, Logic and Ethics. Space, Time and their mutual relations. Change and Casualty. Substance. The Nature of Reality. Matter, Life and Consciousness. Evolution. Mechanism and Teleology. The relation of the Absolute to the World of Becoming. Maya. The Individual Self. The Problem of Values.

Issues and tendencies in Contemporary Philosophy. Absolute Idealism : Green, Caird, Bradley, Bosanquet and Royce. Neo-Idealism : Croce and Gentile. Neo-Realism : Russell and Alexander. Critical Realism. Bergson's Evolutionism.

Bradley. Appearance and Reality (Chapters I-IV, chapter on thought and Reality, also appendices).

Bosanquet. The Principle of Individuality and Value.

Bergson. Introduction to Metaphysics.

Halder. Neo-Hegelianism.

Holt and others. The New Realism.

Alexander. Space, Time, Deity, Vols. I and II.

Hobhouse. Theory of Knowledge.

Drake and others. Essays in Critical Realism.

Optional Subjects.**I.—Psychology.***General and Physiological Psychology.*

The rôle of Psychology as a Science ; Methods of Psychology ; Facts of mental life—Sensation, Image, Perception, Attention. Imagination, Association, Memory and Recognition. Thought, Feeling and Emotion. Conation. The Concepts of Psychic Elements—their modes of combination.

The general structure of the nervous system—structure and function of the sense organs, cerebral localisation—the different bodily organs and their influence upon the mental life.

Historical development of the fundamental concepts.

The standpoints of Psychology. Self-Consciousness. The unconscious and the sub-conscious. Psychic causality. Mental activity. The relation between body and mind.

Comparative and Abnormal Psychology.

Criteria of Mind and Intelligence. Types of animal behaviour. Learning process. Course of Mental development.

Psychic determinism. Methods of investigation. The Unconscious and Repression. The Sexual Instinct and Perversions. Hypnotism. Dream. Psychopathology of every day life, Neuroses, Psychoneuroses and Psychoses.

McDougall. Outline of Abnormal Psychology.

Titchener. Text-book of Psychology (Selections).

Ward. Psychological Principles (Selections).

McDougall. Outline of Psychology (Selections).

Woodworth. Contemporary Schools of Psychology.

II.—Logic.

Relation to Psychology and Metaphysics. Formal and Material Logic. Thought and Language. Names and their import. Extension and Intension of terms. Predicables. Judgment. Theories of Judgment. Varieties of Judgment. Negation. Disjunction.

Inference. Theories of Inference. Deduction and Induction. Varieties of Deductive Inference. Syllogism, Discovery, Proof, Causal relation. Enumeration. Induction. Mathematical Reasoning.

Scientific Induction. Hypothesis. Bacon, Newton, Whewell and Mill on the Inductive Method. Laws of Nature. Necessity in Knowledge. The Laws of thought. Explanation and its limits.

Logic as Dialectic. Plato, Kant, and Hegel. Recent developments in logical thought. Schiller, Russell, Couturat, Johnson.

Mill. System of Logic.

Bradley. Principles of Logic.

Johnson. Logic, Parts I and II.

III.—Ethics and Social Philosophy.

Scope and Method of Ethics. Relation to other Sciences. Psychology of Ethics. Moral Judgment. Intention. Character. The Moral Idea. Ethical Theories. Hedonism. Rationalism. Intuitionism. Idealism. Evolution and Ethics.

Moral Progress. Moral Development of the Individual. Rights and Obligations. Virtues. The Family. The State. Property. Punishment.

Metaphysics of Ethics. The Ultimate Value of the Moral Judgment. Free Will. Morality and Religion. Future Life.

Social Philosophy, its Scope and History. Relation to other Sciences. Society and its implications. The Social Mind. Social development in general. Family. Theories of Development. Forms of Marriage. Social Progress. Laws and Lands. Society and the Individual. The nature and ideal of Society.

Kant. Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals.

Sidgwick. Methods of Ethics.

Giddings. Principles of Sociology.

Bradley. Ethical Studies (2nd Edition).

Blackmar and Gilin. Outlines of Sociology. (New York : The Macmillan Company).

IV.—Philosophy of Religion.

Relation to Science, Art, Psychology, Anthropology, Ethics and Philosophy. Analysis of the Religious Consciousness. The different elements of cognition, emotion and will. The feeling of the Numinous. Faith and Reason. Mysticism. The place of tradition in religious life. The nature of religious authority. The idea of God. Origin and development. Proofs of the existence of God. Nature and attributes of God. Personality of God. Absolute and God.

Time and Eternity. Immanence and Transcendence. Incarnation. The problem of creation. Pantheism and Theism. Cosmic evolution. Miracles.

The individual Self. Relation to God. Freedom of self and divine sovereignty. The problem of evil and suffering. Pre-existence and Immortality. Karma and Rebirth. Life Eternal.

Hegel. Philosophy of Religion, Vol. I.

Lotze. The Philosophy of Religion.

Sorley. Moral Values and the Idea of God (Gifford Lectures).

Taylor. Faith of a Moralist.

Otto. Idea of the Holy.

W. Schmidt. Origin and Growth of Religion.

V.—Special Branch of Indian Philosophy.

(Optional.)

1. Nyaya—Vaisesika Group—

Nyaya Sutras with Vatsayana's Bhasya.

Prasastapada's Padarthadarmasamgraha.

Visvanatha's Bhasaparicheda with Sidhantamuktavali.

2. Samkhya—Yoga Group—

Isvarakrṣṇa's Samkhyakarika with Vacaspati's Tattvakaumudi.

Samkhya Sutras with Vijnanabhikṣu's Samkhyapravacanabhasya.

Yoga Sutras with Vyasa's Bhasya and Tattvavaisaradi, 1st two Chapters.

3. Vedanta Group—

The Vedanta Sutras with the Bhasyas of Saṃkara and Ramanuja, Adhyaya I, pada I, and Adhyaya II, padas I and II. Vedantaparibhasa.

4. Buddha-Jaina Group—

Nagarjuna's *Madhyamika Karika* with Candrakirti's *Vrtti*.
Dravyasamgraha and *Syadvadamanjari*.

5. Translation Group—

The *Vedanta Sūtras* with Commentaries of *Samkara* and *Ramanuja*,
Adhyaya I, *pada I*, and *Adhyaya II*, *padas I* and *II*. *Thibaut's Translations*.
Samkhya Karika with *Tattvakaumudi*, *Jha's Translation*."

Experimental Psychology.

Paper I.

(Physiological and General.)

Starling. *Physiology* (latest edition)—The pages about the Nervous System.

Titchener. *Text-book of Psychology*.

Myers. *Text-book of Experimental Psychology*.

Murphy. *Historical Introduction to Modern Psychology*.

Handbook of General and Experimental Psychology—Edited by Murchison.

Pieron. *Thought and the Brain*.

Wheeler. *The Science of Psychology*.

Paper II.

(Abnormal Psychology.)

Jung. *Analytical Psychology*.

Freud. *Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*.

Freud. *Introduction to Psycho-analysis*.

Jones. *Papers on Psycho-analysis*.

Bose. *The concept of Repression*.

McDougall. *Outlines of Abnormal Psychology*.

Freud. *New Introductory Lectures*.

Paper III

(Animal Psychology.)

Washburn. *Animal Mind*.

Alverdes. *Social Life in the Animal World*.

Kohler. *Mentality of Apes*.

Warden, Jenkins, Warnes. *Introduction to Comparative Psychology*.

Paper IV.

(Child and Educational Psychology.)

Koffka. *The Growth of the Mind*.

Thorndike. *Human Learning*.

Freeman. *Mental Tests*.

Sandiford. *Educational Psychology*.

Murchison. *Fundamentals of Child Psychology*.

Descouders. *The Education of Mentally Deficient Children*.

Papers V—VIII.

(Practical.)

Brown. *Essentials of Mental Measurement*, 3rd Edition, 3 chapters I-III.

Sandford. *Experimental Psychology*.

Myers. *Text-book of Experimental Psychology*, Volume 2.

Whipple. *Physical and Mental Tests*, Volumes 1 and 2.

Titchener. *Students Manuals—Qualitative and Quantitative*.

History.*Paper I.—Selected Period of English History (Reign of Queen Victoria).*

Low and Sanders. Political History of England, 1837-1901.
 Ramsay Muir. Short History of the British Commonwealth, Volume II
 (Relevant Chapters).

For reference—

Cambridge Modern History, Volumes X-XII (Relevant Chapters).
 Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy, Volumes II-III.
 Marriott. England since Waterloo.
 Hearnshaw. Prime Ministers of the 19th Century.
 Morley. Life of Gladstone.
 Ramsay. Peel.

Paper II.—Selected Period of Indian History (600 B.C. to 900 A.D.).

V. A. Smith. Early History of India (4th Edition).
 Raychaudhuri. Political History of Ancient India (latest edition).
 D. R. Bhandarkar—Asoka (latest edition).
 D. R. Bhandarkar—Carmichael Lectures, First Series.

For reference—

Monahan. Early History of Bengal.
 Cambridge History of India, Volume I, Chapters VIII-X, XII-XXIV.
 Sir R. G. Bhandarkar. Early History of the Deccan. (Revised by
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar).
 Rhys Davids. Buddhist India (Chapters I-VI).
 Ghoshal. Hindu Revenue System.
 Manu. Institutes, Chapters 2, 3, 7, 8, 10.
 Kautilya. Arthashastra, Books 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 11.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Ancient India, Chapter VI.
 Megasthenes. Indica (Pub. by Chakravarti, Chatterjee and Co.).
 Yuan Chwang. Records (translated by Watters).
 Periplus of the Erythraean Sea. Translated by Schoff.
 R. C. Majumdar. Outline of Ancient Indian History and Civilisation.
 N. C. Banerjee. Kautilya, Volume I.
 H. C. Ray. Dynastic History of Northern India (Early Mediaeval Period).
 J. B. Phear. Glimpses of Old India as seen through the pages of Manu
 (*Indian Antiquary*, Volume IV).

Paper III.—General History of the Ancient East.

Breasted. History of Egypt.
 Hall. The Ancient History of the Near East (latest edition).

For reference—

Rogers. History of Ancient Persia.
 Moret. The Nile and Egyptian Civilisation.
 Breasted. Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt.
 Jostrow. Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria.
 Olmstead. History of Assyria.

*Paper IV.**Constitutional History of England.*

(The period from 1485 to 1832 to be studied in greater details.)

Adams. Constitutional History of England.
 Maitland. Constitutional History of England.
 Stubbs. Constitutional History of England.
 Erskine May. Constitutional History of England.
 Pollard. Evolution of Parliament.
 Tanner. Constitutional Conflicts of the 17th Century.

For reference—

- Adams and Stephens. Select Documents.
 Tanner. Tudor Constitutional Documents.
 Prothero. Statutes and Constitutional Documents (1558-1625).
 Gardiner. Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution (1625-1660).
 Robertson. Select Statutes, Cases and Documents.

Paper V.—International Law.

- Lawrence. Principles of International Law (latest edition).
 Pitt-Cobett. Leading Cases on International Law (new edition). Two Volumes.
 Pollock. League of Nations.

For reference—

- Oppenheim. International Law. Two Volumes.
 Hall. International Law (Higgin's edition).
 P. N. Banerjee. International Law in Ancient India.
 Garner. Development of International Law in the 20th Century.
 Ten years of World Co-operation. (Published by the League Secretariat.)

Papers VI and VII.

Any one of the following subjects.—

- (i) History of Islam.

Paper VI.

- Muir. Caliphate—Rise, Decline and Fall.
 Khuda Bukhsh. Islamic Civilisation.
 Khuda Bukhsh. Orient under the Caliphs.
 Ameer Ali. History of the Saracens.
 Hitti. Origins of the Islamic State.

For reference—

- Goldziher. Mohammad and Islam.
 Aghnides. Mohamman Theories of Finance.
 Cambridge Mediaeval History, Volume II, Chapters 10-12, Volume IV, Chapter on the Abbasides.

Paper VII.

- Cambridge History of India. Volume III.
 Vincent Smith. Akbar.
 Beni Prasad. History of Jehangir.
 Sarkar. History of Aurangzib (one volume edition).

For reference—

- Thomas. Chronicles of the Pathan Kings of Delhi.
 Elliot and Dowson. History of India.
 Rogers and Beveridge. Tujuk-i-Jahangiri.
 Irvine. Later Mughals.
 Moreland. Agrarian System of Moslem India.

(ii) Special Period of Indian History.

One of the following alternative courses—

A.—History of Bengal—1757-1793.

- Mill and Wilson. History of British India.
 Monckton Jones. Warren Hastings in Bengal.
 R. C. Dutt. Economic History of India under Early British Rule.
 Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Company, Bengal Presidency, including Grant's Analysis, edited by Firminger.
 J. C. Sinha. Economic Annals of Bengal.
 Cambridge History of India, Volume V.
 Aspinall. Cornwallis in Bengal.
 Ascoli. Early Revenue History of Bengal.

For reference—

Forrest—Selection from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India (Warren Hastings).

Gholam Hossein Khan. Siyar-ul-Mutaqherin.

Verelst. View of English Government in Bengal.

Bolts. Considerations on Indian Affairs.

Forrest. Life of Clive.

Burke. Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings.

Stephen. Nuncomar and Impey.

Beveridge. Trial of Nandakumar.

Long. Selections from the unpublished Records of Government.

Ross. Correspondence of Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis.

Ramsbotham. Studies in the Land Revenue History of Bengal.

Forrest. Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India (Cornwallis).

Dasgupta. Central Authority in British India.

Vansittart. Narratives.

Field. Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.

B.—History of the Rajputs from the advent of the Muhammadans in India to the treaty with the English, 1818.

History of the Rajputs (916-1818).

D. R. Bhandarkar. Foreign Elements in Hindu Population (Ind. Ant., 1911).

R. C. Majumdar. The Gurjara-Pratiharas. (Journal of the Department of Letters).

H. C. Ray. Dynastic History of Northern India, Volumes I and II, Chapters VIII, IX and X.

V. A. Smith. The History of Coinage of the Chandel Dynasty of Bundelkhand (Ind. Ant. XXXVII).

G. Buhler. Eleven land-grants of the Chalukyas of Anahilvada (Ind. Ant., Volume VI).

H. B. Sarda. On the Prithviraja-Vijaya Mahakavya (J. R. A. S., 1913).

Tod. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan (Ed. by W. Crooke).

Pandit Ramkarna. History of the Rathores (Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Volumes), Volume III, Part II.

C. V. Vaidya. History of Mediaeval Hindu India (Volumes II and III).

C.—History of the Marathas.

Grant Duff. History of the Mahrattas (Oxford University Press).

Ranade. Rise of the Maratha Power, Volume I.

S. N. Sen. Administrative System of the Marathas.

S. N. Sen. Military System of the Marathas.

For reference—

S. N. Sen. Documents and Extracts relating to Maratha History. Volume I. Siva Chhatrapati (Calcutta University). Volume II. Foreign Biographies of Sivaji.

Sardesai. Main Currents of Maratha History.

Malcolm. Memoir of Central India, Volume I, Chapters 5, 6 and 7.

Sarkar. Sivaji and his Times.

Forrest. Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State Papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat—Maratha Series.

Owen. Selections from Wellington's Despatches.

Elliot and Dowson. History of India, Volumes VII and VIII.

Aitchison Treaties. Engagements and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries.

D.—History of the Sikhs.

Cunningham. History of the Sikhs.

Macauliffe. The Sikh Religion.

Mushan Fani. Dabistan-i-Mazahib, Volume II (Translated by Troyer and Shea).

Irvine. Later Mughals, Volume I.

Gough and Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars.

Bell. Annexation of the Punjab.

N. K. Sinha. Ranjit Singh.

N. K. Sinha. Rise of the Sikh Power.

Banerjee. Evolution of the Khalsa.**For reference—**

Baird. Private letters of the Marquis of Dalhousie.
 Despatches of Gough and Hardinge.
 Prinsep. Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab.
 Osborne. Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh.
 Aitchison. Treaties, Engagements and Sunnuds relating to India.
 Honigberger. Thirty-five years in the East.
 Carmichael Smyth. The Reigning Family of Lahore.
 Teja Singh. Growth of Responsibility in Sikhism.

(iii) *The Constitutional History of British India and the British Dominions.*

Keith. The Constitutional Law of the British Dominions.
 Ilbert. The Government of India : Historical Survey.
 Keith. A Constitutional History of India (1600-1935).

For reference—

Keith. Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, Volumes I and II, 1763-1917.
 Keith. Speeches and Documents on the British Dominions (1918-1931).
 Egerton. Federations and Unions within the British Empire.
 Keith. Speeches and Documents on Indian Policy, Volumes I and II, 1750-1921.
 Statute of Westminster, 1931.
 Keith. Responsible Government in the Dominions (latest edition).
 Barra O'Brian. The Irish Constitution.
 Cowell. Courts and Legislative Authorities in India.
 Horne. Political System of British India.
 Montagu-Chelmsford Report.
 Butler Committee Report.
 Simon Commission Report.
 Proceedings of the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-32.
 Keith. Governments of the British Empire.
 The Government of India Act, 1935.

(iv) *Modern History of China and Japan.*

(China.)

Vinacke, H. M. History of the Far East in Modern Times.

For reference—

Sih Gung-Cheng. Modern China—A Political Study.
 Bland and Jackhouse. China under the Empress Dowager.
 H. M. Vinacke. Modern Constitutional Development in China.
 S. H. F. MacNair. Modern Chinese History, Selected Readings.
 Willoughby. Foreign Rights and Interests in China, 2 Volumes (New Edition).
 Tang Leang-Li. The Inner History of the Chinese Revolution.
 The Lytton Report on Manchuria (League of Nations).
 Leonard S. Hsu. Sun-Yat-Sen—His Political and Social Ideals.

(Japan.)

W. M. McGovern. Modern Japan : its Political, Military and Industrial Organisation.
 George Uyahara. Political Development of Japan, 1867-1909.
 Count Okuma. Fifty years of New Japan.
 Quigley. Japanese Government and Politics.
 MacLaren. Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era.

(v) *Economic History of England and India.*

(A) ENGLAND.

- Lipson. *Economic History of England*, Volumes I, II and III.
 Bland. Brown and Tawney. *English Economic History*, Select Documents.
 Ashley. *Economic Organisation of England*.
 Meredith. *Economic History*.
 Hammond. *Rise of Modern Industry*.
 Webb. *History of Trade Unionism*.
 Trail. *Social England*. Volume VI (Economic Section).
 Cunningham. *Growth of English Industry and Commerce*.

(B) INDIA.

- Imperial Gazetteer of India. Volumes III and IV (Economic Section).
 V. Anstey. *Economic Development of India*.
 R. C. Dutt. *Economic History of India under Early British Rule*.
 R. C. Dutt. *India in the Victorian Age*.
 J. C. Sinha. *Economic Annals of Bengal*.
 Ascoli. *Early Revenue History of Bengal*.
 Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.

(vi) *Comparative Politics.*

- Bryce. *Modern Democracies*.
 Sidgwick. *Development of European Polity*.
 Ghoshal. *Hindu Political Theories*.
 Greenidge. *Greek Constitutional History*.
 Greenidge. *Roman Public Life*.
 Murno. *Governments of Europe*.

For reference—

- Ogg. *European Governments and Politics*.
 Maine. *Ancient Law* (Ed. Pollock).
 Coulanges. *Ancient City* (Tr. Small).
 Aristotle. *Constitution of Athens*.
 Warde Fowler. *The City States of the Greeks and Romans*.
 Lowell. *The Government of England*.
 Marriott. *Mechanism of the Modern State*.
 Bryce. *American Commonwealth*.
 The Government of India Act, 1935.

(vii) *Modern Europe—1815-1914.* (With special reference to the period from 1848 to 1914).

- Hazen, C. D. *Europe since 1815*.
 Rose, J. Holland. *Development of European Nations*.
 Bourgeois, E. *History of Modern France*.
 Ward, A. W. *Germany*.
 King, Bolton. *History of Italian Unity*.
 Marriott, J. A. R. *The Eastern Question*.
 Gooch. *Modern Europe, 1878-1919*.
 Skrine. *The Expansion of Russia*.
 Leger. *A History of Austria-Hungary*.
 Mowat. *The Concert of Europe*.

For reference—

- Webster, C. K. *The Congress of Vienna*.
 Simpson, F. A. *Louis Napoleon and the Resettlement of the French Empire*.
 Fisher, H. A. L. *Bonapartism*.
 Lipson. *Europe in the 19th Century*.
 Grant Robertson. *Bismark*.
 Cesaresco, Countess. *Cavour*.
 King, Bolton. *Mazzini*.
 Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy (Volumes II and III).
 Cambridge Modern History, Volumes X, XI and XII.
 Kirkup. *History of Socialism*.
 Bodley. *The Third Republic*.

(viii) *Anthropology.**Paper VI.*

Outlines of Physical Anthropology.

Haddon. Races of Man.

Chanda. The Indo-Aryan Races.

Guiffrida-Ruggeri. Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Tr. Chakladar).

For reference—

Boule. Fossil Men.

Dixon. Racial History of Men.

Denikker. The Races and Peoples of the World.

Pittard. Race and History.

Paper VII.

Outlines of Cultural Anthropology.

Risley. The Peoples of India.

Mitra. Pre-Historic India.

Wissler—An Introduction to Social Anthropology.

2. *Resolved*—That the following subject be selected for submission of these in competition for the medal noted below :—

Name of Medal.

Subject.

Mrinalini Gold Medal, 1939 . . . “ Historical Literature in Ancient India.”

Ancient Indian History and Culture.**Compulsory Papers.***Paper I.—General History of Vedic and Epic India.*

The Cambridge History of India, Volume I, Chapters III, IV, V, IX, X and XI.

Hopkins. The Social and Military Position of the Ruling Caste in Ancient India. (J. A. O. S., Vol. XIII).

Dr. Raychaudhuri. Studies in Indian Antiquities—Part I.

Dr. Raychaudhuri. Political History of Ancient India (latest ed.), Part I.

Sreenivas Iyenger. Life in Ancient India.

Winternitz. History of Indian Literature. Volume I (Calcutta University).

For reference—

Dr. Das. Rig-Vedic Culture.

V. Gordon Childe. The Aryans.

Macdonell and Keith. Vedic Index.

D. R. Bhandarkar. Some Aspects of Hindu Polity.

Kaegi. Rig Veda.

Jacobi. Das Rāmāyana.

Hopkins. The Great Epic of India.

Muir. Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V.

Pargiter. Ancient Indian Historical Tradition.

N. K. Siddhanta. The Heroic Age of India, Chapter II.

Zimmer. Altindisches Leben, Book I, Chapter II; Book II, Chapter I.

Das. Rig-Vedic India (2nd edition).

S. Pradhan. Chronology of Ancient India.

Papers II and III.—Political History of the Post Epic Period.

V. A. Smith. Early History of India (4th edition).

Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar. Asoka (Latest edition).

Bombay Gazetteer, Volume I.

Dr. Raychaudhuri. Political History of Ancient India (latest edition).

Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar. Carmichael Lectures, First Series, 1918.

Dr. R. G. Basak. History of North-Eastern India.

Inscriptions of the Kings of Ancient Bengal.

The Cambridge History of India, Volume I, Chapters II, VII, XIII-XXIV.

Dr. H. C. Ray. The Dynastic History of N. India. *Early Mediaeval Period*, Volumes I and II.

For reference—

- Stein. *Rājataranginī* (Introduction).
 Monahan. *The Early History of Bengal*.
 Sewell. *The Historical Inscriptions of Southern India*.
 N. Ray. *Harsha Siladitya: a revised study* (Historical Quarterly Dec. 1927).
 R. D. Banerjee. *The age of the Imperial Guptas*.
 Padmanath Bhattacharyya. *Kāmarūpasāsanāvali*.
 Radhakumud Mookerji. *Harsha*.
 V. A. Smith. *Asoka* (3rd edition).
 Imperial Gazetteer. *Indian Empire*, Volume II.
 R. C. Majumdar. *Gurjara-Pratihara*s (Journal of the Department of Letters Calcutta University, Volume X).
 R. C. Majumdar. *The Early History of Bengal*.
 R. C. Majumdar. *Harshavardhan—A critical study* (Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society, 1923).
 Pargiter. *Dynasties of the Kali Age*.
 B. C. Law. *Ancient Mid-Indian Kshatriya Tribes*.
 Hultzsch. *Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum*, Volume I. Introduction.
 Girindramohan Sankar. *Early History of Bengal* (Sena period).
 D. C. Sircar—*The Early Pallavas*.
 Nilakanta Sastri. *The Pandyan Kingdom*.

Paper IV.—Historical Geography of Ancient India.

- Cunningham. *The Ancient Geography of India*. (Published by Chakravarty, Chatterjee and Co.).
 Watters. *On Yuan-Chwang*.
 Fleet. *The Topographical List of the Brihat-Samhitā*, Indian Antiquary, 1893 (pp. 169-195).
 Pargiter. *Translation of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* (Bhuvanakośha only).
 Raychaudhuri. *Studies in Indian Antiquities* (Geographical Sections).
 H. C. Ray. *Maps in the Dynastic History of N. India*.
 E. J. Rapson. Map facing p. 1 of *Coins of the Andhra Dynasty*.

For reference—

- Fa Hien. *Travels*.
 Ptolemy (Ed. by Majumdar). *Ancient India*.
 Macdonell and Keith. *Vedic Index* (Geographical portions).
 Foucher. *Notes on the Ancient Geography of Gandhara*.
 Sir John Marshall. *A Guide to Taxila*.
 Nundolal Dey. *Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediaeval India*.
 Schoff. *The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea*.
 Sylvian Levi. *Pre-Aryan and Pre-Dravidian in India* (Tr. by P. C. Bagchi).

OPTIONAL PAPERS.

In addition to the compulsory papers candidates will have to offer one of the following Groups—

I.—Archæology.

(A).

Papers V and VI.—Epigraphy and Palæography.

Bühler. *Indische Palæographie* (Translated by Fleet, *Indian Antiquary*, 1904, Vol. XXXIII Appendix); also Bühler's *Palæographic Tables*.

A general acquaintance with the development of Indian Scripts will be expected. One practical question to test the candidates' knowledge of palæography, Brahmi and Kharoshthi will be compulsory in each paper.

Paper V—

- 1(a). *Inscriptions of Asoka and Dasaratha*.
- 1(b). *Mahasthan inscription*. Ep. Ind., Volume XXI.
2. *Sohgaura copper-plate inscription*.
3. *Hathigumpha inscription of Khāravēla*.
4. *Ayodhya inscription of Dhanadeva*.
5. *Benagar inscription of Heliodoros*.
6. *Nagahat inscription of Queen Naganikā*.
7. *Nasik and Karle inscriptions of Gautamiputra Śātakarni*.

8. Nasik inscription of Gautami Bala-sri (dated in Year 19 of Pulumavi).
9. Nasik, Junnar and Karle inscriptions of the Kshaharatas.
10. Junagadh inscription of Rudradaman.
11. Prakrit Charters of the Pallavas.
12. Nagarjunikonda inscriptions of the Ikshvākus.
13. Swat relic vase-inscription of the (Greek) Theodoros.
14. Taxila copper-plate inscription of Patika of the year 78.
15. Mathura Lion-capital inscriptions.
16. Takht-i-Bahi inscription of Guduvhara (Gondophernes) of the year 103.
17. The Kalawan inscription of the year 134 of Azos.
18. Taxila Silver Scroll inscription of the year 136.
19. Khalatse inscription (of Ūvima Kavthisha) of the year 187.
20. Taxila silver vase inscription of the year 191.
21. Sui Vihar inscription of Kanishka.
22. Manikiala stone-inscription of Kanishka (year 18).
23. Ara inscription of the year 41 (of Kanishka II).
24. Wardak Vase inscription of the year 51 (of Huvishka).
25. The Amohini Votive tablet.
26. Sanchi inscription of Vasishka.
27. Sarnath and Sahet Mahet inscriptions of Kanishka.

Paper VI—

1. Allahabad Prasasti of Harishena (No. 1 of CII, Volume III).
2. Meharauli Iron pillar-inscription of Chandra.
3. Udaygiri Cave-inscription of Chandra-Gupta II.
4. Mathura inscription of Chandra-Gupta II (year 61).
5. Sanchi inscription of Chandra Gupta.
6. Bilsad Pillar inscription of Kumāra-Gupta (year 96).
7. Mankuwar image inscription of Kumāragupta.
- 7(a). Damodarpur plates of Kumāragupta (years 124 and 128).
8. Bhitari pillar inscription of Skandagupta.
9. Junagadh rock inscription of Skandagupta.
10. Poona Plates of Prabhāvatī.
11. Mandasor inscription of Kumāragupta and Bandhuvarman.
12. Mgndasor inscription of Yaśodharman.
13. Aphaṣṭ inscription of Ādityasena.
14. Haraha inscription of (the Maukhari) Isānavarman.
15. Chandravalli inscription of Mayūrasarman.
16. Banskhera grant of Harsha.
17. Gwalior Prasasti of Bhoja.
18. Sarnath inscription of Kumāradevī.
19. Khalimpur inscription of Dharmapāla.
20. Nalanda inscription of Devapāla.
21. Deopara inscription of Vijayasena.
22. Nidhanpur inscription of Bhāskaravarman.
23. Nagpur prasasti of the Paramaras.
24. Veraval inscription of Arjuna.
25. Samoli stone inscription of Silāditya (Guhila) 646 A.D.
26. Delhi-Siwalik pillar inscription of Vighararāja.
27. Benares grant of Lakshmi-Karna (1042 A.D.).
28. Khajuraho stone-inscription of Dhāṅga (Candel—953-54 A.D.).
29. Changu Narayan Pillar-inscription of Mānadeva.
30. Vizagapatam grant of Anantavarman.
31. Aihole inscription of Pulakesin II.
32. Sanjan grant of Amoghavarsha.
33. Sunderban grant of Srimaḍommaṇapāla (I. H. Q. 1934, pp. 321 ff.).

Papers VII and VIII—Numismatics.

- V. A. Smith. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum (up to the end of the Gupta period).
- Percy Gardner. Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum.
- Rapson. Catalogue of Coins (Andhras, Western Kshatrapas, etc.).
- Allan. Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties.
- Whitehead. Catalogue of the Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore, Volume I.
- Bhandarkar. Carmichael Lectures, Second Series.
- S. K. Chakravarti. A study of Ancient Indian Numismatics.
- Whitehead. Notes on Indo-Greek Numismatics (Numismatic Chronicle, 1923).

I.—Archæology.

(B)

Paper V—Sculpture and Painting.

Coomaraswamy. History of Indian and Indonesian Art.

P. Brown. Indian Painting.

Kramrisch. Indian Sculpture.

Paper VI—Iconography.

Grünwedel. Buddhist Art in India.

Foucher. The Beginnings of Buddhist Art.

Gopinath Rao. Elements of Hindu Iconography.

B. T. Bhattacharyya. Indian Buddhist Iconography.

J. N. Banerjee. Pratimā Lakshmanam.

N. R. Ray. Brahmanical Gods in Burma.

P. C. Bagchi. New Texts on Pratima Lakshmana (Journal of the Oriental Society of Art, December, 1935).

For reference—

Rothenstein and Codrington. Ancient India.

R. D. Banerjee. History of Orissa, Volume II.

Kramrisch. Pala and Sena Sculpture.

V. A. Smith. A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon (2nd edition).

Stein. Innermost Asia.

Marshall. Mahenjo-daro.

K. D. Nag. Greater India.

O. C. Gangooly. South Indian Bronzes.

Kramrisch. Vishnudharmottaram.

(Influence of Indian Art Indian Society).

N. K. Bhattasali. Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical Sculptures in the Dacca Museum.

Foucher. On the Iconography of the Nativity of Buddha (Mémorial of the Archæological Survey of India, No. 46).

A. K. Coomaraswamy. Early Indian Iconography (Eastern Art, Volume I).

B. M. Barua. Buddha Gaya, Volume II.

B. M. Barua. Barhut, Books I and II.

Paper VII—Comparative History of Arts.

Roger Fry (A)—Outlines of the Arts of Painting and Sculpture, London, 1932.

Alexander (S)—Beauty and other Forms of Value, Part I. pp. 1 to 18 F. London, 1933.

Dickins (i) - Hellenistic Sculpture, Oxford, 1920.

Pfuhl (E) - Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting, 1926.

Sarre (F) - Alt-Persische Kunst (Kunst des Ostens series).

Sarre and Herzfeld - Album of Iranian Rock-Sculpture, 1910.

Contentan (G) - L'archologie Orientale Paris, 1928-31. Part dealing with Iranian Art.

Borovka (G) - Scythian Art (Kaikhussu Series) London, 1928.

Rostoffseff (M) - Iranians and Greeks.

Dalton (O. M.) - Treasure of the Oxus, 1925.

Munsterberg (O) - Chinesische Kunst geschichte, 2 Vols. Esslingen. 1924.

Anasaki - Buddhist Art.

Kosaku Hamada - Graeco-Indian Influence upon the Far Eastern Arts, *Kokka*, Vols. 188-193.

For reference—

Coomaraswamy, Dance of Siva and other Essays.

Rean, Dictionnaire d'art et d'archéologie.

Springer, Kunstgeschichte.

Strzygowsky - Asiens Bildende Kunst (1928).

Paper VIII—Ancient Architecture.

Fergusson, History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, volumes I and II.

G. Jouveau - Dubreuil Architecture of Southern India.

For reference—

- M. M. Ganguli. Orissa and Her Remains.
 Havell. Ancient and Mediaeval Architecture of India.
 P. K. Acharyya. Dictionary of Hindu Architecture.
 P. K. Acharyya, Mānasāra.
 Banister and Fletcher. Glossary of Architectural Terms.
 Longhurst. Pallava Architecture.
 N. C. Bose. Canons of Orissan Architecture.

II.—Social and Constitutional History.

Paper V—Social life including Manners, Customs and Ceremonies.

- A. C. Das. Rigvedic Culture.
 Cambridge History of India, Volume I, Chapters dealing with Social History.
 Manu. Institutes.
 Fick. The Social Organisation in North-East India in Buddha's Time
 (translated by S. Maitra).
 Barnett. The Antiquities of India.
 H. C. Chakladar. Studies in the Kāma Sūtra of Vātsyāyana.
 Rhys Davids. Buddhists India (Chapters IV and XI).
 Imperial Gazetteer (Indian Empire), Volume I, Chapter VI.
 B. C. Sen. Studies in Buddhist Jātakas (Journal of the Department of
 Letters, Volumes XX).
 H. C. Ray. Position of Brahmanas in Kauṭilya (Proceedings of the Second
 Oriental Conference).
 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, Book III, Chapters 2, 3 and 13.

For reference—

- Zimmer. Altindisches Leben.
 Macdonell and Keith. Vedic Index.
 Dharmasūtras of Gautama, Apastamba, Baudhāyana and Vāśiṣṭha.
 Grihyasūtras of Gobhila, Āpastamba, Sāṅkhāyana, Āśvalāyana. Paraskara
 Khādīra.
 Al-Biruni. India (omitting the mathematical details). Translated by
 Sachau.
 Watters. On Yuan-Chwang, Chapter V.
 N. K. Dutt. Caste in Ancient India.
 Senart. Caste in India (translated by D. Ross).

Paper VI.—Economic Life.

- Cambridge History of India, Volume I, Chapter VIII.
 N. C. Banerjee. Economic Life and Progress in Ancient India (Volume I).
 Rhys Davids. Buddhist India.
 Schoff. Periplus of the Erythraean Sea.
 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra. Book II, Chapters 12-17, 19, 23 and 24, Book III,
 Chapters 13 and 14. Book IV, Chapters 1 and 2. Book VII, Chapters II
 and 12.
 H. C. Ray. Economic Policy and Functions of the Kautilyan State.
 Ghoshal. Agrarian System in Ancient India.

For reference—

- G. N. Banerjee. India as known to the Ancient World.
 Kennedy. Early Commerce of India with Babylon (*J. R. A. S.*, 1898).
 Hopkins. India Old and New (Chapters dealing with Economic topics).
 R. C. Majumdar. Corporate Life in Ancient India Chapter I.

Paper VII.—Administration.

- Kautilya. Arthashastra.
 Mahabharata. Santiparva. Sections 56-157.
 N. C. Banerjee. Development of Hindu Polity and Political Theories.
 N. C. Banerjee. Kautilya, Volume I.
 Megasthenes. Indica (Portions dealing with administration).
 S. K. Aiyangar. Ancient India, Chapter VI.
 Ghosal. Hindu Revenue System.
 D. R. Bhandarkar. Some Aspects of Hindu Polity (Nandi Lectures—
 Hindu University).

For reference—

- Rangaswami Aiyangar. Ancient India Polity.
 P. N. Banerjee. Public Administration in Ancient India.
 R. C. Majumdar. Corporate Life in Ancient India.
 Ghosal. Hindu Political Theories.
 R. K. Mookerji. Local Government in Ancient India.
 Sarkar. Political Institutions and Theories of the Hindu.
 Jayaswal. Hindu Polity.
 N. Law. Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity.
 D. R. Bhandarkar. Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).

Paper VIII.—Ethnology (with special reference to India).

- Haddon. Races of Man.
 Risley. The Peoples of India.
 Chanda. The Indo Aryan Races (Chapters I and II).
 D. R. Bhandarkar. Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population. (Indian Antiquary, 1911, pp. 7-37).
 J. H. Hutton. Census of India, 1931, Volume I, Part I, Chapter XII, Caste, Tribe and Race.
 C. W. Wissler. Introduction to Social Anthropology.

For reference—

- Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Vol. IX, Part I.
 Cambridge History of India, Chapters I, II, XXIV and XXV.
 E. Pittard. Race and History.
 Guiffrida Ruggieri. Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Translated by H. C. Chakladar).
 P. Mitra. Pre-historic India (2nd edition).
 V. Gordon Childe. The Aryans.
 Buxton. Peoples of Asia.

III.—Religious History.

(General.)

- Elliot. Hinduism and Buddhism.

For reference—

- Barua. A History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy.
 Hopkins. Ethics of India.
 Barth. Religions of India.
 Gupta. Hindu Holidays and Ceremonies.
 Hopkins. Religions of India.

Paper V—Vedic Religion.

- Koith. Religion and Philosophy of the Vedas and Upanishads. Volumes I and II.
 Das. Rig-Vedic Culture.

For reference—

- Macdonell. Vedic Mythology.
 Hillebrandt. Ritual Litteratur, Chapters I, III and IV.
 P. S. Desmukh. The Origin and Development of Religion in Vedic Literature.

Paper VI.—Epic and Puranic Religion.

- R. G. Bhandarkar. Vaishnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems (omitting XVI-XXV of Part I).
 Hopkins. Epic Mythology (Chapters relating to the Devas).
 H. C. Raychaudhuri. Early History of the Vaishnava Sect.
 Carpenter. Theism in Mediaeval India.

For reference—

- Hirananda Sastri. Origin and Cult of Tard.
 Chanda. (Memoir of A. S. I.) Archaeology and Vaishnava Tradition.
 Farquhar. An Outline of the Religious Literature of India.
 Dowson. A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology.
 Kingsbury and Phillips. Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints.
 Radhakrishnan. Indian Philosophy, Volume II (Chapter X). The Saiva, the Śākta and the Later Vaishnava Theism.
 Gopinath Rao. Hindu Iconography, Volume 2 (Introduction only).
 Barnett. Hindu Gods and Heroes.
 Schrader. Introduction to the Pancharatra and Ahirbudhnya Samhita.
 Woodroffe. Śakti and Śakta.
 Garbe. Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita (Tr. by Udgikar).
 W. D. P. Hill. The Bhagavad Gita.

Paper VII.—Buddhism.

- Kern. Manual of Buddhism.
 Dutt. Aspects of Mahayana Buddhism.
 Dutt. Early History of the Spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist Schools.
 E. J. Thomas. The Life of Buddha.
 E. J. Thomas. The History of Buddhist Thought.

For reference—

- Oldenberg. Buddha.
 Mrs. Rhys Davids. Buddhism.
 Spence Hardy. Manual of Indian Buddhism.
 Warren. Buddhism in translations.
 Suzuki. Outlines of Mahayanism.
 Poussin. Buddhism.
 I-tsing. Records of the Buddhist Religions (Takakusu).
 Winternitz. History of Indian Literature, Volume II.
 Kimura. Historical Study of the terms Mahayana and Hinayana and Origin of Mahayana.

Paper VIII.—Jainism.

- Jacobi. Introduction and Translation of the Jaina Sutras, Parts I and II (Sacred Books of the East, Volumes XXII, XLV).
 R. G. Bhandarkar. Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1883-84, pages 91-157.
 Bühler. On the Indian Sect of Jainas translated and edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology by Burgess.
 Barua. The Ajivikas.
 Chimanlal Shah. Jainism in North India.
 Vijayananda Suri. Sri Jainatattvadarsa.

For reference—

- Bib. Indica Series, Uvasagadasao.

IV.—Indian Astronomy and Mathematics.*Paper V.—Astronomy.*

Selected text on Astronomy for critical, historical and comparative study.
 Suryya Siddhanta.

Editions and Translation recommended—

- Surya Siddhanta. With Ranganath's Commentary.
 Surya Siddhanta. Translated by Burgess and Whitney (Calcutta Univ. Reprint).

Paper VI.—Astronomy.

History of Astronomy with special reference to Jyotisha-Vedanga, Jain Astronomy, the Modern) Surya Siddhanta, and to the works of Aryabhata, I, Varahamihira, Brahmagupta, Munjala and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended—

- P. C. Sen Gupta. *Papers on Hindu Mathematics and Astronomy*, Calcutta, 1916.
 Yajusa Jyotisham. By Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Thibaut. *Contribution to the Study of the Jyotisha-Vedanga* (J. A. S. B., 1877).
 On the *Suryaprajñapati* (J. A. S. B., 1880).
 Aryabhatiyam—Translated by Mr. P. C. Sen Gupta.
 Pancha Siddhantika—Translated by Dr. Thibaut and Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Aryabhata, the Father of Indian Epicyclic Astronomy by P. C. Sen Gupta.
 Brahmasphuṭa-Siddhanta—Edited by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Siddhanta Siromani of Bhaskara—Edited by Pandit Bapudev Shastri.
 Translated by Pandit Bapudev Sastri and Wilkinson.
 Khandakhadya Karana—of Brahmagupta—Edited by Pandit Babua Misra. Translated by P. C. Sen Gupta, Calcutta University Press.
 P. C. Sen Gupta. "Greek and Hindu Methods in Spherical Astronomy" *Journal of the Departmental of Letters* (Calcutta University, Volume XXI).

For reference—

- Bentley. *Hindu Astronomy*.
 Bronand. *Hindu Astronomy*.
 Playfair. (1) *On the Astronomy of the Brahmans*, (2) *On the Trigonometry of the Brahmans* (Collected Works, Volume III).
 Whitney. *Oriental and Linguistic Studies* (Series II, 1975).
 The Twelfth Essay. *The Lunar Zodiac*, on the views of Bilot and Weber, respecting the relations of the Hindu and Chinese systems of asterisms with an addition on Muller's views, etc.
 Max Müller. *On Ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology* (Preface to *Rig-Veda*, Volume IV).
 Tilak. *The Orion*.
 Tilak. *The Arctic Home of the Vedas*.
 Davis, S. *On Hindu Astronomy* (As. Res., Volume II).

Paper VII—Mathematics.

- Selected texts on Mathematics for critical, historical and comparative study—*Sulva Sūtras*.
 Thibaut. *On the Sulva Sūtras* (J. A. S. B., Volume 44). The Pandit, Volumes 9 and 10 (Old Series), Volume I and 4 (New Series).
 A. Burk. *Das Apastamba Sulvasūtra* (Z. D. M. G., Volumes 55 and 56).
Līlavatī and Vijaganita. Bhāskara. Edited by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi (Translated by Colebrooke).

Paper VIII—Mathematics.

History of Mathematics, with special reference to the words of Aryabhata I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Mahavira, Sridhara and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended—

- Āryabhatīyam, Gaṇita—Translated by Mr. P. C. Sengupta (*Journal of the Department of Letters*, Volume XVI).
 Brāhmasphuṭa-Siddhānta. Chapters XVI and XVIII. Edited by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.
Līlavatī and Bijaganita. Edited by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi (Translated by Colebrooke), or edited by Pandit Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha, or edited by H. C. Banerjee.
 Bakshali Mathematics. B. B. Dutt (B. C. M. S. Volume XXII, No. 1).
 Mahavira's *Ganita Sara Saṃgraha*. Edited by Rangacharya (Madras). Colebrooke. Translation of the *Līlavatī* and *Bijaganita* and the Chapters on Mathematics in the *Brāhmasphuṭasiddhānta*.
 Smith, D. E. *Hindu Arabic Numerals*.
 P. C. Sen Gupta. *Infinitesimal Calculus in Indian Mathematics*, *Journal of Letters*, Volume 22.
 Brahma Gupta. *On Interpolation*—Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society, Volume 23, N. B.
 Walter Eugene Clark. *Hindu Arabic Numerals*. (*Journal of the School of Oriental Studies, London—Indian Studies in honour of Lanman*).

V.—Anthropology.*Paper V.*

Physical Anthropology, including Origin and Antiquity of Man—

Haddon. Races of Man.

Giuffrida-Ruggeri. Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Translated by Chakladar).

Chanda. The Indo-Aryan Races.

For reference—

Boule. Fossil Men.

Dixon. Racial History of Man.

Buxton. Peoples of Asia.

Pittard. Race and History.

Paper VI.

Social Anthropology—

Lowie. Primitive Society.

Lowie. Primitive Religion.

Wissler. Introduction to Social Anthropology.

For reference—

Goldwenweisser. Early Civilisation.

Paper VII.

Pre-historic Archaeology and Technology—

Morgan. Pre-historic Man.

Kroeber. Anthropology.

Mitra. Pre-historic India.

For reference—

Torres Straits Expedition—Arts and Crafts, Volume IV.

Kroeber. Anthropology.

Paper VIII.

Indian Ethnography, with special references to Bengal and Assam.

L. K. A. Iyer. Lectures on Ethnography.

Risley. The Peoples of India.

S. C. Ray. The Birhors.

For reference—

Census of India, 1911 and 1921—Chapter on Caste and Occupation.

Generalised accounts of the Tribes and Castes of the Bengal Presidency from Risley's Tribes and Castes of Bengal Ethnographical Glossary of the Tribes and Castes of Assam.

Note.—Candidates are recommended to use the following as a preliminary course—

Duckworth. Pre-historic Man.

Haddon. Wandering of Peoples. History of Anthropology.

Taylor. Anthropology.

Economics.

FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I—General Principles of Economics.

A. Marshall. Principles of Economics.

Pigou. Economics of Welfare.

Keynes. Treatise on Money, Volumes I and II.

For reference—

Wicksell. Lectures on Political Economy ; Volumes I and II.
 Ghosh, P. C. Theory of Profits.
 Keynes. General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money.

Paper II.—General Principles of Political Science.

Oppenheimer. State.
 Laski. Grammar of Politics.
 Hobhouse. Social Evolution and Political Theory.

For reference—

Bryce. Modern Democracies. Volumes I and II.
 Merriam, Barnes and others. A History of Political Theories—(Recent Times).
 B. K. Sarkar. Political Philosophies since 1905.

Paper III.—Public Administration including Administration in India.

Ogg. European Government and Politics.
 Government of India Act, 1935.
 J. P. C. Report, Volume I, Part I.
 Keith. Constitutional Law of the British Dominions.

For reference—

Willoughby. Principles of Public Administration.
 Ramsay Muir. How Britain is Governed.
 Finer. Theory and Practice of Modern Government.
 Simon Commission Report, Volume I.
 Keith. Governments of the British Empire.
 Keith. Constitutional History of India.

Paper IV.—Public Finance including Indian Finance.

Pigou. Studies in Public Finance.
 Lutz. Public Finance (New Edition).
 Stamp. Fundamental Principles of Taxation.
 Hilton Young. The System of National Finance.
 Banerjee, P. N. Provincial Finance.
 Banerjee, P. N. History of Indian Taxation.
 Niyogi, J. P. Evolution of the Indian Income Tax.
 Wattal. Financial Administration in British India.
 Report of the Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1925-26.

For reference—

Colwyn Committee's Report on National Debt and Taxation.
 Banerjee, P. N. Indian Finance in the Days of the Company.
 Seligman. Essays in Taxation.
 Latest Budgets of the Government of India and Government of Bengal.
 Buck. The Budget in Governments of to-day.

Paper V.

Indian Economics with a special study of the following problems.

(1) Co-operation.

Calvert. Law and Principles of Co-operation.
 Correspondence respecting Agricultural Banks in India, 1887.
 Nicholson's Report on the Introduction of Land and Agricultural Banks,
 Volume I.
 Wolff. People's Bank.
 Report of the MacLagan Committee on Co-operation.
 Strickland. Studies in European Co-operation.
 Hough. Co-operative Movement in India.

Oahill. Report on Agricultural Credit and Agricultural Co-operation in Germany (ed. 6626 of 1912).

Wolff. People's Banks.

Report on Agricultural Credit by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (1927), Economic Series No. 8.

Report of the Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, Chapter XI.

Annual Provincial Reports on the Working of Co-operative Societies. (Recent issues).

Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee (portions relating to Co-operation and Rural Finance).

Report of the Agriculture Commission (portions relating to Co-operation and Rural Finance).

(2) Industrial Development.

Gadgill. Industrial Evolution in India. New edition.

Buchanan. The Development of Capitalist Enterprise in India.

Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.

Clow. Factory Legislation in India.

Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Labour.

Clow. State and Industry.

Bulletins of the Department of Industries :—

No. 31. Women's Labour in Bengal Industries—D. F. Curjel.

Tariff Board Reports on Steel, Cotton Textile, Paper and Sugar Industries.

Hardy. Report on Cotton Piece Goods Trade.

R. M. Chaudhuri. The Evolution of Indian Industries.

GROUP A.

Paper VI.—History of Economic Thought with an Outline of Economic History since the Industrial Revolution.

Haney. History of Economic Thought.

Gide and Rist. A History of Economic Doctrines.

Fay. Great Britain from Adam Smith to Philip Snowden.

Cunningham. Growth of English Industry and Commerce. Modern Times, Part II (Laissez faire).

For reference—

List. National System of Political Economy.

Ricardo. Political Economy (Selections, Economic Classics Series).

Cannan. Review of Economic Theory.

Loria. Karl Marx.

Homan. Contemporary Economic Thought.

Papers VII and VIII.

(i) *The History, Theory and Present System of Banking and Currency.*

Keynes. Treatise on Money, Volumes I and II.

Gayer. Monetary Policy and Economic Stabilisation.

Willis. Theory and Practice of Central Banking.

Dunbar. History and Theory of Banking.

Rau. Present-Day Banking in India.

Reports of the Commissions and Committees on Indian Currency.

Coyajee. Indian Monetary System.

Wicksell. Lectures on Political Economy, Volume II.

For reference—

Gregory. The Gold Standard and its Future.

Fisher. Purchasing Power of Money.

Sinha. Early European Banking in India.

Indian Reserve Bank Act, 1934.

Report of the Controller of Currency (latest issue).

Goldenweiser. The Federal Reserve System in operation.

Wills and Beckhart. Foreign Banking Systems.

Macmillan Committee's Report.
 Hawtrey. The Art of Central Banking.
 Keynes. The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money.
 B. B. Dasgupta. Paper Currency in India.
 Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee.
 Report of the Bengal Banking Enquiry Committee.
 Future of Monetary Policy (Royal Institute of International Affairs).

(ii) *History, Theory and Present Organisation of International Trade.*

Chapters bearing on the subject in Ricardo, Mill and Cairns.
 Pigou. Protective and Preferential Import Duties.
 Viner. Dumping: Problem in International Trade.
 P. Ashley. Modern Tariff History.
 Haberler. International Trade.
 Tausaig. Some Aspect of the Tariff Questions.
 Taussig. International Trade.
 Clare and Cramp. A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange.
 Banerjee, P. N. Fiscal Policy in India.
 Coyajee. Indian Fiscal Problem.
 Beveridge and others. Tariffs.

For reference—

Harrod. International Economics.
 H. L. De. Indian Tariff Problem.
 Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission.
 Review of the Trade of India.
 Reports of Tariff Board on Steel, Cotton and Sugar.
 Ainscough. Report on British Indian Trade (latest issue).
 Parimal Ray. India's Foreign Trade since 1870.
 Ohlin. Interregional and International Trade.

(iii) *The Theory and Practice of Statistics including Demography.*

A. L. Bowley. Elements of Statistics (New edition).
 Jones. First Course in Statistics.
 Bowley. Measurement of Social Phenomena.
 Yule. Introduction to Statistics.
 Newsholme. Vital Statistics.
 Mills. Statistical Method applied to Economics and Business.
 Census Report, 1931 (India and Bengal).
 The Jubilee Volume of the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
 British and Foreign Trade and Industries, being Memoranda, etc., prepared by the Board of Trade (commonly called the Fiscal Blue Books).
 Imperial Gazetteer, Volume I, Chapters IX and X.

For reference—

Mayo Smith. Statistics and Economics.
 Stamp. British Incomes and Property.
 Statistical Abstract for British India.

(iv) *Analytical and Mathematical Economics.*

Cunynghame. Geometrical Political Economy.
 Cournot. Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classics Series).
 Jevons. Theory of Political Economy.
 Pantaleoni. Pure Economics.
 Marshall. Principles of Economics (Mathematical Appendices).
 Pigou. Economics of Welfare.
 Edgeworth. Papers relating to Political Economy, Sections I, IV and VI.
 Wicksteed. Alphabet of Economic Science.
 Wicksteed. Common Sense of Political Economy.
 Articles by Flux Pigou and Edgeworth in the "Economic Journal" bearing on Mathematical Economics.
 Keynes. General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money.

For reference—

Bowley. Mathematical Ground Work of Economics.

(v) *Modern Economic Development.*

- Ogg and Sharp. Economic Development of Modern Europe.
 Moukton. Japan.
 Dutt, R. C. India Under Early British Rule.
 Knowles. Economic Development of the British Overseas Empire.
 Clapham. Economic Development of France and Germany.
 Results of State Trade. Published by the International Co-operative Alliance.
 R. M. Chaudhuri. The Evolution of Indian Industries.

For reference—

- H. Levy. Monopolies, Cartels and Trusts in British Industry.
 Liefmann. International Cartels and Trusts.
 Sir Arthur Salter. Recovery.
 Parimal Ray. India's Foreign Trade since 1870.
 World Economic Survey (L. O. N.).
 World Agriculture (Royal Institute of Agriculture).
 Uyehara. Industry and Trade of Japan.

GROUP B.

*Paper VI.**History of Political Thought.*

- Plato. Republic.
 Aristotle. Politics.
 Rousseau. Social Contract.
 Dunning. History of Political Theories. Three Volumes.
 Ivor Brown. English Political Theory.
 Merriam, Barnes and others. A History of Political Theories; Recent Times.
 Coker. Recent Political Thought.

For reference—

- Machiavelli. The Prince.
 Hobbes. Leviathan.
 Locke. Second Treatise on Government.
 Green. Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation.
 Willoughby. Political Theories of the Ancient World.
 Watson. The State in War and Peace.
 Engelmann. Political Philosophy from Plato to Bentham.
 B. K. Sarkar. Political Philosophies since 1905.

Papers VII and VIII.(i) *Comparative Study of Political Institutions.*

- Greenidge. Greek Constitution.
 Greenidge. Roman Public Life.
 Maine. Ancient Law (Selected Chapters).
 Banerjee, P. N. Public Administration in Ancient India.
 Ghoshal. Hindu Political Theories.
 Sarkar, B. K. Political Institutions and Theories of the Hindus.
 Sidgwick. Development of European Polity
 Ogg. Governments of Europe (1934).
 Bryce. Modern Democracies. volumes I and II (Selected Chapters).

For reference—

- Kautilya. Arthashastra.
 Glotz. Greek Cities.
 Homo. Roman Political Institutions.
 Marriott. The Mechanism of the Modern State.
 Select Constitutions of the World (Dail Eireann Publication).
 Coulange. Ancient City (Tr. Small).
 Headlam Morley. The New Democratic Constitution of Europe.
 Woodrow Wilson. Congressional Government.
 Brell. New Governments of Europe.

(ii) Sociology—Theoretical and Applied.

Lichtenberger. Development of Social Theory.
 Giddings. Principles of Sociology.
 Fairchild. Applied Sociology.
 Risley. Peoples of India.
 Mookerjee, Bhudev. Samajik Prabandha.
 Rivers. Social Organisation.
 Census Reports for India, 1911, 1921 and 1931 (Health and Vital Statistics).
 Census Reports for Bengal, 1931 (Health and Vital Statistics).
 Morris Ginsberg. The Psychology of Society.

For reference—

Frazer. Golden Bough (Abridged Edition).
 Graham Wallas. Our Social Heritage.
 Gustave Le Bon. The Psychology of Revolution.
 J. B. Bury. Idea of Progress.
 Parmelee. Criminology.
 Dewey. Human Nature and Conduct.
 Wundt. Folk Psychology.
 Popenoe and Johnson. Applied Eugenics.
 Sorokin. Contemporary Sociological Theories.
 Bernard. Methods and Fields of Sociology.

(iii) Public International Law.

Oppenheim. International Law.
 Hall. International Law.
 Pitt Cobbet. Cases on International Law, Two Volumes (new edition).
 Howard Ellis. The Origin, Structure and Working of the League of Nations.
 Buell. International Relations.
 Brierly. Law of Nations.
 Lauterbach. The Function of Law in International Community.

For reference—

Higgins. The Hague Peace Conference.
 The League Year Book.
 The British Year Book of International Law.
 Transactions of the Grotius Society (Problems of Peace and War), First published in 1915.
 History of the Peace Conference at Paris, edited by A. W. V. Temperly, 5 Volumes, 1920-21.
 Garner. International Law and the World War. Two Volumes, 1921.
 Pollock. League of Nations.
 Spaight. Air Power and War Rights.
 Sir Eric Drummond. Ten years of World Co-operation (League of Nations).
 Garner. Prize Law during the World War.
 Problems of Peace (Lectures delivered at the Geneva Institute of International Relations).
 Zimmermann. The League of Nations and Rule of Law.

(iv) Constitutional and Administrative Law.

Port. Administrative Law.
 Goodnow. Comparative Administrative Law.
 Keith. Constitution. Administration and Laws of the British Empire.
 Willoughby. Fundamental Concepts of Public Law.
 Asquith and Chalmers. Constitutional Law of England.
 Keith. Constitutional Law of the British Dominions.
 Keith. Introduction to British Constitutional Law.

For reference—

Thomas. Leading Cases in Constitutional Law (new edition).
 Ghosh, N. N. Comparative Administrative Law (Tagore Law Lectures, 1918).

Commerce.

COMPULSORY PAPERS.

Paper I.—Realistic Economics.

Marshall. Industry and Trade.
 P. B. Whale. International Trade.
 Edie. Money, Bank Credit and Prices.
 Gayer. Monetary Policy and Economic Stabilisation.

For reference—

Lavington—The English Capital Market.
 Macfie—Theories of the Trade Cycle.

Paper II.—Accounting.

Batliboi, J. R. Advanced Accounts.
 Carter. Advanced Accounts.
 Hawkins. Cost Accounts.
 Indian Income-Tax Manual.

Paper III.—Commercial Law.

Stevens. Mercantile Law.
 Davar. Indian Mercantile Law.
 N. N. Sircar & Sen—Indian Company Law.
 Sen and Banerjee. Principles of Indian Mercantile Law.
 Indian Contract Act.

Paper IV.—Banking.

Agger. Organised Banking.
 Rau. Present-day Banking.
 Sheldon. Practice and Law of Banking.
 Spalding. Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice
 Willis. The Theory and Practice of Central Banking.

For reference—

Burgess. Reserve Banks and the Money Market.
 Willis and Beckhart. Foreign Banking Systems.
 Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee.

OPTIONAL PAPERS.

Papers V to VIII.

Any four of the following :—

(i) Industrial Structure and Development.

Marshall. Industry and Trade.
 Lifemann. International Cartels and Trusts.
 Clapham. Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-19.
 Special Study of Cotton, Jute, Steel, Coal, Sugar and Tea Industries
 India.
 Report of the Royal Commission on Labour.
 R. M. Chaudhuri. The Evolution of Industries.

For reference—

Reports of the Tariff Board on Steel, Sugar and Cotton Textile Industries
 Report of the Macmillan Committee.
 Report of the Industrial Commission (1916-18).

(ii) *Statistics.*

Secrist. Readings and Problems in Statistical Method.
 Bowley. Elements of Statistics, Part I.
 Mills. Statistical Methods applied to Economics and Business.
 Rhodes. Elementary Statistical Methods.

(iii) *Economic Geography.*

Chisholm. Handbook of Commercial Geography.
 Chambers of Commerce Atlas.
 Russell Smith. Industrial and Commercial Geography.
 Rodwell Jones. Economic Geography.

(iv) *Tariffs.*

Bastable and Gregory. Commerce of Nations.
 Coyajee. Indian Fiscal Policy.
 Banerjee, P. N. Indian Fiscal Problem.
 Gregory. Tariffs. A Study in Method.
 Report on the Indian Fiscal Commission, 1922.
 The Indian Tariff Act. The Indian Sea Customs Act.
 Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of Protection to the Steel, Cotton, Paper and Sugar Industries.
 Beveridge. Tariffs.
 H. L. Dey. Indian Tariff Problem in relation to Trade and Taxation.

(v) *Agricultural Economics.*

Leake. The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the United Provinces of India.
 Ray. Agricultural Indebtedness.
 Study of Indian Village by Mann, Keatinge, Jack, etc.
 Nourse. Agricultural Economics.
 Taylor. Agricultural Economics (Ed. 1920).
 Carver. Principles of Agricultural Economics.
 Wolff. Rural Reconstruction.
 Hough. Co-operative Movement in India.
 Report of the Agricultural Commission (Abridged).
 Venn. Agricultural Economics.
 N. C. Chaudhuri. Jute and its Substitutes.
 World Agriculture. (Royal Institute of Agriculture.)

(vi) *Currency.*

Report on the Operations of the Currency Department of the Government of India (latest issue).
 Reports of the Currency Commissions and Committees.
 Coyajee. Indian Currency System.
 Gregory. The Future of the Gold Standard.
 Thomas. Principles and Arithmetic of Foreign Exchange.

For reference—

The Future of Monetary Policy (Royal Institute of International Affairs).
 Fisher. Stable Money.

(vii) *Public Finance.*

Wattal. Financial Administration in India.
 Hilton Young. System of National Finance.
 Report of the Taxation Enquiry Committee.
 Stamp. Fundamental Principles of Taxation. (latest edition).
 Lutz. Public Finance.
 P. N. Banerjee. History of Indian Taxation.
 J. P. Niyogi. Evolution of the Indian Income-Tax.
 P. N. Banerjee. Provincial Finance in India.

For reference—

Shirras. Science of Public Finance.
 Colwyn Committee's Report.
 Latest Budgets of the Government of India and the Government of Bengal.

(viii) Auditing.

Spicer and Peglar. Practical Auditing.
 Dicksee. Practical Auditing.
 J. R. Batliboi. Lectures on Auditing.

(ix) Business Organisation.

Chartered Institute of Secretaries—Secretarial Practice.
 Bloomfield. Business Organisation.
 Sparling. Introduction to Business Organisation.
 Haney. Business Organisation and Combination.
 Stephenson. Principles and Practice of Commerce.

(x) Transport.

Dagget. Principles of Inland Transportation.
 Ripley, W. Z. Railroad Rates Regulations.
 Srinivasan. K. C. Law and Theory of Railway Rates.
 S. C. Ghosh. Freight yards, Terminals, Train and Freight Traffic Operation.
 Ripley. Railroad Organisation and Finance.
 Sanyal, N. Development of Indian Railways.
 Haji. Economics of Shipping.
 Johnson and Hubner. Principles of Ocean Transportation.
 Sherrington. Economics of Railroad Transport in Great Britain (Volume II).
 Mitchell. Kirkness Report.

For reference—

Report on the Administration of Indian Railways (latest issue).

(xi) Economic History.

Ogg and Sharp. Economic Development in Europe.
 Knowles. Economic Development of the Overseas Empire—1763-1914.
 Cambridge. Modern History, Volume VIII, Chapter XXII.
 I. J. Bryan. Japan from Within.
 Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.
 Birnie. Economic History of Europe.
 R. M. Chaudhuri. Evolution of Indian Industry.

For reference—

R. C. Dutt. India under Early British Rule.
 R. C. Dutt. India in the Victorian Age.
 Imperial Gazetteer. Volume III.
 H. G. Moulton. Japan.
 Uyehara. Industry and Trade in Japan.

M. A. AND M. Sc. EXAMINATIONS IN PURE MATHEMATICS FOR THE YEAR 1939.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject to be taught according to the syllabus. The following books are recommended :—

Paper I.—Algebra and Arithmetic.

Levi—Algebra.
 Bocher—Introduction to Higher Algebra.
 Burnside and Panton—Theory of Equations.

For reference :—

Van der Waerden—Moderne Algebra I.

Paper II.—Application of Pure Mathematics.

Minchin—Statics, Vols. I and II.
 Routh—Statics, Vols. I and II.
 Routh—Dynamics of a Particle.

Paper III.—Projective Geometry.

Graustein—Introduction to Higher Geometry.
 C. V. Durell—Geometry for Advanced Students, Vol. II.
 Mathews—Projective Geometry.
 Cremona—Projective Geometry.

For reference :—

Veblen and Young—Projective Geometry.

Paper IV.—Spherical Trigonometry, Metric Geometry and Differential Geometry.

Mitra—Spherical Trigonometry.

Bell—Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions.

Salmon—Conic Sections.

Sommerville—Analytical Geometry of three dimensions.

Eisenhart—Differential Geometry.

Bagchi—A course of Geometrical Analysis.

For reference :—

Blaschke—Vorlesungen über Differential Geometrie, Vol. I.

Sommerville—Analytical Geometry of Conics.

Salmon—Geometry of three dimensions, Vol. I.

Paper V.—Differential and Integral Calculus.

Goursat—Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I.

Phillips—Course of Analysis.

Hardy—A course of Pure Mathematics.

Carslaw—Fourier Series.

For reference :—

Courant—Differential and Integral Calculus I and II.

Paper VI.—Infinite Series, Differential Equations, Fundamental of the Theory of Complex Variable.

Knopp—Infinite Series.

Bromwich—Infinite Series.

Goursat—Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part II.

Forsyth—Differential Equation.

Bateman—Differential Equation.

For reference :—

Townsend—Functions of a Complex Variable.

Optional Papers.

A—Theory of Functions of a Real Variable.

Titchmarsh—Theory Functions (1932).

Hobson—Theory of Functions of a real variable.

G. Prasad—Recent Researches in the Theory of Fourier Series.

B—Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.

Titchmarsh—Theory of Functions.

Copson—Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.

Dienes—Taylor's Series.

Goursat—Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II.

Whittaker and Watson—A Course of Modern Analysis. (Chapters XX—XXII).

C—Theory of Numbers.

Reid—Theory of Algebraic Numbers.

Mathew—Theory of Numbers, Part I.

For reference—

Smith—Reports on the Theory of Numbers (Collected Papers, Vol. I, pp. 38-364).

Dickson—Introduction to the Theory of Numbers, 2nd Edition.

D—Theory of Groups.

Hilton—Finite Groups.

L. E. Dickson—Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Equations.

Miller, Blichfeldt and Dickson—Theory and Applications of Finite Groups, Part III.

For reference—

F. Klein—Lectures on the Icosahedron, Trans. by G. G. Morrice.

E. Dehn—Algebraic equations.

E—Finite Differences and Statistics.

- Boole—Calculus of Finite Differences.
 De Morgan—Calculus of Functions.
 Milne Thompson—Calculus of Finite Differences.
 L. Bowley—Elements of Statistics.
 D. C. Jones—A First Course in Statistics.
 T. L. Coolidge—An Introduction to Mathematical Probability.

F—Higher Curves and Surfaces.

- Ganguli—Theory of Plane Curves (2 Vols.).
 Jones—Algebraic Geometry.
 Salmon—Analytical Geometry of three dimensions.
 Frost—Solid Geometry.
 Sommerville—Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.

For reference—

- W. H. Blythe—On Models of Cubic Surfaces.
 A. Henderson—The 27 Lines upon the Cubic Surface.
 Hilton—Higher Plane Curves.

G—Foundations of Geometry Non-Euclidean Geometry and Geometry of the Fourfold.

- Bonola—Non-Euclidean Geometry. Trans. by H. S. Carslaw.
 Carslaw—The Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry and Trigonometry.
 Sommerville—The Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry.
 Hilbert—Foundations of Geometry.
 Ganguli—Geometry of the Fourfold.
 Manning—Geometry of Four Dimensions.

For reference—

- Cayley—Sixth Memoir on Quantics.

H—Quaternions and Vector Analysis.

- Joly's Manual of Quaternions (omitting the last chapter).
 Hamilton—Elements of Quaternions (Ed. Foly), Vol. I.

I—Integral Equations with Applications.

- Lovitt—Linear Integral Equations (1924).
 Goursat—Cours D'analyse Mathematique, Vol. 3, Chaps. 30, 31, 32, 33.
 Volterra—Lecons sur les equations integrales et les equations integro-differentiales (1913).
 Whittaker and Watson—Modern Analysis, 4th edition.

J—Elliptic Functions and Higher Transcendentals.

- G. Prasad—Introduction to the Theory of Elliptic Functions (1928).
 Abel Oeuvres, Vols. I and II.

K—Calculus of Variations.

- Bolza—Calculus of Variations.
 Hancock—Lectures on Calculus of Variations.

L—Higher Algebra.

- Van der Waerden—Moderns Algebra, Vol. I, Chap. III, Vol. II, Chaps. XII, XIII.
 Elliot's Algebra of Quantics.
 Grace and Young—Algebra of Invariants.

M—Topology.

- Veblen—Topology.
 Blaschke—Kreis und Kugel.
 Blaschke—Vorlesungen über Differential Geometrie, Vol. II.
 Reidemeister Knotentheorie.
 Mukhopadhyay—Collected Works, Vols. I and II.

N—Riemannian Geometry.

- Eisenhart—Riemannian Geometry.
 Levi-Civita—Absolute Differential Calculus.
 McConnel—Applications of the Theory of Absolute Calculus.

SAILENDRANATH MITRA, *Secretary.*

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, University of Calcutta.

Asutosh Building, the 2nd June 1937.

Anthropology.

Text-Books.

M. A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1939.

Paper I.

(*Comparative Anatomy of the Primates. Human Palaeontology. Evolution*)

Man's place amongst the Mammals—Classification and characteristics of the Primates. Comparative osteology of the Anthropoidae and Hominidae. Fossil Primates—*Adapis*, *Anaptomorphus*, *Parapithecus*, *Mesopithecus*, *Propliopithecus*, *Pliopithecus*, *Dryopithecus*, *Sivapithecus* and other Siwalik Anthropoids—Fossil men, *Pithecanthropus*, *Sinanthropus*, Heidelberg, Piltown, Neanderthal type, Cro-Magnon, Chancelade, Grimaldi, Azilian races and Rhodesian man.

History of biological thought in the 19th and 20th centuries.

Books recommended—

M. Boule. Fossil Men (Translated by J. E. and J. Ritchie), Edinburgh and London, 1923.

A. Keith. New Discoveries relating to the Antiquity of Man.

F. Wood Jones. Man's place among the Mammals, London, 1929.

For reference—

W. L. H. Duckworth. Morphology and Anthropology, Part I.

W. E. Le Gros Clarke. Our Early Forerunners, London, 1934.

Osborne—Men of the Old Stone Age.

Paper II.

(*Racial Somatology. Anthropography. Racial Prehistory.*)

Race-criteria and classification. Racial somatology, physiology and psychology. Race-mixture.

Racial migrations in Neolithic, Bronze and Early Iron ages in Europe and Asia.

History and distribution and characteristics of ethnic groups in Europe and India (considered in detail) and the rest of Asia, Africa, Oceania and America (considered in general).

Books recommended—

E. Baur, E. Fischer, F. Lenz. Human Heredity (Chapters on Anthropography and Racial Psychology). (Translated by E. and C. Paul, London, 1931).

A. C. Haddon. Races on Man, Cambridge, 1929.

H. H. Risley. Peoples of India, 1916.

Giuffrida-Ruggeri. The first Outlines of a systematic Anthropology of Asia. (Translated by H. C. Chakladar, Calcutta, 1921.)

W. Z. Ripley. Races of Europe, 1900.

Report on the Census of India with Ethnographic Appendices, 1931. Vol. I, Part I, Ch. XII and Vol. I, Part III, A.

For reference—

H. Weinert. Rassen der Menschen. München, 1935.

J. Denniker. Les Races et Les Peuples de la Terre, Paris, 1926.

G. Schwalbe and E. Fischer. Anthropologie (in Kultur der Gegenwart, III), Berlin, 1923.

R. B. Dixon. Racial History of Man, New York, 1923.

R. Chanda. Indo-Aryan Races.

B. N. Datta. Races of India (C. U.—J.D.L. Volume XXVI).

E. F. Von Eickstedt. Racial History of Mysore.

L. H. Dudley Buxton. Peoples of Asia.

R. Martin. Lehrbuch der Anthropologie (Zweite Auflage, 1928).

*Paper III.**(Primitive Society and Religion. Evolution of Culture including Prehistory.)*

Origin and Development of Human Society. Marriage, Kinship, social organisation, property and inheritance, rank, law and government.

Primitive religion—Theories of its origin and development. Magic. Concept of Soul. Tree and animal worship. Supreme Being in primitive religion. Priesthood.

Interpretation of culture-phenomena and culture-processes.

The Stone Age Culture of Europe, Africa and India. Chalcolithic Civilisations of India and the near East. Main Copper and Bronze Age Cultures and Movements in Europe. Megalithic remains in India and Europe.

Books recommended—

- R. H. Lowie. Primitive Society.
 Karsten. Origin of Religion.
 G. G. MacCurdy. Human Origins.
 V. G. Childe. New Light on the Most Ancient East.
 Panchanan Mitra. Prehistoric India, Calcutta, 1927.
 W. H. R. Rivers. Social Organisation.
 Wissler. Man and Culture.

For reference—

- C. Wissler. An Introduction to Social Anthropology.
 E. Westermarck. A Short History of Human Marriage.
 L. S. B. Leakey. Stone Age Culture in Kenya Colony.
 Sir John Marshall. Mohenjodaro and the Indus Civilisations.
 V. Gordon Childe. The Dawn of European Civilisation.
 J. G. Frazer—Golden Bough (Abridged edition).

Paper IV.

GROUP A.

(Human Heredity and Racial Hygiene, Biometry.)

General aspects of heredity and variation in man. Sex-linked inheritance in man. Inheritance of bodily traits Stature, eye color, hair, head form, proportions and shape. Physiologic and physiognomic features—Inheritance of abnormalities. Inheritance of intellectual gifts. Effects of inbreeding and racial-crossing. Eugenics. Biometry.

Books recommended—

- R. R. Gates. Heredity in Man, London, 1929.
 E. Baur, Fischer, F. Lenz. Human Heredity. (Translated by E. and C. Paul, London, 1931).
 Conklin. Heredity and Environment.
 G. U. Yule. An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics.

Books for reference—

- C. Davenport. Heredity in relation to Eugenics.
 W. Bateson. Mendel's Principles of Heredity.
 T. H. Morgan. Physical Basis of Heredity.
 H. H. Newmann. Evolution, Genetics and Eugenics.
 Davenport, W. Todd, etc. The Biology of the Individual.
 R. Punnett. Mendelism.

GROUP B.

Advance Social Anthropology. Intensive study of some Primitive Tribes.

Economic and Psychological factors in the development of society. Comparative study of matriarchal and patriarchal system with special reference to India and of the different types of kinship. Intensive study of the classificatory system, cross-cousin marriage, dual organisation, triclan grouping and polyandry in India. Contact of peoples as affecting social institutions.

A complete acquaintance with the material culture and social organisation and religious beliefs of one or more tribes prescribed from time to time by the Board.

Prescribed for 1939—Santals.

Books recommended—

- B. Malinowski. *Sex and Repression in Savage Society*, London, 1927.
 S. Freud. *Totem and Taboo*.
 K. P. Chattopadhyay. *Contact of Peoples affecting marriage rules*.
 (Proc. Ind. Sc. Congress. 1931).
 T. C. Das. *Social Organisation of the Purum Kukis of Manipur* (J. D. L., Volume XXVI).

For reference—

- W. H. R. Rivers. *Kinship and Social Organisation*.
 W. H. R. Rivers. *Cross-cousin Marriage in India* (J. Roy As. Soc., 1917, pages 623, sq.).
 T. C. Hodgson. *Marriage of Cousins in India* (Man in India, 1925).
 G. S. Ghurye. *Dual Organisation in India* (J. R. A. I., 1923).
 W. H. R. Rivers. *History of Melanesian Society*, 2 volumes.
 Mrs. B. Z. Seligman. *Incest and Descent, etc.*, J. R. A. I., 1924 and 1927, 1928 and 1929.
 J. K. Bose. *Dual Organisation in Assam* (J. D. L., Volume XXV).
 P. C. Bhowmik. *Primitive Religion, Social Organisation, Law and Government amongst the Santals* (J. D. L., Volume XXVI).
 P. Radin. *Social Anthropology*, New York and London, 1932.
 L. K. Iyer. *The Mysore Tribes and Castes*. Volume I, Mysore, 1935.

GROUP C.

(Culture Analysis of higher elements in Indian Society and Religion. Intensive study of some Castes.)

- Caste-origin, formation and function. Marriage. Life cycle of the individual. Social Organisation. Socio religious rites and ceremonies.
 Main outlines of principal religious systems of India.
 A detailed study of a caste or caste-groups (as selected by the student in consultation with the Lecturer-in-charge).

Books recommended—

- G. S. Ghurye. *Race and Caste in India*.
 H. Chakladar. *Social Life in Ancient India*, Calcutta, 1924.
 N. Banerjee. *Social Studies in Kautilya*.
 J. N. Farquhar. *Religious Literature of India*.
 S. C. Roy. *Caste, Race and Religion in India*. (Man in India, 1934).
 K. P. Chattopadhyay. *History of Social Organisation in India* (J. A. S. B., 1935).

For reference—

- Census Report, 1931, Vol. I, Part I, Chs. V, VI, VIII, XI, XII.
 Carpenter. *Theism in Mediaeval India*.
 R. G. Bhandarkar. *Vaishnavism, Saivism, etc.*
 Akshoy K. Dutt. *Bharatiya Upasak Sampraday*.
 Kern. *Manual of Buddhism*.
 B. K. Sircar. *Folk Element in Hindu Culture*.
 N. Bose. *Spring Festival in India* (Man in India, 1927).
 S. V. Karandikar. *Hindu Exogamy*, Bombay, 1929.
 P. C. Bagchi. *Pre-Aryan and Pre-Dravidian in India*. (C. U. Publication).
 N. K. Dutt. *History of Caste*.

Practical.

- Paper V.—Human osteology. Primate osteology. Fossil men.
 Paper VI.—Somatometry Osteometry, Statistical treatment of Anthropometric data.
 Paper VII.—Prehistoric Archaeology. Pleistocene Palaeontology.
 Paper VIII.—Technology. Museum Methods. Field work.
 (Vide detailed syllabus. Separately Printed.)

Dacca Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Dacca, the 8th July 1937.

**Rules for the admission of private candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation
Examination, 1938.**

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. *Bona fide* teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates.

2. Private candidates who desire to sit for the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination of any one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 7th December 1937 and the days following:—

- (1) Dacca Collegiate School.
- (2) Mymensingh Zilla School.
- (3) Jamalpur Government High School.
- (4) Faridpur Zilla School.
- (5) Barisal Zilla School.
- (6) Bhola Government High School.
- (7) Jhalakati Government High School.
- (8) Pirozpur Government High School.

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination in the prescribed form on or before the 6th November 1937 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies, and (4) that he has been subject to proper discipline.

Candidates who intend to appear at the Test Examination in the Dacca Collegiate School must submit their applications in duplicate.

A student, who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school, will not be allowed to appear at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the admit card of the University (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination).

Those who have never read in any school should produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age and a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the fact of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. Private candidates offering Hygiene as one of their subjects will be required to satisfy the Inspector of Schools that they have undergone a course of training in the subject. For this purpose they should submit along with their applications certificates of training in it from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in Hygiene.

6. Private candidates from outside the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University including teachers of schools must obtain the sanction of the University to their migration before they are allowed to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates.

7. Teachers of schools recognised by the Calcutta or any other University or any Board of Secondary Education in India, who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates, are not required to pass the Test Examination. They should apply to the University for permission to appear at the Final Examination in proper time.

8. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 5 which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, along with the application for admission to the Test Examination, on or before the prescribed date (6th November 1937), after which a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay up to 20th November 1937. No application will be entertained after that date. *Where there are Treasuries or Sub-Treasuries near the residence of candidates the fee should be deposited there and chalangis in duplicate showing the deposit submitted to the Inspector of Schools along with the application.* If the candidate be considered eligible for admission to the Test Examination a letter of permission will be issued. This should be shown to the Headmaster on the first day of examination. *In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.*

9. On the first date of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination, otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

10. The Headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination.* The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for counter-signature, duly filled in and signed.

11. Private candidates allowed to go up for the Matriculation Examination should submit their fees to the Headmaster of the Government High School where they appear at the Test Examination at the time of filling up their application forms. The Headmaster will send the fees to the Controller of Examinations along with the applications countersigned by the Inspector of Schools so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

12. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938. The dates will be notified by the Calcutta University.

Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, 1938.

Bona fide teachers of recognized English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I.A. and B.A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 2nd January 1938.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered, he should produce a Post Office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers, and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1938, will be notified by the Calcutta University in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned, together with the fees for the above examinations, must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

K. D. GHOSE,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).

Dacca Division.*Particulars to be filled in by the candidates.***Test Examination of private candidates for the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination, 1938.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on or before the 6th November 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division,
Ramna, Dacca.

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

I enclose herewith the necessary certificates as required under the rules.

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal money order/Treasury chalang, in duplicate, showing the deposit of the fee of Rs. 5 are enclosed herewith.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Name.....

Address.....

Address.....

1. Name of candidate
2. Father's name
3. Residence
 - Post office
 - Village
 - Police-station
 - District
4. Date of birth and age on 1st March 1938.
5. Name of the school (if any) in which he last read and date of last attendance in the school.
6. Name of the Government school at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination.
7. Whether he appeared at the Matriculation Examination in any previous year.
8. Name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Final Matriculation Examination.
9. Name of the second language.
10. Vernacular language.
11. Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English Paper.
12. Additional subjects to be taken up:—
 - (i) Additional Mathematics.
 - (ii) Additional paper in classical language.
 - (iii) History.
 - (iv) Geography.
 - (v) Elementary Mechanics.

N. B.—Any two of the additional subjects taken up are to be retained and the rest scored through.

Chittagong Division.

(Chittagong, the 19th July 1937.)

Rules for the admission of private candidates to the Calcutta University Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* teachers of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their application their F.A. or I.A. certificates and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once, to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 18th December 1937 at the latest, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

AFTABUDDIN AHMED,

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).

Bethune College.

Calcutta, the 3rd May 1937.

The College re-opens after the summer vacation on the 14th July 1937.

Applications for admission (into the College as well as the hostel) in prescribed forms will be received as soon as the University Examination results are published and

admission of selected candidates will begin immediately after. There will be no admission after the 31st July. The number of seats being limited, First Division candidates are asked to be prompt in applying.

The printed forms and prospectus will be available at the office from the last week of May 1937 on application enclosing postage stamps worth 2 annas.

There is no seat vacant in the Government Hostel but accommodation will be available in the College Women's Hostel which is practically within the College compound and is under the direct supervision of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and the Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta.

TATINI DAS,

Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta

Dacca Medical School.

Admission to the Compounders Class—Session 1937-38.

Dacca, the 3rd July 1937.

Applications for admission to the Compounders Class of the Dacca Medical School will be received from 15th July to 10th August 1937.

Applications should be supported by (a) a true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent, (b) a testimonial of good moral character from a Deputy Magistrate or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied, (c) a certificate of age—Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied will also be accepted as evidence of age.

Applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent between 15th July and 10th August 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on the 20th August 1937 at 8 a.m. in the school and bring with them the original certificates.

Late or incomplete applications will not be entertained.

Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 as tuition fee. He shall also pay annual sports fee of Rs. 2.

R. LINTON, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6T. B.—30th June 1937.—It is hereby notified for general information that the following books are approved for school libraries and for prizes in Secondary and Primary Schools (Government and Government aided) in this Presidency. The list is divided into two parts as follows :—

Part I is intended for the top four classes of High Schools. Books mentioned in Part II are approved for use as prize and library books in Primary and Middle Schools and in classes III-VI of High English Schools. The books under this group may also be used for juvenile reading in Secondary Schools.

All previous lists of prize and library books issued by this department from time to time are hereby cancelled.

N.B.—Head Masters of Government and Government aided Secondary Schools should choose prize and library books included in this list.

Part I—Prize and Library Books.

A.—ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Hungry Stones and Other Stories. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
2. Stories from Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
3. Orient Pearls—Indian Folk-lore. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
4. In England. S. G. Dunn. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
5. Eastern Fables and Folk-Tales—The King and the Rubies, J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Library book.
6. Eastern Fables and Folk-Tales—Some Adventures of Hatim Tai. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) Library book.
7. The Teaching of English. A. E. Roberts and A. Barter. (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
8. Pioneers in India. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
9. The Legends of Bengal, Part I. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize and library book.
10. The Legends of Bengal, Part II. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize and library book.
11. The Boys' Shakespeare in Tales. Chandra Kumar Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
12. Heroes of Bengal. Harendra K. Sarkar. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
13. Islam and Its Teaching. Lutful Khabir. (Author, Comilla.) Library book.
14. Acharyya Prafulla Chandra Roy. An admiring pupil. (Chakraverti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
15. Village Reorganisation. G. S. Dutt. (Chakraverti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
16. Teachers of India. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
17. Socrates in an Indian Village. F. L. Brayne. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and library book.
18. Stories for Indian Students. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper, Bombay.) Library book.
19. Reynard the Fox. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize and library book.
20. The Story of Nala and Damayanti. Dakshina Charan Roy. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
21. Twelve Men of Bengal. F. B. Bradley-Birt. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
22. Sir Gurudas Banerjee. Chunilal Bose. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Library book.
23. Panchatantra. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize book.
24. Stories from Hitopadesha. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize book.
25. A Book of Golden Deeds. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize book.

26. Pictures of Famous Travel. H. Clive Barnard. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
27. How Other People Live. H. Clive Barnard. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
28. The British Empire in Pictures. H. Clive Barnard. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
29. Peeps at Many Lands—Burma. R. Talbot Kelly. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
30. Peeps at Many Lands—China. Lena E. Johnston. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
31. Peeps at Many Lands—India. John Finnemore. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
32. Peeps at Many Lands—Japan. John Finnemore. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
33. Peeps at Many Lands—Persia. H. F. Haig. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
34. Peeps at the Heavens. Rev. James Baikie. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
35. Peeps at Great Explorers—Captain Cook. G. E. Mitton. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
36. Peeps at Great Explorers—Columbus. G. E. Mitton. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
37. Peeps at Great Explorers—David Livingstone. G. E. Mitton. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
38. Peeps at Great Explorers—Marco Polo. Sir George Scott. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
39. Peeps at Great Explorers—Vasco da Gama. Sir George Scott. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
40. Peeps at Great Explorers—Alexander the Great. Sir George Scott. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
41. The League of Nations. D. G. E. Hall and J. M. Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
42. Deccan Nursery Tales. C. A. Kincaid. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize book.
43. Peoples and Places, Book III (for juniors)—The World's Markets. George Guest. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.) For light reading.
44. Peoples and Places, Book V (Intermediate)—Secrets of the Sea. George Guest. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.) For light reading.
45. Peoples and Places, Book VI (Intermediate)—Buried Treasure. George Guest. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.) For light reading.
46. Peoples and Places, Series II—Man and His Needs. George Guest. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.) For light reading.
47. Peeps at Industries—Tea. Edith A. Browne. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
48. Peeps at Industries—Vegetable Oils. Edith A. Browne. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize book.
49. Bengal Peasant Life. Rev. Lal Behari Day. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize book.
50. Folk-Tales of Bengal. Rev. Lal Behari Day. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize book.
51. A Short History of the Great War (for Young People). T. O. Hodges. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) Library book.
52. Lands and Life—People and Children of Wonderful Lands. E. C. T. Horniblow. (The Grant Educational Co., London, Ltd.) Prize book.
53. Lands and Life—Wonderful Travels in Wonderful Lands. E. C. T. Horniblow. (The Grant Educational Co., London, Ltd.) Prize book.
54. Lands and Life—Our Own Lands (The British Isles). E. C. T. Horniblow. (The Grant Educational Co., London, Ltd.) Prize book.
55. Lands and Life—The Americas. E. C. T. Horniblow. (The Grant Educational Co., London, Ltd.) Prize book.
56. The Heroes. Charles Kingale. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
57. Heroes and Heroic Deeds of the Great War. Donald A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
58. The Lonely Pyramid. J. H. Yoxall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
59. Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
60. Pioneers in Australasia. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
61. Tales of Daring and Danger. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
62. Uncle Tom's Cabin. H. B. Stowe. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.

63. Famous Discoveries by Land and Sea. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
64. The Pilgrim's Progress. John Bunyan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
65. Tom Brown's School Days. Thomas Hughes. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
66. Treasure Island. Robert Louis Stevenson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
67. Masterman Ready. Captain Marryat. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
68. The Coral Island. R. M. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
69. Grimm's Fairy Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
70. Lord Kitchener—His Life and Work. Donald A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
71. A Tale of Two Cities. Charles Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
72. The Talisman. Sir Walter Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
73. The Mastery of the Air. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
74. Wonders of Transport. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
75. Heroes of Exploration. A. J. Ker and C. H. Cleaver. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
76. Tyrannies of the School. Charles W. Bailey. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
77. The Association of History and Geography. A. J. Berry. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
78. Favourite Stories from the Arabian Nights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
79. John Hawke's Fortune. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
80. The Story of the Great War. Donald A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
81. Birds and Their Ways. R. Cadwaladr Smith. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
82. Stories of Insect Life. William J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
83. Triumphs of Invention. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
84. The Age of Machinery. Alexander R. Horne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
85. Popular Fairy Tales. H. C. Anderson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
86. Some Tales of Chivalry. A. R. Hope Moncrieff. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
87. Among the Bushrangers. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
88. The Loss of the "Agra." Charles Reade. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
89. The Pioneer Explorers of New Zealand. John Rawson Elder. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
90. Pioneers in West Africa. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
91. A Book of Scout Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
92. Pioneers in Tropical America. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
93. Pioneers in South Africa. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
94. Pioneers in Canada. Sir Harry Johnston. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
95. Treasures of the Earth. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
96. The Basket of Flowers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
97. The Mastery of the Sea. Col. Cyril Field. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
98. Conquests of the Sea. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
99. Conquests of Engineering. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
100. Micah Clarke. Sir A. Conan Doyle. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
101. Tom Brown's School Days. Thomas Hughes. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.

102. Eric Bright Eyes (Abridged). H. Rider Haggard. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
103. A Wonder Book. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
104. The Coral Island. R. M. Ballantyne. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
105. The Swiss Family Robinson (Abridged). J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
106. The Pilgrim's Progress (Abridged). John Bunyan. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
107. Tales of the Greek Seas. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
108. The Arabian Nights Entertainments. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
109. The Orange Fairy Book. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
110. The Red Fairy Book. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
111. The Blue Fairy Book. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
112. The True Story Book. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
113. The Red True Story Book. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
114. The All Sorts of Stories Book. Mrs. Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
115. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Lewis Carroll. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book.
116. Aladin and Other Stories. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
117. The Book of Romance. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
118. The Red Book of Heroes. Mrs. Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
119. Happy Families. Stephen Southwold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
120. The Refugees. Sir A. Conan Doyle. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Prize book.
121. The Life of Nelson. Robert Southey. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
122. Captain Cook's Voyages (Abridged). J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
123. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe (Abridged). Daniel Defoe. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
124. Pride and Prejudice. Jane Austen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
125. The Book of the Long Trail. Henry Newbolt. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
126. Tales of Troy. Andrew Lang. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
127. A Memoir of Sudhalata Duara. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (S. C. Sen & A. C. Sen.) Library book.
128. The Way of Literature, Book I. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
129. The Way of Literature, Book III. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
130. The Way of Literature, Book IV. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
131. The Way of Literature, Book V. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
132. The Way of Literature, Book VI. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
133. Alfred and Eliza Stark. Mary A. Cunningham Moorat. Library book.
134. Sannyasi and Fakir Raiders in Bengal. Rai Sahib Jamini Mohan Ghosh. (Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
135. The Seven Wonders of the World and the Lands Where They Were Built. M. V. Wedgewood Heath. (Uttarchand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.) Prize and Library book.
136. Universal Best Sayings. (N. K. Paul & Sons, Calcutta.) Library book.
137. How To Teach Ideals. W. W. Charter. (The Oxworth Book Service, Darjeeling.) Library book.

138. Birds of an Indian Village. Douglas Dewar. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Library book.
139. Beasts of an Indian Village. Douglas Dewar. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Prize book.
140. Success in Business or Practical Business Hints. A. C. Ghosh. (S. Ghosh, Calcutta.) Library book.
141. The Golden Deeds of Imam Husain. (Provincial Shia Conference, Patna.) Library book.
142. Reminiscences, Speeches and Writings of Sir Gurudas Banerjee. (Uppendra Chandra Banerjee, Narikeldanga Printing House, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 4.
143. Phrases and Idioms. K. C. Roy. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Library book.
144. Modern English Grammar. C. L. Wren. (C. C. Guha, Dacca.) Library book.
145. A Complete Course of English Grammar and Composition. S. W. Cocks. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Library book.
146. High School English Grammar. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Library book.
147. Cooper's Rapid Readers—Tales and Legends of Ancient India. S. W. Cocks. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
148. Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
149. A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
150. Ideals of Indian Womanhood. Panchanan Bhattacharyya. (Gold-quin & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
151. Krishna of Brindabana. Krishnadas. (Charu Chandra Guha, Dacca.) Prize and library book. Rs. 6.
152. Boy's Krishna of Brindabana. Krishnadas. (C. C. Guha, Wari, Dacca.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
153. Historical Reader—India. Dakshina Charan Roy. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
154. Indian Story Readers—Short Stories about Umar the Second Caliph. C. T. Dudt. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
155. Indian Story Readers—Harun-ul-Rashid and His Court. Y. K. Maswani. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
156. Indian Story Readers—The Three School-fellows. Y. K. Maswani. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
157. Tales of India—Six Famous Princesses of Islam. C. T. Dudt. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
158. Principles of Local Government in England and their application in India. T. B. Russell. (P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.) Library book. Re. 1-4.
159. Jute and Substitutes. N. C. Chaudhury. (W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
160. Suggestions for Primary School Teachers. H. Dippie. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Library book.
161. A Junior History of the British Empire Over Sea. A. P. Newton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
162. The Knights of the Round Table. Enid Blyton. (George Newnes, Ltd., London.) Library book.
163. Paper Work. Adinath Sen and Rani Ghosh. (Brindaban Dhar and Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
164. Gymnastic Pyramids. Thomas-H-Hawtin. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Library book.
165. Vaulting. Thomas McDowell. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.) Library book.
166. Mahan-Jo-Daro. Bherumal Mahirchand. (Author, D. J. Sind College, Karachi.) Prize and library book.
167. A Mussalmani Bengali English Dictionary. Rev. William Goldsack. (Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
168. The King and His Empire, Vols. I-III. (Silver Jubilee Year.) Charles W. Domville-Fife. (Virtue and Co., Ltd., London.)
169. The Two Indias. B. R. Beotra. (W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
170. Teacher's Manual of Drawing. William P. Weston. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.)
171. Cultural Fellowship in India. Atulananda Chakrabarti. (Thacker Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book for colleges.
172. The Prophet and His Message. M. Ilmud-Din. (M. A. Rasheed, Calcutta.) Prize book.
173. Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. Sarat Chandra Ghose. (Hahnemann Publishing Company, Calcutta.) Library book.

174. Swiss Family Robinson. Ethel Lindsay. (S. W. Partridge & Co., Soho Square, London.) Prize and library book.
175. Little Nell. Ethel Lindsay. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
176. The Airship "Golden Hind". Pery F. Westerman. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
177. Smiler, A Girl Guide. Mrs. A. C. Osburne Hann. (A. C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
178. Scouts to the Rescue. A. M. Irvine and Charles Platt. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
179. True Zoo Stories. L. G. Mainland. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
180. Playing the Game. Kent Carr. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
181. Robinson Crusoe. Daniel Defoe. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
182. Florence Nightingale. Eliza F. Pollard. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
183. "Be Prepared" or the making of a Scout. Argyll Saxby. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
184. Oliver Twist. Charles Dickens. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
185. Barnaby Rudge. Charles Dickens. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
186. Ivanhoe. Sir Walter Scott. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
187. David Copperfield. Charles Dickens. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
188. Tales of King Arthur and the Round Table. John Lea. (S. W. Partridge & Co., London.) Prize and library book.
189. British Fairy and Folk-Tales. W. J. Glover. (A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
190. Great Stories of the Air. F. V. Monk and H. T. Winter. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
191. Exploring by Air. F. V. Monk and H. T. Winter. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
192. When the World was Young. B. G. Williamson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
193. The Leader of the Pack. Larry Honner. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Prize and library book.
194. A Teacher's Problems. A. C. Price. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Reference book for teachers.
195. Teaching The Mother Tongue. P. B. Ballard. (University of London Press, Ltd., London.) Reference book for teachers.
196. The Dawn of Mind. Margaret Drummond. (Edward Arnold & Co., London.) Library book.
197. The Young Athlete. R. M. N. Tisdall and Fenn Sherie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., Glasgow.) Prize book.
198. Living India. Lady Hartog. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., Glasgow.) Library book.
199. The Approach to Teaching. Herbert Ward and Frank Roscoe. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.) Library book.
200. Errors in Schools. Their causes and treatment. Sir John Adams. (University of London Press, Ltd., London.) Library book for teachers.
201. The Book of the Thin Red Line. Sir Henry Newbolt. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.) Library book.
202. Tales of the Great War. Sir Henry Newbolt. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.) Library book.
203. Sea Stories of to-day. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
204. A Flier of the Northland. E. Gray. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
205. Some Great Adventurers. B. Webster Smith. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
206. Nuvat the brave. Radko Doone. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
207. To the South Pole. B. Webster Smith. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
208. The Suggestive Handbook of Practical School Method. Thos. A. Cox and R. F. Macdonald. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Reference book for teachers.
209. Travels in the near east, Part I. A. M. Ahmad. (Author, 7, Park Lane, Calcutta.) Library book.

210. Travels in the near east, Part II. A. M. Ahmad. (Author, 7, Park Lane, Calcutta.) Library book.

211. The Imperial Silver Jubilee Commemoration Volume. Edited by Amal Home. (Calcutta Municipal Gazette Office, Calcutta.) Library book.

B.—ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

1. Maharam Chitra. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury. (Mrs. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury, Barisal.) Library book.

2. Saptakanda Ramayan. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

3. Maharshi Mansur. Mozammel Haque. (Muslim Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize book.

4. Foara. Lalit Kumar Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize book.

5. Prabas Patra. Sir Devaprasad Sarbadhikary. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

6. Bangadeshey Bartaman Shikshabistar. Gopal Chandra Sarkar. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Library book.

7. Hamlet (in Bengali). Mono Mohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

8. Merchant of Venice (in Bengali). Mono Mohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

9. Kenilworth (in Bengali). Mono Mohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

10. Hazrat Mohammed Jiban Charit O Dharmaniti. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Library book.

11. Palli Sanskar O Sangathan. Guru Saday Datta. (Chakrabarty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.

12. Michael Madhusudan Datter Jiban Charit. Jogindra Nath Rose. (Chakrabarty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

13. Asutosher Chhatraajiban. Atul Krishna Ghatak. (Author, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

14. Kashidasi Mahabharat. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book.

15. Krittibasi Ramayan. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book.

16. Krittibasi Ramayan. Purna Chandra De. (Chakrabarty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.

17. Ramayan. Subodh Chandra Majumdar. (P. C. Majumdar & Bros., Calcutta.) Library book.

18. Mahabharat. Subodha Chandra Majumdar. (P. C. Majumdar & Bros., Calcutta.) Library book.

19. Ferdousi Charit. Mozammel Haque. (Muslim Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize book.

20. Banglar Bir, Part I. Kali Prasanna Das. (Bharat Book Agency, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

21. Chheleder Ramayan, Kalidas Roy. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

22. Ajaya. Kumudranjan Mallik. (Hiron Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

23. Bana Mallika. Kumudranjan Mallik. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

24. Katha O Kahini. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Biswahharati Granthalaya, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

25. Ujani. Kumudranjan Mallik. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

26. Mahabharat Sar, Parts I and II. Pandit Kalikrishna Goswami. (Mono Mohan Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

27. Banga Gourab Sir Gurudas Banerjee. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Jyotirindra Nath Roy, College Square, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

28. Ramayan. Dinanath Sanyal. (J. K. Sarma & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

29. Deshbandhu Katha. Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

30. Bhikharini. Nalini Nath Das Gupta. (Messrs. J. K. Sarma & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

31. Bharatiya Sadhak. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Author, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

32. Ram Chandra. Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur. (Sarat Chandra Chakraverti & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

33. Lankeshwar. Kalidas Roy Kabishekhar. (Sarat Chandra Chakraverti & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

34. Sukanya. Mrityunjoy Chattopadhyaya. (Sarat Chandra Chakraverti & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
35. Robinson Crusoe (in Bengali). Charu Chandra Banerjee (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book.
36. Sikhguru and Sikhjati. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book.
37. Riddhi. Jnanendra Mohan Das. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book.
38. Nilpakhi. Jamini Kanta Som. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Library book.
39. Koutuk Kahini. Dwijendra Nath Niyogi. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
40. Bangalar Bir, Part II. Kaliprasanna Das. (Bharat Book Agency, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
41. Puspadhar. Hiranmayee Choudhurani. (Gopaldas Choudhury, Beadon Row, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
42. Kanaraker Bibaran. Nirmal Kumar Basu. (Priyaranjan Sen, Calcutta.) Library book.
43. Behula. Dinesh Chandra Sen, D. Litt. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
44. Dwijendralal. Nabakrishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
45. Sanskrita Natak Galpa. Kaliprasanna Das Gupta (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library Book.
46. Bir Balak. Kaliprasanna Das. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
47. Kabya Sudha. Lalit Kumar Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book.
48. Sahara. Lalit Kumar Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
49. Ramtanu Lahiri O Tatkalin Banga Samaj. Shibanath Shastri. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
50. Veda Parichaya. Mokshada Charan Samadhyayi. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
51. Omar Khaiyam. Suresh Chandra Nandi. (Gurudas Chattopadhyaya & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
52. Mahapurush Ashutosh. Rakhaldas Kabyananda. (Barendra Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
53. Sankaracharya. Rakhaldas Kabyananda. (Barendra Library, Calcutta.) Library book.
54. Guru Nanak. Rakhaldas Kabyananda. (Barendra Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
55. Bithi. Kumudranjan Mallik. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
56. Rishider Prarthana. Sudhir Kumar Das. (Bina Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
57. Galpe Upanisada. Sudhir Kumar Das. (Bina Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
58. Aharani. Kalidas Roy. (Hem Chandra Bagchi, Bagchi & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
59. Ballari. Kalidas Roy. (Mrityunjoy Chatterjee, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
60. Acharyya Prafulla Chandra Rayer Prabandha O Baktritali. (Chakrabarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
61. Sahityer Swasthyaraksha. Jatindra Mohan Sinha. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book.
62. Tolstoyer Galpa Binshati. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Prize and library book.
63. Nilachal. Chunilal Basu. (Jyotiprakash Basu, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
64. Uditā. Maitreyi Devi. (Chukerverti, Chatterjee & Co., Calcutta.) Prize book. Rs. 2.
65. Banger Mahila Kabi. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Sudhanashu Shekhar Gupta, Dacca.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
66. Kalidaser Galpa. Raghunath Mallik. (Sajani Kanta Das, Prabasi Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 3.
67. Arther Sandhan. Jitendra Nath Majumdar. (Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
68. Arabya Upanyas. Ramananda Chattopadhyaya. (Author, Prabasi Karyyalaya, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 3.
69. Bharater Nari. Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Modern Book Agency, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
70. Bibidha Bidhan. Rai Bahadur Aghor Nath Adhikari. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.

71. Padartha Parichaya. Rai Bahadur Aghor Nath Adhikary. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.
72. Charan. Kanak Bhusan Mukhopadhyaya. (Bagehi & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
73. Teachers' Manual. Khan Bahadur Ahsanulla and Rai Sahib Achyutanath Adhikary. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
74. Naksi Kanthar Math. Jasimuddin. (Gurudas Chattopadhyaya & Son, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
75. Rakhali. Jasimuddin. (Abdul Majid, Dacca.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
76. Samrat Paygambar. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Taslimuddin Ahmed. (Islamia Art Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
77. Samrat Salahuddin. Ibrahim Khan. (Islamia Art Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
78. Mridanga. Sahadat Hossain. (Mohammadi Book Agency, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
79. Moslem Kirtti, Part I. Abdul Qader. (Universal Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
80. Kabirsmriti. Syed Abul Khair Md. Samsar Rahman. (Bama Library, Dacca.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
81. Islam Kahini. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (City Library, Dacca.) Prize and library book. As. 8.
82. Balika Jiban. Sahadat Hossain. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book for girls. As. 8.
83. Bharat Samrat Bahar. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
84. Matir Mala. Safiuddin Ahmad. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
85. Namruder Lila. Muhammad Nural Haque. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
86. Amar Bhupradakashin. Dr. Md. Abul Kasem. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
87. Hazrat Muhammad. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah. (Empire Book House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
88. Al-Islam. Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah. (Empire Book House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
89. Noornabi. Md. Yakub Ali Choudhury. (Noor Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
90. Santidhara. Md. Yakub Ali Choudhury. (Md. Ayad Ali Choudhury, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
91. Moslem Prativa, Part II. Maulvi Abdul Wahed. (Abdul Gafur, Chandraganj, Noakhali.) Prize and library book. As. 8.
92. Omar Furrokh. Muhammad Habibullah. (Bul-bul Society, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-6.
93. Amir Ali. Muhammad Habibullah. (Mahiuddin Ahmad, Chittagong.) Prize and library book. As. 8.
94. Meshkat Sarif. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury. (Mrs. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury, Barisal.) Library book. Rs. 3-8.
95. Bokharisharif. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury. (Mrs. F. Rahim Choudhury, Barisal.) Library book. Rs. 3.
96. Islami Hitopadesh. A. Z. Mahfuzul Bari Siddiki. (Azhar Uddin Siddiki, Tangail.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
97. Hajdarpan. Maulvi Syed Sayadat Ali. (Dr. A. K. M. Majihar Rahman, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
98. Moslem Bikram. Nurnessa Khatun. (Mohammadi Book Agency, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.
99. Koran Kanika. Mir Fazle Ali. (Mir Amzad Ali, Barisal.) Prize book. Re. 1.
100. Payagambar Kahini. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury. (Mrs. F. Rahim Choudhury, Barisal.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
101. Israil Banashiya Nabigan. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury. (Author, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
102. Koran Sarif Ampara. Muhammad Akram Khan. (Muhammadi Book Agency, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2-4.
103. Tapas Kahini. Mozammel Haque. (Muslim Publishing House, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
104. Sahabie. Khan Bahadur Taslimuddin Ahmed. (Islamia Art Press, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
105. Ujir al Mansur. Abdul Kader. (Md. Rustam Ali, Rangpur.) Prize and library book. As. 10.
106. Muslim Kirtti, Part II. Abdul Kader. (Munshi Md. Fayzullah, Faridpur.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.

107. Koran Tattwa, Parts I and II. Mabinuddin Ahmed. (Mabinuddin Ahmed, Hajinagar, Dacca.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
- 108 & 109. Koran Tattwa, Parts III and V. Mabinuddin Ahmed. (Author, Hajinagar, Dacca.) Recommended as books for religious instruction in Maktabas and Madrasahs. Rs. 3 and Re. 1-8.
110. Al-Koran. A. F. Abdul Karim. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
111. Hazrat Belal. Furrokh Ahmed Nezampuri. (Islamabad Library, Chittagong.) Prize and library book. As. 5.
112. Namaj Shiksha. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Library book. As. 5.
113. Hazrat Omar. Syed Abdur Rouf. (Islamia Art Press, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
114. Tipu Sultan. Mozammel Haque. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
115. Vernacular Composition and Translation Made Easy. Rakhaldas Bidyatna. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
116. The Bhoj-Prabandha. Sarada Prasad Bidyabhusan. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
117. Gitanjali. Amarendra Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Standard Book Company, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
118. Byakaran Koumudi. Haralal Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
119. Tripitaka Granthamala—Udanam. Jyotipal Bhikshu. (Buddha Mission Press, Rangoon.) Prize and library book.
120. Inte-khab-e-Habib. Mohammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
121. Urdu Hindustani Reader II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
122. Urdu Hindustani Reader III. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
123. Urdu Hindustani Reader IV. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
124. Urdu Story Reader II. E. Marsden and Suraj Narayan Mehr. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
125. Urdu Story Reader III. E. Marsden and Suraj Narayan Mehr. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
126. Urdu Story Reader IV. E. Marsden and Suraj Narayan Mehr. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
127. Urdu Story Reader V. E. Marsden and Suraj Narayan Mehr. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
128. Urdu Short Stories from Islamic History. C. T. Dudt and S. A. Aziz. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
129. How Man Conquered Nature (Urdu). Syed Abdul Qadir. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
130. Mulkay nam nam Aur Abul Fabareesh. Qumuruiddin. (Alkin Villa, Simla.) Prize and library book.
131. Khel Khel men Talim. Sayed Abdul Wahid. (Akhbari Talim, Lahore.) Prize and library book.
132. Tarikh-i-Nasri-Urdu, Part I. Syed Ali Ahsan. Lecturer, Islamic Intermediate College, Aligarh. Prize and library book.
- 133 & 134. Rahnuma-i-Urdu, Parts I and II. Maulvi Md. Latifullah Khasta Ansari. (Mokameh, E. I. Ry.) Prize and library book.
- 135 & 136. Ganjina-i-Akhlaq, Parts I and II. Shejlal Chandor (Author, Chakrata, U. P.) Prize and library book.
137. Payame Dehat Surha. S. Khuraid Hossain. (Akhbari Talim, Lahore.) Prize and library book.
138. Wakai Alamgir. Nabi Ahmed. Prize book. Rs. 2.
139. Shiksha Kosh. Manmathadhan Banerjee. (Author, Sankarmath, Howrah.) Prize and library book. Rs. 4. (Also for Primary Schools.)
140. Hadiser Prakrita Shiksha, Part I. Sheikh Idrish Ahmad. (Author, Malda.) Prize and library book. As. 6.
141. Koraner Mahashiksha, Part II. Sheikh Idrish Ahmad. (Author, Malda.) Prize and library book. As. 8.
142. Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi. Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar. Edited by Ashutosh Dev. (P. C. Majumdar & Brothers, Calcutta.) As a book of reference.
143. Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi. Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar. Edited by Purna Chandra De. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As a book of reference.
144. Child's Easy Grammar in Urdu. Jogendra Nah Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Prize book.
145. A Manual of Persian Translation and Composition. Ehsanuddin Ahmed. (Munshi Ahmed Ali, Jagatpur, Tippera.) Prize and library book.

146. Padya Persi Byakaran. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (Universal Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
147. Arabic Grammar, Part II. Sheikh 'Ali El. Gareem Bey and Mustafa Amin Bey. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
148. Mizan-ul-Ulum, Part II. Abdul Aziz. (Kohinoor Library, Dacca.) Library book.
149. Matribhasha. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
150. A Junior Course of Bengali Composition. Bhairabnath Kabya-tirtha and Upendra Nath Sen. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-4.
151. Bangala Rachana O Anubad Shiksha, Part II. Abul Hossain. (The Provincial Library, Dacca.) Library book.
152. Raja Rammohan Roy O Tanhar Mahattwa. Girish Chandra Nag. (Author, Wari, Dacca.) Prize and Library book.
153. Dharma Juddha (Holy War). John Bunyan. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
154. Christer Anukaran. Lakshmi Prasad Chaudhury. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.) Library book.
155. Jatriker Gati (Pilgrim's Progress). John Bunyan. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.) Library book.
156. Bible Prakash. Chuni Mukerji. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.) Library book.
157. Chitra O Katha. Rev. J. M. B. Duncan and Lalit Lochan Datta. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.) Prize book.
158. Alekhya O Akhyar. Rev. J. M. B. Duncan and Lalit Lochan Datta. (The Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.) Prize Book.
159. Biswarastra Sangha. (Published by the Book Company, Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
160. Koran-Tattwa, Part IV. Mabinuddin Ahmed. (Author, Hajinagar, Dacca.) Prize and library book.
161. Parasya Prativa, Parts I and II. Md. Barkatulla. (Dr. Muhammad Aktar Hussain, Serajganj, Pabna.) Library book.
162. Cutter's Guide. Amulya Gobinda Maitra and Atul Krishna Maitra. (A. Maitra, 59, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.) Prize and library book for girls.
163. Islam O Biswanabi, Parts I and II. Nagendra Nath Banerjee and Dr. M. Zahurul Haque. (Mukhdumy Library, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
164. Dakshin Africa Dautya Kahini. Sir Devaprasad Sarbadhikary. (Nikhil Chandra Sarbadhikary, Calcutta.) Library book.
165. Geneva Bhraman. Sir Devaprasad Sarbadhikary. (Nikhil Chandra Sarbadhikary, Calcutta.) Library book.
166. Rajendra Nath Mukherjee—A personal Study. K. C. Mahindra. (N. Mukherjee, British Indian Street, Calcutta.) Library book.
167. Bilat Bhraman. Akshay Kumar Nandi. (Sushila Nandi, Corn-wallis Street, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
168. Murgi Palan. Gopal Chandra Basu. (Book Company, Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book.
169. Kabindra Rabindranather Adarsha, Part I. Jogesh Chandra Bra-man Roy. (Author, Kishorganj.) Library book.
170. Sree Sree Yogiraj Gambhirnath Prasanga. Akshoy Kumar Banerjee. (Manindra Chandra Mukherjee, Feni.) Library book.
171. Sree Sree Yogiraj Gambhirnath Upadeshamrit. Akshoy Kumar Banerjee. (Manindra Chandra Mukherjee, Feni.) Library book.
172. Oparer Dhew. Kamal Krishna Ghosh. (Author, Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.) Library book.
173. Tajkirat-Ul-Ulama. Muhammad Sana Ullah. (Abul Faiz & Co., Calcutta.) Library book for High Madrasahs.
174. Asah-Ul-Siyar. Maulana Abdur Rauf Danapuri, Calcutta. Library book.
175. Basra-i-gul. Md. Yasin. (Author, Calcutta.) Prize book.
176. Baijnanik Abishar. Kamini Kanta Sen. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize book.
177. Amara O Viswajagat. Akshoy Kumar Chatterjee. (Gurudas Chat-terjee & Sons, Calcutta.) Library book.
178. Krishi Tattwa. Ekkari Ghosh. (Rajendra Nath Ghosh, Hooghly.) Library book.
179. Adarsa Bhakta (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.
180. Bhakta Saptaratna (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.
181. Bhakta Chandrika (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.

182. Bhakta Balak (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.
183. Bhakta Kusum (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.
184. Bhakta Pancharatna (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking boys.
185. Bhakta Nari (in Hindi). Hanuman Prasad Poddar. (Gita Press, Gorakshapur.) Prize book for Hindi speaking girls.
186. Aitihasik Galpa. Dewan Nasiruddin Ahmad. (Amina Begum and Md. Ebrahim, Sikarpur, Rajshahi.) Library book. As. 12.
187. Sargor Jyoti. Mrs. Sara Taifur. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) Prize book. Re. 1.
188. Gurubandhu. Yar Ahmad. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) Library book. Re. 1.
189. Rog O Pathya. Kabiraj Dharendra Nath Roy. (Kabiraj Satish Chandra Banerjee, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1.
190. Rabeya. Hemmala Basu. (Suresh Chandra Das, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1-4.
191. Amparar Bangola Tapsir. Yar Ahmad. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) Library book. Re. 1.
192. Nutan Gat Shiksha. Kartik Chandra Das. (Deb Sahitya Kutir, Calcutta.) For use of music teachers. As. 10.
193. Gita. Bhujangadhar Roy Choudhury. (Rai Bahadur Muralidhar Ray Choudhury, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1.
194. Bidiyapati Chandidas. Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyay. (Deb Sahitya Kutir, Calcutta.) College Library. Rs. 2.
195. Sati Chitra. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Deb Sahitya Kutir, Calcutta.) Prize book for Hindu girls. Re. 1-8.
196. Meyeder Bratakatha. Asutosh Majumdar. (Deb Sahitya Kutir, Calcutta.) Prize book for Hindu girls. Re. 1-4.
197. Ki-O-Ken. Bijnan Bhikshu. (Indian Book Stores, Calcutta.) Prize book. As. 10.
198. Bijnaner Janmakatha. Nripendra Krishna Chattopadhyaya. (Sarat Chandra Chakrabarty & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
199. Bankim Jibani. Sachish Chandra Chattopadhyaya. (Sarat Chandra Chakrabarty & Sons, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 3.
200. Sree Sree Bejoy Mangal. Barada Kanta Bandyopadhyay. (Author, Bejoyjogasram, p. o. Bhadul, Bankura.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
201. Mahabharati. Jatindra Mohan Bagchi. (Sen Bros. & Co., Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1-4.
202. Hirakhar. Ebrahim Khan and Md. Ahsanullah. (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
203. Bijnaner Janmarahasya. Dr. Md. Abdul Kasem. (North Bengal Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize book. As. 10.
204. Haidar Ali. Abdul Kader. (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.) Prize book. As. 10.
205. Karmabir Munshi Meherullah. Sheik Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumi Library, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
206. Islamer Itikatha. Kazi Akram Hossain. (Kazi Hasibuddin, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
207. Islamer Itihas. Kazi Akram Hossain. (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2-8.
208. Alamgir. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (Alamgir Library, Jessore.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
209. Atiter Katha (Jibjantu), Part III. Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharyya. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
210. Atiter Katha (Manab), Part IV. Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharyya. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
211. Samrat Pancham George and Samrat Astam Edward. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Library book. Rs. 3.
212. Kritadaser Atmakahini. (Mahesh Chandra Bhattacharyya & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 10.
213. Kabikankan Chandi. Kamal Krishna Basu. (Author, Amiya Kutir, Burdwan.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
214. Anna Samayay Bangalir parajaya O tahar protikar. Prafulla Chandra Roy. (Chuckervertti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
215. Khadya Bijnan. Prafulla Chandra Roy and Haragopal Biswas. (Chuckervertti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
216. Dakahin Bharater Tirtha prasanga. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author, Justice Chandra Madhab Road, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.

217. Prayagdhame Kumbhamela. Monoranjan Guha Thakurta. (Chuckervertti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-4.
218. Muslim Birangana. Mainuddin. (Begum Rahima Khanam, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1-4.
219. Chheledar Kalikata. Panchkari Sarkar. (Monoranjan Guha, Calcutta Publishers, Calcutta.) Prize book. As. 10.
220. Chhande Puratani. Suruchibala Sen. (Calcutta Publishers, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
221. Moslem Kirtti, Part III. Abdul Kader. (M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
222. Bidyalaye Prathamik Dharmashiksha. Swami Samadhi Prakash Aranya. (Manindra Brahmachari, Baharpur, Faridpur.) Library book. As. 14.
223. Bustar Banganubad. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
224. Hadiser Alo. Md. Azharuddin. (Md. Mansuruddin, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
225. Ke-Ki-Kena-Kabe-Kothaya. Jitendra Nath Chakrabarty. (School Book Society, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 10.
226. Gulistar Banganubad. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.
227. Moor Sahhyata. Abdul Kader. (Moslem Publishing Concern, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2-8.
228. Salaateen O Qaedin Islam. Yousuf Ahmad Baghdadi. (Author, 22, Wellesly Street, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
229. Wahi-i-Mohammadi. Syedul Amam Syed Md. Rashid Reza Munshi. (Qazi Syed Md. Abdul Ghafur, 11, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.)
230. Wool Shilpa, Part I. Mira Devi. (Prabodh Chandra Banerjee, 67, Hindusthan Park, Calcutta.) Prize book for girls. Rs. 2.
231. Aryyalakshmi. Chandra Kanta Datta Saraswati. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
232. Pratap Sinha. Satish Chandra Mitra. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1.
233. Bangalir Circus. Abanindra Krishna Basu. (Publicity Studio, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-4.
234. Mysore O Prachyer Pathe, Part I. Abul Muzaffar Ahmad. (Author, 7, Park Lane, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
235. Mysore O Prachyer Pathe, Part II. Abul Muzaffar Ahmad. (Author, 7, Park Lane, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book. Rs. 2.
236. Paryyatan Panji. Abul Muzaffar Ahmad. (Author, 7, Park Lane, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
237. Moslemkirtti O Islamjagater Sachitra bhramanbrittanta. Khan Bahadur Mohammad Gazi Chaudhury. (Jalaluddin Ahmed, Noakhali.) Library book. Re. 1.
238. Akashor Galpa. Kshitindra Narayan Bhattacharyya. (Ramdhanu Karyyalaya, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
239. Afgan Amir Charit, Part I. Abu Nasr Shahidullah. (A. N. Shahidullah, Ghorashal, Dacca.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
240. Afgan Amir Charit, Part II. Abu Nasr Shahidullah. (A. N. Shahidullah, Ghorashal, Dacca.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
241. Karbala Kabya. Abdul Bari Kabiratna. (Author, Sujapur, Noakhali.) Library book. Re. 1.
242. Moslem Pak Pranali, Part I. Syeda Hafeeza Khatun. (Authoress, 4, Suhrawardy Avenue, Calcutta.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
243. Smritidwip. Noor Ahmad. (Osmania Library, Dacca.) Prize book. Re. 1.
244. Soubhagya Sparshamani (5 volumes). Mirza Md. Yusuf Ali. (Author, Rajshahi.) Library book. Rs. 10. (Paper printing to be improved.)
245. Bijnan Sadhaker Jibani. Rash Behari Basu. (Arun Kumar Basu, Farasganj Road, Dacca.) Prize and library book. As. 8.
246. Shekoa. Asraf Ali Khan. (Empire Book House, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
247. Sachitra Saptakanda Ramayan. Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya. (Gurudas Chattopadhyaya & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Rs. 3.

C.—MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE.

1. Electricity as a Wizard. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
2. Discoveries in Chemistry. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
3. About Coal and Oil. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.

4. How Photography Came About. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
5. The Mysterious Ocean of Æther. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
6. How We Harness Electricity. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
7. Electricity as a Messenger. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
8. Telephones and Gramophones. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie and Son, Ltd.) Library book.
9. Wireless. C. R. Gibson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
10. Chumbak. Rai Sahib Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book. As. 12.
11. Chala Bidyut. Rai Sahib Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2.
12. Sthir Bidyut. Rai Sahib Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
13. Jagat Katha. Ramendra Sundar Trivedi. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2-8.
14. Nakshatra Chena. Rai Sahib Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.) Prize and library book. Rs. 2-8.
15. Kather Kaj. Lakshmiswar Sinha. (Biswabharati Granthalaya, Calcutta.) For teachers in Secondary Schools. Re. 1-4.
16. Physiology and Hygiene. Sir Ronald Ross. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Library book. Re. 1-8.
17. Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles H. Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) For teachers. Re. 1-8.
18. Sharir Swasthya Bidhan. Chunilal Basu. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
19. Palli-Swastha O Saral Swasthyabidhan. Chunilal Basu. (A. P. Basu, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1-8.
20. Khadya. Chunilal Basu. (Jyotiprakash Basu, Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 2.
21. Khadyatattwa. Bidhubhusan Pal. (Indubhusan Pal, Calcutta.) Prize and library book. Re. 1.
22. Prathamik Pratibidhan. Sudhir Chandra Majumdar. (Author, Calcutta.) For teachers. Re. 1-4.
23. A Manual of Mother Craft. Dr. M. I. Balfour. (St. John Ambulance Association, New Delhi.) For teachers in Girls' High Schools. As. 10.
24. The Seaman and His Craft. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
25. The Airman and His Craft. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
26. Our Railways. J. G. Adams and C. A. Elliott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
27. In the Potteries. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
28. Coal and the Miner. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
29. Leather and Boot-making. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
30. Paper and Printing. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
31. Cotton and the Spinner. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie and Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
32. Wool and the Weaver. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
33. Silk and the Silk Worker. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
34. Iron and the Iron Worker. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
35. Lime and Cement. J. G. Adams and C. A. Elliott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
36. The Romance of Craft Series, Book I. N. A. Poole. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
37. The Romance of Craft Series, Book II. N. A. Poole. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
38. The Romance of Craft Series, Book III. N. A. Poole. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
39. The Romance of Craft Series, Book IV. N. A. Poole. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
40. A Handbook of Nature Study. E. Thompson. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Library book. Rs. 3.

41. Shilpakala (Chitray O Galpay). Sisir Kumar Mitra. (Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) Prize book. Re. 1-8.
42. Everyday Science, Part I. L. M. Parsona. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and library book.
43. Co-operative and Rural Welfare in India. B. B. Mukherjee. (Thacker Spink & Co., Calcutta.) Library book.
44. Palli Mukti. Khan Sahib Abdul Khaleque. (Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., Feni.) Prize and library book.
45. Krishi Bijnan. Rai Rajeswar Das Gupta Bahadur. (Calcutta University.) Library book.
46. Samabaya and Pallisankar. Sures Chandra Sen. (Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Ltd.) Prize and library book.
47. Pratikar. Tarak Chandra Roy. (N. Mukherjee, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
48. Samabaya Bijnan. Lalit Kumar Sen. Prize and library book.
49. A Nature Story Book. Gladys Davidson and Walter M. Galliehan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., Glasgow.) Library book.
50. The World of Animal Life. Fred Smith. (Blackie & Son, Ltd. London.) Library book.
51. Everyday Science. Cyril Hall. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
52. Advance in the Air. F. V. Monk and H. T. Winter. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.) Library book.
53. Students' New Hygiene and Physical Culture. The Great Ascetics and Eminent Physicians. (Kalikananda Brahmachary, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.

D. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

1. A Class Book of Indian History. R. B. Ramabotham. (K. and J. Cooper, Bombay). Library book.
2. Indian Historical Pictures. (K. and J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize book.
3. A Survey of the British Empire. David Frew. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
4. A Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography. New Edition. Frederic Smith and Lionel W. Lyde. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
5. The Gateways of Commerce. J. Fairgrieve and E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) Prize book.
6. The Old Country. Lionel W. Lyde and E. M. Butterworth. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
7. Rajasthan. Bejoyratna Majumdar. (Sisir Publishing House.) Prize book.
8. Islamer Itikatha. Kazi Akram Hussain. (Abul Mansur, Calcutta.) Library book.
9. The Reason Why Geography--Asia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
10. The Reason Why Geography--Europe. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
11. The Reason Why Geography--America. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Library book.
12. The World and Its People--Asia. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
13. The World and Its People--Europe. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
14. The World and Its People--Africa. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
15. The World and Its People--America. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
16. The World and Its People--Australasia. (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Library book.
17. Medieval India from Contemporary Sources. Lanepool. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Prize and library book.
18. Man on the Earth. L. W. Lyde. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
19. The Headway Histories, Book I. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
20. The Headway Histories, Book II--Famous Men and Famous Deeds. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
21. The Headway Histories, Book III--Making the English Homeland. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
22. The Headway Histories, Book IV--Building the British Empire. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.

23. Columbus Regional Geography, Book I. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
24. Columbus Regional Geography, Book II. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
25. Columbus Regional Geography, Book III. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
26. Columbus Regional Geography, Book IV. (University of London Press.) Prize and library book.
27. The Way of Geography, Second Book. (Collins' Cleartype Press.) Prize and library book.
28. Our World. A Human Geography. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Library book.
29. Nepal Ko Itihas. Pandit Ambika Prasad Upadhyaya. (Pandit Debiprasad Upadhyaya, Benares.) Library and prize book for schools in which Nepali is taught. Rs. 4.
30. History of Howrah and Hooghly. Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya. (Kumarnath Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.) Library book.
31. Bhugol Parichaya. Shashibhusan Chatterjee. (S. B. Chatterjee & Sons, Calcutta.) Prize and library book.
32. Stories of the World History. F. W. Tickner. (University of London Press, Ltd., London.) Library book.
33. Spenser Itihas, Part I. Abdul Kader. (Moslem Publishing Concern, Calcutta.) Library book. Re 1-4.

The following books are recommended for libraries of Secondary Schools in this Presidency—

1. Beginners' Dictionary, English and Bengali. Beni Madhab Ganguli. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 2-4.
2. The Students' Bengali and English Dictionary. Beni Madhab Ganguli. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8.
3. Beginners' Bengali-English Dictionary. Subal Chandra Mitra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8.
4. The Concise Anglo-Bengali Dictionary. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library Book Depot, Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8.
5. Scholar's English-Bengali Dictionary. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1.
6. A Bengali to English Dictionary. H. C. Chatterjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.
7. English to English and Bengali Dictionary. H. M. Gosain and G. D. Banerji. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Rs. 4.
8. Blackie's Large Type Concise English Dictionary. (Charles Annandale. (Blakie & Son, Ltd.) 7s. 6d. net.
9. Jewel Dictionary. A. T. Dev. (Author, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
10. Pocket Pronouncing Dictionary. (Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1.
11. Adarsha Bangala Abhidhan. Subal Chandra Mitra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8.
12. Chhatrabodh Abhidhan. Ashutosh Dev. (Author, Calcutta.) Rs. 4.
13. Charitabhidhan. Upendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Rs. 3.
14. Students' Favourite Dictionary. Asutosh Dev. (Author, Jhama-pooker Lane, Calcutta.) Rs. 2-12.

Part II. Prize and Library Books.

Published by the Viswa Bharati Granthalaya,
210, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

			Rs. A.
(1) Shishu by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 12
(2) Shishu Bholanath by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	1 0
(3) Kanika by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 4
(4) Katha by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 8
(5) Chayanika by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	5 0
(6) Chhutir Para by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 8
(7) Charitra Puja by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 8
(8) Jiban Smriti by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	2 12
(9) Path Sanchaya by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 12
(10) Hasya Koutuk by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 12
(11) Byanga Koutuk by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 8
(12) Prahasan by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	1 0
(13) Rajarshi by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	1 0
(14) Dakghar by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore ..	..	..	0 10

**Published by Messrs. Goldquin & Co., College Street Market,
Calcutta.**

	Rs. A.
(1) Banglar Nabaratna by Amarendra Nath Basu	0 8
(2) Bichitra by Panchanan Bhattacharyya and Panchugopal Das ..	0 8
(3) Pari Rani by Sarat Chandra Ghosh	0 4

Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta.

(1) Rangila by Hariprasanna Das Gupta	0 6
(2) Bedana by Hariprasanna Das Gupta	0 6
(3) Charu O Haru by Dakshinaranjan Mitra Majumdar	0 12
(4) Ali Baba by Binoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 8
(5) Sonar Chand by Satyacharan Chakravarti	0 8
(6) Aladin by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 6
(7) Ramdhanu by Lalitmohan Nandi	0 12
(8) Sanjer Katha (Sachitra) by Siv Ratan Mitra	1 8
(9) Krishna Sakha by Mrityunjay Barat Sen Gupta	0 6
(10) Bhaktir Dore by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 5
(11) Jesu Khrista by Barada Kanta Majumdar	0 8
(12) Bhishma by Narendra Nath Majumdar	0 8
(13) Maharam by Narendra Nath Majumdar	0 8
(14) Bhim Sen by Jogendra Nath Gupta	0 8
(15) Robinson Crusoe by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(16) Sundar Ban by Rabindra Nath Sen	0 8
(17) Vidyasagar by Jogendra Nath Gupta	0 3
(18) Akshay Kumar Datta by Akshay Kumar Ray	0 3
(19) Michael by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 3
(20) Dwijendralal by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 3
(21) Gurudas Bandyopadhyaya by Haris Chandra Sen	0 3
(22) Ashutosh by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 3
(23) Mohsin by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 3
(24) Ahalya Bai by Jogendra Nath Gupta	0 3
(25) Saral Ramayana by Ram Kamal Vidyabhushan	0 8
(26) Katha Sarit Sagarer Galpa by Kulada Ranjan Ray	1 0
(27) Pouranik Galpa, Part I, by Kulada Ranjan Ray	0 8
(28) Pouranik Galpa, Part II, by Kulada Ranjan Ray	0 8
(29) Hanuman by Raj Kumar Chakravarti	0 10
(30) Majar Galpa by Rabindra Nath Sen	0 10
(31) Rakshaser Desh by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 8
(32) Purashkar by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(33) Mantoo by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(34) Jalparoe by Rabindra Nath Sen	0 8
(35) Chheleder Pujar Katha by Raj Kumar Chakravarti	0 6*
(36) Dhruva by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya	0 6
(37) Banulata by Basanta Kumar Das	0 8
(38) Arabyopanyaser Galpa by Surendra Nath Roy	0 8
(39) Tolstoyer Galpa by Durga Mohan Mukhopadhyaya	1 4
(40) Mani Mukta by Jnanendra Nath Roy	0 8
(41) Mayor Buke by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(42) Sir Syed Ahmed by Naba Gopal Das	0 3
(43) Chitre Debashishu	1 0
(44) Balak-Srikrishna by Barada Kanta Majumdar	0 12
(45) Chhutir Bai by Jagadananda Ray	1 0
(46) Jnan-Bijnan by Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	0 8
(47) Hadaram by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(48) Kutkuter Daptar by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	1 0
(49) Tap by Jagadananda Ray	1 4
(50) Rupkatha by Seroj Kumar Sen	0 8
(51) Har-ra by Sunirmal Basu	0 8
(52) Satrajyer Galpa by Kartik Chandra Das Gupta	0 8
(53) Chhele Churi by Rabindra Nath Sen	0 12
(54) Adarsha Ramani, Part I, by Shaikh Abdul Jabbar	0 4
(55) Adarsha Ramani, Part II, by Shaikh Abdul Jabbar	0 6
(56) Gachpalar Galpa by Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharyya	1 8
(57) Sagarika, Part I, by Ramesh Chandra Das	1 0
(58) Galper Jharana by Hemendra Lal Roy	1 0
(59) Bibidha Galpa by Kuladaranjan Roy	1 0
(60) Manik Mala by Mrityunjay Barat	0 10
(61) Pashu Rajya by Satya Charan Chakravarti	1 0
(62) Thakurmar Jhuli by Dakshinaranjan Mitra Majumdar	1 8

	Rs. A.
(63) Terattirer Taire Naire Na by Kartik Chandra Das Gupta ..	0 8
(64) Shaytaner Sumati by Jnanendra Nath Roy ..	0 12
(65) Sagarika, Part II, by Ramesh Chandra Das ..	1 0
(66) Galper Alpna by Hemendralal Roy ..	1 0
(67) Chore Jamai by Bande Ali Mia ..	0 6
(68) Kalpa Katha by Shibratan Mitra ..	0 8
(69) Bul Bul by Nalinibhusan Das Gupta ..	0 8
(70) Pari Rancee by Rames Chandra Das ..	0 8
(71) Kishore Ramayan by Raj Kumar Chakravarti ..	1 0
(72) Chheleder Mahabharat by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya ..	1 4
(73) Karmahir Lord Powell by Basanta Kumar Das ..	0 12
(74) Chheleder Bhaktamal by Durgamohan Mukhopadhyaya ..	0 8
(75) Rakta Chosar Digbijay by Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	1 0
(76) Africar Jangale by Khagendra Nath Mitra ..	0 8
(77) Nishir Katha by Shibratan Mitra ..	1 8
(78) Atiter Katha by Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharyya ..	1 4
(79) Jib Jagat by Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharyya ..	2 0
(80) Kafri Mulluke. Barada Kumar Pal ..	0 10
(81) Japani Rupkatha. Monoram Guha Thakurta ..	0 12
(82) Chheleder Galpa, Part I. Kuladaranjan Roy ..	1 0
(83) Chheleder Galpa, Part II. Kuladaranjan Roy ..	1 0
(84) Ratan Chur. Ramesh Chandra Dass ..	0 8
(85) Kheyal. Subinay Roy Choudhury ..	0 8
(86) Talpatar Sepai. Prafulla Chandra Basu ..	0 10
(87) Pujar Parah. Raj Kumar Chakrabarty ..	0 12
(88) Abela Obelar Galpa. Kartik Chandra Das Gupta ..	0 8
(89) Panch Shikari. Khagendra Nath Mitra ..	0 8
(90) Asiar Chhelemeye. Bhimapada Ghosh ..	0 8
(91) Droupadi. Raj Kumar Chakrabarty ..	0 10
(92) Manikjore. Prafulla Chandra Basu ..	0 12
(93) Sonarkati Ruparkati. Kartik Ch. Das Gupta ..	0 8
(94) Hundul Kutkut. Prafulla Chandra Basu ..	0 10
(95) Samrat Pancham George. Jogesh Chandra Bandyopadhyay ..	0 12

Published by Messrs. Bhattacharyya Sons, Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.

(1) Hashir Jahaj by Upendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 5
(2) Rang Borang by Upendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 5
(3) Chhelemahal by Upendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 5
(4) Chhara O Galpa by Lalit Kumar Bandyopadhyaya ..	0 6
(5) Alhade Atkhana by Lalit Kumar Bandyopadhyaya ..	0 6
(6) Thakurmar Jhola by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	1 4
(7) Thakurdadar Jhola published by Bhattacharyya Sons, Ltd. ..	1 8
(8) Samrat (George) by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya ..	0 6
(9) David Hare by Sarat Chandra Ghosh ..	0 3
(10) Boker Washington by Jogendranath Gupta ..	0 3
(11) Vidyasagar by Devendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 3
(12) Haji Muhammad Mohsen by Devendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 3
(13) Ananda Mohan Basu by Amar Chandra Datta ..	0 3
(14) Sir Ashutosh by Nisi Kanta Sen ..	0 3
(15) Kella Fate by Brajendranath Bandyopadhyaya ..	0 8
(16) Prithibir O Pith by Jamini Kanta Som ..	0 8
(17) Itihaser Galpa by Kahetra Gopal Mukhopadhyaya ..	0 6
(18) Dadur Daptar by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6
(19) Maya Puri by Sreemati Kamalbasini Devi ..	0 5
(20) Sonar Dosh by Pabitra Gangopadhyaya ..	0 5
(21) Bhuter Galpa by Satindra Mohan Chattopadhyaya ..	0 8
(22) Sankarer Digbijaya by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya ..	0 5
(23) Du-abatar by Varma O Sarma ..	0 8
(24) Sial Pandit by Chandra Kanta Das Gupta ..	0 5
(25) Muskil Aahan by Hirendra Nath Basu ..	0 8
(26) Ali Baba by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6
(27) Daitya Puri by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6
(28) Bamaner Dosh by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6
(29) Hirer Tukro by Nisi Kanta Sen ..	1 0
(30) Prithibir Ascharyya by Upendranath Bhattacharyya ..	0 10
(31) Bhuter Bojha by Dinendra Kumar Roy ..	1 0
(32) Sindbad by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 12
(33) Sohrab Rustum by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 12
(34) Dugobart by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 12
(35) Hatem Tai by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 12
(36) Aladin by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6

	Rs. A.
(37) Thandidir Galpa by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 8
(38) Raskara by Lalit Kumar Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(39) Mayer Puja by Jaladhar Sen	0 12
(40) Shib Simantini by Jaladhar Sen	0 12
(41) Bishe Dakat by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 12
(42) Kirtti Gatha by Chandi Charan Bandyopadhyaya	0 6
(43) Ekalabya by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya	0 5
(44) Chanakya by Durga Mohan Mukhopadhyaya	0 5
(45) Rabeya by Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	0 4
(46) Buddha by Barada Kanta Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(47) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali Parshuram by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 2
(48) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Astik by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 2
(49) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Vashista by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya	0 2
(50) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Viswamitra by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya	0 2
(51) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Vedavyas by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya	0 2
(52) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Agastya by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 2
(53) Aryya Kirtti Granthabali—Valmiki by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 2
(54) Bijnaner Khela by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya	0 6
(55) Talisman by Kulada Ranjan Ray	0 12
(56) Janoarer Mela by U. N. Bhattacharyya	1 0
(57) Bijnaner Bahaduri by Jogendranath Roy	0 12
(58) Baj-pakhi Meve by Mrs. Nirmala Ray	0 5
(59) Bhuler Fal by Durga Mohan Mukhopadhyaya	0 5
(60) Odyssey Galpa by Nuva Krishna Ghosh	0 10
(61) Swapner Pari by Rabindranath Sen	0 6
(62) Bahadur Chhele by Satya Charan Chakravarti	0 12
(63) Chand Mama by Nishi Kanta Sen	0 4
(64) Kshirer Naru by Jyotirindranath Bandyopadhyaya	0 8
(65) Desh Bidesher Chhele Meve by Surendrasassi Gupta	0 8
(66) Balak Sreekrishna by Rehati Mohan Sen	0 8

Published by the City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta.

(1) Majar Galpa by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 4
(2) Nutan Chhabai by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 4
(3) Chhabir Bai by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 4
(4) Ranga Chhabai by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 6
(5) Ashore Swapna by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 5
(6) Hashirashi by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 8
(7) Cham Cham .. ..	..
(8) Gurubhakti	0 4
(9) Daitya O Danab	0 4
(10) Chhotta Galpa	0 4
(11) Chhara O Para by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 8
(12) Pashu Pakhi by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	2 0
(13) Chhotader Ramayana by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 8
(14) Chhotader Mahabharat by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	1 0
(15) Gulliverer Vraman Britanta	0 5
(16) Chheleder Napoleon	0 5
(17) Don Quizote	0 5
(18) Robinson Crusoe by Bamandas Majumdar	0 5
(19) Galper Jahaj	0 5
(20) Jajati	0 3
(21) Hazrat Muhammad by Rai Kumudnath Mullik Bahadur	0 3
(22) Vidyasagar	0 2½
(23) Bharat Lakshmi by Kulada Ranjan Ray	1 4
(24) Hashir Galpa by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	0 10
(25) Bane-Jangale by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	2 0
(26) Chhabai O Galpa by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	1 0
(27) Janoarer Kanda by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	1 0
(28) Chhotader Chiriakhana by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	1 0
(29) Shishupathya Granthabali by Jogindra Nath Sarkar .. ..	..
(30) Sundarbaner Pathe by Khagendra Nath Mitra	0 12
(31) Braziler Ban by Khagendra Nath Mitra	0 12
(32) Galpa Sanchaya by Jogindra Nath Sarkar	1 10

Published by Messrs. Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta.

	Rs.	As.
(1) Prachin Greecer Upakatha by R. C. Chakravarti ..	0	10
(2) Negrojatir Karmabir by Benoy Kumar Sarkar ..	1	4
(3) Shial Raja by Rames Chandra Chakravarti ..	0	8

Published by Messrs. Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.

(1) Akasher Khoka by Kanan Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	10
(2) Aloo Pora by Sures Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	6
(3) Jakher Dhan by Hemendra Kumar Roy ..	1	0
(4) Katha O Upakathta by Priyambada Devi ..	1	0
(5) Sonar Jharana by Mohanlal Gangopadhyaya and Shovanlal Gangopadhyaya ..	0	12
(6) Putir Mala by Mohanlal Gangopadhyaya and Shovanlal Gangopadhyaya ..	0	12
(7) Patar Venpu by Sunirmal Basu ..	0	10
(8) Rana Danka by Brajendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	12
(9) Kit Patanga by Dwijendra Nath Basu ..	1	8
(10) Rang Mashal by Premankur Atarshi and Charu Chandra Roy ..	2	4
(11) Japane Banga Naree by Seroj Nalini Datta ..	1	0
(12) Patale Panchbachhar by Premendra Mitra ..	1	6
(13) Mrityur Paschate by Dharendra Lal Dhar ..	0	10

Published by the Students' Library, 57-1, College Street, Calcutta.

(1) Sekandarer Katha by Durga Mohan Banerjee ..	..	..
(2) Kishore by Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur ..	1	4
(3) Chandraloke Jatra by Rajendra Lal Acharjya ..	0	8
(4) Ashidine Bhupradakshin by Rajendra Lal Acharjya ..	1	4
(5) Beloone Panch Saptaha by Rajendra Lal Acharjya ..	1	0
(6) Patale by Rajendra Lal Acharjya ..	1	4
(7) Nutan Bai, Part I, by Brojendra Mohan Datta & Souresh Chandra Choudhury ..	0	5
(8) Akash Rahasya by Jitendra Kumar Guha & Tapasbala Devi ..	1	8
(9) Nari Gourab by Pritikana Dattajaya ..	0	12
(10) Amar Galpa by Himangsu Prakash Roy ..	0	8
(11) Nara Danah by Asutosh Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	10
(12) Brahmer Jangale by Jogesh Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	10

Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.

(1) Shaishab Sahitya (Lal Tuktukir Galpa O Jack O Shimgachher Kahini) ..	0	2
(2) Shaishab Sahitya (Pandorar Galpa O Bamander Galpa) ..	0	4
(3) Shaishab Sahitya (Uttar Deshiya Deb O Daityaganer Galpa) ..	0	8
(4) Purba Deshiya Katha O Kahini (Grade II, No. I) ..	0	3
(5) Purba Deshiya Katha O Kahini (Badsha O Padmaragmani) ..	0	8
(6) Purba Deshiya Katha O Kahini (Betel Panchisher Galpa) ..	0	6
(7) Banga Gourab by Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur ..	0	10
(8) Captain Cook by Ganga Charan Das Gupta ..	1	4
(9) Marco Polo by Ganga Charan Das Gupta ..	1	4
(10) Columbus by Ganga Charan Das Gupta ..	1	4
(11) Afrikay Singha Shikar by Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur ..	1	0
(12) Ekaker Daitya O Pari by Hemendra Nath Ghosh ..	0	3
(13) Abhimanyu, Part I ..	0	4
(14) Prahlad, Dhruva and Ekalabya, Part II ..	0	3
(15) Ramayan O Mahabharater Galpa, Part III ..	0	3
(16) Prathamik Shikshak Sahachar by J. A. Richie and Rai Sahib Asutosh Ghatak (for teachers in Primary Schools) ..	..	..

Published by the Sisir Publishing House, 197, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

(1) Abar Bala by Barada Kanto Majumdar ..	0	10
(2) Sanjer Bhog by Dinesh Chandra Sen ..	1	4
(3) Galpa Salpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0	8
(4) Baishakhi by Dinesh Chandra Sen ..	..	..
(5) Chheleder Gopalbhar by Bijayratna Majumdar ..	0	12
(6) Cheen Japaner Upakatha by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	..	..

	Rs. A.
(7) Chheleder Bishnupurana by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(8) Satyajuger Katha by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(9) Pouranik Janmakatha by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(10) Ajgubi Janmakatha by Umesh Chandra Nag ..	0 6
(11) Kalidaser Ajab Galpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(12) Bhai Bhai by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(13) Thakurder Galpa by Jatindra Nath Pal ..	0 6
(14) Udolburor Santali Galpa by Nagendra Nath Gangopadhyaya ..	0 6
(15) Udolburor Aro Galpa by Nagendra Nath Gangopadhyaya ..	0 6
(16) Rajkanya by Gokul Chandra Bag ..	0 6
(17) Ajab Galpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(18) Swapna Puri by Jnanendra Nath Chakravarti ..	0 6
(19) Galpa Katha by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0 6
(20) Greecer Upakatha by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(21) Romer Galpa by Ramendra Nath Roy Choudhury ..	0 6
(22) Sati by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(23) Muhammad Mohsin by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(24) Papir Anutap by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(25) Aguner Fulki by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(26) Tin Sanyasi by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(27) Dui Buro by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(28) Jibaner Upaya by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(29) Lobher Utpatti by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(30) Bandi by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(31) Saptarshi by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(32) Boka Ivan by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(33) Desh Bidhesh (Chitre O Galpe) by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(34) Swasthya (Chitre O Galpe) by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(35) Prachin Jagat (Chitre O Galpe) by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(36) Adim Jagat (Chitre O Galpe) by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(37) Prakritir Prabhab by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(38) Bijnan (Chitre O Galpe) by Narendra Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(39) Bijnaner Keramati by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	1 0
(40) Jataker Galpa by Bijayratna Majumdar ..	0 6
(41) Galpe Ramkrishna by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(42) Ramkrishner Nutan Galpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(43) Ram Krishner Aro Galpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(44) Ramkrishner Dedar Galpa by Sisir Kumar Mitra ..	0 6
(45) Swami Bibekananda by Satyendra Nath Majumdar ..	0 6
(46) Panchulal by Priyambada Devi ..	0 12

(Prithibir Itihas.—Chitre O Galpe, Re. 1 each.)

- (47) Ramayan.
- (48) Mahabharat by Bijayratna Majumdar.
- (49) Pouranik Bharat by Biman Behari Majumdar.
- (50) Baidic Bharat by Rai Bahadur Dinesh Chandra Sen.
- (51) Bouddha Bharat by Biman Behari Majumdar.
- (52) Dakshina Path by Rajendra Lal Acharyya
- (53) Sonar Bangla by Arun Ch. Sen and Biman Behari Majumdar.
- (54) Banglay Bideshi by Arun Chandra Sen
- (55) Arab by Jogendra Nath Gupta
- (56) Ihudi Jati by Jogendra Nath Gupta
- (57) Brahmadesh by Sreemati Manorama Debi.
- (58) Mishar by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (59) Turki Bharat by Nagendra Nath Basu.
- (60) Cheen by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (61) Japan by Makhan Lal Sen.
- (62) Parasya by Sisir Kumar Mitra.
- (63) England by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (64) Belgium.
- (65) Servia.
- (66) Russia.
- (67) Italy by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (68) Rome by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (69) Austria and Hungary by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (70) Germany by Panchkari Sarkar.
- (71) Greece by Jogendra Nath Gupta.
- (72) Africa by Biman Behari Majumdar.
- (73) America by Jogendra Nath Gupta and Biman Behari Majumdar.
- (74) Canada by Satyendra Nath Majumdar.

Published by Messrs. S. K. Lahiri and Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta.

	Rs.	A.
(1) Betaler Galpa.		
(2) Batrish Singhasan.		
(3) Jataker Galpa.		
(4) Prithibir Stambha by Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya ..	0	8
(5) Ajana Deshe (Sachitra) by Tamonash Chandra Das Gupta ..	0	10
(6) Koutuk Kahini by Dwijendra Nath Niyogi ..	1	8
(7) Swarnalata by Taraknath Ganguli ..	1	8

Published by Indian Press, Allahabad (Indian Publishing House, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta).

(1) Chhutir Ghanta by Hemendra Kumar Ray ..	1	0
(2) Bhakta Sishu by Nayan Chandra Mukhopadhyaya ..	1	12
(3) Hoder Galpa by Asit Kumar Halder ..	1	0
(4) Buno-Gappa by Asit Kumar Halder ..	1	0
(5) Odisir Galpa by Nabakrishna Ghosh ..	0	8
(6) Illiader Galpa by Nabakrishna Ghosh ..	0	8
(7) Banger Upakatha by Syama Charan De ..	0	12
(8) Tibbuti Katha by Sayma Charan De ..	0	12
(9) Bharatiya Bidkushi by Manilal Ganguli ..	0	10
(10) Jhum Jhum by Manilal Ganguly ..	0	6
(11) Raj Kahini by Abanindra Nath Tagore ..	0	10
(12) Bhutpatnir Desh by Abanindra Nath Tagore ..	0	12
(13) Kshirer Putul by Abanindra Nath Tagore ..	0	8
(14) Sahitri by Kartik Chandra Das Gupta ..	0	8
(15) Chheleder Rabindranath by Jamini Kanta Shome ..	0	12
(16) Chheleder Vidyasagar by Jamini Kanta Shome ..	0	10
(17) Bhater Janmakatha by Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	8
(18) Aesoper Galpa by Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	1	0
(19) Sachitra Parasyopanyas by Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	1	4
(20) Judistir by Sashibhushan Basu ..	1	0
(21) Charitra by Sarat Kumar Roy ..	0	10
(22) Panchakanya by Sarat Kumar Roy ..	0	12
(23) Punyabati Nari by Amritalal Gupta ..	0	12
(24) Chhotader Galpa by Amritalal Gupta ..	1	4
(25) Tapasi by Amritalal Gupta ..	1	6
(26) Jagadish Chanderer Abishkar by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	8
(27) Prakiti Parichaya by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	9
(28) Bijnaner Galpa by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	0
(29) Banglar Pakhi by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	8
(30) Pakhi by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	0
(31) Graha Nakshatra by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	12
(32) Prakritiki by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	0
(33) Baijnani by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	8
(34) Shabda by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	0
(35) Aloe by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	0
(36) Poka-Mukar by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	0
(37) Machh, Beng, Shap by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	1	8
(38) Gachh Pala by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	8
(39) Tepantaror Math by Kartik Chandra Das Gupta ..	0	8
(40) Kalu Sardor by Rabindra Nath Sen ..	0	12
(41) Alor Pahar by Rabindra Nath Sen ..	1	0
(42) Nakshatra Chena by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray ..	2	8
(43) Ganer Saji by Gurusaday Datta ..	..	..

Published by Albert Library, Nawabpur, Dacca.

(1) Ekalabya by Abinash Chandra Roy ..	0	6
(2) Banglar Bratakatha by Shatadalbasini Biswas ..	..	..
(3) Nurjahan Begum by Sheikh Abdul Jabbar ..	0	8
(4) Hazrat-e Jibani by Sheikh Abdul Jabbar ..	1	0
(5) Rupkatha by Jogendra Nath Gupta ..	1	0
(6) Bharati Katha by Ganga Charan Das Gupta ..	..	..
(7) Ashirbad by Rebat Mohan Mukhopadhyaya ..	1	0

Published by the Provincial Library, Dacca.

(1) Nabi Kahini by Khan Bahadur Kazi Imdadul Haq.		
(2) Katha Manjari by Muhammad Shahidullah		
(3) Puratani by Ali Akbar Khan.		
(4) Sindbad Saodagarer Galpa by Dr. Shahidullah. ¹		
(5) Sir Sayyed Ahmed and Haji Muhammad Moshin by Kazi Abdur Rashid.		
(6) Pashu Pakshir A. Ah Khan Sahib Hamidur Rahman ..	0	8

Published by the Mukhdumi Library, 15, College Square, Calcutta.

	Rs.	A.
(1) Sindbad-Hindbad by Muhammad Wajed Ali ..	0	6
(2) Don Quixote by Muhammad Wajed Ali ..	0	6
(3) Chheleder Hazrat Muhammad by Safiuddin Ahmed ..	0	6
(4) Bir Kasem by Abdul Hamid ..	0	6
(5) Shisur Majlis, Part I, by Safiuddin Ahmed ..	0	6
(6) Punya Kahini by Safiuddin Ahmed ..	0	6
(7) Bishad Sindhu by Mir Masharaf Hosain ..	2	0
(8) Hejaj Vraman by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah ..	1	0
(9) Moslem Jagater Itihas by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah ..	2	8

Published by Bani Mandir, Dacca.

(1) Chitra Rekha by Sudhindra Nath Tagore ..	0	8
(2) Bidheshi Pouraniki by Hem Chandra Bakshi ..	0	8
(3) Kurano Ful by Sreemati Indulekha Choudhuri ..	0	10

Published by the Popular Agency, 26, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

(1) Tal-Betal by Barada Kanta Majumdar ..	0	10
(2) Jamal Sardar by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0	12
(3) Janoarer Khela by Satya Charan Chakravarti ..	0	12
(4) Sandesh by Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur ..	0	8
(5) Baramanush by Rai Jaladhar Sen Bahadur ..	1	0
(6) Maharam by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya ..	0	8
(7) Vikramaditya by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya ..	0	6

Published by P. C. Majumdar and Brothers, 22-5B, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.

(1) Chhotader Chayanika edited by Girija Kumar Basu and Sunirmal Basu ..	1	8
(2) Jangale by Prabhansu Gupta, B.A. ..	0	10
(3) Bagher Mukhe by Prabhansu Gupta ..	0	8
(4) Akash Pradip by Achintya Kumar Sen Gupta ..	0	10
(5) Chheleder Ramayan by Subodh Chandra Majumdar ..	0	10
(6) Chheleder Mahabharat by Subodh Chandra Majumdar ..	1	0
(7) Chhotader Galpa Sanchayan edited by Girija Kumar Bose and Sunirmal Bose ..	1	8
(8) Bamaner Desh. Subodh Chandra Majumdar ..	0	8
(9) Ajana Desha. Jogendra Nath Gupta ..	1	0
(10) Jhile Jangale. Khagendra Nath Mitra ..	0	10
(11) Doulat Khana. Joges Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	12
(12) Ajnata Desh. Ramesh Chandra Das ..	1	0
(13) Abar Jakher Dhan. Hemendra Kumar Roy ..	1	0
(14) Sakuntala. Subodh Chandra Majumdar. ..	0	6
(15) Ahalyabai. Sreemati Sudha Devi (Prize book for girls) ..	0	4
(16) Chhotader Raja Sitaram. Chandra Kanta Datta Saraswati (Prize and library book for children) ..	0	6
(17) Gurgi. Sreemati Pritikana Datta (Prize book for girls in Primary Schools) ..	0	4
(18) Lakshmi Chhele. Pyarimohan Sen Gupta (Prize book for Primary Schools) ..	0	6
(19) Rani Bhabani. Sreemati Pritikana Datta (Prize book for girls in Primary Schools) ..	0	4
(20) Bhayankar. Premendra Mitra ..	0	10
(21) Samudrer Rahasya. Biswa Nath Bhattacharyya ..	..	..
(22) Daityapuri. Subodh Chandra Majumdar ..	0	8
(23) Hasi Kanna. Sunirmal Basu ..	0	8
(24) Pujarmela. Jomini Kanta Som ..	0	8
(25) Kajallata. Ramesh Chandra Das ..	0	8
(26) Jhalma. Sunirmal Basu ..	1	8
(27) Ajab Bai. Subinay Ray Choudhury ..	1	8
(28) Himalayer Bhayankar. Hemendra Kumar Roy ..	1	0
(29) Saytaner Chanti. Jogesh Chandra Bandyopadhyaya ..	0	10
(30) Duniar Ajab. Chandra Kanta Datta Saraswati ..	0	10
(31) Galper Mayapuri. Hemendralal Roy ..	1	0
(32) Amanusik Manus. Hemendra Kumar Roy ..	1	0
(33) King Kong. Hemendra Kumar Roy ..	1	0
(34) Sonamandia. Mohanlal Gangopadhyaya ..	0	8

					Rs.	A.
(35)	Maraner Dak.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	1	0
(36)	Churni Pake	Akhil Neogy	..	..	1	0
(37)	Ajanar Ujane.	Kshitish Chandra Bhattacharyya	..	..	1	0
(38)	Megh Kumari.	Bande Ali Mia	..	..	0	8
(39)	Mrigapuri.	Bande Ali Mia	..	..	0	8
(40)	Jharer Kalomegh.	Premendra Mitra	..	..	0	10
(41)	Asambhaba.	Sailajananda Mukhopadhyaya	..	..	0	10
(42)	Rajkanya.	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(43)	Chhutir Galpa.	Lalit Kumar Ghosh	..	..	0	8
(44)	Tuk Tak.	Nalini Bhusan Das Gupta	..	..	0	8
(45)	Dusha Maja.	Anima Devi	..	..	0	6
(46)	Rajbhog.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	4
(47)	Hasimukh.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	4
(48)	Janoar.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	4
(49)	Bhuture Ban.	Prabhangsu Gupta	..	..	0	8
(50)	Chinebadam.	Prabhangsu Gupta	..	..	0	8
(51)	Rang Chong.	Prabhas Chandra Ghosh	..	..	0	6
(52)	Chander Deshe.	Satya Charan Chakrabarty	..	..	0	5
(53)	Sab Bhuture	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	5
(54)	Guljar.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	5
(55)	Rangin Kanch.	Buddhardeb Basu	..	..	0	8
(56)	Abak Kanda.	Anima Debi	..	..	0	6
(57)	Beremaja.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	4
(58)	Dhumdham.	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	6
(59)	Sargaram.	Sunirmal Basu and Subimal Basu	..	..	0	6
(60)	Sonarkabach.	Bankimbehari Sen	..	..	0	10
(61)	Bhakta Sudhanya	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(62)	Prahlad.	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(63)	Parbati.	Barada Kanta Majumdar.	..	..	0	6
(64)	Sukh Sari	Pratul Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	..	..	0	12
(65)	Samjukt.	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(66)	Bhuture Bai	Sailajananda Mukhopadhyaya	..	..	0	8
(67)	Chaudrahas.	Barada Kanta Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(68)	Sabitri.	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	6
(69)	Dhruba	Barada Kanta Majumdar	..	..	0	4
(70)	Chhotoder Galpa	Sourindra Mohan Mukhopadhyaya	..	..	0	8
(71)	Hulusthul	Sunirmal Basu	..	..	0	6
(72)	Nishu Galpika	Sudhir Chandra Sarker	..	..	1	8
(73)	Himalayer Buke.	Subodh Chandra Majumdar	..	..	0	10

Published by Sarat Chandra Chakravarti & Sons, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhury Lane, Calcutta.

(1)	Japani Upakatha by Bibhutibhusan Ghosal	..	..	0	8
(2)	Abishkarer Katha by Nripendra Krishna Chattopadhyaya	..	..	0	8
(3)	Bharater Pitamaha by Premankur Atarshi	..	..	0	10
(4)	Schooler Meye by Jahanara Choudhury	..	..	0	8
(5)	Himalayer Dak by Prabodh Chattopadhyaya	..	..	0	8
(6)	Saytaner Dwip by Premendra Mitra	..	..	0	12
(7)	Shikari Chhele by Chandra Kanta Datta Saraswati	..	..	0	6
(8)	Udo Jahaj by Amarendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya	..	..	0	10
(9)	Bijnaner Digbijay by Nripendra Krishna Chattopadhyaya	..	..	1	0

Published by the Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.

(1)	Shershah.	Abdul Kader	..	..	0	10
(2)	Islam Kahini.	Kazi Akram Hossain	..	..	0	8
(3)	Chhotader Salauddin.	Abdul Kader	..	..	0	10
(4)	Tipu Sultan.	Abdul Kader	..	..	0	10
(5)	Chhotader Galpa	Sheikh Habibar Rahman	..	..	0	8

Published by Santosh Library, Dacca.

(1)	Desh Bedesher Galpa.	Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya and Manoram Guha Thakurta	..	..	0	10
(2)	Rajat Jayanti.	Benoy Kumar Ganguli and Syam Chandra Datta	..	..	0	8
(3)	Jadukar.	Manoram Guha Thakurta	..	..	0	8
(4)	Abu Hossain	Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya	..	..	0	6
(5)	Sonar Jharna.	Sadasib Bondyopadhyaya	..	..	0	6
(6)	Nabik Sindabad.	Monoram Guha Thakurta	..	..	0	10
(7)	Bane Jangale.	Monoram Guha Thakurta	..	..	0	12

	Rs.	A.
Sita Chitra by Sreemati Ratnamala Devi. (Published by Bijay Gopal Mukhopadhyaya, Chhota Kellabari, Monghyr.) For Girls' Schools	0	8
Lakshmana by Pyari Shankar Das Gupta. (Published by Narendra Shankar Das Gupta, Bogra)	0	3
Prabhad by Pyari Shankar Das Gupta. (Published by Narendra Shankar Das Gupta, Bogra)	0	0
Hellen Keller by Sreemati Sumati Devi. (Published by P. K. Datta, Agents—The Book Company, 4, College Square, Calcutta)	0	4
Punyamayee by Shamsun Nahar. (Published by Bahar, Tamakumandi, Chittagong)	0	10
Moslem Nari, Part I, by Khan Sahib Abdur Rahman Khan. (Published by A. K. M. Fazlul Huq, Ramna, Dacca)	1	0
Chheleder Sachitra Arabyopanyas by Harisadhan Mukhopadhyaya. (Published by B. Banerjee & Co., 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta) .. .. .	..	..
Mahabharater Galpa Guchha, Part I, by Bisweswar Bhattacharyya. (Published by Purno Chandra Bhattacharyya, Kalitara Press, 16, Townshend Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta)	0	8
Ratnadwip by Haridas Ghosh	1	6
Kanan Kahini by Rehati Mohan Sen	1	0
Sabuj Katha by Haridas Ghosh (Shideb & Co., Calcutta)	0	12
Chheleder Galpa by Amritalal Gupta (Published by Calcutta Book Agency, 21, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Chhotader Bai by Amritalal Gupta (Published by Calcutta Book Agency, 21, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Bhut Petni by Asutosh Mukherjee (Published by S. C. Auddy & Co., 58-1, Wellington Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Rakshash-Khokshosh by Asutosh Mukherjee (Published by S. C. Auddy & Co., 58-1, Wellington Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Halum Buro by Pyari Mohon Sen Gupta. (Published by the author, 91, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta)	0	10
Batayan by Uma Devi. (Published by S. K. Gupta, 55, Canal East Road, Belegkata, Calcutta)	1	0
Pancha Pallab by Narendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya. (Published by Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta)	0	12
Chheleder Buddhadeb by Rai Sahib Adyanath Roy. (Published by B. Banerjee & Co., 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta)	0	10
Sher Shah by Rasik Chandra Basu	0	6
Mira Bai by Rasik Chandra Basu	0	6
Chheleder Tolstoy by Akshoy Kumar Roy. (Published by Ripon Library, Dacca)	0	8
Mahapurush Charit by Isan Chandra Ghosh	0	10
Padma Chaki by Snehalata Roy Choudhuri. (Published by Das Gupta & Co., 54-3, College Street, Calcutta)	0	10
Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya by Hem Chandra Bakshi	0	6
Ramayaner Katha by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Published by Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca)	0	12½
Mahabharater Katha by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Published by Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca)	0	12
Pujay Vraman. (Published by Eastern Bengal Railway) .. .. .	..	..
Mohanbhog by Shahadat Hossain. (Published by Mohammadi Book Agency, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta)	0	12
Jay Parajay by Golam Mostafa. (Published by the University Library, 84, Wellealey Street, Calcutta)	1	0
Rakshaser Desh by Rasaraj Sarkar. (Sarkar Brothers) .. .. .	..	..
Grace Darling by Indubala Ghosal. (Karunasindhu Biswas)	0	5
Seral Ramayan by Mukunda Behari Chakravarti. (Sudhir Behari Chakravarti, Dacca)	0	6
Chiner Pakhi by Hemada Kanta Bandyopadhyaya. (Das Gupta & Co., Calcutta)	1	0
Swasthya Gatha by Mojamme Huq. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta)	0	3
Ajab Deshe Amala. (Alice in Wonderland.) Hemendra Kumar Roy. (Eastern Law House, 15, College Square, Calcutta)	0	8
Chumbak-Rahasya (Bijnan Charitre O Chitre). Rajendra Nath Das Gupta. (S. Gupta & Sons, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Raja Ram Mohan Roy O Tanhar Mahattya. Girish Chandra Nag	1	0
Kirtti Kahini Nripendra Krishna Chattopadhyaya. (Harendra Nath Chatterjee, 27, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta)	0	8
Kalidas. Jnanendranath Roy. (Ramesh Ch. Pal, 4-1, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta)	0	10

	Rs.	A.
Akas Patal. Khagendranath Mitra. (S. K. Mitra & Brothers, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta)	0	12
Karakoram Parbhate. Khagendranath Mitra. (S. K. Mitra & Brothers, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta)	0	8
Maraner Mukhe Sunirmal Basu. (S. K. Mitra & Brothers, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta)	0	8
Gupta Dhan Satya Charan Chakrabarti. (Mitra Publishing House, 58, Beadon Street, Calcutta)	0	4
Jaharlal Chithi Va Prithibir Itihas Translated by Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta. (Susil Chandra Das Gupta, 164, Lake Road, Calcutta)	1	8
Videshi Galpa Sanchayan. Gajendra Kumar Mitra. (Mitra & Ghosh.) Dhakuria (24-Parganas) .. ..	..	..
Bijnaner Vismay by Jitendra Nath Chakravarty. (Sen Bros & Co., Calcutta)	0	8
Amader Samrat Astam Edward. Baidyanath Chatterjee. (S. C. Bhattacharyya & Co., Calcutta)	0	8
Kakali Surendranath Majumdar. (Majumdar Brothers, Wyer Street, Dacca)	0	10
Chamcham. Durga Bandyopadhyay. (Author, 3-1, Bidyasagar Street, Calcutta)	0	6
Sadir Kalam. Sheikh Habibar Rahman (North Bengal Publishing House, Calcutta)	0	6
Chhotader Mustafa. Torab Ali. (Mrs. Ashrafan Nessa, Pabna) ..	0	8
Belbaran. Hemada Kanta Bandyopadhyay (Durga Bandyopadhyay, Calcutta)	0	8
Maharshi Mohsin. Md. Abul Kasem. (Sunderban Publishing House, Khulna)	0	8
Lukochuri. Girindra Nath Bandyopadhyay. (Author, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta)	0	2
Kanamachhi, Part I. Girindra Nath Bandyopadhyay (Author, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta)	0	5
Kanamachhi, Part II. Girindra Nath Bandyopadhyay. (Uma shashi Devi, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta)	0	6
Haragouri. Bhujanga Bhusan Roy (R. P. Mitra & Son, Beaden Street, Calcutta)	0	10
Bir Ashananda. Chandi Charan De. (Santipur Sahitya Parisad, Nadia)	0	8
Chheleder Hazrat Musa. Sheikh Habibar Rahman (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta)	0	6
Danpita. Chandra Kanta Datta Saraswati. (Mitra Library, Calcutta)	0	12
Galper Phuljhuri. Jitendra Nath Basu. (Indian Book Society, Calcutta)	0	8
Banglar Sonar Chhole. Dakshinaranjan Mitra Majumdar. (King Halftone Company, Calcutta)	0	8
David Livingstone. Krishnadayal Basu. (School Book Society, Calcutta)	0	10
Hullor. Dhirendranath Chattopadhyaya. (Phani Bhusan Chattopadhyaya, College Street, Calcutta)	0	6
Rumu Jhunu. Krishnadayal Basu. (Author, Mitra Institution, Calcutta)	0	8
Amader Samrat Sastha George and Samrajni Dwitya Elizabeth. Buidyanath Chattopadhyaya. (B. N. Chatterjee, Dickson Lane, Calcutta)	0	8
Rajbhakti. Baidyanath Chattopadhyaya. (B. N. Chatterjee & Sons, Calcutta)	0	5
Hazrat Kathamrita. Noor Ahmed. (Osmania Library, Dacca) ..	0	8
Chhotader Madhu Chakra. Akhil Neogy. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta) .. ..	..	..
Amar Bai, Part I. Ramendra Sundar Sanyal. (Sishu Sahitya Mandir, Nilmani Datta Lane, Calcutta)	0	3
Bibekananda Katha O Galpa. Swami Premaghanananda. (Ram-Krishna Mission Bidyapith, Deoghar)	0	8
Kururaj. Kalidas Roy. (Basanta Kumar Basu, Barisal)	1	0
Pyramidar Guptadhar. Bimal Datta. (Charu Sahitya Kutir, Maniktala Spur, Calcutta)	0	12

Bengali Magazines, etc., for Children.

	Rs.	A.
(1) Shishu Sathi. (Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta.) Annual subscription	1	12
(2) Mouchak. (Published by Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.) Annual subscription	2	10
(3) Ramdhanu, edited by Monoranjana Bhattacharyya, 16, Townshend Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Annual subscription	2	10
(4) Mohan Benu, edited by Rabindra Nath Sen, 7, R. G. Kar Road, Calcutta. Annual subscription (for bona fide students)	2	8
(5) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Dr. Rames Chandra Majumdar (1333 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(6) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray (1334 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(7) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Bijay Chandra Majumdar, B.L. (1935 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(8) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Rabindra Nath Sen (1336 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(9) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Kartik Chandra Das Gupta (1337 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(10) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Raj Kumar Chakravarti (1338 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(11) Chhotoder Barshiki, edited by Jogendra Nath Gupta (1337 B. S.). Published by the Popular Agency, 163, Mukta-ram Babu Street, Calcutta	1	4
(12) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Dr. Surendra Nath Sen (1339 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(13) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya (1340 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(14) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Subinay Roy Choudhuri (1341 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(15) Barshik Shishu Sathi, edited by Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya (1342 B. S.). Published by Ashutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta	1	8
(16-20) Shishu Bharati, Parts I-V, edited by Jogendra Nath Gupta. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Calcutta	4	0
(Each part.)		
(21 & 22) Bengali Alphabet Chart, Parts I and II, by S. B. Chatterjee & Sons. (P. Chatterjee, Calcutta.)		
(23 & 24) Hindi Alphabet Chart, Parts I and II, by S. B. Chatterjee & Sons. (P. Chatterjee, Calcutta.)		
(25 & 26) Urdu Alphabet Chart, Parts I and II, by S. B. Chatterjee & Sons. (P. Chatterjee, Calcutta.)		

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

N.B.—Misleading statements on the cover or title page should be avoided. It should be clearly mentioned whether the book is approved as a text-book, a supplementary reader or a prize and library book.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 16th July 1937.

ERRATA.

No. 6140.—In the list of successful candidates at the examinations of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd June 1937 :—

High School Examination.

FIRST DIVISION.

For

94 Abdul Khair Muhammad Mujibur 15-2 Pogose School
Rahman.

please read

94 Abul Khair Muhammad Mujibur 15-2 Pogose School.
Rahman.

SECOND DIVISION.

For

Sengupta, Bojayraj .. 18-6 Pogose School

please read

Sengupta, Bijayraj .. 18-6 Pogose School.

High Madrasa Examination.

SECOND DIVISION.

For

Muhammad Abu Jafar .. 15-10 Chittagong Islamic Intermediate
College

please read

Muhammad Abu Jafar .. 15-10 Chittagong Islamic Intermediate
College.

For

Muhammad Amdad Ali .. 16-8 Naogaon Co-operative Madrasa

please read

Muhammad Imdad Ali .. 16-8 Naogaon Co-operative Madrasa.

Intermediate Examination in Group "A" (Arts).

FIRST DIVISION.

For

14 Habibur Rahaman .. Dacca Intermediate College

please read

14 Habibur Rahman .. Dacca Intermediate College.

SECOND DIVISION.

For

Azisun Nesa .. Non-collegiate

please read

Azisun Nesa .. Non-collegiate.

For

Bandyopadhyay, Gopendrachandra .. Dacca Intermediate College

please read

Bandyopadhyay, Gopendrachandra .. Dacca Intermediate College.

For

Muhammad Rukunuddin .. Dacca Intermediate College

please read

Muhammad Rukunuddin .. Dacca Intermediate College.

THIRD DIVISION.

For

Kabiruddin .. Jagannath Intermediate College

please read

Khabiruddin .. Jagannath Intermediate College.

Intermediate Examination in Group "B" (Science).

SECOND DIVISION.

For

Das, Nanigopal Das .. Jagannath Intermediate College

please read

Das, Nanigopal .. Jagannath Intermediate College.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 24th July 1937.

In addition to candidates whose names were published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd and 24th June 1937, as successful candidates at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. and B.A. Examinations, respectively, the undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the examinations noted against their names:—

Name of the candidate.	College.	Examination.
Sengupta, Birchandra	Calcutta Medical College	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination, April 1937.
Sarkar, Sudhirschandra	Mymensingh A. M. College.	B. A. Examination (Pass Course), 1937.

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 19th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. S/300/M.L.A.

It is hereby notified for general information that the admission of the undermentioned candidate to the Matriculation Examination, 1936, of this University has been cancelled and that he has been debarred from appearing at any examination of this University in future :—

Name of candidate.	School from which he appeared at the Matriculation Examination, 1936.	Residence.	Reason.
Debash Mishra (Roll Cal. 3287 of 1936), son of late Pt. Lachmikan Mishra.	Model Academy, Calcutta.	Sanhon, Ballia thana, district Monghyr.	For appearing at the Matriculation Examination under false pretences, etc., and under an assumed name.*

*The real name of the candidate is Ramesh Mishra and he appeared at the Matriculation Examination of the Patna University under this name in 1931 as a regular student from the Prince of Wales School, Khagaria, and as a private candidate in 1932 and 1933.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 26th July 1937.

NOTICE.

The undermentioned examinations will commence on the dates noted below. The last date for submission of applications and fees for admission to these examinations is noted against them :—

Examination.	Commencing date.	Last date for submission of application and fee.
D. P. H. Examination, Part I	Thursday, 2nd September 1937	Monday, 2nd August 1937.
D. P. H. Examination, Part II	Wednesday, 22nd September 1937.	Ditto.

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 20th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 42.

It is hereby notified for information of the public that the Governor has been pleased to sanction the following changes in the "Regulations" relating to the syllabus in Hygiene for the Matriculation Examination:—

Elementary Hygiene.

1. Introduction—Definition of Hygiene—Personal and public—a short history of the development of modern public health work—Public health a summation of personal health.

2. General structure and functions of the human body—

(a) The cell—different kinds of tissues—bone—muscle—nerve. The central nervous system and special senses.

(b) Digestion—functions of mouth, stomach, intestine, liver, pancreas.

(c) Blood and its circulation—Heart and blood vessels.

(d) Respiration—air passages—lungs.

(e) Excretion—kidneys—bladder.

(f) Skin.

(g) Body temperature—the production and loss of heat—Heat control in cold and warm weather—clothing—bathing.

3. Health—what is health—value of health.

4. Exercise—the importance of exercise—effects of exercise on circulation, respiration, muscles, skin and nutrition—forms of exercise—good and bad posture—evil effects of bad posture.

5. Environment—

(a) What is meant by environment.

(b) Essential features of good environment.

(i) Sunlight—health values of sunlight.

(ii) Air—the relation of weather and outdoor air to health—indoor air and health—harmful constituents of outdoor and indoor air—ventilation—natural ventilation—window ventilation—mechanical ventilation—bad effects of over-crowding—common air-borne diseases—purification of air, natural and artificial.

(iii) Soil—sanitary significance of soil—pollution of soil and bacterial diseases, e.g., Tetanus, Typhoid, Cholera, Dysentery—soil and its connection to hook-worm infection.

(iv) (a) Water—hard and soft water—importance of water in relation to health—sources of water—water cycle—rain water—surface water—ground water—spring water—pollution of water—natural purification.

(b) Water supply in Bengal—tanks, wells, tube-wells, streams—how to avoid pollution—reserved tanks.

(c) Common methods of purification of water—filtration—filter beds—mechanical filter; evils of improper domestic (*ghara*) filters; purification by the use of chemicals—use of permanganate and chlorine—boiling—distillation.

(d) Storage and distribution of water in houses and institutions and in villages and towns; water-borne diseases; evil effects of impure water and dangers of scarcity of water.

(v) (a) Dwelling Houses—selection of site; houses to be constructed on well-thought-out plans; plenty of light and air; protection against damp; good drainage; privies, cow-sheds and stables at some distance from the main building; sufficient open space between contiguous houses; adequate arrangements for disposal of refuse and filth.

(b) Huts and villages; low lands to be avoided; plinth well-raised; sufficient number of openings for light and air in each room; situation of latrines and cowsheds; arrangements for drainage and disposal of sewage.

(vi) Food—its principles and their respective functions and the importance of each in relation to growth and maintenance of health. The value of milk and milk products—General composition of common food-stuffs—importance of varied diets and avoidance of monotony—cooking—food adulteration—food in relation to disease (food poisoning).

6. Sources and Modes of spread of diseases—

(i) *Man*—‘Droplet infections’ carried from one person to another by coughing, sneezing, etc., common colds, influenza, pneumonia, diphtheria, tonsillitis, tuberculosis and small-pox carried in this way—carriers.

Remedies—Avoid overcrowding in home, sleeping rooms, schools and elsewhere.

(ii) *Water and food*—In relation to Cholera, Typhoid, Dysentery, etc.

(iii) *Insects*—Mosquitoes, flies, fleas, lice, etc., in relation to malaria, dengue fever, plague, relapsing fever, etc.

Remedies—prevention of breeding and control of mosquitoes and flies.

(iv) *Animals as sources of infection*—Tuberculosis in cattle and hogs—Tetanus—Enteritis—Plague—Rabies.

7. Prevention of disease—Methods for control of communicable disease—

(i) Immunization (Cholera, Typhoid, Diphtheria and Small-pox, as examples).

(ii) Quarantine and isolation (Chicken-pox, measles, whooping cough and plague, as examples).

(iii) Sanitation—

(a) A good system of filth-removal and waste disposal water conservancy, direct disposal of sewage; balanced filter, trenching, septic tank, incineration.

(b) Avoidance of pollution of soil, water, food and air.

(c) Common methods of disinfection of rooms, beddings, clothes, excreta, and other infected materials.

(iv) Health Education.

8. Community Health problem—

(a) Tuberculosis as a community health problem—community health and tuberculosis demonstrations—tuberculosis in Bengal—developing an organised attack against tuberculosis, sanatoria, etc.

(b) Malaria as a community health problem—village sanitation—restoration of natural drainage—preventive measures—anti-malarial societies—necessity of co-operation.

9. Health of the school child—health education—health inspection—medical examination—health promotion—sanitation of buildings and grounds—physical training—hygiene teaching.

10. Personal Hygiene—An application in one's daily life of the principles and knowledge acquired above. Care of teeth, hair and skin. Eye-sight and its preservation. Clothing according to climate and occupation.

Note.—It is not intended that candidates should be examined in Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology or like contributory subjects, but the students should be taught with the aid of experiments such simple facts in these contributory subjects as may be essential for an elementary scientific knowledge of hygiene.

11. Mental Hygiene—close relation between body and mind—the three main instincts, ego, sex and social—choice of occupation and mental hygiene—personality culture including education in feelings like fear, anger, etc., and education in ideas like perception, memory, imagination and thought—mental hygiene of the pre-school and school child.

Appendix A.

A. The following experiments should be shown to the students in the class or in the laboratory:—

- (1) Products of oxidation.
- (2) Products of respiration.
- (3) Action of saliva on starch.
- (4) Action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid on boiled meat or gelatine.
- (5) Action of Benedict's or Fehling's Solution on sugar solution on boiling.
- (6) Effect of evaporation on wet-bulb thermometer.
- (7) Use of filter-paper.
- (8) Distillation.
- (9) Action of a weak acid solution and a weak alkaline solution and milk on litmus papers.
- (10) Specific gravity of milk and water.
- (11) Action of alum on muddy water.

B. The following microscopic slides should be shown to the students:—

- (1) A living cell, *e.g.*, yeast or any uni-cellular organism.
- (2) Blood-cells.
- (3) Cells composing different tissues, *e.g.*, muscle cells, nerve cells, epithelium cells, etc.

C. The following activities should be encouraged:—

- (1) Measuring height and weight every month or quarterly.
 - (2) Recording of dry-bulb, wet-bulb and barometric readings of the class room every day.
 - (3) To submit report on the sanitation of classes, school building and school playgrounds.
 - (4) To keep a record of health of the students of the class.
- The above list is not exhaustive.

II. The schools which apply for recognition in Hygiene are required to provide the following appliances:

A. CHARTS.

1. A. I. Physiology and Hygiene charts, complete set.
2. A thermometric chart showing normal scale of effective temperatures.
3. Common intestinal parasites.
4. Common bacilli.
5. Deep-well, shallow-well, tube-well.
6. Reserved tank.
7. Vitamin contents of common food-stuffs.
8. Code of sportsmanship.
9. Different types of Mosquitoes (*Anopheles*, *Culex*, *Stegomyia*).
Different varieties of flies (house fly, stable fly, blue-bottle).
10. Fleas (common flea, rat flea, sand flea), Lice (head, body and crab).
11. Life-history of a mosquito.
12. Life-history of a house-fly.
13. List of health practices.
14. Different types of exercise and their effects upon the body.
15. Different types of postures.

16. Different provisions for ventilation.
17. Slow sand filter.
18. Private latrine; pit latrine; bore-hole latrine; night-soil cart.
19. Complete system of house drainage.
20. Section of percolating sewage filter (balanced filter).
21. Septic tank.
22. Black-board cloth on rollers for recording changes in height and weight of students.

B. APPARATUS.

- *1. Students' microscope.
- *2. Bell Jar—2.
- *3. Glass Plates—2.
- *4. Dish Plate—2.
5. Glass Tube.
6. Mirror.
7. Candles.
8. Lengths of wire.
9. Slides.
10. Cover slips.
11. A pair of compasses.
12. A foot-rule marked in mm.
- *13. A stop watch.
14. Mounted needle—2.
- *15. Beakers (3). 250 cc.
16. A metal ring.
- *17. A set of six test tubes (4).
- *18. Test-tube stands—1.
- *19. Test-tube holders—2.
20. Water bath—6'.
21. Pieces of rubber.
22. A rubber tube—4'.
23. Glass beads—12.
24. Spirit lamp.
25. Spirit stove.
26. A weighing machine.
27. A height-measuring rod.
28. A steel tape.
- *29. A dry-bulb thermometer.
- *30. A wet-bulb thermometer.
- *31. A Chemical thermometer, Centigrade.
32. A Clinical thermometer.
- *33. A mercurial barometer.
- *34. A lactometer.
- *35. Leibig's Condenser with accessories.
36. Glass funnel.

} Preferably Fahrenheit.

C. CHEMICALS, ETC.

- *1. Lime water—1 lb.
- *2. Absolute Alcohol—4 oz.
- *3. Xylol—1 oz.
4. Vesalin—1 lb.
5. Boric Cotton—4 oz.
6. Starch—1 oz.

7. Pepsin—1 oz.
8. Gelatin—1 oz.
9. Iodine, Sol.—2 oz.
10. Benedict's Solution, or Fehling's Solution—2 oz. each.
- *11. Acid Hydrochlor. Dil.—2 oz.
- *12. Litmus paper, red and blue (4 packets).
13. Sugar.
- *14. Filter paper.
15. Alum.

Note.—Apparatus and chemicals marked with an asterisk will also be required for the purpose of teaching Elementary Scientific Knowledge as a compulsory subject. They need not be purchased twice over separately.

D. SPECIMENS.

(a) Food—

- (i) Different kinds of rice.
- (ii) Different kinds of *dal* (pulses).
- (iii) Different kinds of other cereals—Wheat, Barley, Indian Corn, Indian Oats, Jawar, etc.
- (iv) Different kinds of sugar.
- (v) Different oil-producing substances—linseed, mustard seed, coconut, groundnut, sorgoju, mowa seeds, til, etc.

(b) Antiseptics or Disinfectants—

- (i) Bleaching powder.
- (ii) Permanganet of potassium.
- (iii) Sulphur.
- (iv) Phenyle.
- (v) Soap, common and carbolic.

Appendix B.

Probable amount of expenses for procuring appliances necessary for Recognition in Elementary Hygiene.

	Rs.
I. Apparatus (this includes cost of apparatus which will also be required for compulsory classes in Elementary Scientific Knowledge to the extent of nearly Rs. 125)	250
II. Specimens (approx.)	10
III. Charts—	
(a) A. I. Physiology and Hygiene charts, complete set—Rs. 12-8-0	} 105
(b) Black-board cloth on roller—Rs. 2-8	
*(c) 20 charts at an approx. cost of Rs. 4-8-0 each—Rs. 90	
IV. Chemicals (recurring)	5 to 10
Total	375
Less Rs. 125 required for compulsory class in Elementary Scientific Knowledge	125
	250

*Some of the charts may be prepared by the schools locally at a considerably reduced cost.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 19th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 41.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Governor has been pleased to sanction the following changes proposed in the "Regulations" relating to the reduced rates of examination fees.

That the following changes be made in the Regulations:—

(1) The following paragraph be added in section 6, Chapter XXX of the Regulations [Matriculation Examination (New)]:—

"Provided that if a candidate who has passed the Matriculation Examination and is prosecuting his studies for a higher examination in a college affiliated to this University, is required by the University to appear in a special subject at the Matriculation Examination, he shall pay a reduced fee of Rs. 8 only."

(2) The following paragraph be added in section 4, Chapter XXXI of the Regulations (Intermediate Examination in Arts):—

"Provided that if a candidate who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science and is prosecuting his studies for a higher examination in a college affiliated to this University, is required by the University to appear in a special subject at the Intermediate Examination in Arts, he shall pay a reduced fee of Rs. 15 only."

(3) The following paragraph be added in section 4, Chapter XXXV of the Regulations (Intermediate Examination in Science):—

"Provided that if a candidate who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science and is prosecuting his studies for a higher examination in a college affiliated to this University, is required by the University to appear in a special subject at the Intermediate Examination in Science, he shall pay a reduced fee of Rs. 15 only."

(4) The following paragraph be added after the 2nd paragraph of section 4, Chapter XXXII of the Regulations (B.A. Examination):—

"Provided that if a candidate who has passed the B.A., or the B.Sc., Examination and is prosecuting his studies for a higher examination or other examination in a college affiliated to this University or in the University Post-Graduate Classes, is required by the University to appear in a special subject at the B.A. Examination, he shall pay a reduced fee of Rs. 23 for the Pass Course and Rs. 28 for the Honours Course as the case may be."

(5) The following paragraph be added after the 2nd paragraph of section 4, Chapter XXXVI of the Regulations (B.Sc. Examination):—

"Provided that if a candidate who has passed the B.Sc. Examination and is prosecuting his studies for a higher examination or other examination in a college affiliated to this University or in the University Post-Graduate Classes, is required by the University to appear in a special subject at the B.Sc. Examination, he shall pay a reduced fee of Rs. 23 for the Pass Course and Rs. 28 for the Honours Course, as the case may be."

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar*

Presidency Division.

P.110, Chittaranjan Avenue (South),
Calcutta, the 13th July 1937.

ERRATUM.

In the results of the Final Guru-Training and Moallim-Training Examinations, 1936-37, in the Presidency Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* on 15th April 1937, Part IB, under the head Jessore and sub-head Umedpur Guru-Training School—

Read

65 Khagendra Nath Mitra

For

65 Harendra Nath Mitra.

P. BANERJEE,

For Inspector of Schools.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Chittagong Division.

Chittagong, the 19th July 1937.

Rules for the admission of private candidates to the Calcutta University Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* teachers of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their application their F.A. or I.A. certificates and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose

with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once, to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 18th December 1937 at the latest, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

AFTABUDDIN AHMED,
Inspector of Schools, Chittagong
Division (offg.).

Dacca Medical School.**Admission to the Compounders Class—Session 1937-38.**

Dacca, the 3rd July 1937.

Applications for admission to the Compounders Class of the Dacca Medical School will be received from 15th July to 10th August 1937.

Applications should be supported by (a) a true copy of certificate of passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent, (b) a testimonial of good moral character from a Deputy Magistrate or a gentleman of equal position or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied, (c) a certificate of age—Matriculation certificate or a certificate from the head of the institution in which the candidate last studied will also be accepted as evidence of age.

Applications from the candidates must reach the office of the Superintendent between 15th July and 10th August 1937 for registration of their names and they must attend for personal interview on the 20th August 1937 at 8 a.m. in the school and bring with them the original certificates.

Late or incomplete applications will not be entertained.

Every male student who is selected for admission shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 4 and first half-yearly instalment of Rs. 12 as tuition fee. He shall also pay annual sports fee of Rs. 2.

R. LINTON, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 7th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.*New courses from the current session.*

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 29th April 1937, regarding admission, it is further notified for general information that post-graduate teaching is provided in Bio-Chemistry and Soil Science, admissions being generally restricted to students who have obtained Honours Chemistry degree of this University. Pass courses in Botany and Physiology have been started and a B.Sc. course in Botany, Chemistry and Physics specially suitable for later studies in the proposed Agricultural Institute at the Dacca Farm has been organised.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 24th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

(Orders by the Executive Council, dated 24th July 1937.)

The Degree of Doctor of Science has been conferred on Tarapada Bandyopadhyay for thesis entitled "Studies on the photo-active properties of Sols."

N. AHMAD, Registrar

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.**NOTICE.**

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 28th July 1937.

No. 2352-F.—The written part of the ensuing Compoundership Examination of the Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall of Calcutta Medical College on Monday, the 20th September 1937 at 12 noon.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination will be received up to the 31st August 1937.

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations will be announced later.

M. N. GUPTA, Secretary

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.**NOTICE.**

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 28th July 1937.

No. 2353-F.—The ensuing Dressership Examination of the Faculty will be held in the Surgical Wards of the Campbell Medical School and Hospital on Friday, the 24th September 1937 at 9 a.m.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination will be received up to the 2nd September 1937.

M. N. GUPTA, Secretary

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 5th August 1937.

ERRATA LIST.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the B. A. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1937—

(a) on page 1104, for

" 91 Datta, Jnananendranath .. Scottish Church College ",

please read

" 91 Datta, Jnanendranath .. Scottish Church College " ;

(b) on page 1112, for

" Bandyopadhyay, Himansusekhar .. Berhampur K. N. College ",

please read

" Bandyopadhyayhazra, Himansusekhar .. Berhampur K. N. College " ;

(c) on page 1132, for

" Tennakoon, Vimalananda .. Vidyasagar College ",

please read

" Tennakoon, Vimalananda .. Vidyasagar College " ;

(d) on page 1131, for

" Sm. H. Abu Ahmed Choudhury .. Ripon College ",

please read

" S. M. H. Abu Ahmed Choudhury .. Ripon College ".

2. In the list of successful candidates at the B. Sc. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1937—

(a) on page 1139, for

" Ghosh, Sudhendranath .. Barisal B. M. College ",

please read

" Ghosh, Sudhindranath .. Barisal B. M. College " ;

(b) on page 1139, for

" Hom, Ajitkumar .. Ripon College ",

please read

" Hor, Ajitkumar .. Ripon College ".

3. In the list of successful candidates at the B. Com. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 8th July 1937—

on page 1225, for

" Vidyasagar College.

†Niranjan Lal Bhagana ",

please read

" Vidyasagar College.

†Niranjan Lal Bhagana ".

4. In the list of successful candidates at the I. Sc. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 27th May 1937—

on page 751, for

"Sinha, Dhruvabrata .. Rangpur Carmichael College",

please read

"Sinha, Debabrata .. Rangpur Carmichael College".

5. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 17th June 1937—

(a) on page 856, for

"Cal. 4305 Shalapati Rao .. 19-8 Second",

please read

"Cal. 4305 S. Chalapati Rao .. 19-8 Second";

(b) on page 863, for

"Cal. P. 345 *Abu Dawood Rezwan Ahmed 19-1 First",
(M L m 1).

please read

"Cal. P. 345 * Abu Dawood Rezwan Ahmed 19-1 First",
Khan Chaudhury (M L m 1).

(c) on page 884, for

"Asan. 203 Dwijapada Majhi (Lm1) .. 16-1 First",

please read

"Asan. 203 Dwijapada Majhi (MLm1) .. 16-1 First";

(d) on page 979, for

"Tang. 73 Phanindrachandra Hor (MMc) .. 15-2 First",

please read

Tang. 73 Phanindrachandra Har (MMc) 15-2 First",

(e) on page 898, for

"Ber. 491 Sudhansubhushan Chattopadhyay 13-4 First",
(MLm)

please read

"Ber. 491 *Sudhansubhushan Chattopadhyay 13-4 First",
(MLm).

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and the Syndicate
of the University of Calcutta.**

Senate House, the 5th August 1937.

1. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Law Examination held in June 1937 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

University Law College.

- 1 Ray, Priticosh.
- 2 " Ajitkumar, I.
- 3 Khan, Rathindrakumar.
- 4 Chattopadhyay, Belabinod.

Ripon Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath.

University Law College.

- 6 Mandal, Gaurhari.
- 7 Basu, Ajitkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ray, Phanindranath.

University Law College.

- 9 Bandyopadhyay, Amarnath, II.
- Basu, Sibendrakumar.
- Ray, Subodhkumar.
- 12 Datta, Arunkumar, II.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Abdul Ali Ahmed.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Acharyya, Kalidas.

Ripon Law College.

Acharyya, Sachindrakumar.

University Law College.

Arora, Rangalal.
Aurora, Madan Gopal.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bagchi, Amalchandra.

University Law College.

Bagchi, Baidyanath.
Bandyopadhyay, Amarnath, I.
" Amarnath, I.

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

- 10 Bandyopadhyay, Amiyakumar.
- " Asoknath.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Chittaranjan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bandyopadhyay, Dibakar.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Haradeb.
" Mangalananda.
" Nalinikanta.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bandyopadhyay, Nilratan.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Pareschandra.
" Rajatkumar.
20 " Samarendranath.
" Saritkumar.
" Sisirkumar.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Barua, Nalinikanta.

University Law College.

Barua, Padmanath.

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

Basak, Manindranath.
Basu, Ajaykumar.
" Jagadindranath.

University Law College.

Basu, Jitendranath.

Non-collegiate students (Ripon Law College).

Basu, Narendranath.
30 " Praphullakumar.
" Satyendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Basu, Susilkumar.

University Law College.

Basumallik, Manindrachandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5995 of 1929-30).

Bal, Subodh.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bazle Karim.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Bhadra, Jatindrakumar.

University Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Ambikapada.

Ripon Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranarayan.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

40 Bhattacharyya, Kalikeschandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bhattacharyya, Sudhendunath.

University Law College.

Bhuyan, Bharatchandra.
" Bulalchandra.
Biswas, Arunkrishna.
" Manindranath.
Brahmachari, Sudhirkumar.
Chakrabarti, Haripada.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 7266 of 1932-33).

Chakrabarti, Niranjan.

University Law College.

Chakrabarti, Panchanan.

50 „ Prabodhechandra, II.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 87).

Chakrabarti, Purnendunath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 8260 of 1933-34).

Chakrabarti, Susilkumar.

University Law College.

Chattopadhyay, Anilkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Anilkumar.

University Law College.

Chattopadhyay, Atulkrishna.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Biswajit.

University Law College.

Chattopadhyay, Bisweswar.

„ Nalinaksha.

„ Narottam.

60 „ Rabindradas.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5640 of 1929-30).

Chaudhuri, Binodbihari.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chaudhuri, Dharmadas.

Ripon Law College.

Chaudhuri, Kiranchandra.

University Law College.

Chaudhuri, Kumudchandra.

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

Chaudhuri, Syamapada.
Das, Dwijendranath.

University Law College.

Das, Jaykrishna.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Das, Kumudranjan.

University Law College.

Das, Ramakanta.

Ripon Law College.

70 Das, Ritnarayanlal.

„ Syamapada.

University Law College.

Dasgupta, Arunendu.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1592 of 1927-28).

Dasgupta, Phanibhushan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Datta, Amarendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 135).

Datta, Binodchandra.

University Law College.

Datta, Gaurak.

„ Kisorimohan.

„ Rakhalda.

„ Sarojendranarayan.

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

80 Datta, Sudhirkumar.

„ Sukumarchandra.

University Law College.

Deb, Gaganendrakrishna.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Demallik, Sudhirkumar.

University Law College.

Gangopadhyay, Dhirendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 3961 of 1922-23).

Ghosh, Abaniranjan.

University Law College.

Ghosh, Ajitkumar.

„ Anilkumar.

„ Atindranath.

Ripon Law College.

Ghosh, Bibhutibhushan.

90 „ Bishnupada.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ghosh, Nandalal.

University Law College.

Ghosh, Prakashchandra.

Ripon Law College.

Ghosh, Radhagopal.

University Law College.

Ghosh, Sankhachur.

Ripon Law College.

Ghosh, Sudhirchandra, I.

University Law College.

Gogai, Dandewar.

Goswami, Chandrakanta.

„ Kusadel.

Ripon Law College.

Guha, Ajitachandra.

University Law College.

100 Gupta, Amarendranath.

„ Dhirendranath.

„ Mahes Kumar.

Jagdeesh Mal Singhvi.

Jana, Saurindranathan.

Jha, Prabakar.

Kar, Kalipada.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Kar, Rabischandra.

University Law College.
Kar, Satyendranath.
Ripon Law College.
Khalilur Rahman.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
110 Khan, Haripada.
Ripon Law College.
Khandker Abdul Khaleque.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
Kroovidi Lakshmana.
University Law College.
Kundu, Sumangalkumar.
Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 3231 of 1931-32).
Lahiri, Krishnagopal.
University Law College.
M. Hanumanta Rao.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
M. V. Appa Rao.
University Law College.
Mahabir Prasad Kasera.
Ripon Law College.
Mahammad Anwar Ali.
Mahbub Alam Chowdhury.
University Law College.
120 Maiti, Banabihari.
Maitra, Ranendranath.
Ripon Law College.
Majumdar, Gaurgopal.
Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
Majumdar, Jitendramohan.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
Majumdar, Nripendrakumar.
Ripon Law College.
Mandal, Sudhirschandra.
University Law College.
Manna, Kamalkrishna.
" Nripendradeb.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
Martin, Philip Ridley.
Ripon Law College.
Md. Esharul Haq.
University Law College.
130 Mura, Nalinikrishna.
Mitra, Ajit.
Non-collegiate students (University Law College).
Mitra, Arunchandra.
" Asok.

University Law College.
Mitra, Bimalkrishna.
" Hemantakrishna.
" Jagathari.
Ripon Law College.
Mitra, Phatikchandra.
Mohammad Abdul Quddus.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
Mukhopadhyay, Amiyakumar.
University Law College.
140 Mukhopadhyay, Amritlal.
" Anilkumar.
Ripon Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Ardhenduvar.
University Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Balasida.
Ripon Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Debikinkar.
" Hrishikes.
Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
Mukhopadhyay, Jaygopal.
University Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath, I.
" Jitendranath, II.
Ripon Law College.
150 Mukhopadhyay, Jyotiprasad.
" Kworilal.
University Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Lakshmunohan.
" Narendranath.
" Parimalchandra, II.
Ripon Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Prafullachandra.
" Sambhunath.
" Satyajiban.
University Law College.
Mukhopadhyay, Subodhkumar.
Mustaphi, Rabindragati.
Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 83).
Nandi, Amalachandra.
University Law College.
160 Nandi, Banamali.
Ripon Law College.
Nefaur Rahman.
Niyogi, Sudhirschandra.
Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
Nurul Hossain.
Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
Pacheco, Joseph Norman.
University Law College.
Phukan, Manikchandra.
Raisharma, Harihar.
Ram Narayan Singh.
Rameswar Agarwala.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ray, Bikaschand.

Ripon Law College.

170 Ray, Dharmadas.
„ Kisorimohan.

University Law College.

Ray, Nalinananda.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Ray, Narendrakumar.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Nihnani.

„ Rabindranath.

University Law College.

Ray, Satiaschandra.

„ Sunilkrishna.

Ripon Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Amalkumar.

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Asitkumar.

Ripon Law College.

180 Raychaudhuri, Chandidas.

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Manujendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Saha, Girindrachandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Saha, Nripendramohan.

Ripon Law College.

Saha, Upendranath.

Samanta, Hrishikesh.

University Law College.

Sanyal, Baidyanath.

„ Susilkumar.

Sarkar, Ajaykumar.

„ Samarendrakrishna.

190 „ Samarendranath.

Sarima, Jnanadiprasad.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Sarma, Upendranath, II.

Ripon Law College.

Sen, Amalendukumar.

University Law College.

Sen, Arunchandra.

„ Asok.

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

Sen, Bimalendu.

„ Ela.

University Law College.

Sen, Jyotirmay.

„ Narendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

200 Sen, Radhapada.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 84).

Sengupta, Santibrata.

Ripon Law College.

Seth, Ajitkumar.
Shah Abdul Ghafur Chowdhury.
Shivaleik Ojha.
Sinha, Asitmohan.

University Law College.

Sinha, Debendranath.

„ Madanmohan.
Sinhachaudhuri, Sunirmal.

Ripon Law College.

Sohanlall, Sharma.

University Law College.

210 Sukdeo Mishra.

Ripon Law College.

Sukul, Dibakar.

University Law College.

K. Balachandra Menon.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law, held in June 1937 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit)

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 6983 of 1925-26)

1 Bhattacharyya, Prabodhchandra.

University Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Sailajananda.

3 Sarkar, Mohinimohan.

4 Ghosh, Indubhushan.

5 Mitra, Saurendralal.

6 Datta, Ganeschandra.

Ripon Law College.

7 Deb, Ramkrishnasaran.

University Law College.

8 Chattopadhyay, Bijaychandra.

Ripon Law College.

9 Basu, Ankusachandra.

10 Ray, Gopeschandra.

University Law College.

11 Mitra, Tarapada, II.

12 Gupta, Manojendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 7756 of 1934-35).

13 Basuchaudhuri, Parimalkanta.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 4080 of 1931-32).

14 Chakrabarti, Bimalendu.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 6685 of 1928-29)

Raychaudhuri, Debaprasanna.

University Law College.

- 16 Mitra, Brajendrakrishna.
Ray, Santoshchandra.
18 Ghosh, Basudeb.
Kamal Kisor Khettry.
Sen, Binaybihari.
21 Bandyopadhyay, Amarendranath, I.
Gangopadhyay, Narayanchandra.
Sarker, Santoshkumar.
24 Basumallik, Rabindranath.
25 Mukhopadhyay, Samarendranath.
26 Chaudhuri, Sailendranath.
Mitra, Kalyanananda.
28 Basu, Satyabrata.
(Chakrabarti, Amiyamohan.

Ripon Law College.

(Gangopadhyay, Jnanranjan.

University Law College.

- 31 Bandyopadhyay, Arun.
" Nikhilchandra.
Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 12).
Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra.

University Law College.

- 34 Basu, Dwijarajmauli.
Hishweshwar Prasad Koirala.
Chattopadhyay, Susilchandra.
Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 15).
Datta, Parimalchandra.

University Law College.

- 38 Ghoshchaudhuri, Rameewar.

Ripon Law College.

- 39 Ray, Sridharchandra.

University Law College.

- 40 Ghosh, Sibadas.
41 Do, Santoshkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Ghosh, Amalendu.

University Law College.

Hamid Uddin Ahmed.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 44 Bhattacharyya, Arunkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Sukharanjan.

University Law College.

- 46 Basak, Sudhansu.
Bhattacharyya, Nityadhan.
Chakrabarti, Hiransukumar.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Ripon Law College.

Abdul Bari Bhuiyan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Acharyya, Jitendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Acharyya, Kalidas.
Adhikari, Bibhutibhusan.

Non-collegiate student (Earle Law College, Gauhati).

Aditya, Pramodkumar.

University Law College.

A. Narasinha Rao.

Ripon Law College.

Bagechi, Sitansusekhar.
Baidya, Manmathanath.
Baksi, Brajendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 10 Bandyopadhyay, Ajitkumar.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 8485 of 1933-34).

Bandyopadhyay, Amarendranath.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Amiyakumar, I.
" Bhujangabhushan.
" Gaurangabhushan.

Ripon Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Kaloharan.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Karunakiran.

Ripon Law College

Bandyopadhyay, Hemendranath.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Nabagopal.

Ripon Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 20 Bandyopadhyay, Sibprasad.

University Law College.

Bandyopadhyay, Tulsiacharan.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Barthakur, Kamakhyaacharan.

University Law College.

Basu, Anandamay.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 43).

Basu, Bhujangabhushan.

University Law College.

Basu, Bidyutbikas.

Ripon Law College.

Basu, Bisweswar.

University Law College.

- Basu, Buddhadopal.
" Sachindranath.
" Santoshkumar.
30 " Sibendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Basu, Taritbhusan.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 2755 of 1931-32).

Bhanja, Radhagobinda.

	Ripon Law College.		Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1584 of 1928-29).
	Bhaumik, Hajarikanta.		Chattopadhyay, Amulyaratan.
	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 11).		Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 18).
	Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra.		Chattopadhyay, Anilchandra.
	University Law College.		University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Hariprasanna.		Chattopadhyay, Bhupendranath.
	" Kalidas.		" Haradhan.
	" Narendranarayan.		" Kabirchandhan.
	Ripon Law College.		" Praphullakumar.
	Bhattacharyya, Niradchandra.		Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
	University Law College.		Chattopadhyay, Saibendranath.
	Bhattacharyya, Sachindrakumar.		University Law College.
40	" Satyasundar.		Chattopadhyay, Sibarani.
	" Buddhabrata.	70	Chatteraj, Gunendrakumar.
	Non-collegiate student (University Law College).		Ripon Law College.
	Binayak Prasad Himantasingka.		Chaudhuri, Asitranjan.
	Ripon Law College.		Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1318 of 1926-27).
	Biswas, Bibhutibhusan.		Chaudhuri, Ganeshchandra.
	University Law College.		University Law College.
	Biswas, Dilipkumar.		Chaudhuri, Subodhgobinda.
	Non-collegiate student (University Law College).		Dalal, Gaurangachandra.
	Biswas, Kalipada.		Das, Amalkrishna.
	University Law College.		" Amarendranath.
	Biswas, Nityaranjan.		Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 16).
	Ripon Law College.		Das, Binaykumar.
	Biswas, Suhritchandra.		Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Syamapada.		Das, Gopeshranjan.
	University Law College.		University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Chittaranjan.		Das, Kisormohan.
50	" Hrishchandra.	80	" Kumudbandhu.
	Ripon Law College.		Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 13).
	Chakrabarti, Kesabchandra.		Das, Niradbandhu.
	University Law College.		Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Manindranath.		Das, Prangopalchandra.
	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 42).		Das, Raimohan.
	Chakrabarti, Pramathanmohan.		University Law College.
	Ripon Law College.		Das, Sasankasekhar.
	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar.		" Subodhchandra.
	University Law College.		Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Radhanath.		Das, Syamcharan.
	" Sureschandra.		Non-collegiate student (Reg No. 3333 of 1928-29).
	Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 6409 of 1928-29).		Dasgupta, Dhirendrachandra.
	Chakrabarti, Saritkumar.		Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1587 of 1927-28).
	Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 8359 of 1933-34).		Dasgupta, Kunjalal.
	Chakrabarti, Taraprasad.		University Law College.
	University Law College.		Dasgupta, Sachindrachandra.
	Champa Lal Sharma.		
60	Chandra, Benamali.	90	" Smerajitkumar.
	Ripon Law College.		Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 6028 of 1929-30).
	Chattopadhyay, Akashyumar.		Dastidar, Dwijendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 7398 of 1930-31).

Datta, Adwaitacharan.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 14).

Datta, Ardhendusekhar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Datta, Arunkumar.

University Law College.

Datta, Asokkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Datta, Asoknath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 8596 of 1334-35).

Datta, Jyotirmay.

University Law College.

Datta, Kumarkrishna.

Ripon Law College.

Datta, Phanindranath.

University Law College.

100 Dattachaudhuri, Rabindrakumar.

Deb, Brajendranath.

Dhar, Santoshkumar.

Duara, Himalananda.

Ghosh, Bhaktakumar.

" Brajabihari.

" Gayaram.

" Gopalkrishna.

Ripon Law College.

(Ghosh, Jibaneswar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ghosh, Kanakkanti.

University Law College.

110 Ghosh, Lokendranath

" Manimohan.

" Manindranath.

" Sudhirkumar.

" Sukalyankumar.

" Sukumar.

Ripon Law College.

(Ghosh, Sunilkumar.

" Umapada.

University Law College.

Ghoshal, Rasamay.

Govinda Ram Kedia.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

120 Guha, Praphullakumar.

University Law College.

Gupta, Amarendranath.

" Ramendranath.

Hajra, Anilchandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 4329 of 1928-29).

Halder, Pramodbhushan.

University Law College.

Kandar, Gobardhan.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 2551 of 1931-32).

Kanjilal, Gopalchandra.

University Law College.

Kundu, Batakrishna.

" Nirmalchandra.

Lahiri, Kalimohan.

130 Laik, Nitaigobinda.

Mahmuduzzaman.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Maji, Kriahnachandra.

Ripon Law College.

Majiruddin Ahmed Chowdhury.

University Law College.

Majumdar, Rabindranarayan.

Ripon Law College.

Majumdar, Radhabinod.

University Law College.

Majumdar, Satyendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Majumdar, Suprabhat.

University Law College.

Mallik, Santoshmay.

" Sukumar.

140 Mannulal Kejriwal.

Mata Dayal Singh.

Ripon Law College.

Md. Ziaul Abedin Khan.

University Law College.

Mitra, Baidyanath.

" Bhupendralal.

" Bimalchandra.

Ripon Law College.

Mitra, Khagendranath.

University Law College.

Mitra, Nisithchand

" Sarojkumar.

" Sunilkumar.

150 Mohammed al-mamun Effendi.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Mukhopadhyay, Amulyakrishna.

University Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Bhaskaral.

" Dilipkumar.

" Hemantakumar.

" Nalinbihari.

" Nirmalkumar.

" Nripendranath.

" Purnendukumar.

Ripon Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath.

University Law College.

160 Mukhopadhyay, Sambhunath.

Ripon Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar.

University Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Santimay

Ripon Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Sudhaikumar.

University Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Tikendrajit.
 " Upendranarayan.
 Munshi Asaduzzaman.
 Muthedath Raman Menon.
 Nag, Santoshkumar.
 Nagchaudhuri, Sunilkumar.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 2713 of 1930-31).

170 Nandi, Anilkumar.

University Law College.

Pain, Kisorimohan.
 Pal, Gauriprasad.
 " Herambakumar.
 " Paraskrishna.
 Palchaudhuri, Priyanath.
 Panigrahi, Jibankrishna.
 Parikshit Satpathy.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Phukan, Bimaleswar.

University Law College.

180 Pradhan, Manikchand.
 Rajaram Malo.
 Rajkhowa, Hariprasad.
 Raj Vanshi Singh.
 Ram Mahes Choubey.
 Ray, Arabinda.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 3541 of 1928-29).

Ray, Dineschandra.

University Law College.

190 Ray, Jibangati.
 " Nripendra-prasad.
 " Premtoah.
 " Pramadasundar.
 " Prithwikumar.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Pulinbihari.

University Law College.

Ray, Sachindrakumar.
 " Saurendranath.
 " Sibendranath.
 " Sudhirendranarayan.

Non-collegiate student (Earle Law College, Gauhati).

Raybarma, Homantakumar.

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Birendrachandra.

Ripon Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Debkumar.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 6925 of 1931-32).

Raychaudhuri, Dineschandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

200 Raychaudhuri, Harondranath

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Hirendranath.
 " Kabitschandra.
 " Premodkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Sadhya, Bidhubhushan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Saha, Chamattkar.

University Law College.

Saha, Radhagobinda.
 Sahu, Pannalal.
 Sajidul Huque.

Ripon Law College.

210 Salam Uddin Ahmed.
 Sanyal, Jnanendrusundar.
 " Amalendu.

University Law College.

Sanyal, Radhikamohan.

Ripon Law College.

Sardar, Panchumohan.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 8355 of 1934-35).

Sarkar, Anisochandra.

University Law College.

Sarkar, Ramchandara.
 " Sudhichandara.
 Sarma, Mahendranath.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Sarma, Nirmaleswar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Sarwan Prasad Singh.

University Law College.

220 Saudur Rahman.

Ripon Law College.

Sen, Aghornath.

University Law College.

Sen, Atulkriahna.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal N. 17).

Sen, Binaybhushan.

University Law College.

Sen, Binaykumar.
 " Harondranath.
 " Hariprasad.
 " Nalineschandra.
 " Rabindrakrishna.
 " Samiran.
 " Saurindramohan.

230

Ripon Law College.

Sengupta, Kesabchandra.
 " Manindranath.
 " Subodhkumar.
 Sikdar, Kalipada.

University Law College.

Sil, Bhupendranath.
 Sinha, Jitendranath.
 Syed Musazzam Hussain.
 Tagore, Arunendranath.
 Zarf Ahmed Ali Ahsan.

239

111. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law held in June 1937.

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

University Law College.

- 1 Basu, Prabhatkumar.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 43).

- 2 Dasgupta, Himansulel.

University Law College.

- 3 Dattagupta, Surendrakumar.

- 4 Maitra, Sachindrakumar.

Ripon Law College.

- 5 Bandyopadhyay, Samartosi.

University Law College.

- 6 Ghosh, Bimalkrishna

- 7 Ghoshal, Debidas.

- 8 Chaudhuri, Abanikanta.

- 9 Das, Jitendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College)

- 10 Chattopadhyay, Jagadis.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 880 of 1926-27).

Majumdar, Byomkes.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 8 Venkateswaran.

University Law College.

- 13 Sen, Lokendrachandra

- 14 Basak, Sudhansu.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College)

Sarkar, Anilchandra.

University Law College.

- 16 Das, Debendranath.

- 17 Basu, Gunendrakumar.

- Dasgupta, Satchidananda.

- 19 Mukhopadhyay, Kanailal.

- 20 P. Adilakshminarayana Sarma.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College)

- 21 Chaudhuri, Ray Sudhindranath.

University Law College.

- 22 Bandyopadhyay, Saradindranarayan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Marwari, Kedarnath.

University Law College.

- 24 Chattopadhyay, Sunilkumar.

- 25 Mukhopadhyay, Hemendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1190 of 1924-25).

- 26 Guha, Jyotirmay.

University Law College.

Saha, Manindrachandra.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Sarkar, Anilkumar.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 1 Chakrabarti, Jyotirmay.

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Sudhansukumar.

Sengupta, Kumarjyoti.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

- 4 Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath.

University Law College.

- 5 Dhar, Unnasankar.

- Malik, Phanibhusan.

- 7 Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5351 of 1933-34).

Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath.

University Law College.

Palit, Phamudramohan.

Ripon Law College.

- 10 Golam Kuber

University Law College.

O. Nilakandhan Namboodirpad.

- 12 Das, Binukchandra.

K. Sreedhara Menon

Misra, Chittaranjan

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 15 Abul Hossain

Non-collegiate students (Reg. No. 542 of 1923-24).

Acharyya, Susadhar.

University Law College.

Chattopadhyay, Sibarangan.

De, Digindrachandra.

Hajra, Surendrachandra.

- 20 Ray, Satyendrakumar.

Ripon Law College.

- 21 Abu Md. Abdulla

Non-collegiate students (University Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Ajitkumar.

Chaudhuri, Kantiprasad.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5864 of 1928-29).

Dasgupta, Hirani.

University Law College.

Deb, Mukundakrishna.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Gangopadhyay, Sudhindrachandra.

Ripon Law College.

- 27 Dasbiswas, Jagadindramohan.

University Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Anilkumar.

- 29 Ghosh, Surendranath.

Pal, Sabitaranjan.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

- 31 Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra.

University Law College.

- Mukhopadhyay, Dilipchand.
 Sinha, Abanindranath.
 34 Sen, Biswanath
 35 Basu, Himansusekhar.
 Chakrabarti, Saileshchandra.
 Minharay, Amalkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 38 Chaudhuri, Nanilal.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 41).

Ghatak, Dineschandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5112 of 1923-24).

Ghosh, Sudhurchandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 3286 of 1927-28).

- 41 Chakrabarti, Pannalal.

University Law College.

Do, Binaybhushan.
 Maitra, Mangalmay.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Satadal.
 Raychaudhuri, Kalinath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

- 46 Basu, Tarakrishna.

University Law College.

- 47 Chakrabarti, Sailendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chaudhuri, Phanindramohan.

University Law College.

- Muhammodullah.
 Mitra, Harendranath.
 51 Chattopadhyay, Nirmalkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Fayekazzaman.
 Majumdar, Dhirendramohan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ray, Ganeshchandra.

University Law College.

- 55 Basu, Santooshkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Goswami, Indranath.

University Law College.

Hira Lal Vaishya.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Narendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Sarkar, Debendranath.

University Law College.

Sen, Amulyabhushan.

Ripon Law College.

- Syed Sobhan Ahmad.
 63 Chakrabarti, Bhabeshchandra.

University Law College.

- Datta, Rabindrakumar.
 65 Sil, Harimohan.
 66 Do, Atalbihari.
 Kanjilal, Dwijendralal.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

M. Zahurul Husain.

University Law College.

- Mitra, Surechandra.
 70 Bandyopadhyay, Frankkrishna.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1984 of 1927-28).

Chattopadhyay, Rameschandra.

Ripon Law College.

Md. Gowharu Zaman Chaudhury.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

- 73 Barua, Rameschandra.

Ripon Law College.

Das, Sachinandan.

University Law College.

- 75 Biswas, Gaurchandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5751 of 1926-27).

Dastidar, Jibendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 42).

Datta, Bankimchandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Mitra, Mukundalal.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

79 A. K. Abdul Wajed.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Barua, Ratneswar.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 2017 of 1911-12).

Mukhopadhyay, Phanindramohan.

University Law College.

82 Chattopadhyay, Durgadas.

Ghosh, Ajitkumar.

84 Basu, Haradhan.

85 Bandyopadhyay, Santoshkumar.

Chattopadhyay, Bhudarmohan.

" Satyanarayan.

Chaudhuri, Birendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Habibar Rahman.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Shaikh Ahamed Ali.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

91 Hor, Jatindralal.

University Law College.

Sarker, Surendranjan.

93 Hajra, Amarnath.

Mitra, Satyendranath.

95 Gangopadhyay, Sukhendramohan.

Ghosh, Ajitkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Mohd. Raza Karim.

Ripon Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Sanatkumar.

University Law College.

99 Bargohain, Bipinkumar.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Basu, Jitendrachandra.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 46).

Samaddar, Surendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Sen, Ramendralal.

University Law College.

103 Abdul Waree.

Sen, Niradbaran.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Syed Mohammad Modasser.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 4623 of 1927-28).

106 Barua, Mahendralal.

University Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Saurendramohan.

108 Basu, Kalikinkar.

Ripon Law College.

Basu, Prasantakumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan.

Ripon Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada.

Mukhopadhyay, Himalananda.

113 Basu, Jyotishchandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

114 Bandyopadhyay, Hatakriahna.

Non-collegiate student (Earle Law College, Gauhati).

Barthakur, Kamakhyaacharan.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Subodhkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Maulik, Sailendrakumar.

Syed Jalaluddin Hossain Sekandar.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 45).

119 Dastidar, Purnendubikas.

University Law College.

Mukhopadhyay, Dilipchand.
 Sinha, Abanindranath.
 34 Sen, Biswanath
 35 Basu, Hiransusekhar.
 Chakrabarti, Saileshchandra.
 Sinharay, Amalkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

38 Chaudhuri, Nanilal.

, Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 41).

Ghatak, Dineschandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5112 of 1923-24).

Ghosh, Sudhirschandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 3286 of 1927-28).

41 Chakrabarti, Pannalal.

University Law College.

De, Binaybhushan.
 Mahtta, Mangalmay.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Satadal.
 Raychaudhuri, Kalinath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

46 Basu, Tarakrishna.

University Law College.

47 Chakrabarti, Sailendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Chaudhuri, Phanindramohan.

University Law College.

Mahammadullah.
 Mitra, Birendranath.
 51 Chattopadhyay, Nirmalkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Fayekazzaman.
 Majumdar, Dhirendramohan.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Ray, Ganeshchandra.

University Law College.

55 Basu, Santoshkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College)

Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Goswami, Indranath.

University Law College.

Hira Lal Vaishya.

Ripon Law College.

Ray, Narendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College)

Sarkar, Debendranath.

University Law College.

Sen, Amulyabhushan.

Ripon Law College.

Syed Sobhan Ahmad.
 63 Chakrabarti, Bhabeshchandra.

University Law College.

Datta, Rabindrakumar.
 65 Sil, Harimohan.
 66 De, Atalbihari.
 Kanjilal, Dwijendralal.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

M. Zahirul Hussain.

University Law College.

Mitra, Surendrachandra.
 70 Banerjopadhyay, Prankrishna.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 1984 of 1927-28).

Chattopadhyay, Rameshchandra.

Ripon Law College.

Md. Gowhara Zaman Chaudhury.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

73 Barua, Rameshchandra.

Ripon Law College.

Das, Sachunandan.

University Law College.

75 Biswas, Gaurechandra.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 5751 of 1926-27).

Dastidar, Jibendranath.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 42).

Datta, Bankimchandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Mitra, Mukundalal.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

79 A. K. Abdul Wajed.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Barua, Ratneswar.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 2017 of 1911-12).

Mukhopadhyay, Phanindramohan.

University Law College.

82 Chattopadhyay, Durgadas.

Ghosh, Ajitkumar.

84 Basu, Haradhan.

85 Bandyopadhyay, Santoshkumar.

Chattopadhyay, Bhudaramohan.

" Satyanarayan.

Chaudhuri, Birendranath.

Ripon Law College.

Habibar Rahman.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Shaikh Ahamed Ali.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

91 Hor, Jatindralal.

University Law College.

Sarkar, Surendranjan.

93 Hajra, Amarnath.

Mitra, Satyendranath.

95 Gangopadhyay, Sukhendramohan.

Ghosh, Ajitkumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Mohd. Reza Karim.

Ripon Law College.

Raychaudhuri, Sanatkumar.

University Law College.

99 Bargohain, Bipinkumar.

Earle Law College, Gauhati.

Basu, Jitendrachandra.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 46).

Samaddar, Surendranath.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Sen, Ramendralal.

University Law College.

103 Abdul Wares.

Sen, Niradbaran.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Syed Mohammad Modasur.

Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 4623 of 1927-28).

106 Barua, Mahendralal.

University Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Saurendramohan.

108 Basu, Kalkinkar.

Ripon Law College.

Basu, Prasantakumar.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan.

Ripon Law College.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada.

Mukhopadhyay, Bimalananda.

113 Basu, Jyotishchandra.

Non-collegiate student (University Law College).

114 Bandyopadhyay, Batakrihna.

Non-collegiate student (Earle Law College, Gauhati).

Barthukur, Kamakhyaacharan.

Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).

Chattopadhyay, Subodhkumar.

Ripon Law College.

Maulik, Sailendrakumar.

Syed Jalaluddin Hossain Sekandar.

Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 45).

119 Dastidar, Purnendubikas.

<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Ray, Bimalaprasad. Soni, Purnendukumar.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate students (University Law College)</p> <p>Mahapatra, Biswanath. V. Suryanarayana.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>122 Das, Sudhakar.</p>	<p>University Law College.</p> <p>147 Chandra, Abhaypada.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College).</p> <p>Dasgupta, Binaybhushan.</p>	<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Chattopadhyay, Bhabanicharan.</p>
<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Raychaudhuri, Animeshkumar.</p>	<p>Earle Law College, Gauhati.</p> <p>Dattabarma, Bichitrnarayan.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).</p> <p>Shafiqur Rahman.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).</p> <p>Fazlul Karim Choudhary.</p>
<p>Ripon Law College</p> <p>Shaik Mahamed Esfackuddin.</p>	<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Kar, Nikhilechandra.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Taraphdar, Sureshchandra.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Reg. No. 336 of 1929-30)</p> <p>Sengupta, Nalinikumar.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College).</p> <p>128 Chaudhuri Binayendranarayan.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College)</p> <p>Serajuddin Ahmed.</p>
<p>Ripon Law College</p> <p>Datta, Dharendraannath.</p>	<p>University Law College.</p> <p>154 Abdul Aziz Chaudhury.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Mukhopadhyay, Ratanchand. Sheo Deo Upadhyay.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College).</p> <p>Bandyopadhyay, Anilkrishna.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal N. 44).</p> <p>132 Bagchi, Bunndranath.</p>	<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Bhattacharyya, Gurudas.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Chakrabarti, Parimalchandra Gangopadhyay, Aradhan. Ray, Bisudhananda.</p>	<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Gangopadhyay, Phanibhushan.</p>
<p>136 Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath.</p>	<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Lahiri, Bhabeshchandra Son, Sunilkumar.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College).</p> <p>Basu, Jyotirmay.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College)</p> <p>160 Basu, Kshitishchandra.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (University Law College).</p> <p>Bhanja, Hirendranath.</p>	<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Bhattacharyya, Sadananda.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Damber Singh Gurung.</p>	<p>Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College)</p> <p>Pramanik, Nagendranath.</p>
<p>Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).</p> <p>Datta, Sitalchandra.</p>	<p>Ripon Law College.</p> <p>Sinha, Dakshinaranjan.</p>
<p>University Law College.</p> <p>Hajra, Binaykrishna. Mitra, Sailendrakrishna Sen, Pauchkari.</p>	<p>Earle Law College, Gauhati.</p> <p>164 Hajarika, Tikhendranath.</p>
<p>144 Ghosh, Ardhendusekhar.</p>	

- Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 Ray, Kalyanprasad.
 University Law College.
- 166 Chaudhuri, Subodhchandra.
 Do, Makhanlal.
 Do, P. G. Mennon.
 Ripon Law College.
 Muhammad Delwar Hossain.
 University Law College.
 Nandi, Nikhilnath.
 Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 79).
 171 Duttaray, Apurbakanathan.
 Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 Dhar, Dwijendranath.
 University Law College.
 Ghosh, Jyotana.
 Non-collegiate students (University Law College).
 Kesh, Kodarnath.
 Panda, Umakanta.
 University Law College.
 Rudra, Rabindranath.
 Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
 Shamsul Alam.
 University Law College.
- 178 Basu, Kiranbihari.
 Non-collegiate students (University Law College).
 Biswas, Susilkumar.
 Ghosh, Brataschandra.
 Ripon Law College.
 Ghosh, Suuilkumar.
 University Law College.
 Talukdar, Sasikanta.
 Ripon Law College.
- 183 Ghosh, Nilratan.
 University Law College.
- 185 Panja Bhairabchandra.
 Bhattacharyya, Birendranarayan.
 Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 Goswami, Rabindrakumar.
 Ripon Law College.
 Majumdar, Manindrakumar.
 University Law College.
 Mukhopadhyay, Harimohan.
 Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
 189 Biswas, Jatindranath.
 University Law College.
 Guhabiswas, Sudhirkumar.
 Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 191 Majumdar, Saratchandra.
- Ripon Law College.
 Mitra, Jnanhari.
 Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
 193 Abu Taher Md. Eshaque.
 Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 Jehangir Kabir.
 University Law College.
 195 Bandyopadhyay, Prasantaibhushan.
 Ripon Law College.
 Datta, Prabhakumar.
 University Law College.
 Datta, Sachindranath.
 Ghosh, Sitansuranjan.
 Earle Law College, Gauhati.
 Sarmabarthakur, Radhanath.
 Ripon Law College.
 Sengupta, Jatindranath.
 University Law College.
 201 Bandyopadhyay, Umapada.
 Mitra, Sudhansubaran.
 Ripon Law College.
 204 Mukhopadhyay, Sudendranath.
 Bandyopadhyay, Kumudranjan.
 Non-collegiate student (University Law College).
 Datta, Bharatibhushan.
 University Law College.
 Gangopadhyay, Nirupamchandra.
 207 Majumdar, Binodindru.
 Pal, Nibaranchandra.
 209 Mukhopadhyay, Satyagopal.
 Ripon Law College.
 Ray, Sachindranath.
 Sen, Sucharubhushan.
 University Law College.
- 212 Basu, Nanigopal.
 De, Kapilechandra.
 Ripon Law College.
 Do, Prithwischandra.
 University Law College.
 Majumdar, Muktalal.
 216 Bandyopadhyay, Abhayapada.
 Non-collegiate student (Ripon Law College).
 Md. Abdul Jalil Mia.
 University Law College.
- 218 Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath, I.
 Ray, Batakrishna.
 Ripon Law College.
 Shaikh Sujat Hossain.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 29th July 1937.

Special Senior Scholarships, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of the holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder):—

Nineteen Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans.

Calcutta—5.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Kazi Abul Monsur | .. | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Abul Quasem Md. Mahiud-Din | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | A. K. Shamsul Karim | .. | Ripon College. |
| 4 | Zahrol Huq | .. | Non-collegiate student (Presidency College). |
| 5 | Shaikh Obaidur Rahman | .. | Presidency College. |

Presidency Division—3.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Abu Zafar | .. | Berhampur K. N. College. |
| 2 | Rahmatullah Sircer | .. | Krishnagar College. |
| 3 | Md. Azizur Rahman | .. | Bagerhat P. C. College. |

Burdwan Division—3.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Abu Taher | .. | Burdwan Raj College. |
| 2 | Sk. Abdur Rouf Mondal | .. | Hughli Mohsin College. |
| 3 | Md. Fazlul Karim | .. | Ditto. |

Dacca Division—2.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Raihan Sharif | .. | Karatia Saadat College. |
| 2 | Abdur Rashid Mian | .. | Ditto. |

Chittagong Division—3.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Makbul Ahmed | .. | Feni College. |
| 2 | Md. Shamsul Huda Chowdhury | .. | Chittagong College. |
| 3 | Md. Mozammel Huque | .. | Ditto. |

Rajshahi Division—3.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Mohammed Nabi Bukah | .. | Rajshahi College. |
| 2 | Md. Abdus Samad, II | .. | Rangpur Carmichael College. |
| 3 | Sk. Shajiruddin Ahmed | .. | Rajshahi College. |

Two Darbhanga Madrasah Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Md. Abdur Rashid | .. | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Abdur Razzaque | .. | Ditto. |

Two Special Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for the educationally backward classes.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Sasankamohan Barua | .. | Chittagong College. |
| 2 | Manoranjan Sikdar | .. | Non-collegiate student (Barisal B. M. College). |

Three Special Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for the educationally backward classes tenable in any approved educational institution or University in Bengal only.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Pramodranjan Barua | .. | Chittagong College. |
| 2 | Paramananda Biswas | .. | City College. |
| 3 | Debendranath Mistri | .. | Barisal B. M. College. |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 20th July 1937.

Special Senior Scholarships for Muhammadans, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of Calcutta University held in 1937. *The scholarships are tenable in any approved educational institution or University in Bengal only for two years, with effect from 1st July 1937.*

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder) :-

Six Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

Calcutta.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--|
| Mojibul Huq Chowdhury | .. | Non-collegiate student (Presidency College). |
|-----------------------|----|--|

Presidency Division.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------------|
| Shaikh Moksed Ali | .. | Bagerhat P. C. College. |
|-------------------|----|-------------------------|

Burdwan Division.

- | | | |
|----------|----|------------------------|
| M. Noman | .. | Hughli Mohsin College. |
|----------|----|------------------------|

Dacca Division.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Md. Khurshed Ali Talukdar | .. | Mymensingh A. M. College. |
|---------------------------|----|---------------------------|

Chittagong Division.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------------|
| Md. Dilwer Husain | .. | Chittagong College. |
|-------------------|----|---------------------|

Rajshahi Division.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| Mashkur Hasan Khan | .. | Rangpur Carmichael College. |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 29th July 1937.

Mohsin Scholarships and Stipends, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships and stipends on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships and stipends take effect from 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships and stipends as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship or stipend can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship or stipend-holder) :—

Five Mohsin Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

Presidency Division (including Calcutta).

Mahmud Shamsuddin Haidar Presidency College.

Burdwan Division.

Quazi Mahmudal Karim .. Burdwan Raj College.

Dacca Division.

Shamaul Haque Bhuya .. Barisal B. M. College.

Chittagong Division.

Syed Muhammed Nasrullah .. Feni College.

Rajshahi Division.

Altaf Hossain Ally .. Rangpur Carmichael College.

One Special Stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students.

Eyed Nazir Hossain Meerza .. Berhampore K. N. College.

One Special Stipend of Rs. 5 a month for natives of Hooghly town.

Ali Imam .. St. Xavier's College.

Twenty Mohsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

Presidency Division (including Calcutta)—5.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Abdur Raquib | .. | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Syed Hasrat Husain | .. | Ripon College. |
| 3 | Syed Mushtaque Ahmed | .. | Islamia College. |
| 4 | Mohammed Qasem Ali | .. | Berhampore K. N. College. |
| | Saiyed Md. Abdul Hai | .. | Bagerhat P. C. College. |

Burdwan Division—3.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Khondkar Abu Md. Shamsul Alam. | Burdwan Raj College |
| 2 | Md. Anwar Uddin | .. Hughli Mohsin College. |
| 3 | Md. Ismail Hossain | .. Ditto. |

Dacca Division—4.

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | Aminur Rahman Khan | .. Mymensingh A. M. College. |
| | Md. Jearat Ali | .. Karatia Saadat College. |
| | Md. Syedur Rahman Akhanda | Ditto. |
| 4 | Kazi Mohammed Nawasek Ali | Ditto. |

Chittagong Division—3.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Tajul Islam | .. Chittagong College. |
| | Muhammad Abdul Hamid Majumder. | .. Comilla Victoria College. |
| 3 | Syed Mahmud | .. Chittagong College. |

Rajshahi Division—5.

- | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Belaluddin | .. Rajshahi College. |
| 2 | Fakhruzzaman Mohammad Abdullah Siddiqui. | .. Ditto. |
| 3 | Mohammad Ismail | .. Ditto. |
| 4 | Muhammed Husain | .. Rangpur Carmichael College. |
| 5 | Mirza Md. Gholam Hafez | .. Cooch-Behar Victoria College. |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.***Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.****NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 29th July 1937.

Junior Scholarship, 1937.

The following students are awarded the Junior Scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder) :—

Nine First Grade Scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|
| 1 | Ramkrishna Ghosh | .. Salkia A. S. School, Howrah. |
| 2 | Sukumar Datta | .. Tamruk Hamilton High School, Midnapore. |
| 3 | Hariprasad Deb | .. Bogra Coronation Institution. |
| 4 | Harikinkar Nandi | .. Metropolitan Institution (Main), Calcutta. |
| 5 | Ajitkumar Sinha | .. Jangipur High English School, Murshidabad. |
| 6 | Mohanchand Mitra | .. Hare School, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Arunkumar Dasgupta | .. Berhampore Krishnath College School, Murshidabad. |
| 8 | Sekharendu Bandyopadhyay | Mitra Institution, Calcutta. |
| 9 | Kanailal Ghosh | .. Sarangabad High English School, 24-Parganas. |

Thirty-three Second Grade Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each.

Calcutta—6.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Sukhendranath Mitra | .. | Saraswati Institution. |
| | Kamalkumar Basu | .. | Shambazar A. V. School. |
| | Subalchandra Basu | .. | Mitra Institution. |
| | Sibakinkar Mitra | .. | Hindu School. |
| 5 | Santoshkumar Bhattacharyya | | Mitra Institution. |
| | Baidyanath Majumdar | .. | Ditto. |

Presidency Division—6.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Jyotiprasad Bhattacharyya | .. | Bhatpara Government Aided High English School, 24-Parganas. |
| 2 | Rajendranath Sarkar | .. | Krishnagar Collegiate School, Nadia. |
| 3 | Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay | | Gobindapur High English School, 24-Parganas. |
| | Mihirnath Das | .. | Nimtita G. D. Institution, Murshidabad. |
| 5 | Syanranjan Bandyopadhyay | | Narail Subdivisional High English School, Jessore. |
| 6 | Sutlansubhushan Chatterjee | | Kandi Raj High English School, Murshidabad. |

Burdwan Division—6.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Ramgopal Basu | .. | Bantra Madhusudan Palchaudhuri High English School, Howrah. |
| 2 | Ansuman Sarkar | .. | Raniganj High English School, Burdwan. |
| 3 | Goshthabihari Chandra | .. | Tamluk Hamilton High School, Midnapore. |
| 4 | Ajitkumar Ghorai | .. | Uluberia High English School, Howrah. |
| 5 | Brajendrakumar Bhattacharyya | | Okersa High English School, Burdwan. |
| 6 | Gangaprasad Gupta | .. | Salkia S. S. Madhab Mishra Vidyalaya, Howrah. |

Dacca Division—5.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Arunendu Dattamajumdar | .. | Bajitpur High English School, Mymensingh. |
| | Chaturbhuj Tosniwai | .. | Mymensingh Mrityunjay School. |
| 3 | Subhaskumar Dhar | .. | Madaripur High English School, Faridpur. |
| 4 | Ramendrakumar Acharyya-chaudhuri. | | Muktagacha Ramkisore High English School, Mymensingh. |
| 5 | Sasankasekhar Ghosh | .. | Kasiani G. C. High School, Faridpur. |

Chittagong Division—4.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Arunchandra Bandyopadhyay | | Noakhali Arunchandra High English School. |
| 2 | Gaurhari Dhar | .. | Brahmanbaria Annada High English School, Tippera. |
| 3 | Md. Ferdous Khan | .. | Chittagong Municipal School. |
| 4 | Pijushkanti Basu | .. | Noakhali Arunchandra High English School. |

Rajshahi Division—6.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Khemendralal Ray | .. | Seraiganj B. L. High English School, Pabna. |
| 2 | Anilkumar Dasgupta | .. | Darjeeling Government High School. |
| 3 | Nimaichandra Majumdar | .. | Cooch-Bihar Jenkins School. |
| 4 | Lalitkumar Mitra | .. | Rangpur Zila School. |
| 5 | Sukumar Ghatak | .. | Malda Zila School. |
| | Mohammed Ismail | .. | Darjeeling Government High School. |

Sixty-three Third Grade Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

Calcutta—12.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Saktibhushan Dassarma | .. | Metropolitan Institution (Main). |
| 2 | Mohinimohan Chaudhuri | .. | Ripon College School. |
| 3 | Rajaram Chaudhuri | .. | Mitra Institution. |
| | Niradkumar Sen | .. | Ballygunge Government High School. |
| 5 | Syamsundar Mitra | .. | Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch. |
| 6 | Santikumar Dasgupta | .. | Scottish Church Collegiate School. |
| 7 | Gobindadas Baral | .. | Mitra Institution. |
| 8 | Nirmalkrishna Mitra | .. | Central Collegiate School. |
| 9 | Gaurbaran Kapat | .. | Saraswati Institution. |
| 10 | Gyanchand Kapur | .. | South Suburban School (Main),
Bhowanipur. |
| 11 | Panchugopal Bandyopadhyay | .. | Calcutta Training Academy. |
| 12 | Sambhunath Ghosh | .. | 'Chetla Boys' High English School. |

24-Parganas—2.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Gaurisankar Bhattacharyya | .. | Bhatpara Government Aided High
English School. |
| 2 | Durgadas Bandyopadhyay | .. | Ditto. |

Jessore—2.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Nitindranath Ghosh | .. | Jessore Sammilani Institution. |
| 2. | Indrabhushan Das | .. | Lohagara Jadunath Academy. |

Khulna—3.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Kshetragopal Bandopadhyay | .. | Khulna Zila School. |
| 2 | Kumarendra Mitra | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | Anilkumar Biswas | .. | Khulna B. K. Union Institution. |

Murshidabad—2.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Lakshmanchandra Mandal | .. | Jangipur High English School. |
| 2 | Pritindu Chaudhuri | .. | Berhmapore Krishnath College School. |

Nadia—3.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Sudhirkumar Kapuria | .. | Nabadwip Bakultala High English
School. |
| 2 | Sk. Nuruddin Ahmad | .. | Kushtia Municipal Academy. |
| 3 | Sankarprasad Bhattacharyya | .. | Majdia Railbazar High English School. |

Bankura—1.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|----|------------------------------------|
| Sasankasekhar
dhyay. | Chattopa- | .. | Bankura Hindu High English School. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----|------------------------------------|

Birbhum—1.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| Nityagopal Mandal | .. | Labpur Jadablal High English School. |
|-------------------|----|--------------------------------------|

Burdwan—2.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Nanigopal Das | .. | Kalna Maharaja's High English School. |
| 2 | Jayantakumar Chakrabarti | .. | Ditto. |

Hooghly—2.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Sarojkumar Chattopadhyay | .. | Itachona S. N. Institution. |
| 2 | Sudhansukumar Pal | .. | Hooghly Collegiate School. |

Howrah—3.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Praphullakumar Ghosal | .. | Panitras High English School. |
| 2 | Tinkaricharan Pandit | .. | Khasmora High English School. |
| 3 | Jaminikana Mandal | .. | Panitras High English School. |

Midnapore—2.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Satvaranjan Das | .. | Contai High English School. |
| 2 | Anilkumar Sinha | .. | Midnapore Collegiate School. |

Bakarganj—3.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Santoshkumar Bhattacharyya | Mahilara A. N. High English School. |
| 2 | Khondkar A. M. Mukarrum Hussain. | Barisal Zila School. |
| 3 | Surendranath Bhattacharyya | Dehergati I. N. High English School. |

Dacca—3.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Sunilkanti Som | .. | Munshiganj High English School. |
| 2 | Amulyakumar Mandal | .. | Manikganj High English School. |
| 3 | Niranjana Basuchaudhuri | .. | Dhulla Bhuvanmohan High English School. |

Faridpur—2.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Bholanath Datta | .. | Bijhari Upashi Taraprasanna High English School. |
| 2 | Santiranjana Saha, I | .. | Shibchar Nandakumar Institution. |

Mymensingh—2.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Niharranjan Basu | .. | Mymensingh Mrityunjay School. |
| 2 | Rameswar Ghosh | .. | Gauripur Rajendra Kishore High School. |

Chittagong—2.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Kumkumkumar Sen | .. | Noapara High English School. |
| 2 | Abdul Qadir Chowdhury | .. | Chittagong Collegiate School. |

Chittagong Hill Tracts—1.

- | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| Hemantaprasad Talukdar | .. | Rangamati Government High School. |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|

Noakhali—1.

- | | | |
|-----------|----|---------------------------|
| Aminullah | .. | Feni High English School. |
|-----------|----|---------------------------|

Tippera—3.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Pulinbihari Chakrabarti | .. | Agartala Umakanta Academy. |
| 2 | Ajitranjan Dattagupta | .. | Sarail Annada High School. |
| 3 | Dhirendrachandra Bhattacharya. | | Comilla Iswar Pathshala. |

Bogra—1.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Abul Muariff Mazidul Hussain Furrokh. | | Bogra Zilla School. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|

Darjeeling—1.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| Subodhkumar Chakrabarti | .. | Darjeeling Government High School. |
|-------------------------|----|------------------------------------|

Dinajpur—1.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|
| Suailkumar Siddhanta | .. | Raiganj Coronation High English School. |
|----------------------|----|---|

Jalpaiguri—1.

Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyay .. Jalpaiguri Fanindradeb Institution.

Malda—1.

Anwarul Haque .. Nawabganj H. M. Institution.

Pabna—2.

- 1 Nirmalkumar Chakrabarti .. Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
- 2 Nityagopal Saha .. Pabna Gopalchandra Institution.

Rajshahi—1.

Sachinandan Basak .. Naogaon K. D. High English School.

Rangpur—2

- 1 Md. Moyeed-w'l Islam .. Rangpur Zila School.
- 2 Salilkumar Bandyopadhyay .. Saidpur High English School.

One Scholarship for the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore.

Phakirchandra Saren .. Harmasra High English School, Bankura.

Special Scholarships for Girls.

Two of Rs. 20 a month each.

- 1 Chameli Debi .. Santipur Municipal High English School, Nadia
- 2 Sobha Datta .. Binapani Pardah Girls' School, Calcutta.

Five of Rs. 15 a month each.

- 1 Monisha Ghosh .. Beltala Girls' High School, Calcutta.
- 2 Uma Sinha .. Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
- 3 Sushama Baksi .. Beltala Girls' High School, Calcutta.
- 4 Pratima Dasgupta .. Pabna Girls' High English School.
- 5 Jyotsnamayi Mitra .. Khulna Coronation Girls' High English School.

Ten of Rs. 10 a month each.

- 1 Asa Chaudhuri .. Chittagong Dr. Khastagir's High School for Girls
- 2 Namita Ghosh .. Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
- Anima Datta .. Comilla Faizunnessa Girls' High English School.
- 4 Binapani Ghatak .. Mymensingh Vidyamoyee High School for Girls.
- 5 Prabha Bhattacharyya .. Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
- Mina Sen .. Beltala Girls' High School, Calcutta.
- 7 Kamala Bandyopadhyay .. Maharani Girls' High English School, Darjeeling.
- 8 Susila Mandal .. Comilla Faizunnessa Girls' High English School.
- Gauri Mukhopadhyay .. Beltala Girls' High English School, Calcutta.
- 10 Tarulata Ghosh .. Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

(Calcutta, the 27th July 1937.

Results of Electrical Workmen's Examination.*

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in February 1937 having qualified in class of work mentioned against each :—

Roll No.	Name.	Qualified in wiring work of class.
1	Satish Chandra Mallick	.. (i) (a).
4	Bibekananda Adhikari	.. (i) (a).
5	Nabanidhar Mukherjee	.. (i) (a).
7	Purusottam Bhattacharjee	.. (i) (a).
8	Mafiz Uddin Khan	.. (i) (a).
9	Dhan Singh	.. (viii) and (iii).
12	Subodh K. Rai Choudhury	.. (i) (b).
13	Nadir Hossain	.. (viii) and (iii).
14	Nudan Shaw	.. (iv) and (vi).
15	Mokti Singh	.. (iv) and (vi).
23	Nazirul Haque	.. (i) (b).
24	Md. Irfan Elahi	.. (i) (a) (b).
31	Rafique Uddin Ahmed	.. (i) (b).
39	Radha Ballav Samui	.. (i) (b).
41	Raghu Nath Biswal	.. (i) (b).
44	Hari Charan Das	.. (i) (a).
45	Abdul Razzak	.. (i) (b).
49	Tinkauri Naik	.. (i) (b).
51	Panchu Charan Goidar	.. (i) (b).
52	Shahed Ali	.. (i) (a).
53	Benode Behari (Hose)	.. (viii) and (iii).
54	Satya Narayan Kar	.. (i) (b).
55	Md. Yakub	.. (i) (b).
66	Upendra Nath Heith	.. (i) (b).
68	Jogendra Chandra Chattopadhyaya	.. (i) (b).
73	Hanif Mistry	.. (i) (b).
74	Lachman Bhagat	.. (i) (b).
75	Durga Roy Mistry	.. (i) (a).

N.B. The symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in March 1937 having qualified in class of work mentioned against each :

Roll No.	Name.	Qualified in wiring work of class.
4	Gadadhar Shaha	.. (i) (b).
7	Hira Singh	.. (i) (b).
8	Dudayan Mistry	.. (iv) and (vi).
9	Niranjan Mistry	.. (iv) and (vi).
11	Rajoo Raut	.. (i) (b).
12	Shaik Noor Hossain	.. (i) (b).
14	Ratiram Mistry	.. (i) (b).
15	Turnk Nath Banerjee	.. (iii) and (viii).
17	Sauter Mistry	.. (i) (b).
18	Ram Lochan Mistry	.. (i) (b).
19	Debulas Mondal Mistry	.. (i) (a).
21	Sushil Chandra Das	.. (i) (b).
22	Monoranjan Paul	.. (i) (a).
23	Ramlagan Singh	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii), (iii), (iv), (v), (vi) and (vii).
24	Barhamdeo Singh	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii), (iii), (iv), (v), (vi) and (vii).
28	Shaik Fakir	.. (i) (b).
30	Sushir Kumar Paul	.. (i) (b).
32	Latafat Hossen Munshi	.. (i) (b).
34	Nathuram Mistry	.. (i) (b).
37	Golam Sadik Jalee	.. (i) (a).
38	Ramabhattar Roy	.. (iv) and (vi).
41	Shaik Muradali	.. (i) (a).
42	Mohamad Ali	.. (i) (b).
43	Ram Sebak Roy	.. (i) (b).
48	Narendra Nath Das	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii) and (iii).
49	Mohammad Yasin	.. (i) (b).
50	Mohamad Nasiruddin	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii) and (iii).
51	Rajbanshi Sharma	.. (ii).
52	Upendra Nath Ghosh	.. (i) (a).
53	Panchu Gopal Jana	.. (i) (a).
54	Harpada Das	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii) and (iii).
55	Fuzal Karim Khan	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii) and (iii).
56	Mohammad Ishahak	.. (i) (a), (i) (b), (ii) and (iii).

N.B.—The symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below.

The symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below :

For Voltages not exceeding " Medium Pressure " (Indian Electricity Rules, 1937).

- (i) *Wiring of buildings* (for lights, fans and small motors) —
 - (a) *Clean and casing and capping systems*, employing wires and cables other than paper insulated cables.
 - (b) *Metal sheathed, tough rubber and conduit systems* (also any other system as permitted under Indian Electricity Act), using wires and cables other than paper insulated cables.
- (ii) *Motor wiring* (including generators), in conduit or lead sheathed, with wires and cables other than paper insulated.
- (iii) *Motor wiring* with paper insulated cables (laying and jointing).
- (iv) *Overhead work* with cable connections other than paper insulated cable.
- (v) *Overhead work* with paper insulated cable connections.

For High Pressure Voltages (Indian Electricity Rules, 1937).

- (vi) *Overhead only.*
- (vii) *Overhead with paper insulated connections.*
- (viii) *Paper cable laying and jointing, this also covers (in).*

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

(Approved by the Executive Council, dated the 24th July 1937.)

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna, Dacca, the 24th July 1937.

Time-table for the B.L. Examinations (Preliminary and Final) to be held in January and February 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the Time-table is liable to changes in detail.)

Preliminary and Final B.L. Examinations, January and February 1938.

Time 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Thursday, January 20 ..	20 ..	Muhammadian Law and Law of Persons.
Saturday ..	22 ..	Roman Law.
Monday ..	24 ..	Hindu Law.
Tuesday ..	25 ..	Jurisprudence.
Wednesday ..	26 ..	Constitutional Law and History of English Law
Thursday ..	27 ..	(i) Law of Transfer and Succession. (ii) Law of Persons and Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession
Saturday ..	29 ..	(i) Law of Real Property, Equity and Trusts. (ii) Law of Real Property, Transfer and Trusts.
Monday ..	31 ..	Law of Contract and Torts.
Tuesday, February 1 ..	1 ..	Land Laws of Bengal.
Wednesday ..	2 ..	Law of Crimes
Thursday ..	3 ..	Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

**Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.**

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 21st June 1937.

Rules for the admission of Private Candidates to the Calcutta University Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, 1938.

I.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway, Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 16th November 1937, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. No fee will be accepted after the 8th December 1937, even on payment of fine. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.*

5. *All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.*

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination,

1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are intimated that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**NOTIFICATION No. 6330.**

The 24th July 1937.

Rules for the guidance of the private candidates for the Test Examination for admission to the High School Examination of the Board, 1938.

High School Examination.

1. Every private candidate must produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect: (1) that he has not attended any recognised school for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies after leaving school and has been subject to proper discipline.

2. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class VII or to any higher class and then left the school or who left the school in December without appearing at the annual examination, will not ordinarily be allowed to appear at a Test Examination before the year in which he would have been due for it had he continued his studies in school.

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination on or before the 30th October 1937 in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Board.

4. Every private candidate must also forward, in original, with his application for permission to appear at the Test Examination, his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read or the Controller's or the Secretary's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Matriculation or the High School Examination.

5. In the case of a candidate, who has never attended any school, the following documents must accompany his application in addition to those required under rule 1 above:

- (1) A certificate from a respectable person other than a relative with personal knowledge of the facts of the case that he *has* never been to any school.
- (2) An affidavit sworn by the parent or guardian before a competent court that he has not attended any school.
- (3) A documentary evidence (such as a horoscope and an affidavit sworn by the parent or guardian before a competent court) regarding the age of the candidate.

6. Every private candidate shall state in full along with his application for permission to appear at the Test Examination his name, father's name, guardian's name, date of birth, residence, postal address, thana, and district, whether he appeared at any previous High School or Matriculation Examination and the following particulars:—

(a) Vernacular language for composition.

(b) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English.

(c) Which *one* of the following subjects taken up:—

(i) Additional Mathematics.

(ii) Classical Language.

(iii) Hygiene.

(iv) General Science.

7. Private candidates offering Hygiene or General Science as one of their subjects are required to produce a certificate of training in case of Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in the subject, and in case of General Science from a recognised teacher in the subject.

8. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the Headmaster of the school at which he appears at the Test Examination and the fee should be paid before the candidate sits for the Test Examination. In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.

9. *Incomplete application for the Test Examination will be rejected without any reference to the candidate.*

10. On the first day of the Test Examination only, he must be accompanied for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Headmaster of the school. Otherwise he will not be admitted to the examination.

11. The High School Examination will be held in the month of March. The dates of the examination will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

12. The Test and the High School Examination will be conducted according to the regulations, courses and syllabuses of the Board as embodied in its calendar for 1931-25 which may be had from the office of the Board for Rs. 3-11 including postage.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.
High School Examination.*Form of application for private candidates.*

(This application must reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 30th October 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

The Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education,
Dacca.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the Test Examination of private candidates for admission to the High School Examination to be held by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1938.

Particulars required under the rules are given in the enclosed statement.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated

.....

Present address:—

C/o.

Village.. ..

Post.....

District.....

N. B.—Candidates should carefully read the " Rules for the admission of private candidates " as incomplete applications will not be considered.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**NOTIFICATION No. 6331.**

The 24th July 1937.

Rules for the guidance of the private candidates for the Test Examination for admission to the High Madrasa Examination of the Board, 1938.

High Madrasa Examination.

1. Every private candidate must produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect: (1) that he has not attended any recognised madrasa for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies after leaving madrasa and has been subject to proper discipline.

2. A student, who failed to pass the Junior Madrasa Examination or the annual examination for promotion to class VIII or to any higher class and then left the institution or who left the madrasa in December without appearing at the annual examination, will not ordinarily be allowed to appear at a Test Examination before the year in which he would have been due for it had he continued his studies in a madrasa.

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination on or before the 30th October 1937 in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Board.

4. Every private candidate must also forward, in original, with his application for permission to appear at the Test Examination, his transfer certificate from the madrasa (if any) in which he last read, or the Director of Public Instruction's or the Secretary's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Special Islamic Matriculation or the High Madrasa Examination.

5. In the case of a candidate, who has never attended any madrasa, the following documents must accompany his application in addition to those required under rule 1 above:—

- (1) A certificate from a respectable person other than a relative with personal knowledge of the facts of the case that he has never been to any madrasa.
- (2) An affidavit sworn by the parent or guardian before a competent court that he has not attended any madrasa.
- (3) A documentary evidence (such as an affidavit sworn by the parent or guardian before a competent court) regarding the age of the candidate.

6. Every private candidate shall state in full along with his application for permission to appear at the Test Examination his name, father's name, guardian's name, date of birth, residence, postal address, thana, and district, whether he appeared at any previous High Madrasa Examination and the name of the madrasa at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination and the following particulars:—

(a) Vernacular language for composition.

(b) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English.

(c) Which *one* of the following subjects taken up:—

(i) Islamic History.

(ii) General History.

(iii) Additional Mathematics.

7. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the Principal or Superintendent of the madrasa at which he appears at the Test Examination and it should be paid before the candidate sits for the Test Examination. In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.

8. *Incomplete application for the Test Examination will be rejected without any reference to the candidate.*

9. On the first day of the Test Examination only, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the Principal or Superintendent of the madrasa. Otherwise he will not be admitted to the examination.

10. The High Madrasa Examination will be held in the month of March. The dates of the examination will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

11. The Test and the High Madrasa Examination will be conducted according to the regulations, courses and syllabuses of the Board as embodied in its calendar for 1921-25, which may be had from the office of the Board for Rs. 3-11 including postage.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.
High Madrasa Examination.*Form of application for private candidates.*

(This application must reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 30th October 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

The Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education,
Dacca.

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the Test Examination of private candidates for admission to the High Madrasa Examination of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1938.

Particulars required under the rules are given in the enclosed statement.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated

.....

Present address :—

C/o.....

Village.....

Post.....

District.....

N. B.—Candidates should carefully read the "Rules for the admission of private candidates" as incomplete applications will not be considered.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**NOTIFICATION No. 632.**

Ramna, the 24th July 1937.

Rules for the admission of non-collegiate students to the Intermediate Examination of the Board in 1938 in Groups A and E.

1. *Bona fide* teachers of recognised English schools or madrasas and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such continuously for at least two academic years (20 calendar months) immediately preceding the dates of examination, will be admitted to the Intermediate Examination in Groups A and E as non-collegiate students. *In case of women candidates exception may be made by special order of the Board.*

(Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated colleges are regarded as teachers.)

2. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Intermediate Examination on or before the 11th December 1937 in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Board.

3. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

- (a) The University certificate or the certificate granted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.
- (b) The Admission Card granted by the Board or by the Registrar of the Calcutta University in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.
- (c) His registration fee receipt (if the name of the candidate has not already been registered, he should pay to the Secretary to the Board the usual registration fee of Rs. 2 to get his name registered).
- (d) A certificate from the Secretary to the institution, in the case of teachers and from the immediate superior in the case of others, showing that he has been serving continuously for two academic years (20 calendar months).
- (e) A certificate from a member of the Board or the head of an institution recognised by the Board, that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies, and that his character and conduct have been good.

4. Every candidate shall state in his application for permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination, the year of his passing the next preceding examination, the division in which he was placed and the following particulars:—

- (a) Vernacular language for composition.
- (b) The subjects he will offer at the examination.

5. *Incomplete application will be rejected without any reference to the candidate.*

6. The Intermediate Examination will be held in the month of March. The dates of the examination will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

7. The examination will be conducted according to the regulations, courses and syllabuses of the Board as embodied in its calendar for 1921-25, which may be had from the office of the Board for Rs. 3-11 including postage.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.
Intermediate Examination in Groups A and E.

For non-collegiate students.

(This application must reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 11th December 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

The Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education,
Dacca.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the next Intermediate Examination in Group to be held in 1938, by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, as a non-collegiate student.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated

.....

Present address:—

C/o.....

Village.....

Post.....

District.....

N.B.—Candidates should carefully read the "Rules for the admission of non-collegiate students" as incomplete applications will not be considered.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**NOTIFICATION No. 6333.**

Ramna, the 24th July 1937.

Rules for the admission of non-collegiate students to the Intermediate Examination of the Board in 1938 in Group "C".

1. *Bona fide* teachers of recognised English schools or madrasahs and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such continuously for at least two academical years (20 calendar months) immediately preceding the dates of examination, will be admitted to the Intermediate Examination in Group "C" as non-collegiate students.

A teacher employed in a junior madrasah should be an Arabic or English teacher but a teacher of a middle English school should be an English teacher.

2. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Intermediate Examination on or before the 11th December 1937 in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Board.

3. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

- (a) A certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.
- (b) The Admission Card granted by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, or by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.
- (c) His registration fee receipt (if the name of the candidate has not already been registered he should pay to the Secretary to the Board the usual registration fee of Rs. 2 to get his name registered).
- (d) A certificate from the Secretary to the institution, in the case of teachers and from the immediate superior in the case of others, showing that he has been serving continuously for two academical years (20 calendar months).
- (e) A certificate from a member of the Board or the head of an institution recognised by the Board, that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies, and that his character and conduct have been good.

4. Every candidate shall state in his application for permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination the year of his passing the next preceding examination, the division in which passed and the following particulars:—

- (a) Vernacular language for composition.
- (b) The subjects he will offer at the examination.

5. *Incomplete application will be rejected without any reference to the candidate.*

6. The Intermediate Examination in Group "C" will be held in the month of March. The dates of the Examination will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

7. The examination will be conducted according to the regulations, courses and syllabuses of the Board as embodied in its calendar for 1921-25, which may be had from the office of the Board for Rs. 3-11 including postage.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary (offg.)*.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.
Intermediate Examination in Group "C".

For non-collegiate students.

(This application must reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 11th December 1937.)

APPLICATION.

To

The Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education,
Dacca.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the next Intermediate Examination in Group "C" to be held in 1938, by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, as a non-collegiate student.

I am,

Sir,

Yours obediently,

Dated

.....

Present address:—

C/o.....

Village.....

Post.....

District.....

N.B.—Candidates should carefully read the "Rules for the admission of non-collegiate students" as incomplete applications will not be considered.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Chittagong Division.

(Chittagong, the 19th July 1937.)

rules for the admission of private candidates to the Calcutta University Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* teachers of English schools, who have served such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their application their F.A. or I.A. certificates and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose

with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once, to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 18th December 1937 at the latest, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

AFTABUDDIN AHMED,
*Inspector of Schools, Chittagong
Division (offg.).*

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th August 1937.

Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.

I.—*Matriculation Examination.*

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) (i) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(ii) The candidates whose migration case is pending before the University should state the fact in their application and must produce the sanction order in original as soon as it is received.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th September 1937, as fixed by the Calcutta University (*vide* Registrar's notification No. 5301M.P., dated 22nd July 1937). *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.*

5. *All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.*

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

N. B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications issued on the subject previously.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 7th July 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

New courses from the current session.

In continuation of this office notification, dated the 29th April 1937, regarding admission, it is further notified for general information that post-graduate teaching is provided in Bio-Chemistry and Soil Science, admissions being generally restricted to students who have obtained Honours Chemistry degree of this University. Pass courses in Botany and Physiology have been started and a B.Sc. course in Botany, Chemistry and Physics specially suitable for later studies in the proposed Agricultural Institute at the Dacca Farm has been organised.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Ramna, Dacca, the 23rd July 1937.

Applications are invited for the post of Vernacular Teacher (Third Pandit), Mymensingh Zilla School, on the scale of Rs. 50—4/2—90—5/2—100 on a temporary basis for one year with effect from the 1st September 1937. Preference will be given to a graduate strong in Bengali and Sanskrit.

Applications stating name in full, father's name, qualifications, age and home address with copies of testimonials should be addressed to the undersigned. They will be received up to the 15th August 1937.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 12th August 1937.

In addition to the candidates whose names have been published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1937, as successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, the undermentioned candidate is also declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination, 1937:—

Ref. No.

Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.

No.	Name.	Age.	Division.
1083	Amulyakumar Das	16-1	Second.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 22nd July 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. S. 301/M.P.*Admission of private candidates to the
Matriculation Examination.***A**

1. Ordinarily, private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, who are residents of Bengal and Assam and who have not read in any school for one year previous to the date of the examination, should apply to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, on or before the 15th September of the year preceding that in which they seek admission to the examination, for permission to appear at the Test Examination to be held by him or under his orders for such candidates.

A candidate taking up Hygiene as an additional subject will be required to submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools along with his application a certificate of training from a registered Medical Practitioner or from a recognised teacher of Hygiene.

In very special cases, applications may be addressed by such candidates direct to the University, but these must be submitted to the undersigned along with the necessary particulars, as noted below, *not later than the 10th November* of the year preceding that in which they desire admission to the examination, and must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10 (ten) and a statement as to why the Divisional Inspector of Schools concerned was not addressed on the subject.

2. Girl candidates are not required to appear at any Test Examination or to obtain previous permission of the University to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates.

If such a student desires to offer Hygiene as one of her subjects for the Matriculation Examination, she must submit to the Controller of Examinations, along with her Application Form for admission to the examination, a certificate of training in the subject from a registered Medical Practitioner or from a recognised teacher of Hygiene.

[*N.B.*—Girl students who have attended any recognised school within one year previous to the examination shall not be treated as private candidates. If this fact is suppressed in any case, the admission of the candidates to the examination will be cancelled. Such candidates will not be eligible for admission to the examination if they are not sent up as regular candidates on account of their failure to appear at or pass the Test Examination.]

3. Teachers of High Schools in Bengal and Assam, recognised by the University, and detenus who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates will not be required to appear at any preliminary Test Examination. They should

formally apply to the undersigned for permission to appear at the examination on or before the date mentioned above and should at the same time comply with the following requirements:—

(i) Each application should be addressed to the Registrar and should be submitted through a responsible person together with a certificate of good conduct and documentary evidence regarding age, residence and study and should contain a statement of the subjects proposed to be offered at the examination. A teacher candidate should submit his application through the Head of the Institution in which he is employed.

(ii) A detenu candidate, taking up Hygiene as an additional subject, is to submit to the undersigned along with his application, a certificate of training in the subject from a registered Medical Practitioner or from a recognised teacher of Hygiene.

Teachers of recognised High Schools taking up Hygiene will not be required to submit any such certificate.

4. Detenu candidates should apply to the authorities of their respective Detention Camps for necessary Application Forms. Other candidates should apply to the undersigned for these forms.

B**(Migration Cases.)**

(1) Male candidates, other than detenus, and teachers of High English Schools recognised by a University or a Board of Secondary Education coming from outside the territorial jurisdiction of this University, will not be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates.

Exception may, however, be made by the Syndicate in regard to Bengalee and Assamese candidates residing outside Bengal and Assam.

(2) Such a candidate will have to obtain, in the first instance, sanction to his migration, for which purpose he must submit a formal application together with the usual migration fee of Rs. 10 and necessary documents *on or before the 31st August* of the year preceding that in which he desires admission to the examination, through the Head Master of the school in which he read last or through an Inspector of Schools of the province from which he migrates, who will forward the application with his observations. In the case of a candidate coming from outside India, the application and fee should be submitted through the Educational Authorities of the district or province from which he migrates.

He should *at the same time* apply to a Divisional Inspector of Schools under the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal or Assam, for permission to sit for the Test Examination for private candidates (*vide* rule 3 below), mentioning therein that his application for sanction to his migration is pending before the University.

(1) Each application should be supported by a declaration countersigned either by an Inspector of Schools or a Fellow of a University or a Principal of an affiliated college or a Gazetted Officer to the effect that he has fulfilled the following conditions:—

(a) He must not have read in any school (recognised or unrecognised), for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination in which he desires to appear and has not appeared at any Matriculation or High School Examination, conducted outside the territorial jurisdiction of this University.

(b) If he has read in a school recognised by any other University or Board, he must have previously read in a class which would make him eligible for admission to the Matriculation Examination of that University or Board in the year in which he intends to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

(c) He should also produce a migration certificate from the Divisional Inspector of Schools of the province from which he migrates or a transfer certificate from the school in which he read last, countersigned by the Divisional Inspector of Schools, who will be deemed to be an Officer appointed by the University for the purpose.

(d) On his migration being sanctioned, a candidate will be required to pass the preliminary Test Examination to be held by a Government Inspector of Schools in Bengal or Assam or under his orders, and for that purpose should finally apply to him (*vide* 2nd para. of clause (2) under B). The date, place and other particulars of such Test Examination should be ascertained from the Inspector of Schools concerned.

(4) A candidate taking up Hygiene as an additional subject will be required to submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools along with his application a certificate of training in the subject from a registered Medical Practitioner or from a recognised teacher of Hygiene.

(5) Teachers of High English Schools recognised by a University or a Board of Secondary Education and detenu candidates will be exempted from passing any preliminary Test Examination. Such candidates will have to apply for sanction to their migration on or before the date mentioned above together with the usual migration fee of Rs. 10 in each case. For this purpose, a teacher candidate should submit his application through the Head of the Institution in which he is employed and a detenu candidate should submit his application through the Commandant of the Detention Camp concerned.

N.B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications and circulars issued on the subject previously.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar*.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 3rd August 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 43.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following changes have been made in the Matriculation Regulations (old and new) regarding languages for the translation paper in English:—

Chapter XXX (Old).

Add "Santhali" in the list of the languages under section 1 (iii)—Head "English," p. 155 (edition of 1935).

Chapter XXX (New).

Add "Santhali, Uriya, Telugu, Marathi, Guzrati, Maithili, Tamil, Kanarese, Malayalam and Lushai" to the list of languages under section 1 (iii)—Head "English".

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar*.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 5th August 1937.

In addition to candidates whose names have been published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1937, as successful candidates at the B. A. Examination, 1937, the undermentioned candidates are also declared to have passed the B. A. Examination, 1937:—

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

Bhattacharyya, Jyotishchandra	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 153.
Chaudhuri, Bibhaschandra	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 152.
Gangopadhyay, Manmatha	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 154.
Maulik, Jibankrishna	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 155.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 5T.B.—30th June 1937.—In accordance with the Government (Education Department) notification No. 3059Edn., dated the 13th November 1928, the following list of text-books approved by this department for use in all Government and Government-aided Secondary Schools in this Presidency for a period of four years, from January 1938, is published for general information. This office notifications Nos. 4T.B., dated the 23rd October 1930, 5T.B., dated the 20th October 1932, 5T.B., dated the 21st October 1933, and 8T.B., dated the 18th November 1933, containing text-books on the subjects mentioned in this notification and approved by this department, will be cancelled after 31st December 1937.

Text-books on other subjects not included in this list, should be selected from the lists of text-books approved in this office notifications Nos. 5T.B., dated the 21st October 1933, 11T.B., dated the 28th September 1934, and 13T.B., dated the 11th October 1934.

Unless otherwise provided, in classes VII-X, the instruction and examination in all subjects other than English shall be conducted in the vernacular. (This amendment will come into force with effect from January 1939.) In classes below class VII, the instruction and examination in all subjects shall be conducted in the vernacular only.

N.B.—(i) Prior to the publication of a new edition, all additions, alterations or omissions in the text of a sanctioned book must receive the sanction of the Committee. Any deviation from these instructions will render a book liable to immediate removal from the approved list of text-books.

(ii) No name except that of the author and publisher should be allowed on cover or title page (i.e., no name of editor, reviser, or writer of foreword or preface should be allowed).

(iii) Mat (i.e., dull) and not shining paper should be used.

(iv) Misleading statements on the cover or title page should be avoided. It should be clearly mentioned whether the book is approved as a text-book, a supplementary reader or a prize and library book.

(v) Any deterioration in paper, printing or illustrations of an approved book will render it liable to immediate withdrawal from the list.

(vi) Price—

(a) One anna and six pies for each thirty-two pages of printed matter *plus* a concession of 40 per cent.

This rate will be applicable to Bengali readers, Bengali grammar, Bengali composition, History (in Bengali), Science (in Bengali), Hygiene (in Bengali), Mathematical text-books (in Bengali), and also text-books on Sanskrit grammar and composition.

(b) Two annas for each thirty-two pages of printed matter *plus* a concession of 40 per cent.

This rate will be applicable to text-books on English literature, Geography (in English and Bengali), History (in English), Science (in English), Mathematics (in English), Hygiene (in English) and also text-books written in Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

(c) One anna and six pies for a Bengali copy-book.

(d) Two annas and three pies for an English copy-book.

(e) Six annas for a drawing-book.

English Translation and Composition.

Classes V and VI.

1. A Primer of Translation and Composition. Suhas Chandra Ray and Nirmal Chandra Sinha. (Nriyalal Seal's Library, Calcutta.)

2. A First Book of English Translation and Composition. Tararath De. (Brindaban Dhar and Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)

3. The Beginner's Book of Translation and Composition. K. D. Bose. (Phani Bhusan Chatterjee, Calcutta.)

4. Boys' Book of Translation. Adyanath Ray. (The Students' Library, Calcutta.)
5. Middle Class Translation and Composition. A. Razzaq. (The Islamia Library, Dacca.)
6. Simple English Translation. Dharendra Nath Pal. (D. N. Dhar, Wellington Street, Calcutta.)
7. An Elementary Translation from Bengali into English. A. C. De. (Author, Jafarnagar, Chittagong.)
8. The Child's Easy Translation and Composition. Matilal Paul. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
9. First English Translation and Composition. J. L. Bannerjee. (M. L. Dey & Co., Calcutta.)
10. Easy Translation and Composition. Ardhendusekhar Bhattacharyya. (Nural Haq, Dacca.)
11. First Course of Translation and Composition. Satish Chandra Sen. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
12. English Translation and Composition. Jitendranath Chakravarti. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.)
13. Boys' Book of Translation and Composition. Sailendra Nath Sircar. (U. N. Dhar & Co., Calcutta.)
14. Easy Translation and Composition. B. K. Ganguli. (Noor Library, Dacca.)
15. Beginners' Translation and Composition. K. D. Ghose (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)
16. An Easy Translation and Composition. Krishnadhan Basu. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
17. Beginners' Translation and Composition. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarty. (Nath Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
18. New English Translation and Composition. Girija Prasanna Das Gupta. (N. Das Gupta, Dacca.)
19. Elementary Translation and Composition (Bengali into English). B. C. Chatterjee. (The Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)
20. A First Course of Translation and Composition. Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Rabindra Narayan Bhattacharyya, College Street, Calcutta.)
21. A New Course in Composition and Translation, Book 1. J. Chatterjee. (P. N. Sen, Calcutta.)
22. Elements of Translation and Composition. Kamini Kumar Ghosh. (Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
23. Elementary Translation and Composition. Sakya Sinha Sen. (P. K. Ray, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.)
24. A New Translation and Composition. Manmatha Nath Guin and N. N. Sinha. (School Library, Calcutta.)
25. A Junior Course of Translation and Composition. Bhubani Prosad Chakravarty. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
26. A Class Book of Translation and Composition. B. L. Chatterjee. (Author, Fern Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.)
27. A Junior Course of Translation and Composition. Makhan Lal Chakravarti. (Satyabrata Library, Calcutta.)
28. First Steps in English Translation and Composition. P. Gupta and H. Sen. (P. Gupta, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.)
29. Child's First Book of Translation. Sailendranath Banerji. (P. N. Sen, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta.)
30. An Elementary Course of Translation and Composition. Prafulla Kumar De Sarkar. (P. Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
31. An Elementary Course of Composition and Translation. Gopal Chandra Sircar. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
32. English Translation and Composition. S. N. Chakravorty. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
33. Simple English Translation and Composition. Abul Hussain. (Modern Library, Dacca.)
34. The Beginners' Book of Translation and Composition. Chinta Haran Som. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
35. A Progressive Course of Translation and Composition. A. Razzaq. (India Library, Dacca.)
36. Translation and Composition for Beginners. Jogendra Nath Mitra and Amulyadhan Banerjee. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.)
37. The First Book of Modern Translation and Composition. Isvar Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
38. Beginners' Translation and Composition. S. M. Datta. (P. K. Dutta, Duff Street, Calcutta.)
39. Simple Translation and Composition, Part I. P. K. Guha. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)

40. A Junior Course of Translation and Composition. Kasi Abdur Rashid. (The Provincial Library, Calcutta.)
41. Middle Class English Translation and Composition. P. C. De. (Kumud Library, Calcutta.)
42. Elements of English Translation and Composition. Hafizur Rahman Chowdhury. (Kohinoor Library, Dacca.)
43. Standard English Translation Primer with exercises in composition. Khan Sahib Abdur Rub Choudhury. (The Provincial Library, Dacca.)
44. The First Book of Translation and Composition. S. C. Mukherjee. (The Central Book Agency, Calcutta.)
45. Beginners' Translation and Composition. B. K. Bhattacharjee. (Bani Niketan, Calcutta.)
46. The Picture Book of Translation and Composition. J. C. Ghosh. (Sushil Chandra Ghosh, Dacca.)
47. A Text Book of Translation and Composition. Sudhansu Mohan Mitra. (Minerva Library, Dacca.)
48. A Translation and Composition, Book I. Syed Maqbul Ali and Ali Nur. (Mukhdumi Library & Ahsanullah Book House, Ltd., Calcutta.)
49. Juvenile Translation and Composition. D. L. Sircar. (Bina Library, Calcutta.)
50. Progressive English Translation and Composition. B. Ganguli. (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta.)

Recommended for use of teachers.

1. New Method Composition, Book Two. By M. West. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. New Method Composition, Book Three. By M. West. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

Anglo-Hindi.

1. First Steps in Translation and Composition. Rasamay Mitra and Mahimamay Mitra. (B. B. Mitra, Calcutta.)
2. A Junior Text Book of Translation from Hindi into English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakraverti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)

Anglo-Nepali.

A Junior Text Book of Translation from Nepali into English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakraverti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)

Anglo-Urdu.

A Junior Text Book of Translation from Urdu into English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakraverti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)

English Translation.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Translation and Retranslation. Gangadhar Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
2. Modern Translator. Sachinandan Sil. (Nriyalal Seal's Library, Calcutta.)
3. Modern English Translation. Rasamay Mitra. (B. B. Mitra, Baram De Street, Calcutta.)
4. A Standard Book of English Translation, Book II. P. K. Samaddar. (H. Chatterjee & Co., Calcutta.)
5. New English Translation. Dr. Srikumar Banerjee and S. C. Mukherjee. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.)
6. Middle Class English Translation. Jitendranath Chakravarti. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.)
7. High School Translation. Pramatha Prasanna Sen Gupta. (N. K. Das Gupta, Dacca.)
8. A Junior Course of Translation (Bengali into English). B. C. Chatterjee. (The Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)

9. A Higher Course of Translation. Bhabani Prosad Chakravarty. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
10. Systematic Translation. A. C. De. (The Book Company, Ltd., Calcutta.)
11. Model Translator. Benodbihari Chatterjee. (Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
12. New English Translation. Taranath De. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)
13. Model Translation. Narendra Nath Dutt. (A. C. Sarkar, Shyama Charan De Street, Calcutta.)
14. Middle Class Translation. Makhan Lal Chakravarti. (Charu Chandra Guha, Dacca.)
15. Practical English Translation. Bejoy Ranjan Das Gupta. (Minerva Library, Dacca.)
16. Junior English Translation. J. L. Banerjee. (M. L. Dey & Co., Calcutta.)
17. A New Model Translation. A. Das Gupta and N. Gupta. (Bani Niketan, Calcutta.)
18. A Second Book of Translation. K. D. Ghose. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)
19. Young Translator. Sailendranath Banerji. (Mondal Brothers & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
20. A Junior Class Book of Translation. Iswar Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
21. The Ideal School Translation. Khagendranath Chakravarty and D. L. Sircar. (N. R. Das, Dacca.)
22. A Middle Course of English Translation. Prafulla Kumar De Sarkar. (Santosh Library, Calcutta.)
23. A Manual of Translation from Bengali into English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakravarti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)
24. A New Manual of Translation. S. M. Datta and J. Bagchi. (G. C. Bose, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.)
25. A Senior Course of Translation and Composition. Birendra Nath Chakravarti. (The Book Corporation, Ltd., Calcutta.)
26. Junior High School Translation. Adyanath Roy. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
27. Junior Translation. N. K. Sen. (Popular Agency, Calcutta.)
28. Initial Lessons in Translation. B. K. Sen. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
29. Simple English Translation, Book II. Abul Hussain. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)

Anglo-Hindi.

A Manual of Translation from Hindi into English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakravarti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)

Anglo-Urdu.

A Manual of Translation from Urdu into English. Benimadhab Ganguli & Bisveswar Chakravarti. (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta.)

English Copy Books.

Class V.

1. New Method Copy Book, Book No. 3. (Charu Chandra Guha, Wari, Dacca.)
2. Model Copy Book, No. 3. Asutosh Dhar. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Primary Copy Book, No. 3. R. C. Chakravarti. (Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. New English Copy Book, Part III. Shyam Chandra Dutta. (Hariram Dhar, Popular Library, Dacca.)
5. Oxford Copy Books, No. 6. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.)
6. The "A.L." Print-Writing Copy Books, No. 4. George A. Langley. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. Longmans' Semi-Upright English Copy Books for Indian Schools, No. 7. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

Class VI.

1. New Method Copy Book, Book 4. (Charu Chandra Guha, Wari, Dacca.)
2. Model Copy Book, No. 4. Asutosh Dhar. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)

3. New English Copy Book, Part IV. Shyam Chandra Dutta. (Hariram Dhar, Popular Library, Dacca.)
4. Longmans' Semi-Upright English Copy Books for Indian Schools, No. 9. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Longmans' Semi-Upright English Copy Books for Indian Schools, No. 10. (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. The "A.L." Print-Writing Copy Books, No. 5. George A. Langley. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. Oxford Copy Books, No. 8. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.)

Bengali Grammar.

Classes V and VI.

1. Sahaj Bangala Byakaran. Kaliranjana Mukherjee. (Asutosh Mitra, Badur-Bagan Lane, Calcutta.)
2. Byakaranika, Part II. Jagat Mohan Sen. (The Jogendra Publishing House, Calcutta.)
3. Saral Bangala Byakaran, Part II. Sudhir Kumar Das Gupta and Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
4. Bangala Byakaran. Jayanul Abedin. (M. Rahman and A. K. M. Irmanul Haq, Dacca.)
5. Byakaran Parichaya, Part II. Satya Kinkar Biswas. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. Bangala Byakaran. Ramdayal Chattopadhyaya and Naliniranjana Chattopadhyaya. (Kumud Library, Calcutta.)
7. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Jogendranath Tarkatirtha. (Author, Prannath Chaudhury Lane, Calcutta.)
8. Byakaran Sopan, Parts III and IV. Sudhir Kumar Das. (Bina Library, Calcutta.)
9. Byakaran Kusum. Bhairabnath Kavyatirtha. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
10. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Priyaranjan Sen. (H. Chatterjee & Co., Calcutta.)
11. Byakaran Manika. Dakshina Charan Bhattacharyya. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
12. Bhasha Shiksha Byakaran, Part II. Kokileswar Sastri. (Radharani Devi, College Square, Calcutta.)
13. Byakaran Path. Namita Devi. (Bhagabati Devi, Gopikrishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.)
14. Madhya Bangala Byakaran. Anantlal Kavya-Byakaran Smrititirtha. (G. M. De, Balak Dutt Lane, Calcutta.)
15. Byakaran Sopan. Sashi Kumar Chakraverty. (N. Haq, Kazemuddin Siddiqi Lane, Dacca.)
16. Saral Bangala Byakaran, Part II. Durgadas Banerjee. (Author, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta.)
17. Saral Bangala Byakaran, Part II. A. M. Taheruddin. (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta.)
18. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Fazilatun Nessa. (Mukhdumi Library, and Ahsanullah Book House, Ltd., Calcutta.)
19. Bangala Byakaran Shiksha, Part II. Sarat Kumar Bidyabhusan Shastri. (Arya Pustakalaya, Calcutta.)
20. Bangala Bhasha Shiksha Byakaran. Bishnu Charan Bhattacharyya. (Kanailal Pal, Calcutta.)
21. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Benoy Kumar Ganguli. (Noor Library, Dacca.)
22. Riju Byakaran. S. K. Kabiratna. (Author, 3, Asak Lane, Dacca.)
23. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Gholam Mustafa. (Islamini Library, Calcutta.)
24. Saral Bangala Byakaran, Part II. Bhagabat Kumar Shastri. (The Central Book Agency, Calcutta.)
25. Adarsha Bangala Byakaran. Suresh Chandra Bandyopadhyaya. (Nripendra Nath Majumdar, Calcutta.)
26. Byakaran Mukul. Kumudbandhu Das. (P. Bose, Marcus Lane, Calcutta.)
27. Byakaran Manjari. Ramrup Vidyabagish. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.)
28. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co., Calcutta.)
29. Shishubodh Byakaran, Part II. Harinarayan Banerjee. (The Indian Book Company, Calcutta.)
30. Byakaran Prabeshika. Dhirendranath Banerjee and Bejoy Krishna Gupta. (Amarendra Nath Banerjee, Calcutta.)
31. Saral Byakaran. Manindra Mohan Basu. (Santosh Library, Calcutta.)

32. Sukhabodh Byakaran. Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya. (City Book Society, Calcutta.)
33. Byakaran Mayukha. Upendra Chandra Sarkar Bidyanidhi. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
34. Byakaran Manjari. Mahitosh Rai Chaudhuri. (Book Corporation, Ltd., Calcutta.)
35. Bangala Byakaran Prabesh, Part II. Sudhir Chandra Sinha. (Sripati Vidyabhusan, Alipur, Calcutta.)
36. Bhasha Bikash Byakaran. Bejoy Krishna Pal and Saroj-shobhan Bandyopadhyaya. (B. Sinha & Co., Calcutta.)
37. Saras Byakaran. Surendra Mohan Datta. (Pradip Kumar Datta, Duff Street, Calcutta.)
38. Saral Bangala Byakaran. Ramanibhusan Bhattacharyya Shastri. (Satyabrata Library, Calcutta.)
39. Bangala Byakaran. Ardhendu Sekhar Bhattacharyya and Panchanan Chakraverti. (D. M. Library, Calcutta.)
40. Byakaran Manjari. Kshitish Chandra Sarkar and Hrishikesh Shastri. (P. Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
41. Byakaran Manjari. Dr. Md. Shahidullah. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
42. Asutosh Byakaran. Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterjee and Sukumar Sen. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)
43. Saral Byakaran. Asoke Chandra Sen. (Nirad Chandra Sen, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.)
44. Chhotader Byakaran. Deb Kumar Datta Kabyatirtha. (Tajmahal Publishing House, Dacca.)
45. Chhatrabodh Bangala Byakaran, Part II. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.)

Urdu Grammar.

1. Qawaid Urdu. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (Islamia Library, Calcutta.)
2. Khulasatul Qawaid, Part II. Md. Shafique Ather. (Md. Hashmatullah, Collin Street, Calcutta.)
3. Guldastai Qawaid. Syed Md. Taheer Rezwi. (Haji Mohamed Said & Sons, Calcutta.)
4. Prathamik Urdu Grammar. Mafazzal Hossain. (Albert Library, Dacca.)

Bengali Composition.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. An Up-to-date Bengali Composition. Professor Ashoku Nath Bhattacharya. (Sarbanangala Library, Calcutta.)
2. Rachana Prabeshika. Rai Bahadur Dr. Dinesh Chandra Sen and Syamaprasad Mookerjee. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Bengali Composition. Phani Bhusan Mukherjee and Nalini Ranjan Chatterjee. (Kumud Library, Calcutta.)
4. Rachanadarsha, Part II. Kalidas Roy Kavishekhar. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Bhasha Prabesh Rachana O Anubad. Jogendranath Gupta and Abhaya Charan Chakravarty. (The Teachers' Agency, Dacca.)
6. Rachana Parichaya. Sudhir Kumar Das. (Bina Library, Calcutta.)
7. Bengali Composition on a New Method. Pramatha Nath Sen and Jagattaran Das. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.)
8. Bangala Rachana O Anubad Shiksha, Part II. Abul Husain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
9. Pearls of Bengali Unseens with Essays and Composition. Chandra Kanta Datta and Haripada Mukhopadhyay. (The authors, Bangalore Victoria High English School, 24-Parganas.)
10. Saral Rachana Sopan, Part II. Basanta Kumar Chatterjee and Satish Chandra Vidyabhusan. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
11. Bangala Rachana O Anubad Shiksha. Jnanada Prasad Banerjee. (Phanibhusan Ghosh, Calcutta.)
12. Bengali Composition with Essays and Unseens. Professor Jitendralal Banerjee. (Sen Brothers & Co., 15, College Square, Calcutta.)
13. Matriculation Bengali Composition with Unseens and Essays. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur and Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
14. Matribhasha, Part II. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.)

Urdu Composition.

Mazmoon Nigar. Abdul Quddoos, Nishat of Budaun. (Author, Grant Lane, Calcutta.)

Sanskrit Grammar and Composition.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. Saral Byakaran Kaumudi. Rasamay Bhattacharyya and Annada Charan Kavyatirtha. (A. C. Chakravartty, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.)
2. Sanskrit Byakaran Prabeshika. Ashutosh Bhattacharyya. (Bhabasankar Bhattacharyya, Fern Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.)
3. An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar. Dakshina Charan Bhattacharyya. (U. N. Dhur & Co., Calcutta.)
4. A Smaller Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Ramrup Vidyabagish and Haripada Bharati. (Bhattacharjee Brothers, Calcutta.)
5. Byakaran Prabeshika. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (Author, Pran Nath Chaudhury Lane, Calcutta.)
6. Sanskrit Byakaran Shiksha. Shihprasad Bhattacharyya. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
7. A Junior Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Bhairab Nath Kabyatirtha. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
8. An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Prasanna Kumar Vidyaratna. (Nanigopal Chakravartty, Calcutta.)
9. Byakaran Sopanam. Durga Charan Sankhya Vedantatirtha. (Sarabamangala Library, Calcutta.)
10. First Book of Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Bijoy Krishna Kavyutirtha Kaviratna. (Kumud Library, Calcutta.)
11. Ideal Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Jogendranath Kavya Sankhyatirtha. (Author, Nabadwip, Nadia.)
12. Beginners' Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Abinash Chandra Shastri. (P. Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
13. Saral Sanskrit Byakaran. Gopal Chandra Sen. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
14. Sanskrita Byakaran Shiksha. Haripada Chakrabarty. (Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
15. An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Haralal Bandhyopadhyaya. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)

Recommended for teachers.

1. Samagra Byakaran Kaumudi. Jagattaran Das. (Sen Bros. & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Byakaran-Kaumudi. Jogendra Nath Sarma. (Indian Book Society, Calcutta.)
3. Byakaran-Kaumudi. Haralal Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
4. Samagra Byakaran-Kaumudi. Durga Charan Sankhya-Vedanta Tirtha. (P. C. Majumdar & Bros., Calcutta.)

Arabic Grammar and Composition.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. Anglo-Arabic Grammar. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (The Islamia Library, Dacca.)
2. Bakuratul Arabia or Arbi Byakaran Manjari. Md. Akhtar-uzzaman. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)
3. Prathamik Arabi Byakaran O Rachana. Khan Bahadur Md. Musa. (Mohammad Amir Hossain, Dacca.)
4. An Elementary Anglo-Arabic Grammar and Composition. Khan Bahadur Md. Musa. (Md. Amir Hossain, Dacca.)
5. Simple Arabic Grammar and Composition. Syed Ansaruddin Ahmad. (The Great Eastern Library, Dacca.)
6. Adarsha Arabi Anubad Shiksha, Part I. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
7. Arabi Anubad Shiksha. Md. Abdul Awwal and A. K. Md. Hossain. (Tajmahal Library, Dacca.)
8. Nutan Arabi Grammar and Composition. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (Nurur Rahman, Dacca.)
9. Anglo-Arabic Translation, Retranslation and Composition. Md. Abdul Awwal and A. K. Md. Hossain. (Tajmahal Publishing House, Dacca.)
10. The Beginners' Arabic Grammar and Composition. Habibar Rahman. (Provincial Library, Calcutta.)

11. An Elementary Anglo-Arabic Grammar. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
12. An Easy Arabic Grammar. Md. Abid Ali. (Mukhdumy Library and Ahsanullah Book House, Ltd., Calcutta.)
13. New Arabic Grammar and Composition. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (Nurur Rahman, Dacca.)
14. Pratham Shiksha Arabi Grammar and Composition. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (Abdur Rahman, Rokanpur, Dacca.)
15. Beginners' Anglo-Arabic Grammar and Composition. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)
16. A Model Arabic Grammar with exercises in composition. Md. Abdul Wadood. (India Library, Dacca.)
17. Matriculation Anglo-Arabic Translation and Retranslation. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
18. High School Prathamik Arabi Grammar. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)
19. Sahaj Arabi Bhashar Byakaran. S. Huda Md. Inyatullah (Author, Calcutta.)

Persian Grammar and Composition.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. A Hand-book of Persian Grammar and Composition. Mafuzzal Hossain. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
2. Matriculation Persian Grammar. Afsaruddin Ahmad. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. An Anglo-Persian Grammar, Parts I and II. Abdul Hadi. (Abdul Quavi, Baitakhana Road, Calcutta.)
4. Anglo-Persian Translation and Composition. Md. Abdus Subhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
5. Junior Persian Grammar and Composition. A. F. M. Abdul Hakim. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
6. A Grammar of Modern Persian (Anglo-Bengali). Shams-Ul-Ulama Maulana Hedayat Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. A Grammar of Modern Persian (Anglo-Urdu). Shams-Ul-Ulama Maulana Hedayat Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
8. An Easy Persian Grammar and Composition on a new method. Jusimuddin Ahmed. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
9. Persian Grammar and Composition. Md. Abdus Sobhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
10. Persian Grammar and Composition. S. M. Taher Rezwi. (Haji Mohamed Said & Sons, Calcutta.)
11. A Hand-book of Persian Translation, Retranslation and Composition. S. M. Rahman. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)

Persian Readers.

Class VIII.

1. Progressive Persian Reader, No. II. Syed Osman Ali Belyavi. (S. C. Auddya & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Farsi-Ki-Dusri Ketab. Md. Abdus Subhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. Gauhar-i-Danish, Part II. Jusimuddin Ahmed. (A. F. Taslimuddin Ahmed, Calcutta.)
4. Simple Persian Reader. Professor Taher Rezwi. (Tajmahal Publishing House, Dacca.)

Urdu Readers.

Class VII.

1. Maktab Madrasah Urdu Reader, Part I. Khan Bahadur Maulana Md. Musa and Shams-Ul-Ulama Maulana Md. Velayet Hossain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
2. Urdu Literary Reader, Standard I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

Class VIII.

1. Maktab Madrasah Urdu Reader, Part II. Khan Bahadur Maulana Md. Musa and Shams-Ul-Ulama Maulana Md. Velayet Hossain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
2. Urdu Literary Reader, Standard II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Jadid Urdu Reader. Amina Khatun. (Haji Mohamed Said & Sons, Calcutta.)

J. M. BORROMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 13th August 1937.

No. 8T.B.—It is notified for general information that text-books called for in this office notification No. 5T.B., dated 27th June 1936, will be received by the Secretary, Provincial Text Book Committee (Writers' Buildings, Block No. I, 2nd Floor, Room No. 4), Calcutta, on the 13th, 14th and 15th September 1937 in the following manner:—

1. 13th September 1937 (from 10-30 a.m. to 5 p.m.).

- (i) Arithmetic for classes III and IV (combined).
- (ii) Arithmetic for classes V and VI (combined).
- (iii) Geometry for class VI.
- (iv) Hygiene for classes III and IV (combined). For boys or for girls separately.
- (v) Hygiene for classes V and VI (combined). For boys or for girls separately.
- (vi) Drawing for classes III and IV (combined).
- (vii) Drawing for classes V and VI (combined).

Note.—A chalan showing payment into a Government Treasury in Bengal of a sum of Rs. 12 only should accompany the application submitting a text-book for the above classes. No book will be considered unless it is accompanied by a treasury chalan.

2. 14th September 1937 (from 10-30 a.m. to 5 p.m.).

- (i) History for class III.
- (ii) History for class IV.
- (iii) History for classes V and VI (combined).
- (iv) Geography for classes III and IV (combined).
- (v) Geography for classes V and VI (combined).
- (vi) Classics (Sanskrit, Pali, Persian and Arabic Readers) for class VII.
- (vii) Classics (Sanskrit, Pali and Arabic Readers) for class VIII.
- (viii) Arabic copy book for class VII.
- (ix) Arabic copy book for class VIII.

Note.—A chalan showing payment into a Government Treasury in Bengal of a sum of Rs. 12 only should accompany the application submitting a text-book for the above classes. No book will be considered unless it is accompanied by a treasury chalan.

3. 15th September 1937 (from 10-30 a.m. to 5 p.m.).

- (i) History for classes VII and VIII (combined).
- (ii) Geography for classes VII and VIII (combined).
- (iii) Arithmetic for classes VII-X (combined).
- (iv) Algebra for classes VII-X (combined).
- (v) Geometry for classes VII-X (combined).
- (vi) Mensuration and Surveying for classes VIII-X (combined).
- (vii) Hygiene for classes VII and VIII (combined). For boys or for girls separately.

Notes.—A chalan showing payment into a Government Treasury in Bengal a sum of Rs. 15 only should accompany the application submitting a text-book for the above classes. No book will be considered unless it is accompanied by a treasury chalan.

Each book should be submitted in six copies. Four of these copies should contain no names of authors or publishers on the cover, inner title page, in the preface or elsewhere. The identity of the author or publisher should in no way be revealed in these copies.

4. 15th September 1937 (from 10-30 a.m. to 5 p.m.).

- (i) Physical Training (for boys and girls' schools).
- (ii) Needle work (for girls' schools).
- (iii) Cookery (for girls' schools).

Note.—A chalan showing payment into a Government Treasury in Bengal a sum of Rs. 6 only should accompany the application submitting a book on the above subjects. No book will be considered unless it is accompanied by a treasury chalan. Each book should be submitted in four copies.

N.B.—(a) The above programme will be strictly observed by the Secretary, Provincial Text Book Committee, in receiving books in those days. No deviation will be permitted in any case.

(b) The following documents should accompany each book to be submitted to the Committee for consideration:—

- (i) An application form (containing particulars required in notification No. 5T.B., dated the 27th June 1936).
- (ii) A treasury chalan (containing name of book and its author, class or classes for which submitted and the amount of fees deposited). One treasury chalan may, however, be used in depositing fees for all books intended for one class on the same subject. Fees once deposited will not be refunded.
- (iii) A declaration form from the author showing the authenticity of the publication.
- (iv) A declaration form from the author or publisher in the form shown below:—

I (We) declare that no copyright material has been used in the book entitled...../necessary permission has been obtained for the copyright material that has been used in the book entitled.....

Dated.....

Signature of author(s) or publisher(s).

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th August 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

1.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

(b) (i) In case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) (i) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(ii) The candidates whose migration case is pending before the University should state the fact in their application and must produce the sanction order in original as soon as it is received.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th September 1937, as fixed by the Calcutta University (vide Registrar's notification No. 5301M.P., dated 22nd July 1937). Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications, for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

N. B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications issued on the subject previously.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 19th August 1937.

The undermentioned examinations will commence on the dates noted below. The last dates for submission of applications and fees for admission to these examinations are noted against them :—

Examination.	Commencing date.	Last date for submission of application and fee.
	1938.	1938.
I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations	Wednesday, 16th February.	Friday, 7th January.
Matriculation Examination	Tuesday, 15th March	Monday, 17th January.
B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations.	Monday, 28th March	Thursday, 10th February.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Results of the Departmental Examination of Educational Officers in Account Rules and Practice held in June 1937.

The 12th August 1937.

The undermentioned officers of the Education Department have passed the Departmental Examination of Educational Officers in Account Rules and Practice held on the 26th June 1937 : -

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Name.	Designation.
Abdul Matin, Maulvi ..	Assistant Headmaster, Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
Abdul Wajed, Maulvi ..	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Hooghly.
Abdur Rahim, Mr. ..	District Inspector of Schools, Noakhali.
Das, Miss Provash Nalini ..	Assistant Mistress, Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta.
Datta, Babu Ashutosh ..	Assistant Master, Chittagong Collegiate School.
Ghosh, Mr. Nagendra Nath ..	Assistant Headmaster, Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
Ghosh, Babu Sudhansu Nath ..	District Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi.
Gupta, Miss Sushama ..	Officiating Assistant Head Mistress, Vidya-moyee Girls' High School, Mymensingh.
Nohaluddin Ahmed, Maulvi ..	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Jhikargacha, Jessore.
Ray, Miss Violet ..	Officiating Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Rajshahi.
Sarkar, Babu Kedar Nath ..	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Jessore.
Sen, Mr. Bhupendra Nath ..	District Inspector of Schools, Khulna.

The undermentioned officers of the Education Department, who failed in the Second Paper in the examination held in June 1936, have passed in that paper in the examination held on the 26th June 1937, and are declared to have passed the Departmental Examination :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Name.	Designation.
Acharyya, Babu Ramrenu ..	Assistant Master, Hindu School.
Bhattacharyya, Mrs. Pratiba ..	Assistant Mistress, Bethune Collegiate School.
Fakhrul Islam, Mr. ..	District Inspector of Schools, Burdwan.
Mamgain, Miss Madhuri ..	Head Mistress, Moslem Female Training School, Calcutta.
Osman Ghani, Maulvi ..	Assistant Head Master, Jamalpur Government High School.
Sen Gupta, Babu Suresh Chandra.	Assistant Master, Hooghly Branch School.

The undermentioned officers of the Education Department, who failed in the First Paper in the examination held in June 1936, have passed in that paper in the examination held on the 26th June 1937 and are declared to have passed the Departmental Examination :—

Name.	Designation.
Abdus Sobhan Laskar, Maulvi	Second Clerk, Bengal Engineering College.
Ghosal, Babu Hriday Ranjan ..	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Barrackpore.
Syed Mokarram Ali, Maulvi ..	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Alipore Sadar, 24-Parganas.

The undermentioned officers of the Education Department have passed in the Second Paper but have failed in the First Paper in the examination held on the 26th June 1937. They will be required to take the Second Paper only in the next examination :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Name.	Designation.
Asiya Hasan (Nee Majid), Mrs.	Assistant Inspectress of Schools for Muhammadan Education, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
Azhar Ali Khan, Maulvi ..	Assistant Head Master, Hooghly Collegiate School.
Bhattacharyya, Mrs. Abala ..	Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Hooghly, Burdwan and Birbhum.
Das, Babu Jogendra Chandra ..	Assistant Master, Rangamati Government High School.
Das, Babu Promode Chandra ..	Assistant Master, Hare School.
Datta, Miss Chameli ..	Officiating Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Dacca.
Ekramuddin Ahmed, Maulvi ..	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Tamluk, Midnapore.
Gupta Bhaya, Babu Ramesh Chandra.	Assistant Master, Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
Khabiruddin Ahmed, Maulvi ..	District Inspector of Schools, Nadia.
Mutsuddi, Babu Sukhendu Bikash.	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Hill Tracts.
Nabinawaz Khan Lodi, Maulvi	Assistant Head Master, Malda Zilla School.
Nazibulla Mollah, Maulvi ..	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Chuadanga Circle, Nadia.
Parbez Ali Mian ..	Clerk, Rajshahi College.

The undermentioned officers of the Education Department have passed in the Second Paper but have failed in the First Paper in the examination held on the 26th June 1937. They will be required to take the First Paper only in the next examination :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Name.	Designation.
Alla Newaz Maulvi ..	Assistant Master, Hooghly Collegiate School.
Das Gupta, Babu Jatindra Nath	Subdivisional Inspector of Schools, Bankura (offg.).

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate
of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, Calcutta, the 11th August
1937.

NOTIFICATION Pub. No. T. 472.

I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations, 1939.

Persian.

The following pieces have been prescribed
to be read from the Intermediate Persian
Selections (Poetry) for the Intermediate
Examination in 1939:—

Yusuf u Zulaikha (pages 29-50).

Qas'id-i Sa'di (pages 51-80).

(Ghazals of Amir Khusrav (pages 91-97).

(Ghazals of Jami (pages 98-103).

Rubaiyyat of Umar-i Khayyam (pages
108-117).

Sukhanwarani-i Iran Dar Asr-i Hadir
(pages 118-132).

Biology.

The following books have been recom-
mended to be used by students in studying
the subject in accordance with the syllabus:—

A. C. Datta. A Class-book of Botany.

Parkar and Bhatia. Text-book of Zoology
for Indian students.

Lloyd. Introduction to Zoology.

Physics.

The following books have been added to
the list of books recommended in Physics for
the I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations in 1939:—

Watson. Elementary Practical Physics.

R. K. De. Intermediate Practical Physics.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate
of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, the 12th August 1937.

1. The examination of Bholanath Das
(Bholasankar Das), Roll (al. 3171, a candi-
date at the Matriculation Examination, 1936,
from the Calcutta Model Academy, is hereby
cancelled and he is debarred from appearing
at any examination of this University in
future.

2. Ajitkumar Haldar, Regtd. No. 4043 of
1932-33, is debarred from appearing at any
examination of this University before 1941.

3. Labanyakumar Haldar, Regtd. No. 5296
of 1920-21, is debarred from appearing at any
examination of this University before April
1939.

4. The examination of Md. Abdul Jabbar,
Roll Gau. 309, a candidate at the Matricula-
tion Examination, 1937, from the Sonaram
Government Aided High School, is cancelled
and he is debarred from appearing at any
examination of this University in 1938.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

**Office of the Inspectress of Schools,
Dacca Circle.**

CORRIGENDUM.

Dacca, the 11th August 1937.

In the list of Primary Preliminary Scholars
in Dacca Circle, 1937, published in the
Calcutta Gazette, dated the 24th December
1936, in entry No. 71 in place of "Musammât
Jetunnessa," "Musammât Jibunnessa" should
be substituted.

S. GHOSE,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle (offg.).



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 22nd July 1937.

NOTICE.

The syllabuses for (1) Pass B.Sc. course in Botany and (2) Soil Science of the Department of Chemistry for the session 1937-38 are published below for general information.

N. AHMED, *Registrar.*

Syllabuses—Session 1937-38.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY.

Botany.

PASS COURSE.

Theoretical.

I. General Morphology of—

- (a) Phanerogams—including a study of the following subjects in detail—Branch systems; phyllotaxis origin of members. General Morphology should be studied with reference to ecological principles.
- (b) Cryptogams.

II. Histology: Cell contents and their microchemical reactions. Structure and development of cells and tissues.

III. Physiology, including the following subjects—treated experimentally: Absorption of water; movement of water and gases within the plant; chemistry of the plant-body; food materials of plants, their sources and form; photosynthesis; digestion, assimilation, transpiration; nutrition, metabolism; reserve materials. Growth. Movement of proto-plasm. Action of gravity, heat, light and electricity. Some facts connected with symbiosis and carnivorous plants. Mechanical movements (hygroscopic movements; dehiscence of fruit; mechanical ejection of seeds). Autonomous movements (nutations, sleep). Movements due to irritability (mechanical, chemical and physical irritants; twinning); (Geotropism, Heliotropism, Transport of food-stuffs and of the products of photosynthesis. Asexual and sexual propagation of plants.

IV. The study of the life-history of the following:—

Yeast. *Chroococcus*, a Desmid, *Mucor*, *Chara*, *Spirogyra*, *Ulothrix*, *Veucheria*, *Peronospora*, a Moss, *Marchantia*, a Fern, *Lycopodium* and *Sellaginella*, *Equisetum*, *Cycas*, a Conifer, a *Monocotyledon* and a *Dicotyledon*.

V. The principles of classification as illustrated by common plants: outlines of the chief modern systems of classification. Referring plants to their natural orders.

VI. A knowledge of the systematic position, morphological characters, use and cultivation of some of the more important economical plants (rice and other cereals, pulses, vegetables, fruit-trees, sugar-producing plants, jute, cotton).

Practical.

1. The making, staining and description of microscopical sections of plants.
2. Referring plants to their Natural Orders according to a list to be prescribed from time to time by the authorities.
3. Drawings of dissections of flowers and of microscopical sections.
4. Physiological experiments:—

Water-culture experiments; experiments on the functions of chlorophyll, its formation and decomposition; experiments on the relation between starch formation and external conditions. Experiments on root pressure, on the flow of sap from injured parts, on the influence of external conditions of transpiration, on the mobility of water in wood, and on the absorption of mineral substances by the root. Simple experiments on respiration. Movements of growth. Germination experiments.

The Laboratory note-books of candidates shall be inspected and marked by examiners, and if they are found to be unsatisfactory the candidates will be disqualified. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the Professor under whom the candidates worked, will not be accepted.

Soil Science.

I.—Syllabus for Pass B.Sc. optional theoretical paper in Soil Science.

Geology and Mineralogy of Soils—Number of lectures, 8.

The origin of soil. Structural basis of mineral soils and study of ordinary soil minerals like felspar, kaolin, halloysite, talc, muscovite, beidellite, montmorillonite, glauconite, hornblende, olivine, etc. The main types of geological deposits, their occurrences and the conditions for their formations.

Processes of Development of Soil Profiles—Number of lectures, 8.

The Science of Pedology. Weathering processes and development of the soil profile. Nature of sub-soils. How soil profiles are modified by agricultural operations. Pan formation.

Composition of soils from physical and chemical stand points—Number of lectures, 4.

The nature and usefulness of sand, silt, clay, organic matter and calcium carbonate from agricultural point of view. Distinction between crystalline and amorphous products of weathering. Estimations of free silica, free alumina and free iron oxide in the clay fractions and in the soil.

Mechanical Analysis and soil structure—Number of lectures, 6.

General principles of mechanical analysis. The relation between the properties of soils and their mechanical analyses. Soil texture and soil crumbs and their influence in determining plant growth.

Soil colloids, base exchange and soil nutrients—Number of lectures, 15.

Some general ideas regarding the nature of soil colloids. Base exchange in soils. Soil reaction, acidity and lime requirement. Roles of ordinary plant nutrients, phosphorus, nitrogen and potassium. Total and available plant food material, how made available by agricultural operations.

General physical properties of soils—Number of lectures, 2.

True and apparent density. Pore space. Heat relationships. Shrinkage. Plasticity.

Soil moisture and soil temperature—Number of lectures, 6.

Forms in which moisture is held by the soil. Soil moisture constants. Capillarity and the moisture equivalents, wilting point and hygroscopic moisture. Variations of soil temperature. Surface and sub-soil drainage of rain-water.

Soil microbiology—Number of lectures, 3.

The role of soil micro-organism. Carbon and nitrogen cycles. General principles of artificial manures. Retention of manures by soil.

Total number of lectures, 42.

Practical work in Soil Science.

II.—Syllabus for the Honours Chemistry paper in the Physics and Chemistry of Soils.

In addition to the syllabus of the B.Sc. Ordinary Course, special study of the following will be necessary:—

Historical Development—Number of lectures, 3.

Knowledge of the gradual development of Soil Science in different countries of the world. The relation of Soil Science with practical agriculture.

Soil classification and soil survey—Number of lectures, 15.

Principles and uses of soil classification. The Great Soil Groups of the world. Classification and general properties of the soils of India. General methods of soil survey and soil mapping. Geographical distribution of soils.

Mechanical analysis, aggregate analysis and soil structure—Number of lectures, 8.

Detailed knowledge of the principles and methods of mechanical analysis and of aggregate analysis. Soil texture and soil factors bearing on cultivation. Soil crumbs and soil tilth.

Soil moisture—Number of lectures, 8.

Movement of salts in soil. Rise of moisture in soil. Drainage, conservation of moisture, the water-table, effects of precipitation and evaporation; formation of pans. Drought and water-logging.

Soil erosion—Number of lectures, 3.

Types of soil erosion. Methods of preventing soil erosion and their relation to agricultural practices.

Soil colloids—Number of lectures, 4.

Detailed knowledge of the nature and structure of soil colloids. Analogy of clay complexes with isoelectric precipitates. Crystalline character of the clay complex. Electrodialysis. Suspension effect.

Soil reclamation—Number of lectures, 4.

General principles of soil reclamation. Reclamation of different types of soils, *e.g.*, peat, alkali soils, etc.

Soil microbiology and soil organic matter—Number of lectures, 5.

The mode of formation of soil humus. Different types of soil organisms. Nitrification, nitrogen fixation, denitrification. Effects of partial sterilisation.

Total number of lectures, $50 + 42 = 92$.

Practical work.

Recommended Books on Soil Science—

Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (U. S. A.). Official and Tentative methods of Analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Washington D. C., latest edition.

Clarke, G. R. *The study of the Soil in the Field*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1936, 5s.

Comber, N. M. *An Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil*. Arnold, 1932, 7s. 6d.

Emerson, F. V. *Agricultural Geology*, N. Y. Wiley; London, Chapman & Hall, 1923, 16s.

Glinka, K. D.* *The Soil Groups of the World*, Translation by C. F. Marbut, Murby, 1928, 15s.

Hall, A. D. *The Soil*, Murray, 1931, 9s.

Harrison, J. B.* *The Katamorphism of Igneous rocks under humid tropical conditions*, Imp. Bur. Soil, Sci, Harpenden, 1934, 5s.

Hilgard, E. W. *Soil*, New York, 1921.

Joffe, J. S.* *Pedology*, New Jersey, 1936, 25s.

Keen, B.A. *The Physical Properties of the Soil*, Longman's Green, 1931, 21s.

Lemmermann, O.* *Methoden für die Untersuchung des Bodens*, Teil I and II, Verlag Chemie, G. m. b. H., Berlin, W. 35.

Murr, J. E.* *Agricultural Geology*, Methuen & Co., London, 1932, 7s. 6d.

Marshall, C. E., *Colloids in Agriculture*, Edward Arnold & Co., London, 7s. 6d.

Milner, H. B.* *Sedimentary Petrography*, Murby, 1926, 21s.

Oldham, R. D.* *Geology of India*, Ed. 1893.

Ramann, E.* *The Evolution and classification of Soils*, Cambridge, Heffer, 1928, 7s. 6d.

Robinson, G. W. *Soils: Their origin, constitution and classification. An Introduction to Pedology*. Murby, 1936. 20s.

Russell, E. J. *A student's book on Soils and Manures*, Cambridge, U. P. 1919, 8s.

Russell, E. J. *The Micro-Organisms of the Soil*, Longmans, Green, 1923, 7s. 6d.

Russell, E. J. *Soil Conditions and Plant Growth*, Longmans, Green, 1937, 21s.

Smith, H. G. *Minerals and the Microscope*, Murby, London, 5s.

Stamp, L. D.* *An Introduction to Stratigraphy*, Murby, London, 10s.

Vageler, P. *An Introduction to tropical Soils*, Macmillan, 1933, 5s.

Wadia, D. N.* *Geology of India*, 1919.

Waksman, S. A.* *Principles of Soil Microbiology*, Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1936, 52s. 6d.

Wright, C. H. *Soil Analysis, A hand book of Physical and Chemical Methods*, Murby, 1934, 12s. 6d.

*Books marked with asterisk are intended for advanced studies only.

**Orders by the Hon'ble President and Council
of the Bengal Sanskrit Association.**

NOTICE.

The Sanskrit First Examination will be held on Monday and Tuesday, the 24th and the 25th January 1938, corresponding to the 10th and the 11th Magh 1344 B.S.

2. The Sanskrit Second Examination will be held on Wednesday and Thursday, the 26th and the 27th January 1938, corresponding to the 12th and the 13th Magh 1344 B.S.

3. Candidates desiring to appear at the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations should apply in the prescribed form with a fee of Rs. 1 for the First and Rs. 2 for the Second Examinations, on or before the 23rd November 1937 (the 7th Agrahayan 1344 B.S.) to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to present themselves for the examination. No application will be entertained by the Secretaries of local Samajas after the 23rd November 1937.

4. Adhyapakas of tols should apply for printed copies of application forms to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to send up their pupils for examination, and the Secretary will supply the printed copies of application forms in due course.

5. The subject of examination with their subdivision or group (e.g., Vyakaran—Laghukaumudi, Saraswat, etc., or Nyaya ka, kha, etc., must be distinctly and definitely written in the application form. In absence of such details the application will be liable to rejection without any further reference to the candidate or his Adhyapaka. The Adhyapakas are, therefore, requested to exercise great watchfulness in revising the application forms of their candidates before they are sent to the Secretaries of the local Samajas (in the case of the First and Second Examinations) or of the Bengal Sanskrit Association (in the case of the Title Examination) that all details regarding the specification of subjects and their groups are duly attended to.

6. No change of subject will, under any circumstances, be allowed after the registers of candidates for the First and Second Examinations have been despatched to the office of the Bengal Sanskrit Association by the Secretaries of the local Samajas or after the application forms for the Title Examination have been received by the office of the Bengal Sanskrit Association.

7. Applications for change of centre will not be considered even on payment of the usual fee of Rs. 2 if they are not received within the 30th December 1937, corresponding to the 16th Paus 1344 B.S.

8. Candidates desirous of appearing at more than one examination in one year in one subject must take special permission from the Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association, *before* they submit their forms and fees to the Secretaries of the local Samajas (in the case of the First and Second Examinations) or to the Secretary of the Bengal Sanskrit Association (in the case of the Title Examination). Applications for such special permission should definitely state the names of the subject and centre in which the candidate will appear and should reach the office of the Bengal Sanskrit Association on or before the 13th November 1937 (in the case of the First and Second Examinations) and the 30th November (in the case of the Title Examination) after which no such application will be entertained.

9. The Secretaries of local Samajas or the Superintendents of Examinations should, on no account, allow any candidate to sit for examination unless he can show evidence that he has been authorised by the Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association, to sit for the examination at that centre.

10. Candidates and their Adhyapakas are hereby informed that the office of the Bengal Sanskrit Association neither directly issues any application forms nor entertains the same, so far as the First and Second Examinations are concerned. The Association office does not undertake any responsibility in case of loss or otherwise of the fees and forms for the First and Second Examinations if these are sent direct to it.

11. The Sanskrit Title Examination will be held on Saturday, the 29th January, Monday, the 31st January, Tuesday, the 1st February, and Wednesday, the 2nd February, corresponding to 15th, 17th, 18th and 19th Magh 1344 B.S. An optional examination in English Grammar, Translation and Composition will be held on Thursday, the 3rd February 1938 (the 20th Magh 1344 B.S.).

12. Applications for permission to appear at the Title Examination should be made to the undersigned on or before the 30th November 1937 (the 14th Agrahayan 1344 B.S.), with the usual fee of Rs. 3 only. No application will be entertained with a fee of Rs. 3 if both the fee and the application do not reach the office within the 30th November 1937. Applications will be received with a fee of Rs. 3-8 up to the 11th December 1937 (25th Agrahayan 1344), after which no further application will be entertained.

13. Applications for printed copies of Title Examination application forms should be made to the Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association.

The time of the examination is from 12 a.m. to 4 p.m.

S. N. DAS GUPTA,
Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association.

Rajshahi Division.**NOTIFICATION.**

Jalpaiguri, the 16th August 1937.

Rules for Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching.

An examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for the teachers of subjects taught through the medium of English employed in aided and unaided schools in the Rajshahi Division will be held on the 30th September 1937 and the day following, if required, at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School.

The examination for teachers of all subjects taught through the medium of vernacular and oriental classical languages of secondary schools will also be held at the centre on the dates mentioned above.

2. The following teachers are eligible for examination:—

(a) Teachers who have passed the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination or some higher examination of a recognised University. The examination of these teachers will be conducted through the medium of English or vernacular according to their option.

(b) Teachers of vernacular subjects who have passed the Middle Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction or the Junior Madrasah Examination. The examination of these teachers will be conducted only in the vernacular.

(c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching oriental classical languages other than Pandits in Sanskrit Tols and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They may be permitted to appear at the examination and at their option may be examined either in English or in vernacular.

3. The examination will consist of—

(a) A practical test in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test in teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the following subjects:—

(i) Science, Nature Study, Hygiene, English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra or Geometry.

(ii) A written test for one and a half hours in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiners will set questions in the art of teaching, object lesson, class management, organisation and discipline.

4. The following books are recommended:—

(a) *For teachers teaching through the medium of vernacular—*

- (1) Teachers' Manual by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah.
- (2) Bidyalaya Bisayak Bibidha Bidhan by A. N. Adhikari.
- (3) Sikha Bijan by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan.

(4) Byabharik Manobijnan by S. C. Brahmachari.

(5) Padtika Likhbar Paddhati by Jagannath Dey.

(b) *For Matriculate and I.A. passed teachers teaching through the medium of English—*

- (1) Educational Psychology by Ross.
- (2) Mental and Physical Life of School Children by Sandiford.
- (3) The Play Way by Cook.
- (4) Indian School Organisation and Inspection by M. P. West.
- (5) Indian Teachers' Guide by P. Wren.
- (6) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers—Board of Education, London.
- (7) How to Teach by Dumville.

(c) *For graduate teachers teaching through the medium of English—*

Nos. (1), (2), (4), (5) and (6) under Group (b), and the following books:—

- (1) Education on Dalton Plan by Parkhurst.
- (2) Principles of Education by Ruediger—George G. Harrap & Co., London.
- (3) The Matter and Method of Teaching by V. Davies.

5. Intending candidates from High Schools, (Government, aided and unaided, should send in their applications to this office through the Head Masters of the respective schools in which they are employed at least one month before the date of examination and teachers of Middle Schools and Junior Madrasahs through the District Inspector of Schools at least four weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the application:—

- (1) Name in full.
- (2) Father's name in full.
- (3) Age on the 1st September 1937.
- (4) Native district, subdivision, village, post office.
- (5) The last examination which the candidate passed and the year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental languages). Mention also the language through the medium of which the candidate wants to be examined.
- (8) Two class subjects which the candidate wishes to offer for practical test in teaching.
- (9) Signature of the candidate.

6. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

Candidates should state whether they sat for the examination previously, if so, how often, giving dates.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th August 1937.

Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.

I.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937, and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) (i) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(ii) The candidates whose migration case is pending before the University should state the fact in their application and must produce the sanction order in original as soon as it is received.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th September 1937, as fixed by the Calcutta University (*vide* Registrar's notification No. 5301M.P., dated 22nd July 1937). Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office.* It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

N. B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications issued on the subject previously.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 16th August 1937.

NOTICE.

The undermentioned examinations will commence on the dates noted below. The last dates for submission of applications and fees for admission to these examinations are noted against them :—

Examination.	Commencing date.	Last date for submission of application and fee.	
		1937.	1937.
Short Term Training Course for Teachers.	Wednesday, 22nd September.	Thursday, 2nd September.	
Examination for Short Course for Geography Teachers.	Ditto	..	Ditto.
Examination for English Teachership Certificate.	Monday, 27th September.	Saturday, 4th September.	

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 19th August 1937.

ERRATA LIST.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1937—

(a) On page 845 for

"Cal. 1774 S. M. Hanman (V) .. 16-7 First"

please read

"Cal. 1774 S. M. Nauman (V) .. 16-7 First ;"

(b) on page 874 for

"Hab. 136 Kusumranjan Bhattacharyya .. 15-9 Second"

please read

"Hab. 136 Kusumaranjan Bhattacharyya .. 15-9 Second ;"

(c) on page 922 for

"Far. 268 Mahammad Abdul Haqim .. 17-6 Second"

please read

"Far. 268 Mahammad Abdul Haque .. 17-6 Second ;"

(d) on page 930 for

"Hug. 176 Panchanan Das .. 18-8 Third"

please read

"Hug. 176 Panchanandas Sen .. 18-8 Third ;"

(e) on page 976 for

"Ser. 183 Mahmad Rasul .. 17-6 First"

please read

"Ser. 183 Mahamad Rasul .. 17-6 First."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Preliminary Law Examination, June 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 5th August 1937—

On page 1391 for

"Non-collegiate students (Ripon Law College).

Basu, Praphullakumar
.. Satyendranath"

please read respectively

"University Law College.

Basu, Praphullakumar
.. Satyendranath."

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Final Law Examination, June 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 5th August 1937—

On page 1400 for

"Ripon Law College.

Md. Gowharu Zaman Chaudhury"

please read

"Ripon Law College.

Md. Gowharuz Zaman Chaudhuri."

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta, the 23rd August 1937.

The following teachers of Government Schools and Madrasahs have passed the examination in Science held at the end of the Vacation Course in the David Hare Training College and the Presidency College in May and June 1937. Names of the successful teachers are arranged in order of merit:—

1. Babu Beni Madhab Roy, B.Sc.
2. Babu Jyotish Chandra Saha, M.Sc.
3. Babu Hemanta Kumar Mondal, B.A., B.T.
4. Maulvi Md. Abdullah, M.A.
5. Babu Nirmal Kumar Sen Gupta, B.Sc., B.T.
6. Babu Sailesh Chandra Ghosh, B.A., B.T.
7. Babu Sahaya Ram Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.T.
8. Babu Arun Kumar Roy, M.Sc.
9. Maulvi Md. Sultan, B.Sc.
10. Babu Nanda Lal Chakravarty, B.A., B.T.
Maulvi A. F. M. Serajud Dahir, B.A., B.T.
11. Babu Harendra Nath Sarkar, B.A., B.T.
Maulvi Afzalur Rahman, B.Sc., B.T.
12. Babu Indu Bhusan Barua, B.Sc., B.T.
13. Maulvi Abdul Mannan, B.A., B.T.
14. Babu Narayan Chandar Modak, B.A., B.T.
15. Babu Prasulla Chandra Das, B.Sc., B.T.
16. Babu Prakriti Nath Chatterjee, M.A., B.T.
17. Maulvi Md. Fahumuddin Ahmed, B.Sc.
Babu Lalit Chandra Chowdhury, B.Sc.
18. Babu Brajendra Nath Bose, M.A., B.T.
Maulvi A. N. M. Bazlur Rashid, B.A.
Maulvi Mobarak Ali, Matriculate.
19. Maulvi Abdul Majid, B.A., B.T.
20. Babu Sudhakar Banerjee, B.Sc., B.T.
21. Maulvi Sk. Md. Mansur, B.A., B.T.
Maulvi Mir Hussain, B.Sc.
22. Maulvi Serajul Huq Molla, B.A., B.T.
23. Babu Indu Bhusan De, B.A., B.T.
24. Babu Guna Sindhu Sardar, M.Sc.
25. Maulvi Md. Syed Yawar Ali, I.A., L.T.
26. Maulvi Md. Sabed Ali, B.A., B.T.
27. Maulvi Khondkar Fozlul Karim, B.A.
28. Babu Jnanendra Mohan Barman, B.Sc., B.T.

GANGA CHARAN DAS GUPTA, *Principal,*
David Hare Training College (offg.).

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 6th August 1937.

The Nizammat Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month awarded to Md. Jainul Abedin of the Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution in this office notification, dated 29th August 1936, is hereby withdrawn with effect from 1st October 1936 for discontinuance of his studies.

The scholarship thus fallen vacant is hereby re-awarded to Faizur Rahman Khan, who passed the Matriculation Examination from the Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution in 1936.

The scholarship is tenable at the Islamia College, Calcutta, for a period of one year and eight months with effect from 1st October 1936.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Government Commercial Institute,

11, Hastings Street, Calcutta, the 18th
August 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Sanction is hereby accorded to the award of three scholarships of the value of Rs. 20 each per month for one year, with effect from 1st June 1937, to the following students of the second year day class of the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, on the usual conditions of regular attendance, good conduct and satisfactory progress:—

1. Sukumar Basu.
2. Shiva Shankar Chatterjee.
3. Salil Kumar Basu.

Sanction is hereby accorded to the award of three scholarships of the value of Rs. 12 each per month, with effect from 1st June 1937, to the following students of the first year day class of the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, on the usual conditions of regular attendance, good conduct and satisfactory progress:—

1. Rabindra Nath Sen Gupta.
2. Harilal Nath.
3. Bijon Kumar Sen Gupta.

P. ROY, *Secy.,*

Govt. Commercial Institute Board.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

NOTICE.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 16th August 1937.

No 2571 F.—The written part of the ensuing Primary, Intermediate and Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty will be held at the Examination Hall, top floor of the Darbhanga Library Buildings, Calcutta University, on the following days and in the following order :—

Date.	From 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	From 12 noon to 3 p.m.	From 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
-------	------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

Final Examination.

1937.

Monday, 25th October.	Medicine ..	Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene.
Tuesday, 26th October.	Surgery ..	Midwifery

Intermediate Examination.

Wednesday, 27th October.	Physiology ..	Materia Medica.
Thursday, 28th October.	.. Anatomy ..	..

Primary Examination.

Friday, 29th October.	.. Chemistry and Physics.	..
-----------------------	---------------------------	----

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to the 25th September 1937.

S. C. RAY, *Secretary (offg.)*.

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna, Dacca, the 20th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. 1758/Ex.

Re: Supplementary University Test Examination in English Composition.

It is hereby notified that a Supplementary University Test Examination in English Composition will be held on Saturday, the 4th September 1937, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the Examination Hall in the University Central Buildings.

The Test will be held for those candidates only whose results for the B.A. and B.Com. Examinations have not yet been published for not passing the University Test Examination in English Composition.

Intending candidates for the Supplementary Test must submit their Examination Entry Forms for permission to appear at the Test duly countersigned by the Provosts of the halls concerned and the prescribed examination fee of Rs. 10 (Rupees ten only) together with the fee of Rs. 5 (Rupees five) for retaining their names on the University roll for the session 1937-38 to the Accounts Section of the University by Monday, the 30th August 1937, between 11.30 a.m. and 2 p.m. at the latest. No fee for the Test will be accepted after that date. The retention fee for the previous sessions, if any, in arrears, must also be paid.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar*.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th August 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

1.—*Matriculation Examination.*

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, deacons and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937,

and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpura Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

(Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) (i) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(ii) The candidates whose migration case is pending before the University should state the fact in their application and must produce the sanction order in original as soon as it is received.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th September 1937, as fixed by the Calcutta University (vide Registrar's notification No. 5301M.P., dated 22nd July 1937). Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in

favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office. It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

II.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations

1. Only bona-fide teachers who are qualified under Section 5, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their F.A. or I.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

N. B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications issued on the subject previously.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University.

Ashutosh Building, the 11th August 1937.

NOTICE.

The following are the subjects selected for submission of theses in competition for the medals noted below:—

Name of the Medal.	Subject.
(1) Rancee Ramrakshi Gold Medal, 1939 ..	The Theory of Rebirth. Or A Comparative Study of Sankhya and Yoga System.
(2) Anandaram Barua Gold Medal, 1939 ..	Origin and Development of the four-fold division of Life (Asramas) in Indian Society. Or Contribution of Bengali Authors to Sanskrit Literature during the Period 1200-1500 A.D.
(3) Mrinalini Gold Medal, 1939 ..	"Historical Literature in Ancient India."
(4) Khujasta Akhter Banu Suhrawardy Gold Medal, 1939.	"The influence of Hindu Philosophy on Muthnabi of Jalaluddin Rumi." Or "Muselman Vaisnavite Poets of Bengal." Or "Bengali Literature under Muslim Patronage" Or "Contribution of Muslims to Indian Civilisation."

The attention of the candidates for competing the theses is invited to the following rules:—

1. Rancee Ramrakshi Gold Medal—

The topics on which the theses are to be submitted were modified by the Syndicate on 11th March 1932 as follows:—

In the case of the first medal a thesis on any topic connected with any system of Indian Philosophy (including Jaina and Buddhist systems) will be accepted.

In the case of the second medal a thesis on any topic connected with Indian Religion and Culture will be accepted.

Each medalist will also be awarded a prize in books of his own choice worth Rs. 75 each.

The theses are to be composed in Bengali and the medals are to be open to competition among all persons who have been at any time admitted to a degree of this University. The theses of successful candidates are to be printed and published by the University. The medals are to be presented to the recipients at the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees and the names of the medalists are to be published in the Calendar and in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

(i) Each candidate shall be required to submit, not later than the 31st October in the year for which the award is to be made, a thesis or record of original work in the subject selected for the year, and to send three copies of his thesis or record of work, to the Secretary to the Post-Graduate Council in Arts, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

(ii) Each candidate shall further be required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He shall also be required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

2. Ananda Ram Barooa Gold Medal—

(1) That the medal be open for competition amongst all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University and be awarded every alternate year.

(2) That the medal be adjudged to the author of the best thesis or record of original work on a prescribed subject relating to Sanskrit learning.

(3) That each candidate for the medal be required to submit, not later than the 30th June in the year in which the medal is to be awarded, three type-written or printed copies of his thesis or record of work to the Secretary to the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

(4) That every candidate be required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original; and that he be also required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

3. Mrinalini Gold Medal—

(1) That the medal be annually awarded to the author of the best thesis embodying the result of original research or investigation in a topic connected with Ancient Indian History and Culture, the subject to be prescribed by the Board of Higher Studies in History at least one year in advance and the examination to be conducted according to rules framed by the Board from time to time in that behalf.

(2) That the medal be open to competition among all graduates of the University of not more than ten years' standing.

(i) Each candidate shall be required to submit, not later than the 31st October in the year for which the award is to be made, a thesis or record of original work in the subject selected for the year, and to send the type-written or printed copies of his thesis or record of work, to the Secretary to the Post-Graduate Council in Arts, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

(ii) Each candidate shall further be required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He shall also be required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

4. Khujasta Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Gold Medal—

(1) That the medal be awarded once in every two years to the author of the best thesis, embodying the result of original research or investigation in a topic relating to the reciprocal influence of Hindu and Moslem cultures and civilisations.

(2) The subject for the thesis be prescribed at least two years in advance by a Committee of five members appointed by the Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

(3) That the medal be open to competition among all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

(4) That the theses be composed in English or in an Indian vernacular.

(i) Each candidate shall be required to submit, not later than the 31st October in the year for which the award is to be made, a thesis or record of original work in the subject selected for the year, and to send three type-written or printed copies of his thesis or record of work, to the Secretary to the Post-Graduate Council in Arts, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

(ii) Each candidate shall further be required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He shall also be required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

S. N. MITRA, *Secretary,*

*Councils of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts and Science,
Calcutta University.*

Dacca Division.

Ramna, Dacca, the 21st August 1937.

Programme of the Primary (Maktab) Final Examination, 1937.

Monday, 15th November 1937— Marks.

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—
Arithmetic and Subhankari .. 8012-30 to 1 p.m.—
Mental Arithmetic ... 20Afternoon (1-30 to 3-30 p.m.)—
Optional subjects—Manual Work
(75), Nature Study (75) or
Science (75) (Oral).

Tuesday, 16th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-45 p.m.)—
Bengali Literature, Grammar and
Composition .. 80
Reading 25 marks (15 plus 10).Afternoon (12-45 to 1 p.m.)—
Dictation .. 201-30 to 3-30 p.m.—
Drawing Optional (75), Urdu
and Ritual (75) (Oral).

Wednesday, 17th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—
History 75Afternoon (1 to 3-30 p.m.)—
English Optional (75) (Oral).

Thursday, 18th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—
*Hygiene 75Afternoon (1 to 3-30 p.m.)—
Zemindary Mahajani (Optional) .. 75*Optional for maktabas and compulsory for
primary schools.

Friday, 19th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—
Geography (Oral) .. 75If necessary the examination may -
continue for the whole day
where the number of examinees
is very large. Moslem boys
should be discharged before
12-30 p.m.N. B.—The Muslim candidates especially
those who observe the Ramzan should be
examined before others and the number of
oral examiners increased if necessary.

K. C. BAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1937.

The Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholar-
ship of Rs. 20 a month is awarded to
Narendrachandra Chakrabarti, who passed
the Final Law Examination held in July
1936 from the University Law College,
Calcutta, for six months with effect from 1st
December 1936.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1937.

The Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholar-
ship of Rs. 20 a month is awarded to
Abanikanta Bandyopadhyay, who passed the
Final Law Examination held in January 1937
from the Ripon Law College, Calcutta, for
six months with effect from 1st June 1937.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Dacca Agricultural School.

NOTIFICATION.

Central Research Station, Ramna, Dacca, the
23rd August 1937.There are vacancies for fifteen students in
the above school for the course commencing
on 15th January 1938. The course extends
over a period of two years. Applicants for
admission must submit their applications on
the prescribed form on or before the 15th
November 1937 to the Head Master, Dacca
Agricultural School, post office Tejgaon,
Dacca, who will supply forms and prospectus
governing admittance.

P. C. CHAUDHURI,

Assistant Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

ERRATUM.

In the Results of the Sub-Overseer Examination, 1936, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 16th July 1936, on page 1150, Part IB—

Delete Roll 72 Krishnadhan Nandy in the Lower Division.

Read Roll 72 Krishnadhan Nandy in the Higher Division below Roll 97.

A. N. SEN, *Secretary,*

Overseer Examination Board, Bengal.

Chittagong Division.

Chittagong, the 28th August 1937.

Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

The following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognised or unrecognised school for at least one year previous to the examination.

The term "private students" includes bonafide school-masters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned below:—

Comilla Zilla School, Noakhali R. K. Zilla School, Chittagong Collegiate School and Rangamati Government High English School.

Date of examination—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 18th December 1937.

Female candidates are not required to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates held by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Teachers of high schools in Bengal and Assam recognised by the University and detenus who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates will not be required to appear at any preliminary test examination.

Bengali candidates residing outside Bengal may be permitted by the Syndicate to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates. Such a candidate will have to apply to the Divisional Inspector of Schools for permission to sit for the Test Examination mentioning therein that his application for sanction to his migration is pending before the University.

3. Private candidates offering hygiene as one of their subjects need not obtain the previous permission of University for that purpose. They should submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, along with their applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination, certificates of training in it from a recognised medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in hygiene.

4. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time in duplicate in the enclosed form so as to reach this office not later than the 30th September 1937.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will grant necessary permission and will return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

6. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is identified by some person known to the headmaster of the institution in which he appears.

7. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the headmaster of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of the examination. The headmaster will then deposit the amount realised by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners, clerk and menials) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges, on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

8. The headmasters of the institutions named in paragraph 2 above should direct private candidates who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time, with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination, and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificate and forward the applications to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be returned to the headmasters for delivery to the candidates concerned.

9. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

10. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

11. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, the exact dates of which will be notified by the University.

12. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

N.B.—A student who failed to pass or appear at the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

AFTABUDDIN AHMAD.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division
(offg.).

Notice regarding extension of time for submission of applications for the Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination to be held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

(Calcutta, the 27th August 1937.

It is notified for general information that the last date for submission of applications (complete with all particulars and papers) for the Matriculation Test Examination of private candidates to be held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, as referred to in this office notification, dated the 25th June 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, Part IB, dated the 1st July 1937, is hereby extended up to the 15th September 1937.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 23rd August 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc.R.44.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Governor has been pleased to sanction the following change proposed in the Regulations relating to the B.Com. Examination (*i.e.*, inclusion of Uriya in the list of languages for the B.Com. Examination):—

That "Uriya" be added to the list of languages under sub-section 2, section 7, Chapter XXXIV-A (B.Com. Examination, page 270 of the Regulations, Ed. 1935).

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 2nd September 1937.

ERRATA LIST

1. In the list of successful candidates at the I.A. Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 27th May 1937—

(a) on page 694, for

" 148 Cremin, William Joseph .. Shillong Our Lady's House "

please read

" 148 Cremin, William Joseph .. Salesian College "

(b) on page 699, for

" 581 O'Callaghan, Daniel .. Shillong Our Lady's House "

please read

" 581 O'Callaghan, Daniel .. Salesian College "

(c) on page 700, for

" 680 Bennet, John Joseph .. Shillong Our Lady's House "

please read

" 680 Bennett, John Joseph .. Salesian College "

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 17th June 1937—

(a) on page 914, for

" Com. 90 Kumudbandhu Basu .. 17-1 First "

please read

" Com. 90 Kumudbandhu Basu (H) .. 17-1 First "

(b) on page 959, for

" Nil. 143 Md. Shamsuddin .. 19-5 Second "

please read

" Nil. 143 Md. Shamsuddin .. 19-5 Second "

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

REVISED NOTICE.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 26th August 1937.

No. 2700F.—The written part of the ensuing Compoundership Examination of the Faculty will be held on Monday, the 20th September 1937, at 12 noon.

The examination of candidates from the Dacca, the Chittagong and the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, will be held at the Dacca Medical School and that of other candidates in the Students' Common Room of the Calcutta Medical College.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination will be received up to the 31st August 1937.

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations will be announced later.

This cancels this office notice No. 2353F., dated the 28th July 1937.

S. C. RAY, Secretary (offg.).

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

REVISED NOTICE.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 26th August 1937.

No. 2701F.—The ensuing Dressership Examination of this Faculty will be held in the following order:—

At Dacca in the Surgical Wards of the Mitford Hospital on Thursday, the 23rd September 1937, at 9 a.m.

In Calcutta in the Surgical Wards of the Campbell Medical School and Hospital, on Monday, the 27th September 1937, at 9 a.m.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination will be received up to 2nd September 1937.

This cancels this office notice No. 2353F., dated the 28th July 1937.

S. C. RAY, Secretary (offg.).



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Office of the Inspector of Schools,
Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th August 1937.

**Rules for the admission of Private Candidates
to the Calcutta University Matriculation,
Intermediate and B.A. Examinations,
1938.**

1.—Matriculation Examination.

1. (a) Private candidates are those who have not attended any school at least for one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

(b) Teachers of recognised High Schools, detenus and girls who desire to appear at the Matriculation Examination as "Private Candidates" are exempted from appearing at any preliminary Test Examination; such candidates should apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University, direct for permission.

(c) Students who had discontinued their studies from a class lower than the Matriculation Class will not be permitted to appear at the Test Examination until the time they would have completed the Matriculation Course if they had continued their studies in a recognised school. Students who got plucked at the last annual examination of class IX will not be admitted to the ensuing Test Examination.

2. Private candidates from this Division must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Tuesday, the 14th December 1937,

and the following days at any of the following High Schools in this Division:—

- (i) Hooghly Collegiate School.
- (ii) Hooghly Branch School.
- (iii) Uttarpara Government School.
- (iv) Howrah Zilla School.
- (v) Birbhum Zilla School.
- (vi) Bankura Zilla School.
- (vii) Burdwan Town School.
- (viii) Asansol E. I. Railway Indian High English School.
- (ix) Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High English School.

3. Applications for admission to the Test Examination must be supported by the following particulars:—

(a) Transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the recognised school in which he last read.

Or (in case of candidate's non-attendance to any school at any time) an affidavit sworn by his father or guardian to the effect that the candidate has never attended any school and that his age on the 1st March 1938 will be years and months, birth date being . The affidavit sworn by his father or by his guardian in case the father is not alive, can only be accepted.

Or in the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance or Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's or Controller's "Permit" order in original. In the event of its loss, a duplicate copy of the same should be obtained from the University and submitted to this office along with his application.

(b) A certificate from a respectable gentleman other than a relative to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he was not attached to any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1937. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.

Or in the case of teachers of schools other than recognised High Schools a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which the candidate is serving.

(c) (i) In case of candidates whose migration has been sanctioned by the Calcutta University, the Registrar's letter communicating sanction in original.

(ii) The candidates whose migration case is pending before the University should state the facts in their application and must produce the sanction order in original as soon as it is received.

(d) Names of subjects (including Vernacular and additional subjects) in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

(e) Home address in full—Village or name of street, post-office, thana and district.

(f) Ordinary place of residence (address in full); and duration of residence.

(g) (i) Father's name, as well as guardian's name, and address.

(ii) If the father is alive?

(h) The candidates offering Elementary Hygiene as one of his optional subjects should furnish with his application a certificate of his training in Hygiene from a registered medical practitioner or from a teacher of Hygiene of a recognised high school.

4. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 only which should be remitted so as to reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th September 1937, as fixed by the Calcutta University (vide Registrar's notification No. 5301M.P., dated 22nd July 1937). Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.

5. All incomplete applications or applications not accompanied by the remittance of the examination fees are likely to be summarily rejected without any reference.

6. No private candidate will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the school where he will appear. University routine of holding Matriculation Examination will be followed at each centre.

7. Those who have not resided in the Burdwan Division at least for one year prior to the date of the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will not be admitted to the Test Examination. A certificate to that effect should be furnished from a respectable gentleman of the locality by the residence of the candidate. This rule may be waived in

favour of candidates producing Syndicate's permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

8. The fee for the Matriculation Examination should not be sent to this office. It should be deposited with the Head Master of the school where the candidate appeared at the Test Examination, with the cost of its remittance to the University.

9. The Matriculation Examination for 1938 will be held on the dates as declared by the University.

11.—Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Only *bona-fide* teachers who are qualified under Section 8, Chapter XVI of the Revised Regulations of the Calcutta University may be admitted to the aforesaid examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of (1) character, (2) diligent and regular study, (3) length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their P.A. or I A certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Candidates admitted to a former examination must produce the "Admit Card" in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examination. Candidates, who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required, under Section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University Examination other than the Matriculation Examination.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office at least a fortnight before the date of depositing fees for the examinations concerned, together with other papers as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received. The signature on the application of the candidate must be attested by the Secretary of his school.

5. The dates of Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of 1938 may be obtained from the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

N. B.—This notification supersedes all other notifications issued on the subject previously.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Chittagong Division.

(Chittagong, the 28th August 1937.

Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1938.

The following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognised or unrecognised school for at least one year previous to the examination.

The term "private students" includes bonafide school-masters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned below:—

Comilla Zilla School, Noakhali R. K. Zilla School, Chittagong Collegiate School and Rangamati Government High English School

Date of examination—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 18th December 1937.

Female candidates are not required to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates held by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Teachers of high schools in Bengal and Assam recognised by the University and detenus who intend to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates will not be required to appear at any preliminary test examination.

Bengali candidates residing outside Bengal may be permitted by the Syndicate to appear at the Matriculation Examination as private candidates. Such a candidate will have to apply to the Divisional Inspector of Schools for permission to sit for the Test Examination mentioning therein that his application for sanction to his migration is pending before the University.

3. Private candidates offering hygiene as one of their subjects need not obtain the previous permission of University for that purpose. They should submit to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, along with their applications for permission to appear at the Test Examination, certificates of training in it from a recognised medical practitioner or from a recognised teacher in hygiene.

4. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time in duplicate in the enclosed form so as to reach this office not later than the 30th September 1937.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will grant necessary permission and will

return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

6. Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is identified by some person known to the headmaster of the institution in which he appears.

7. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the headmaster of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of the examination. The headmaster will then deposit the amount realised by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners, clerk and menials) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges, on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

8. The headmasters of the institutions named in paragraph 2 above should direct private candidates who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time, with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination, and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificate and forward the applications to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be returned to the headmasters for delivery to the candidates concerned.

9. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

10. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

11. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1938, the exact dates of which will be notified by the University.

12. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

V.B.—A student who failed to pass or appear at the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1936 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

AFTABUDDIN AHMAD,

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).

Dacca Division.

Marks.

Ramna, Dacca, the 21st August 1937.

Programme of the Primary (Maktab) Final Examination, 1937.

Marks.

Monday, 15th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—

Arithmetic and Subhankari ... 80

12-30 to 1 p.m.—

Mental Arithmetic ... 20

Afternoon (1-30 to 3-30 p.m.)—

Optional subjects—Manual Work (75), Nature Study (75) or Science (75) (Oral).

Tuesday, 16th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-45 p.m.)—

Bengali Literature, Grammar and Composition ... 80
Reading 25 marks (15 *plus* 10).

Afternoon (12-45 to 1 p.m.)—

Dictation ... 20

1-30 to 3-30 p.m.—

Drawing Optional (75), Urdu and Ritual (75) (Oral).

Wednesday, 17th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—

History ... 75

Afternoon (1 to 3-30 p.m.)—

English Optional (75) (Oral).

Thursday, 18th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—

*Hygiene ... 75

Afternoon (1 to 3-30 p.m.)—

Zemindary Mahajani (Optional) ... 75

*Optional for maktabe and compulsory for primary schools.

Friday, 19th November 1937—

Forenoon (10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.)—

Geography (Oral) ... 75

If necessary the examination may continue for the whole day where the number of examinees is very large. Moslem boys should be discharged before 12-30 p.m.

N. B.—The Muslim candidates especially those who observe the Ramzan should be examined before others and the number of oral examiners increased if necessary.

K. C. RAY,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.***Dacca Agricultural School.****NOTIFICATION.**

Central Research Station, Ramna, Dacca, the 23rd August 1937.

There are vacancies for fifteen students in the above school for the course commencing on 15th January 1938. The course extends over a period of two years. Applicants for admission must submit their applications on the prescribed form on or before the 15th November 1937 to the Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School, post office Tejgaon, Dacca, who will supply forms and prospectus governing admittance.

P. C. CHAUDHURI,

Assistant Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Notice regarding extension of time for submission of applications for the Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination to be held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Calcutta, the 27th August 1937.

It is notified for general information that the last date for submission of applications (complete with all particulars and papers) for the Matriculation Test Examination of private candidates to be held by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, as referred to in this office notification, dated the 25th June 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, Part IB, dated the 1st July 1937, is hereby extended up to the 15th September 1937.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna Dacca, the 28th August 1937.

(Approved by the Executive Council, dated the 28th August 1937.)

Time-table for the B.A., B.Sc. and B. Com. Examinations of 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the Time-table is liable to changes in detail.)

B.A. and B.Sc. Ordinary and Subsidiary Examinations and B. Com. Examination of 1938.

1938.		Time—10 a.m. to 1 p.m.		Time—2 p.m. to 5 p.m. *	
Thursday, 17th	February	..	Modern Indian Languages	..	English, Paper I.
Saturday, 19th	..	..	English, Paper II	..	English, Paper III.
Monday, 21st	..	..	Economics, Paper I	..	Economics, Paper II.
Tuesday, 22nd	..	..	Economics, Paper III	..	History, Paper I.
Wednesday, 23rd	..	..	History, Paper II	..	History, Paper III.
Thursday, 24th	..	..	Mathematics, Paper I	..	Mathematics, Paper II.
Saturday, 26th	..	..	Mathematics, Paper III	..	Politics, Paper I.
Wednesday, 2nd	March	..	Politics, Paper II	..	Politics, Paper III.
Thursday, 3rd	..	..	(i) Physics, Paper I	..	(i) Physics, Paper II.
		..	(ii) Sanskrit, Paper I	..	(ii) Sanskrit, Paper II.
		..	(iii) Bengali, Paper I	..	(iii) Bengali, Paper II.
		..	(iv) Persian, Paper I	..	(iv) Persian, Paper II.
Saturday, 5th	..	..	(i) Chemistry, Paper I	..	(i) Chemistry, Paper II.
		..	(ii) Sanskrit, Paper III	..	(ii) Philosophy, Paper I.
		..	(iii) Bengali, Paper III	..	(iii) B. Com.—Business Organisation.
		..	(iv) Persian, Paper III.		
Monday, 7th	..	..	(i) Philosophy, Paper II	..	(i) Philosophy, Paper III.
		..	(ii) B. Com.—Economic Geography	..	(ii) B. Com.—Elements of Economics.
				..	(iii) B. A. Pass—Accountancy Paper.
Tuesday, 8th	..	..	(i) Arabic, Paper I	..	(i) Arabic, Paper II.
		..	(ii) Islamic Studies, Paper I	..	(ii) Islamic Studies, Paper II.
		..	(iii) B. Com.—Trade and Transport	..	(iii) B. Com.—Modern Economic Development.
Wednesday, 9th	..	..	(i) Arabic, Paper III	..	B. Com.—Banking and Currency.
		..	(ii) Islamic Studies, Paper III.		
		..	(iii) B. Com.—Commercial Law.		

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Thursday, 10th	March	..	B. Com. Advanced Accounting and Auditing, Paper I.
Friday, 15th	..	..	B. Com. Advanced Accounting and Auditing, Paper II.
Saturday, 19th	..	..	B. Com. Advanced Accounting and Auditing, Paper III.

B.A. Honours Examination, 1938.

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Thursday, 10th	March	..	Paper I and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper I.
Friday, 15th	..	..	Paper II and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper II.
Saturday, 19th	..	..	Paper III and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper VII. (Same as Arabic Honours, Paper III.)
Monday, 21st	..	..	Paper IV and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper VIII. (Same as Arabic Honours, Paper IV.)
Tuesday, 22nd	..	..	Paper V and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper III.
Wednesday, 23rd	..	..	Paper VI and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper IV
Thursday, 24th	..	..	Paper VII and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper V
Friday, 26th	..	..	Paper VIII and Islamic Studies Honours, Paper VI.

B.Sc. Honours Examination, 1938.

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Friday, 10th	March	..	(1) Physics, Paper I. (2) Chemistry, Paper I.
Saturday, 15th	..	..	(1) Physics, Paper II. (2) Chemistry, Paper II.
Sunday, 19th	..	..	(1) Physics, Paper III. (2) Chemistry, Paper III.
Monday, 21st	..	..	(1) Physics, Paper IV. (2) Chemistry, Paper IV.
Tuesday, 22nd	..	..	Physics Honours, Paper V also Paper XIV of the B.Sc. Honours Examination in Mathematics and Physics.

B.A. and B.Sc. Honours Examination in Mathematics and B.Sc. Honours Examination in Mathematics and Physics, 1938.

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.	Mathematics General Course.	B. Sc. Honours in Mathematics and Physics.
Tuesday, 8th March	.. ..	.. Paper XIII.
Wednesday, 9th ..	.. ..	.. Paper VI.
Thursday, 10th ..	.. Paper I	.. Paper I.
Tuesday, 15th ..	.. Paper II	.. Paper IX.
Saturday, 19th ..	.. Paper III	.. Paper III.
Monday, 21st ..	.. Paper IV	.. Paper XII.
Tuesday, 22nd ..	.. Paper V	.. Paper XIV. (Same as Physics Honours, Paper V.)
Wednesday, 23rd ..	.. Paper VI	.. Paper X.
Thursday, 24th ..	.. Paper VII.	.. Paper XI.
Saturday, 26th ..	.. Paper VIII	.. Paper VIII.

Candidates for the B.A. Ordinary Examination who have taken up Commerce as their subjects will be examined on their Commerce papers along with the candidates for the B. Com. Examination.

B.Sc. Pass and Honours Practical Examinations, 1938.

Practical Examinations in Physics and Chemistry will be held after the Theoretical Examinations in these subjects are over and candidates must ascertain from the heads of the departments of Physics and Chemistry the exact date, time and place of their Practical Examinations.

B. Sc. Honours Viva Voce Examinations, 1938.

Candidates for the B.Sc. Honours Examinations must ascertain from the heads of departments concerned the exact date, time and place of their viva voce examinations.

B.A. Honours Viva Voce Examinations, 1938.

(i) Candidates for the B.A. Honours Examinations must ascertain from the heads of the departments concerned the exact date, time and place of their viva voce examinations.

(ii) Candidates for the B.A. Honours Examination in Philosophy must ascertain from the head of the department of Philosophy the exact date, time and place of their Practical Examination.

Time-table for the B. T. Examination, 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the Time-table is liable to change in detail.)

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th and 7th March 1938	.. Moderation of Class Records in Practice Teaching.
1938.	Time—8 a.m. to 11 a.m.
Saturday, 19th March	.. Special subjects (Method of Teaching Special Subjects)
Monday, 21st ..	.. Education Psychology.
Tuesday, 22nd ..	.. Principles of Teaching.
1938.	Time—8 a.m. to 10 a.m.
Wednesday, 23rd March	.. Educational Measurements (Ordinary Course).
Thursday, 24th ..	.. Education in relation to Physical Development.
Saturday, 26th ..	.. Educational Measurements (Special Proficiency Course).
Monday, 11th April	.. Viva voce.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar***Office of the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.****NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 1st September 1937.

Each of the undermentioned candidates has been awarded a Junior Secondary Scholarship of Rs. 12 a month on the results of the Cambridge Junior Local Examination held in December 1936. The scholarships are tenable for a period of two years with effect from 1st January 1937, or any subsequent date when the term begins later (vide Article 3, Chapter VII of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal, 1929) :—

Serial No.	Name of candidate.	Institution from which taken.	Institution where the scholarship is tenable.
1.	W. Mascarenhas	.. Goethal's Memorial School, Kur-seong.	Goethal's Memorial School, Kur-seong.
2.	D. A. Arathoon	.. St. Patrick's School, Asansol	.. St. Patrick's School, Asansol.
3.	J. Jacob	.. Victoria School, Kurseong.	.. Victoria School, Kurseong.
4.	F. B. O'Hara	.. Ditto ..	.. Ditto.

H. THOMAS,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 23rd August 1937.

No. 9T.B.—In continuation of this office notification No. 6T.B., dated the 29th August 1936, the following Hindi books are also recommended for use in primary schools in this Presidency in which Hindi is taught, for a period of four years commencing from 1st January 1937:—

Text Books.

READING—HINDI.

Infant Class.

1. Pabli Bal Pothi, Part I. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)
2. Pabli Bal Pothi, Part II. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

Class I.

1. Bal Bikash, Part I. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)
2. Bal Bikash, Part II. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

Class II.

1. Manohar Path, Part I. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)
2. Manohar Path, Part II. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

Class III.

Sachitra Path, Part I. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

Class IV.

Sachitra Path, Part II. (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

ARITHMETIC—HINDI.

Classes III and IV.

Anka Ganit (for standards III and IV). (Catholic Press, Ranchi.)

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 3rd September 1937.

No. 10T.B.—In continuation of this office notification No. 8T.B., dated the 13th August 1937, it is hereby notified for general information that text books on History for classes VII and VIII of high schools, called for in this office notification No. 5T.B., dated the 27th June 1936, will be received by the Secretary, Provincial Text Book Committee (Writers' Buildings, Block No. 1, 2nd Floor, Room No. 4), Calcutta, on the 30th September 1937 (Thursday, from 10-30 a.m. to 5 p.m.) instead of on the 15th September 1937 as announced. The attention of authors and publishers is invited to the following changes made in the History Syllabus for *Class VIII* (including Civics):—

1. Read *item 7*, under I—*Outlines of the History of India*, as follows:—“The Government of India Act of 1919 and the Government of India Act of 1935. A broad survey of the development of the Indian Constitution”.

2. Read *last paragraph*, under III Civics, as follows:—“The machinery of provincial Government under the Government of India Act of 1919 and under the Government of India Act of 1935. The duties of Government in respect to the protection of life and property, education, public health, facilities of communication, encouragement of agriculture, industry and trade”.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 28th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 473.

B.A. Examination, 1939.

Bengali (Second Language).

It is hereby notified for general information that the revised edition of *Vaishnava Padabali* (Calcutta University) has been prescribed to be read in Bengali as Second Language for the B.A. Examination, 1939.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Office of the Government Commercial Institute.

11, Hastings Street, Calcutta, the 3rd September 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

In continuation of the notification, dated the 18th August 1937, it is hereby notified that the three scholarships of the value of Rs. 12 per month awarded to the three students of the first year day class of the Government Commercial Institute will be tenable for one year with effect from 1st June 1937.

P. ROY, *Secretary,*

Government Commercial Institute Board.

ERRATUM.

Calcutta, the 2nd September 1937.

In the list of successful candidates published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th August 1937, Part IB, page 1456, for "No. 21. Maulvi Sk. Md. Mansur" read "No. 21. Maulvi Shaikh Md. Mansur Ali."

G. C. DAS GUPTA, *Principal,*
David Hare Training College (offg.).

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

Groveview House, Calcutta, the 27th August 1937.

NOTICES.

No. 2754F.—The written part of the examinations for the Senior and Junior Certificates in General Nursing and the Senior and Junior Certificates in Maternity Nursing under the old regulations will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

Date.	From 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
-------	------------------------

Senior and Junior Nursing Certificate Examinations.

1937.

Friday, 1st October	..	Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene.
Saturday, 2nd October	..	General (Medical and Surgical) Nursing.

Senior and Junior Midwife Certificate Examinations.

1937.

Tuesday, 5th October	..	Midwifery.
Wednesday, 6th October	..	Obstetrical Nursing.

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to 9th September 1937.

No. 2755F.—The written part of the ensuing Preliminary Examinations for the Senior and Junior Certificates in General Nursing and the Examinations for the Senior and Junior Certificates in Maternity Nursing under the revised regulations promulgated under Government of Bengal notification No. 2840Medl., dated the 11th September 1934, will be held at the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

Date.	From 11 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.	From 1 p.m. to 2-30 p.m.
-------	----------------------------	--------------------------

Senior and Junior Nursing Certificate Examinations.

1937.

Thursday, 7th October.	Anatomy and Physiology.	Hygiene and Nursing.
------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------

Senior and Junior Midwife Certificate Examinations.

1937.

Friday, 8th October	..	From 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
---------------------	----	------------------------

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations will be announced later.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to 9th September 1937.

S. C. RAY, *Secretary (offg.).*

Department of Industries, Bengal.

Serampore, the 20th August 1937.

Result of the Final Diploma Examinations of the Higher Class of the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, for the session 1936-37.

(Names of successful students in order of merit.)

1st Class.

1. Sudhendra Nath Mitra.
2. Hirendra Chandra Chakravorti.
3. Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhownik
4. Mangal Chandra Saha.
5. Ajit Kumar Guha.

2nd Class.

6. Birendra Nath Sen Gupta.
7. Sailendra Bhushan Dutta.
8. Jagadish Chandra Sanyal.
9. Biswanath Gangopadhyaya.
10. Madan Mohan Rana.
11. Sukumar Banerjee.
12. Md. Dobiuddin.
13. Md. Bashiruddin Sircar.

3rd Class.

14. Paresh Chandra Pal.
15. Amiya Bhushan Bose.
16. Sudhangshu Shekhar Mukherji.
17. Sudhir Chandra Sen.
18. Abdus Shobhan Miah.

B. C. BHATTACHARYA, *Principal.*
Government Weaving Institute, Serampore.

Survey Education Advisory Board, Bengal.

No. 12718-T.—6th September 1937.

Names of the candidates successful at the Amin Examination held in 1937.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

(Candidates marked with an asterisk are eligible for admission to the Survey Final Course in the Bengal Survey School, Comilla.)

FIRST DIVISION.*Rangpur.*

- 1 Gauesh Chandra Das Roy.*

Pabna.

- 2 Subodh Chandra Chakraborty.*

Rangpur.

- 3 Mati Lall Deb.*

Comilla.

- 4 Anil Chandra Chakravarty.*
 5 Pran Krishna De.*
 6 Purna Chandra Shaha.*

Pabna.

- 7 Sidheshwor Chattapadhyay.*

Rajshahi.

- 8 Amulya Chandra Maitra.*

Rangpur.

- 9 Bhim Chandra Biswas.*

Pabna.

- 10 Digindra Chandra Hore.*

Rangpur.

- 11 Charu Chandra Bhattacharjee.*

SECOND DIVISION.*Comilla.*

- 12 { Syama Pada Ray.*
 13 { Santosh Chandra Bandyopadhyay.*
 14 { Mukul Bhusan Ghosh.*

Rangpur.

- 15 Satyendra Kumar Chakraborty.*

Comilla.

- 16 { Md. Abdul Hamid Miah.

Rangpur.

- 17 { Khargeswar Barman.

Pabna.

- 18 Ganesh Chandra Dey.*

Rajshahi.

- 19 Benode Ranjan Ray.*

Comilla.

- 20 A. K. Md. Abdul Hakim Ukil.*

Chandradwip.

- 21 Debendra Nath Biswas.*

Rangpur.

- 22 Naresh Chandra Adhikary.*

Comilla.

- 23 { Bhut Nath Mitter.*
 24 { Azizur Rahman Chowdhury.*
 25 { Muhammad Obaidullah.*
 26 { Sailendra Nath Sen Gupta.*

Rangpur.

- 27 { Surendra Chandra Dey.*

Chandradwip.

- 28 Khagendra Nath Chanda.*

Comilla.

- 29 Santosh Kumar Dey.*
 30 Pareesh Chandra Bandyopadhyay.*

Chandradwip.

- 31 Joydev Ghoshal.*

Rangpur.

- 32 Ramendra Chandra Dutta.

Comilla.

- 33 Debendra Nath Bhowmick.*
 34 Amiya Bhusan Mazumder.*

THIRD DIVISION.*Comilla.*

- 35 Md. Sahab Mean.*
 36 Kiriti Mohan Deb Barman.
 37 { Dinesh Chandra Mazumder.*
 38 { Md. Abdul Aziz Bhuiyan.*

Rajshahi.

- 39 { Ran Chhod Gupta.*

Rangpur.

- 40 Nani Gopal Routh.

Comilla.

- 41 Birendra Kumar Chakraborty.*

Pabna.

- 42 Dhirendra Mohan Banerjee.

Comilla.

- 43 Shuraj Barua.*
 44 { Subodh Chandra Deb Roy.

Rangpur.

- 45 { Sudhir Ranjan Dev.

Pabna.

- 46 Prafulla Kumar Pal.

Rangpur.

- 47 Satish Chandra Mondal.

Chandradwip.

- 48 Digindra Nath Bose.*
 49 Durgapada Bhattacharjee.

Pabna.

50 { Manoja Ranjan Some.

Rangpur.

51 { Sudhindra Nath Guha.

Rajshahi.

52 Nalini Ranjan Ghose.*

Comilla.

53 Abinash Chandra Banik.

54 Gopal Chandra Datta.

55 { Karunesh Guha.*

56 { Nabin Dhar Chakma.

Chandradwip.

57 { Benode Behari Das.*

58 { Md. Fazlal Karim Mia.

Rajshahi.

59 Bimal Chandra Bhattacharya.*

Comilla.

60 { Muhammad Hanif.*

Pabna.

61 { Krishna Das Kundu.

Comilla.

62 Jatindra Lal Rai Chaudhuri.

Rangpur.

63 Jitendra Narayan Choudhury.

Rajshahi.

64 Hari Das Sanyal.*

Pabna.

65 Khandakar Nurul Islami.

66 { Mano Ranjan Roy.

Rangpur.

67 { Sukha Ranjan Bhadury.

Rajshahi.

68 Shaikh Asiruddin Ahamed.

Comilla.

69 { Haji Mohamed Hassan.*

70 { Amrita Lal Dewan.

Rangpur.

72 Jatindra Mohan Joardar.

Comilla.

73 Md. Karim Ullah Mazumder.*

74 Ashutosh Chattopadhyay.*

Rangpur.

75 Safi Uddin Ahmed.

Comilla.

76 Provat Chandra Sirker.

77 { Arunbijoy Hoare.

Rajshahi.

78 { Bimala Mohan Chakraborty.*

80 Amulya Nath Sanyal.

Comilla.

81 { Nur Ahmed.*

Rajshahi.

82 { Pramoda Nath Chakraborty.

83 { Panchanan Dey.

Chandradwip.

84 { Makhan Lal Bose.

Comilla.

85 Haripada Chattopadhyay.*

86 Rajendra Lal Mukhopadhyay.*

Pabna.

87 Makhan Chandra Das.

Rajshahi.

88 Shishu Ranjan Chakraborty.

Chandradwip.

89 Shyam Lal Ghatak.

Pabna.

92 Md. Sakawat Ali Khan.

Comilla.

95 A. K. Md. Ali Akber Mia.

Rangpur.

96 Satyendra Chandra Nandi.

Comilla.

97 Santi Ranjan Majumder.*

Pabna.

98 Loharam Biswas.

Comilla.

99 Md. Fazlul Karim Mia.*

100 Birendra Lal Chakma.*

*N.B.—Reference above.**Comilla* is Bengal Survey School, Comilla*Chandradwip* is Chandradwip Institution
Madhabapasa, Barisal.*Pabna* is E. B. Technical School, Pabna.*Rajshahi* is D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.*Rangpur* is B. G. Technical School,
Rangpur.ADINATH SEN, Secretary,
Survey Education Advisory Board, Bengal.

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 27th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. 2040/Ex.

The next B. L. Examination will commence on the 20th January 1938, and will be held on the dates and time already notified in the Time-table.

(2) Applications for admission to the examination shall be made on the printed entry forms obtainable at the offices of the Provosts of the halls concerned.

Candidates must present the examination entry forms duly filled in and signed by them and countersigned by the Dean of the Faculty of Law to the Provosts of the halls concerned not later than Thursday, the 18th November 1937.

(3) University diplomas and Preliminary B. L. certificates, as the case may be, must accompany the examination entry forms of candidates. The Provosts will not accept entry forms without the diplomas or the B. L. Preliminary certificates. The diplomas and certificates must be taken back by the candidates within a fortnight after the examination is over, failing which the Provosts' offices will not be responsible for their safe-keeping.

In the case of candidates, who have been granted special permission to appear at the examination, the authority granting them such permission should be quoted in the entry forms of the candidates duly attested by the Provosts.

(4) Candidates who are required to pay half the usual examination fees under section 32 of Chapter XXXVII of the Ordinances and Regulations, must obtain at the time of

depositing fees, a certificate on the examination entry form, from the Examination Section of the University to the effect that they paid their examination fees but did not appear at the examination.

(5) Candidates shall deposit their proper examination fees and all other outstanding dues up to the 5th instalment of 1937, in the Accounts office of the University on the dates and time noted below:—

Dates for the payment of fees.

Time—11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Dacca Hall—7th and 8th December 1937.

Jagannath Hall—7th and 8th December 1937.

Salimullah Muslim Hall—7th and 8th December 1937.

(6) The fees for the B. L. Examinations are noted below—

(i) Preliminary B. L. Examination—Rs. 45.

(ii) Final B. L. Examination—Rs. 45.

The fee for the Supplementary B. L. Examination is half the ordinary examination fee.

(7) Examination fees and other dues must be paid on the due dates and no extension of time will be allowed under any circumstances whatsoever. Candidates are required to pay the examination fees and other dues into the Accounts office of the University. If the fees are sent by postal money-order, full details of the candidates must be given and the correct amount sent; otherwise, the money-order will be refused. Fees sent in any other way, e.g., by registered post or insured post, will not be accepted.

N. AHMED, Registrar.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 26th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION.**Mohsin Fund Junior Stipends, 1937.**

No. 7210.—The following students are awarded the above stipends on the results of the High School Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The stipends take effect from the 1st June 1937 and are tenable for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the stipend-holders admitted to their institutions. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available):—

Four stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

Muhammad Nurul Islam	..	Government Moslem High School
Qazi Zainuddin Ahmad	..	Ditto.
Naziruddin Ahmad	..	Ditto.
Abul Khair Muhammad Mujibur Rahman	..	Pogoso School.

J. N. ROY, Secretary.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 26th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION.**Special Junior Scholarship for Backward Classes, 1937.**

No. 7205.—The following student is awarded the above scholarship for backward classes on the results of the High School Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarship takes effect from the 1st June 1937 and is tenable for two years at the Dacca Intermediate College:—

One Special Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

Nagarchandra Rishi ... West End School.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary.*

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 4th September 1937.

The following Electrical Supervisors having been granted exemption from examination by the Licensing Board, Bengal, under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 48 are declared to have been granted Certificates of Competency as shown against each:—

No.	Name.	Qualified in Class.
1	Sunil Kumar Ghosh	.. C.
2	Manindra Chandra Dutta	.. B.
3	Albert Stewart	.. B.
4	Robert McLaren	.. B (medium pressure).
5	Robert Manuel Pope	.. B.
6	John Matthew Nelson Barret	.. F "Mining—General."
7	John Samuel Hawling	.. B (medium pressure).
8	Colin Mackenzie	.. B.
9	Alexander Doig Smith	.. B.
10	Sydney Bratt Hall	.. F "Mining—General."
11	Edward Cecil Haque	.. F "Mining—General."
12	Sripasanna Das Gupta	.. B.
13	Louis John DeCunha	.. A.
14	Rameswar Mukerjee	.. A.
15	Suresh Chandra Basu	.. B.
16	Henry George Ricketta	.. B (medium pressure).
17	Bertie Vaillant	.. B.
18	George Smith Gellatly	.. C.
19	Thomas Gunnis	.. A.
20	Alfred Campbell Lough	.. B.
21	Jyotiprasad Ganguli	.. C.
22	Hugo Choloupka	.. B & E.
23	Sailendra Nath Bose	.. C & Part V (c).
24	Henry Samuel Vothocan	.. C.
25	Cyrill Gallon	.. B.
26	Arthur John Platel	.. B & E—Parts V(b) & V(c).
27	Frank Richardson	.. B.
28	David Nicholson	.. A.
29	Wilfred Edward Bailey	.. A.
30	James Eddie Reid	.. A.
31	Herbert Harry Drake	.. A.
32	Eric Morgan	.. A.
33	Haran Chandra Saha	.. B.
34	Subodh Kumar Bose	.. B (medium pressure).
35	Joy Kumar Das	.. B.

ERRATUM.

In Licensing Board, Bengal, notification dated 30th June 1937, notifying the Electrical Supervisors who have been granted exemption under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 40A—

No. 80 for "George Leonard Shield Pathello" read "George Leonard Shield Pattullo."

N. N. SEN GUPTA, *Secretary.*

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 4th September 1937.

Results of Electrical Supervisors' Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Supervisors' Examination held in May 1937 and qualified for the Class of Certificate of Competency or in parts of the Supervisors' Syllabus as shown against each :—

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in Class or Part.
1	Arun Chandra Bhar	.. B.
8	Charles Lionel Blanche	.. III (a).
9	David Alexander Smith Clark	.. III (a) & III (b).
15	Solomon Sookias Arratoon	.. III (a) & III (b).
20	Prafulla Ratan Ghose	.. C.

N. N. SEN GUPTA, *Secretary.***Licensing Board, Bengal.**

Calcutta, the 4th September 1937.

Results of Electrical Workmen's Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in May 1937 and qualified in class or classes of work mentioned against each :—

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
1	Hari Sadhan Nag	.. I (a).
2	Sital Chandra Dey	.. I (a).
3	Rash Behari Basak	.. I (a).
4	Balaram Bhattacharjee	.. I (a).
5	Jyotish Chandra Basak	.. I (a).
6	Heramba Chandra Gupta	.. II.
9	Kehari Singh	.. II.
12	Birendra Kumar Bose	.. I (a).
14	Chandan Lall	.. I (b).
15	Mala Singh	.. I (b).
17	Gholam Morteza	.. I (b).
18	Bijoy Kumar Bhunia	.. I (a).
19	Madhu Sudhan Paul	.. I (a).
20	Jugri Ram Kahar	.. III & VIII.
29	Johur Ali	.. I (b).
31	Mohammed Shafie	.. I (b).
36	Mohim Mohan Mukherjee	.. I (b).
38	Ram Narayan Sharma	.. I (b).
39	Modhu Moy Srimany	.. I (a).
40	Hari Mohan Das Paul	.. I (b).
44	Santosh Gopal Tarafdar	.. I (a).
46	Sheikh Abdul Rashid	.. I (b).
48	Jnardan Singh	.. I (b).
49	Chandrika Singh	.. I (b).
51	Gaya Prasad Panday	.. I (a).
53	Karter Singh	.. I (b).
54	Sundar Singh	.. I (b).
56	Sudhir Kumar Roy	.. I (a).
58	Dasarathi Ghose	.. I (a).
59	Mohamed Yakoob	.. I (a).
60	Mohamed Isha	.. I (a).
68	Surendra Nath Mal	.. I (a).
72	Mohammed Isaque	.. I (a).
74	Lal Behari Dey	.. I (a).
75	Jnanendra Nath Ghose	.. I (a).
76	Amarendra Nath Das	.. I (a).

N.B.—The Symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below :—

For Voltages not exceeding " Medium Pressure " (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.

(i) *Wiring of buildings* (for lights, fans and small motors)—

- (a) Cleft and casing and capping systems, employing wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.
- (b) Metal sheathed, tough rubber and conduit systems (also any other system as permitted under Indian Electricity Act), using wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.

(ii) *Motor wiring* (including generators), in conduit or lead sheathed, with wires and cables other than paper insulated.

(iii) *Motor wiring* with paper insulated cables (laying and jointing).

(iv) *Overhead work* with cable connections other than paper insulated cable.

(v) *Overhead work* with paper insulated cable connections.

For High Pressure Voltages (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.

(vi) Overhead only.

(vii) Overhead with paper insulated connections.

(viii) Paper cable laying and jointing, this also covers (iii).

N. N. SEN GUPTA, *Secretary.*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 9th September 1937.

ERRATA LIST.

In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 17th June 1937:—

(a) On page 845, for

" Cal. 1726 .. Jannikana Mandal (MLml) 15-2 .. First "

please read

" Cal. 1726 .. Jannikanta Mandal (MLml) 15-2 .. First ;"

(b) on page 875, for

" Jor. 5 .. Sapranga Chawngtpu (Mc) 17-1 .. First

and
Jor. 6 .. Youngmaso Ahimray 17-5 .. First "

please read, respectively

" Jor. 5 .. Sapranga Chawngtpu (Mc) 17-1 .. First

and
Jor. 6 .. Youngmaso Shimray 17-5 .. First."

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

University of Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, Dacca, the 10th September 1937.

The following students are awarded the Government Post-graduate scholarships which are attached to this University, as noted against each. The scholarships are tenable at the University of Dacca for one year with effect from the 1st July 1937:—

Name.	Description of scholarships.
1. Mantosh Gangopadhyay, 2nd year M.Sc. in Physics.	} Government Post-graduate scholarships of Rs. 40 each per month.
2. Miss Prabha Sengupta, 2nd year M.A. in Sanskrit.	
3. Mrs. Maitreyi Das, 2nd year M.A. in Philosophy.	} Government Post-graduate scholarship of Rs. 30 each per month.
4. Jitendra Mohan Guha, 2nd year M.Sc. in Chemistry.	
5. Shah Md. Fazlor Rahman, 2nd year M.Sc. in Physics.	Government Post-graduate scholarship of Rs. 30 per month, reserved for Muslims.
6. Juranchundra Biswas, 1st year M.A. in Mathematics.	} Government Post-graduate scholarships of Rs. 30 each per month, reserved for students of backward classes.
7. Atulchundra Biswas, 2nd year M.A. in Economics.	
8. Mufazzul Hussain, 2nd year M.A. in English.	} Government Post-graduate scholarships of Rs. 25 each per month, reserved for poor but deserving Muslim students.
Abdul Jabbar, 2nd year M.A. in Islamic Studies.	

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Jack Memorial Scholarship.

NOTICE.

Barisal, the 7th September 1937.

Applications are invited for two scholarships of Rs. 20 (twenty) each per mensem payable from the Jack Memorial Trust Fund for the study of Economics either in the Calcutta University Post-graduate class or in the M.A. class, Dacca University. The scholarships are tenable for one year only with effect from the 1st July 1937 and will be awarded to suitable graduates of any denomination born or ordinarily residing in the districts of Bakarganj and Faridpur. Applicants are required to give their fathers' names and home addresses and to file certificates of character from the Principals of the Colleges from which they graduated, certified statements of the subjects in which they graduated and an undertaking to proceed to a Post-graduate degree of the Calcutta University or the M.A. degree of the Dacca University with economics as a subject.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 8th October 1937.

H. TUFNELL-BARRETT,

District Magistrate, Bakarganj.

Electric Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 11th September 1937.

Examinations for Electrical Supervisors and Workmen in Calcutta.

An examination for Electrical Workmen for candidates whose applications have already been received in this office will be held in Calcutta towards the end of September or early in October 1937. Another examination for Electrical Supervisors and Electrical Workmen will be held in Calcutta towards the middle of November 1937. Candidates for admission to the November Examination must apply to the Secretary, Licensing Board Bengal, 1, Harish Mukherji Road, Elgin Road p.o., Calcutta, in the prescribed form duly filled in, so as to reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 25th October 1937.

Prescribed forms and other particulars may be obtained from the Secretary on application in person or by letter.

The place, dates and hours of examinations will be communicated to the candidates eligible for the said examinations.

N. N. SEN GUPTA.

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

ERRATUM.

Calcutta, the 11th September 1937.

Under Orders by the Hon'ble President of the Bengal Sanskrit Association in the *Calcutta Gazette*, Part IB, dated the 20th May 1937, please read "Calcutta Pandit Sabha Centre" in place of "Calcutta Centre."

S. N. DAS GUPTA,

Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association.

Department of Industries, Bengal.

Serampore, the 20th August 1937.

Result of the Final Diploma Examinations of the Higher Class of the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, for the session 1936-37.

(Names of successful students in order of merit.)

1st Class.

- 1 Sudhendra Nath Mittra.
- 2 Hirendra Chandra Chakravarti.
- 3 Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhowmik.
- 4 Mangal Chandra Suha.
- 5 Ajit Kumar Guha.

2nd Class.

- 6 Birendra Nath Sen Gupta.
- 7 Sailendra Bhusan Dutta.
- 8 Jagadish Chandra Sanyal.
- 9 Biswanath Gangopadhyaya.
- 10 Madan Mohan Rana.
- 11 Sukumar Banerjee.
- 12 Md. Dobiuddin.
- 13 Md. Bashiruddin Sircar.

3rd Class.

- 14 Paresh Chandra Pal.
- 15 Amiya Bhusan Bose.
- 16 Sudhangshu Shekhar Mukherji.
- 17 Sudhir Chandra Sen.
- 18 Abdus Shobhan Miah.

B. C. BHATTACHARYA, *Principal,*
Government Weaving Institute, Serampore.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 25th August 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Senior Scholarships, 1937.

No. 7167.—The following students are awarded senior scholarships on the results of the Intermediate Examinations, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st July 1937 and are tenable for two years.

(Principals of Colleges and Registrar, University of Dacca, are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the scholarship-holders as soon as they admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available):—

Two scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each.

1. Subodhkumar Gangopadhyay—Dacca Intermediate College.
2. Shamsuddin Ahmad—Jagannath Intermediate College.

Three scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

1. Muhabuber Rahman—Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
2. Arunkumar Dasgupta—Jagannath Intermediate College.
3. Brajendrakumar Bandyopadhyay—Jagannath Intermediate College.

Special Scholarships for girls.

Two scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

1. Kalyani Sarkar—Eden Intermediate College.
2. Nilima Dasgupta—Kamrunnessur Intermediate College.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary.*

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th September 1937.

In partial modification of rule 4 embodied in this office notification, dated the 9th August 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* during the months of August and September (up to 9th September 1937), the date of submission of application and fees by private Matriculation candidates for admission to the Test Examination to be held in December 1937, under the orders of this office, is hereby extended to 15th October 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,
Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Chinsura, the 27th August 1937.

Corrigendum to the list of awards of Primary Maktab Final Scholarships, published in Part IB at page 199 of the "Calcutta Gazette", dated the 14th January 1937—

Under Tamluk (Midnapore district).

(1) For Ram Chandra Saha please read Ram Chandra Sahu.

P. C. MUKHERJI,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Dacca Division.

Ramna, Dacca, the 8th September 1937.

Programme for the Middle Scholarship Examination, 1937.

Marks.

Tuesday, 26th October 1937—

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.—

Vernacular Literature, (Grammar and Composition)	120
Bengali Reading (Oral)	15

1 p.m. to 1-30 p.m.—

Bengali Dictation	15
-------------------	----

2 p.m. to 5 p.m.—

Hygiene	50
---------	----

Wednesday, 27th October 1937—

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.—

Arithmetic	100
------------	-----

2 p.m. to 5 p.m.—

Geometry	50
----------	----

Thursday, 28th October 1937—

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.—

History	60
---------	----

2 p.m. to 3 p.m.—

Drawing	30
---------	----

3 p.m. to 5 p.m.—

Science	50
---------	----

2 p.m. to 5 p.m.—

Agriculture	80
-------------	----

Friday, 29th October 1937—

2 p.m. to 5 p.m.—

Geography	40
Map-pointing (Oral)	20

Saturday, 30th October 1937—

For Middle English School Boys only

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.—

English Literature, (Grammar, Composition and Translation)	100
English Reading (Oral)	15
English Conversation (Oral)	15

1 p.m. to 1-30 p.m.—

English Dictation	20
-------------------	----

For Middle Vernacular School Boys only

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.—

Document Writing and Mahajani Accounts	150
--	-----

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 16th September 1937

The unmentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination, Part I, held in September 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health.

A. V. Chummar
 Ali Nawab Khan,
 Brahm, Harappaia,
 Ch. Abdul Majid,
 Chau dhuri, Debaprasad,
 Dasgupta Sankar chandra,
 Md. Abdur Rahman,
 Mezbahuddin Ahmed,
 Mir Mansur Ally,
 Ray, Nirmalkumar.

B. B. DUTT.

Controller of Examinations.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Office of the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 17th September 1937

On the results of the Cambridge University School Certificate Examination held in December 1936, the under-mentioned candidates are declared to have been awarded Senior Secondary Scholarships. The monetary scholarships granted after consideration of the means of the parents, are tenable for a period of two years with effect from 1st January 1937, or any subsequent date when the term begins later (vide paragraphs 3 and 9, Chapter VII of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal, 1929) :—

No.	Name of candidate.	Nature of scholarship.	Name of Institution from which the candidate appeared.	Name of Institution at which the scholarship is tenable.
1	R. Anklesaria	Honorary scholar	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	.....
2	J. N. Fawcett	Ditto	St. Michael's School, Darjeeling	.....
3	R. C. Deefholts	Rs. 20 a month	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
4	E. Sophor	Honorary scholar	Goothul's Memorial School, Kurseong	.....
5	Y. L. Simpson	Ditto	St. Michael's School, Darjeeling	.....
6	D. Rebello	Ditto	Loreto House, Calcutta	.....
7	S. Luddy	Rs. 20 a month	The Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta.	The Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta.
8	L. R. Sauman	Ditto	La Martiniere (Boys) School, Calcutta	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
9	C. B. Bloeminek	Ditto	Loreto Secondary, Dharamtolla	Loreto House, Calcutta.
10	M. A. Hoyle	Ditto	Girls' High School, Calcutta	Scottish Church College, Calcutta.
11	M. LeFaucheur	Ditto	Loreto House, Calcutta	Dow Hill Training College, Kurseong.

H. THOMAS,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

ERRATUM.

Ramna, the 7th September 1937.

No. 7478.—In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examinations of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in 1937, as published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd June 1937,—

Intermediate Examination in Group A (Arts).

FIRST DIVISION.

For

47. Muhammad Ayub Ali—Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College

please read

47. Ayub Ali—Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary.*

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 8th September 1937.

Special Scholarships, 1937.

No. 7487.—The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the High Madrasa Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1937, and are tenable for two years only at the Islamic Intermediate Colleges under the Board.

(Principals of Islamic Intermediate Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the scholarship-holders admitted to their institutions. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available):—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 a month each.

1. Abu Salih Muhammad Wajid Ali—Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College.
2. Muhammad Mufizuddin Sarkar—Rajshahi Madrasa.
3. Aftabuddin Ahmad—Rajshahi Madrasa.
4. Muhammad Abdur Rashid—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.
5. Muhammad Khuda Buksh—Rajshahi Madrasa.
6. Syed Abdul Quavi—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary.*

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 8th September 1937.

Special Stipends, 1937.

No. 7494.—The following students are awarded the above stipends on the results of the High Madrasa Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The stipends take effect from the 1st June 1937, and are tenable for two years at the Islamic Intermediate Colleges under the Board.

(Principals of Islamic Intermediate Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the stipend-holders admitted to their institutions. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available):—

Nine stipends of Rs. 8 a month each

1. Abdul Hamid Pathan—Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College.
2. Muhammad Sirajul Haq—Ahmedia Madrasa.
3. Kafiluddin Ahmad—Naogaon Co-operative Madrasa.
4. Muhammad Shamsuddin I—Haragach Madrasa.
5. Abul Kalam Muhammad Muhsinuzzaman—Hammadia Madrasa.
6. Muhammad Azhar Ali Khundkar—Nasirabad Madrasa.
7. Muhammad Izharul Haq—Rajshahi Madrasa.
8. Muhammad Mustafa—Ahmedia Madrasa.
9. Muhammad Shahidullah—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary*

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 8th September 1937.

Five scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each

No. 7507.—The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the Intermediate Examination in Group C conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1937. The scholarships take effect from the 1st

July 1937 and are tenable for three years at the University of Dacca. The scholars are required to take up an Honours course of studies in any subject in the Faculty of Arts:—

- 1 Muhammad Kamel—Serajgunj Islamic Intermediate College.
- 2 Muhammad Fazlur Rahman—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.
- 3 Muhammad Rustam Ali—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.
- 4 Khundkar Muhammad Fazlur Rahman—Serajgunj Islamic Intermediate College.
- 5 Muhammad Irshadullah—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary*.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION.

Ramna, the 8th September 1937.

No. 7513.—The undermentioned students are awarded the following stipends on the results of the Intermediate Examination in Group C conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1937. The stipends take effect from the 1st July 1937 and are tenable for three years at the University of Dacca. The stipend-holders are required to take up an Honours course of studies in any subject in the Faculty of Arts:—

Two stipends of Rs. 10 a month each.

- 1 Zahirul Haq Muhammad Muhiuddin—Serajgunj Islamic Intermediate College.
- 2 Fazlul Karim—Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.

J. N. Roy, *Secretary*.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th September 1937.

In partial modification of rule 4 embodied in this office notification, dated the 9th August 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* during the months of August and September (up to 9th September 1937), the date of submission of application and fees by private Matriculation candidates for admission to the Test Examination to be held in December 1937, under the orders of this office, is hereby extended to 15th October 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Dacca Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Dacca, the 13th September 1937.

The Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will be held on the 15th December 1937 and the days following instead of on the 7th December 1937 and the days following as notified in this office notification, dated the 8th July 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 15th July 1937.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Department of Industries, Bengal.

The 14th September 1937.

Results of the Final Diploma Examination of the Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore, 1937.

(Arranged in order of merit)

Name of candidate.	Class in which passed.
1 Meshah Uddin Ahmed	.. Second Class.
Ubaudul Haq Arabi	Second Class.
2. Md. Abu Hossain	.. Second Class.
3 Surbani Prasad Chowdhury	.. Third Class
4 Binoy Kumar Biswas	.. Third Class
5 Sunil Kumar Ghose	.. Third Class.

C. BOSE, *Head Master, Govt. Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 16th September 1937.

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy on the report of the examiners on the thesis submitted by him in support of his candidature for the Degree. The subject of his thesis is stated below his name:—

Jitendrakumar Chakrabarti.

Subject of thesis.

“Resurrection of Metaphysics.”

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 10th September 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 474.

B. A. Examination, 1938 and 1939.

HINDI.

(Second Language.)

The following pieces have been prescribed to be read from "Navin Padya Sangrah":—

- (1) Mahavir Prasad Dvivedi. He Kavite.
- (2) Jagannath Das Ratnakar. Ganga Gaurava.
- (3) Satyanarain Kaviratna. Bharamar Gita.
- (4) Gaya Prasad Shukla Sanchi. Kau-shilya Villap.
- (5) Maithilisaran Gupta. Matri Bhumi.
- (6) Sumitra Nandan Pant. Swapna.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

NOTIFICATION.

Departmental Examination, 1937.

Calcutta, the 16th September 1937.

(For First Grade Vernacular Training Schools in Western Bengal.)

The first and second Departmental Examinations of First Grade Training Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be held on the following days:—

Monday,	13th December 1937,	2 papers.
Tuesday,	14th	2 ..
Wednesday,	15th	2 ..
Thursday,	16th	2 ..
Friday,	17th	1 paper.
Saturday,	18th	2 papers.

2. The examinations will be held at the First Grade Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly.

3. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the first Departmental Examination:—

(i) Students of the second year class of First Grade Training Schools.

(ii) *Bona fide* teachers who failed to satisfy the examiners at a previous first Departmental Examination.

(iii) *Bona fide* teachers holding second grade Vernacular Mastership certificates.

(iv) *Bona fide* teachers who, having passed either (a) the Primary *in situ* examination, or (b) a public examination of the Middle Vernacular standard, or (c) some higher examination, have also passed the final examination of a *Guru*-training School conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis, and have thereafter served as teachers for at least one year.

(v) *Bona fide* teachers who have not passed any of the examinations referred to above as (a), (b) and (c), but have passed the final examinations of a *Guru*-training School conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis, after going through the prescribed term of training as regular students of such schools, and have thereafter worked as teachers for at least three years.

4. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the second Departmental Examination:—

(i) Students of the third year class of First Grade Training Schools.

(ii) *Bona fide* teachers who have passed the first Departmental Examination and have worked as teachers for one year since passing it.

(iii) *Bona fide* teachers who hold second grade certificates earned prior to 1902

5. Teachers holding first grade or second grade Vernacular Mastership certificates under the old system prior to 1902 may be examined in any or all of the following groups or subjects of the second or first Departmental Examination, respectively under the new system:—

- (i) Elementary Science.
- (ii) Practical Geometry and Drawing.
- (iii) The Art of Teaching.
- (iv) Manual Work and Drill.
- (v) English—"Direct Method of Teaching English."

6. Candidates who are not students of a Government First Grade Training School are required to send by the 27th September 1937 a written application for admission to the examinations together with a fee of one rupee, to the head master of the school at which they elect to be examined. Full information will be furnished by the head masters of those schools on application.

7. Complete lists of candidates for examination should be forwarded by head masters of Training Schools to the undersigned by the 30th September 1937. The fees received from candidates must be deposited in the local treasury, and the duplicates of the *challans* sent to this office along with the lists of candidates.

(G. DAS GUPTA, Principal.

David Hare Training College (offg.).

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 17th September 1937.

Special and Endowed Junior Scholarships, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship holder) :—

Twenty-four Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans.

Calcutta 5.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Mohammad Wali Ahmad | .. | Islamia High School. |
| 2 | Mohammed Karimullah | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | Kalimur Rahman | .. | Calcutta Madrasah. |
| 4 | Md. Abul Kalam Azad | .. | Calcutta Oriental Training Academy. |
| 5 | Alimahmad Kasam | .. | Calcutta Anglo-Gujrati School. |

Presidency Division 4.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Maqubul Hussain | .. | Lalgola M. N. Academy. |
| 2 | Md. Hidayet Hussain | .. | Nimtita G. D. Institution. |
| 3 | Md. Yakub Ali | .. | Barraekpur Government School. |
| 4 | Md. Shams-Uddin Mia | .. | Lalgola M. N. Academy. |

Burdwan Division 3.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Syed Mohammad Yousuf | .. | Duhraipur Rai Bahadur Shemul Dalmia High English School. |
| 2 | Golam Rabbani Khan | .. | Burdwan Municipal High English School. |
| 3 | Abdul Hafiz | .. | Hooghly Collegiate School. |

Dacca Division 4.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Kazi Akkasuddin | .. | Shikaripara Tarasankar Kalinkar Memorial Academy. |
| 2 | Abu Taher Md. Wahidud Jaman | .. | City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch. |
| 3 | Serajuddin Ahmad | .. | Pirojpur Government High School. |
| 4 | Kazi Majaharuddin | .. | Mymensingh Mrityunjay School. |

Chittagong Division 4.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Badiuzzaman | .. | Feni High English School. |
| 2 | Md. Abdul Khaliq | .. | Chittagong Government Moslem High School. |
| 3 | Muhammad Siddique | .. | Nabinagar High English School. |
| 4 | Masihar Rahman | .. | Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee High School. |

Rajahahi Division 4.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Haider Ali Khondkar | .. | Bogra Zilla School. |
| 2 | Salimuddin Ahmed | .. | Balurghat High English School. |
| 3 | Rafiuddin Ahmed | .. | Radhanagar Mazumdar Academy. |
| 4 | Iliasuddin Ahmed | .. | Nilphamari High English School. |

Two Amir-i-Kabir Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | S. M. Nauman | .. | Calcutta Madrasah. |
| 2 | Mohammad Mustafa | .. | Ditto. |

(One Syed Ali Khan Bahadur and Amir-i-Kabir continuation scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

- | | | |
|--------------|----|--------------------|
| Khalid Ahmad | .. | Calcutta Madrasah. |
|--------------|----|--------------------|

Two Nizam-at Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Kamalaranjan Ray | .. | Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution. |
| 2 | Nandadulal Sinha | .. | Ditto. |

Two Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for the educationally backward classes.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Bhupondramohan Debray | .. | Kakina M. R. M. High English School. |
| 2 | Palanchoandra Biswas | .. | South Garia Bompas Institution. |

Three Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for the educationally backward classes tenable in any approved institution in Bengal only.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Suryyakumar Mandal | .. | Narail Subdivisional High English School. |
| 2 | Surondranath Ray | .. | Narail Victoria Collegiate School. |
| 3 | Jogeshohandra Bhaumik | .. | Chandpur Ghani High English School. |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 17th September 1937.

Special Junior Scholarships for Muhammadans, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of Calcutta University held in 1937. The scholarships are tenable in any approved educational institution in Bengal only for two years, with effect from 1st July 1937 :—

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder) :—

Nine special scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

Calcutta.

- | | | |
|----------------|----|------------------------------------|
| Islam Ali Khan | .. | Ballygunge Government High School. |
|----------------|----|------------------------------------|

Presidency Division.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Abul Kasem Ahammad | .. | Muragacha High English School. |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------|

Burdwan Division.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|
| Saikh Mohammad Abu Taber | .. | Kashiana Nawab A. J. M. High English School. |
|--------------------------|----|--|

Dacca Division.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Buzrug Ali | .. | Barisal A. K. Institution. |
| 2 | Md. Abdul Hai | .. | Mohanganj High English School. |

Chittagong Division.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Amir Hosain | .. | Comilla Zilla School. |
| 2 | Abdul Matin Chowdhury | .. | Noakhali Arunchandra High English School. |

Rajshahi Division.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Meajan Meah | .. | Lalmonirhat High English School. |
| 2 | Sarder Alauddin | .. | Bogra Zilla School. |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 17th September 1937.

Mohsin Stipends, 1937.

The following students are awarded the above stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of Calcutta University held in 1937. The stipends take effect from 1st June 1937 for two years.

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the stipends as soon as they are admitted. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every stipend-holder) :-

Forty stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

Presidency Division (including Calcutta) 9.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Sarder Matlubar Rahman | .. | Satkhira P. N. High English School. |
| 2 | Md. Abdul Aziz | .. | Shikarpur High English School. |
| 3 | Md. Ruhul Amin Sardar | .. | Singa-Sholpur K. P. Institution. |
| 4 | Md. Mohsin Ali Mandal | .. | Bheramara Chandipur J. K. Institution. |
| 5 | Md. Fatear Rahaman Khan | .. | Shikarpur High English School. |
| 6 | Md. Mahasin | .. | Malangapara K. C. B. Institution. |
| 7 | Golam Soleman Shaikh | .. | Meherpur High English School. |
| 8 | Shaikh Abdus Salam | .. | Lalgola M. N. Academy. |
| 9 | Md. Nurazzaman | .. | Salar Edward High English School. |

Burdwan Division 5.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Shaikh Shafayet Ali | .. | Contai High English School. |
| 2 | Peer Mohamed | .. | Asansol E. J. Ry. Indian High English School. |
| 3 | Khondkar Nurul Huda | .. | Birbhum Zilla School. |
| 4 | Md. Tahammal Hossain | .. | Rampurhat High English School. |
| 5 | Shaikh Abdus Salam | .. | Burdwan Municipal High English School. |

Dacca Division 9.

1	Alauddin Sikder	..	Faridpur Zilla School.
2	Md. Shamsair Ali	..	Ditto.
3	Azizur Rahman Pathan	..	Sadasadi High English School.
4	Md. Sirajul Islam	..	Lakhpur Simulia High English School.
5	A. S. M. Mustafizur Rahman	..	Dhanbari Nawab Institution.
6	Md. Abu Naser	..	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
7	Sekandar Ali Ahmed	..	Balijuri F. M. High English School.
	Muhammad Ashraf Ali	..	Kodalia S. J. High English School.
9	Md. Musharrof Hussain	..	Gauripur Rajendra Kishore High English School.

Chittagong Division 8.

1	Azizur Rob	..	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
2	Syyed Ahmed	..	Naokhali Arunchandra High English School.
3	Md. Saleh Ahmad	..	Chittagong Municipal School.
4	Rashid Ahmad	..	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
5	Md. Shamsul Haque	..	Parakote Dashgharia Union High English School.
6	Mahbubur Rohman Khan	..	Brahmanbaria Annada High English School.
	Kazi Kobbad Ahmed	..	Zorawarganj R. R. High-English School.
8	Md. Imamuddin	..	Kanungopara High English School.

Rajshahi Division 9.

1	Md. Badruddin	..	Thakurgaon High English School.
2	Raquimuddin Ahmed	..	Rangpur Zilla School.
3	Md. Abdul Aziz	..	Rangpur Kailashranjan High English School.
4	Md. Mansur Ali	..	Serajganj B. L. High English School.
5	A. H. M. Afsar Alley Mondal	..	Naokhila P. N. High English School.
6	Md. Gulzar Hossain Khan	..	Bogra Coronation High English School.
7	Mafizuddin Ahmed	..	Kansat High English School.
8	S. I. M. Nazir Hossain Pramanik	..	Naokhila P. N. High English School.
	Serajul Islam	..	Maldā Zilla School.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

(Approved by the Executive Council, dated
17th September 1937.)

University of Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 17th September 1937.

Time-table for the M. A. Examination, 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the time-table is liable to
changes in detail.)

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Thursday,	10th March	..	Jurisprudence (Analytical and Philosophical).
Tuesday,	15th	..	Jurisprudence (Historical and Ethnological).
Saturday,	19th	..	Hindu Law, Paper I.
Monday,	21st	..	Hindu Law, Paper II.
Tuesday,	22nd	..	Roman Law.
Wednesday,	23rd	..	Private International Law.
Thursday,	24th	..	Law of Contract and Torts.
Saturday,	26th	..	Equity.
Monday,	28th	..	Library Examination.

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna, Dacca, the
23rd September 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following change has been made in the Syllabus for the Department of Persian and Urdu for session 1936-37, which was published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with this office notification, dated the 2nd March 1936:—

Under Paper II—Persian Prose for the
M. A. Examination, 1938, for the words—

(2) Ruqa'at-i-Abul Fazl, Navalkishore
Press, first 20 pages,

read

(2) Ruqa'at-i-Abul Fazl, Navalkishore
Press, pages 166-180.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 18th September 1937.

NOTICE.

The Senate will proceed in the month of August 1938 to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for a term of one year, to commence on the 1st August 1939.

The salary of the Professorship is Rs. 9,000 per annum and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects:—

- (i) Moslem Law as administered in British India.
- (ii) The Law of Arbitration with special reference to British India.
- (iii) The Law of Carriers by Land, Water and Air with special reference to India.

The salary of the Professor will be paid in twelve *equal monthly instalments*, the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

Candidates for the Professorship are required to forward their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May 1938, stating on which of the above-named three subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward, with his application, one hundred copies of a brief synopsis of his proposed lectures and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his introductory lecture.

The Professor will, not later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar a complete copy (manuscript or typewritten) of the lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy will be forthwith referred by the Faculty of Law to a Committee of not more than three persons to be selected for their special competence in this behalf, who will examine the same, and, before the expiry of two months from the date of the submission of the copy by the Professor to the Registrar, report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the press. If, upon such report, the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete, the Professor will commence to deliver his lectures within three months from the date of the resolution of the Faculty and shall complete the delivery thereof in another three months. The copy of the lectures delivered will remain in the custody of the Registrar and shall be sent to the press, as soon as practicable, after delivery thereof.

If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the lectures, or if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the press, the matter will be referred to the Faculty of Law, upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 14th September 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 475.

I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations, 1939.

The following books have been recommended for study in Practical Chemistry for the Intermediate Examination in 1939:—

- (1) Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students—M. Sinha.
- (2) Practical Inorganic Chemistry—S. Mukherjee.
- (3) Inorganic Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students—P. Neogi.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 30th September 1937

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Examination for the Diploma in Spoken English held in September 1937:—

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1. Chattopadhyay, Hariprasad.
2. Raychaudhuri, Binayendranath.
3. Bandyopadhyay, Satisranjan.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.**NOTICE.**

Senate House, the 30th September 1937.

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy on the report of the examiners on the thesis submitted by him in support of his candidature for the degree.

The subject of his thesis is stated below his name:—

Kalikinkar Datta.

Subject of thesis.

"Alivardi and his times" (Main).

"The Santhal Insurrection of 1855-56" (subsidiary thesis).

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna, Dacca, the
21st September 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. 2595/Ex.

(1) The next B.A., B.Sc. (Pass, Subsidiary and Honours) and B.Com. Examinations of this University will be held in the months of February and March, 1938, on the dates and time already notified in the Time-table.

(2) The Entry forms for admission to the examination after they have been duly filled in, and signed by the candidates and duly certified by the Heads of the Departments concerned, where necessary, must be presented by the candidates to the Provosts of the Halls concerned not later than Wednesday, the 15th December 1937. The Entry forms are obtainable at the office of the Provosts of the Halls concerned. Entry forms which are not complete in respect of all entries made therein, will not be accepted by Provosts.

Irregular candidates must submit to the Provost of the Hall two copies of the Entry form, one being marked "Duplicate".

Irregular candidates must state in the Examination Entry form whether they attended classes during the current session, i.e., in 1937-38.

Attention of the candidates is drawn to the following rules regarding payment of annual fee for retaining names of students on the University roll:—

Students who wish to retain the right of appearing at a subsequent examination after ceasing to be regular students, shall pay an annual fee of Rs. 5 for the privilege of retaining their names on the University roll. This fee shall be payable in the first term of each session. Should any such student fail to pay the fee at the proper time, he shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 10 per annum: Provided that the Vice-Chancellor shall have power to remit the penalty in such cases as he may deem fit.

(3) Candidates must submit their Intermediate certificates to the Provosts for verification of the correctness of their names written in the Entry forms. The Provosts will not accept the Entry forms without the Intermediate certificates. Candidates must take back their Intermediate certificates attached to their Examination Entry forms from the Provost of the Hall within a fortnight after the examination is over, failing which the Provost will not be responsible for their safe-keeping.

(4) In the case of candidates, who have been granted special permission to appear at the examination, the authority granting them such special permission must be quoted in the Entry forms of the candidates.

(5) Candidates who are required under the rules to pay half the usual examination fees, must obtain at the time of depositing fees a certificate on the Examination Entry form, from the Examination Section of the University, to the effect that they paid their examination fees but did not appear at the examination.

(6) Candidates (other than candidates for the examinations in Subsidiary subjects of Honours Schools) must deposit their proper examination fees and all other outstanding dues up to the end of the session 1937-38 in the Accounts office of the University on the due dates for certification that all dues including the seat-rent, tuition fees, etc., have been paid in full.

(7) Candidates for Subsidiary Examinations will be required to pay arrear dues, if any, up to the fifth instalment and examination fee.

(8) The following are the dates and time for payment of examination fees:—

Time—11-30 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Dacca Hall, Jagannath Hall and Salimullah Muslim Hall.

B. A. (PASS AND SUBSIDIARY).

Attached ..	(1) Other than scholarship and stipend-holders.	12th and 13th January 1938.
Resident ..	(2) Ditto	15th and 17th January 1938.
Attached ..	(3) Scholarship and stipend-holders.	17th and 18th January 1938.
Resident ..	(4) Ditto	18th and 19th January 1938.

B. A. (HONOURS).

Attached and Resident.	(5) Other than scholarship and stipend-holders.	19th and 20th January 1938.
	(6) Scholarship and stipend-holders.	20th and 21st January 1938.

B.Sc. (PASS, HONOURS AND SUBSIDIARY).

Attached and Resident.	(7) Other than scholarship and stipend-holders.	22nd and 24th January 1938.
	(8) Scholarship and stipend-holders.	24th and 25th January 1938.

B. COM.

Attached and Resident.	(9) Scholarship, stipend-holders and others.	25th and 26th January 1938.
------------------------	--	-----------------------------

Examination fees and other dues must be paid on the due dates and no extension of time will be allowed under any circumstances whatsoever. Candidates are required to pay the examination fees and other dues into the Accounts office of the University. If the fees are sent by postal or telegraphic money order, full details of the candidates must be given and the correct amount must be sent; otherwise, the money order will be refused. Fees sent in any other way, e.g., by registered or insured post will not be accepted.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 17th September 1937.

Ramna, Dacca, the 17th September 1937.

Preliminary B.L. Examination, August 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Preliminary B.L. Examination held in August 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
----------	---------------	----------------------

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

12	Salimullah Muslim ..	Fazlur Rahman Khan.
26	Jagannath ..	Prabhaschandra Basu.
20	Dacca ..	Nanigopal Mukherjee.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order.)

4	Salimullah Muslim ..	Ahmad Abdul Haque.
10	Jagannath ..	Himalayanda Kunda.

The undermentioned candidates have failed in the subject or subjects noted against their names at the Preliminary B.L. Examination held in August 1937, and are entitled to appear in the subject or subjects at a Supplementary Examination under conditions laid down in the Ordinances and Regulations :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
1	Salimullah Muslim	.. Abdul Gaffur Ahmed	.. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
7	Dacca	.. Anukulchandra Datta	.. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
13	Salimullah Muslim	.. Habibar Rahman	.. 1. Hindu Law. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
27	Ditto	.. Reazuddin Miah	.. 1. Jurisprudence. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
36	Ditto	.. Syed Sayeed-ud-Din Ahmad	.. 1. Jurisprudence. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.

Final B. L. Examination, August 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Law on the results of the Examination held in August 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
----------	---------------	----------------------

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

59	Jagannath ..	Kshitischandra Ray.
64	Dacca ..	Nanikumar Chakrabarti.
45	Ditto ..	Anantakumar Dasgupta.
43	Ditto ..	Amalendu Sarkar.
50	Ditto ..	Charuchandra Joardar.
40	Salimullah Muslim ..	Abul Fazl Muhammad Jawadul Karim.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order.)

41	Salimullah Muslim ..	Abul Moali Zahiruddin Sabir.
44	Jagannath ..	Amarendranath Sen.
46	Ditto ..	Apurbakumar Ray.

The following candidates have failed in the subject noted against their names at the Final B.L. Examination held in August 1937, and are entitled to appear in that subject at a Supplementary Examination under conditions laid down in the Ordinances and Regulations :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subject.
52	Dacca ..	Haragobinda Saha	.. Law of Contract and Torts.
63	Salimullah Muslim	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	.. Law of Real Property, Equity and Trusts.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
11	Dacca ..	Chandramohan Saha.
14	Jagannath ..	Jatindranath Banik
15	Salimullah Muslim ..	Md. Abdul Kader
22	Jagannath ..	Narendrachandra Saha
23	Salimullah Muslim ..	Nazirullah Patwari
24	Jagannath ..	Nisitosh Joardar.
25	Ditto ..	Phanindramohan Das
31	Dacca ..	Subodhkumar Gangopadhyay.
32	Jagannath ..	Sudhirkhandra Adhikari
33	Dacca ..	Sudhirkumar Ghosh.

Preliminary B. L. Supplementary Examination, August 1937.

The undermentioned candidate has passed the Preliminary B.L. Examination held in August 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Name of candidate.
----------	---------------	--------------------

WITHOUT CLASS.

38	Dacca ..	Sarojranjan Chatterjee.
----	----------	-------------------------

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates
47	Dacca ..	Bijaykumar Mukherjee.
48	Ditto ..	Binaykumar Pal.
49	Ditto ..	Birkumar Bandhopadhyay.
51	Jagannath ..	Dhirendramohan Chakrabarti.
55	Dacca ..	Hirendranath Ray.
57	Ditto ..	Jagannath Saha.
58	Ditto ..	Jibansumohan Gupta.
62	Salimullah Muslim	Md. Shiraz Ali.
66	Jagannath ..	Pramodbihari Datta.
67	Ditto ..	Rabindramohan Chaudhuri.
68	Ditto ..	Sureschandra Poddar

Final B.L. Supplementary Examination, August 1937.

The undermentioned candidate has passed the Final B.L. Examination held in August 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Name of candidate.
----------	---------------	--------------------

WITHOUT CLASS.

72	Jagannath ..	Sudhansumohan Basu.
----	--------------	---------------------

M.A. Part I Examination in Mathematics, July 1937.

The undermentioned candidate has passed the M.A. Part I Examination in Mathematics held in July 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Name of candidate.
----------	---------------	--------------------

Mathematics.

57	Jagannath	.. (Mrs.) Nalini Mitra.
----	-----------	-------------------------

M. Sc. Part I Examination, July 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the M.Sc. Part I Examination held in July 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
----------	---------------	----------------------

Physics.

1	Jagannath	.. Ajitkumar Datta.
2	Dacca	.. Ajitkumar Ray.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
4	Dacca	.. Pilaka Suryanarayana-murti.
5	Ditto	.. Sudhindranath Dasgupta.

Chemistry.

7	Jagannath	.. Anilbhushan Nandimajumdar.
8	Dacca	.. Anilbhushan Som.
9	Ditto	.. Anilranjan Sur.
10	Jagannath	.. Atindranath Nandi.
12	Dacca	.. Chittaranjan Chatterjee.
13	Ditto	.. Chittaranjan Mitra.
14	Ditto	.. Madhusudan Chakrabarti.
15	Salmullah Muslim	.. Md. Anwarul Karim.
16	Dacca	.. M. Jagannadha Rao.

Supplementary University Test in English Composition, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the University Test in English Composition on the results of the Supplementary Examination held on the 4th September 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Name and year of the Degree Examination at which the candidate appeared and the results of which were held up for not passing the Test.
1	Salmullah Muslim	.. Abu Musa Muhammad Abdul Haq.	B.A. Ordinary, 1937.
2	Jagannath	.. Ajitkumar Das	B. Com., 1936.
3	Dacca	.. (Miss) Santikana Ray	B. A. Ordinary, 1937.
4	Jagannath	.. Surendrakumar Raychaudhuri	B.A. Ordinary, 1937.

Ordinary Degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1937.

(Supplementary results.)

The undermentioned candidates having passed the Supplementary University Test Examination in English Composition held on the 4th September 1937, are admitted to the Ordinary Degree of Bachelor of Arts on the results of the Examination held in February and March 1937 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
202	Salmullah Muslim	.. Abu Musa Muhammad Abdul Haq.
128	Dacca	.. (Miss) Santikana Ray.
189	Jagannath	.. Surendrakumar Raychaudhuri.

B. Com. Examination, 1936.

(Supplementary results.)

The undermentioned candidates having passed the Supplementary University Test Examination in English Composition held on the 4th September 1937, is admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Commerce on the results of the Examination held in June 1936 :—

Degree of Bachelor of Commerce, 1936.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Name of candidate.
----------	---------------	--------------------

SECOND CLASS.

1	Jagannath	Ajitkumar Das.
---	-----------	----------------

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Rajshahi Division.

Jaipaguri, the 22nd September 1937.

Corrigendum to the Results of the Middle Scholarship Examination of 1936, published in the "Calcutta Gazette" on the 31st December 1936.

Fifteen Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

Jaipaguri.

In place of

1.	Md. Atawar Rahman	.. Ananda Model M. E. School
----	-------------------	------------------------------

please read

1.	Md. Ataur Rahman	.. Ananda Model M. E. School.
----	------------------	-------------------------------

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th September 1937.

In partial modification of rule 4 embodied in this office notification, dated the 9th August 1937, published in the Calcutta

Gazette during the months of August and September (up to 9th September 1937), the date of submission of application and fees by private Matriculation candidates for admission to the Test Examination to be held in December 1937, under the orders of this office, is hereby extended to 15th October 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Dacca Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Dacca, the 13th September 1937.

The Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1938, will be held on the 15th December 1937 and the days following instead of on the 7th December 1937 and the days following as notified in this office notification, dated the 8th July 1937, published in the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 15th July 1937.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 27th September 1937.

NOTICE.

Applications are hereby invited from candidates for the competition for the Debendranath Hemlata Gold Medal for the year 1937. The medal is awarded to the student who passes any of the following examinations with the best of health and paying attention to his physique all through the University career. (Graduates who have obtained any of the following degrees are entitled to compete for this medal *within three years* of obtaining such degree:—*M.A., M.Sc., M.L., M.O., M.S., Ph.D., D.Sc., D.L., M.D.*) Competitors will have to appear before the Students' Welfare Committee of the Calcutta University for a routine medical examination and they will also be subjected to such tests as may be decided upon by the Committee appointed for the purpose by the syndicate.

In awarding the medal the record of physical achievements of the candidates throughout their academic career will be taken into account.

Applications from the entrants for the competition are required to be forwarded by member of the Senate or by the Head of any Institution affiliated to this University, and must reach the office of the undersigned by the 15th November 1937. If suitable candidates are available from among the

competitors for this medal for the year 1937, *four additional medals* will be awarded on the results of the competitive examination for the award of the medal for the year 1937.

A. CHATTERJI,

Hon. Secy., Students' Welfare Committee.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 28th September 1937.

NOTICE.

Applications, which will be received up to the 15th November 1937, are invited for the Chair of Sir Rashbehary Ghose Professor of Chemistry. Detailed statements of academic qualifications, teaching experience and research work are to be given.

The Chair now carries a salary of Rs. 750 per month, but the question of introducing a grade rising to Rs. 1,000 is under consideration.

The Professorship is open only to Indians (that is, persons born of Indian parents as contradistinguished from persons who are called statutory native of India).

The duties of the Professor and the conditions under which he is to be appointed are given in the University Calendar (pages 177-78—1937 Edition). Necessary information on the subject may also be obtained from the undersigned.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 476.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 27th September 1937.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1940.

Major Vernacular Languages.

BENGALI.

(To be notified later.)

URDU.

(To be notified later.)

ASSAMESE.

(To be notified later.)

HINDI.

(To be notified later.)

English.

- (1) Select Readings from English Prose (latest edition, published by the University). Pieces to be read will be selected later.
- (2) Tales of Rajput (Hivalry (published by the University)).

Poetry.

Lahiri's Select Poems (latest edition, published by the University) Pieces to be read will be selected later.

Books recommended to indicate the standard up to which candidates will be expected to have read:—

- M. K. Gandhi. My Early Life (Oxford University Press).
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.
- The Adventure of Don Quixote (abridged edition, published by Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd.).
- W. A. J. Archbold. Long Long Ago (Bina Library, Calcutta).
- True Stories of Modern Explorers (Blackie & Sons).
- Bishop Heber. India a Hundred Years Ago (abridged edition by Longmans, Green & Co., 1927).
- Andrew Lang. Tales of Troy (Longmans, Green & Co.).
- Pioneers of Progress (Longmans, Green & Co.).
- Stories from Tagore (Macmillan & Co.).
- H. G. Rawlinson. Great Men of India (Nelson).
- Dickens. David Copperfield (abridged by Sterling and Mitra).
- Wandering in Syria (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.).
- Kenneth Grahame. Wind in the Willows.
- R. L. Stevenson. Travels with a Donkey.

For reference:—

An A. B. C. of English Usage (Oxford University Press).

(Note.—Books for Rapid Reading will be notified later.)

Geography.

Books recommended to be used by students in studying the subject in accordance with the syllabus:—

- Bhattacharjee and Raychaudhury. Bhugol.
 Kumudbandhu Sengupta. Prabeshika Bhugol.
 Bhugol Bijnan (Albert Library, Dacca)
 Kshetranath Banerjee. Bhugol.
 Anathnath Basu. Bharat-O-Prithibi.
 Haridas Goswami. Prabeshika Bhugol.
 Mukherjee and Chatterjee. Adhunik Bhugol
 Stamp and Chatterjee. Sankshipta Bhuparichay.
 Chakrabarty and Chaudhury. Nutan Bhugol.
 Ray and Chakravarty. Bharat-O-Bhumandal
 Eagle Lithographic Co., Ltd. Pathibir Manchitra
 Nibaranchandra Raychaudhury. School Mapping.
 Indian School Atlas (Oxford University Press).
 Bagchi and Dasgupta. Bhugol Prabeshika
 Singha, Ray and Singha. Prabeshika Bhugol.
 Herambakanta Barpujari. Bhugol Prabeshikah (Assamese)
 Susilkumar Barooah. Biswa Bhugol
 India, World and Empire (Oxford University Press), *Hindi edition*.
 Matriculation Geography (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.), *Hindi edition*.
 India, World and Empire (Oxford University Press), *Urdu edition*.
 Matriculation Geography (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.), *Urdu edition*.

List of appliances required for teaching Geography.

- (1) Clay, dry sand, paper pulp for modelling
- (2) A globe not less than 12 inches in diameter.
- (3) A map of the school locality and a map of the area under the local thana (these two maps may be prepared by the Geography teacher).
- (4) A map of the district in which the school is situated (scale 1"=1 mile).
- (5) A coloured map of the province.
- (6) A coloured political map of India.
- (7) A physical map of India.
- (8) An outline map of India for map building purpose (on a black cloth mounted on rollers)
- (9) A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection
- (10) A political map of each of the continents.
- (11) A good standard atlas
- (12) A rain-gauge.
- (13) Geographical pictures.
- (14) A small collection of typical rocks, in particular, those of the Province and India.
- (15) A small collection of typical products of the Province and India.

[*N.B.*—(a) Nos. 14 and 15 can be collected slowly with the help of the students and the teachers.

(b) Measuring tape, meter scale, foot-rule, squared paper, magnetic compass, thermometers and barometer have not been included in the list as these articles will be purchased by all schools in connection with equipping the class room for teaching Elementary Scientific Knowledge.]

The cost of articles Nos. 1 and 2 and 4 to 13 will be about Rs. 75.

The following additional equipment is recommended when it can be provided, but the lack of it is not to be considered as a bar to the recognition of the school—

- (1) A Relief Map of India.
- (2) A Physical Map of India (Johnston or Philip).
- (3) A Physical Map of each of the Continents (Johnston or Philip).
- (4) A Map of the World showing Ocean-currents.
- (5) A Railway and Road Map of India (to be collected from Railway Time-tables).
- (6) Maps of India showing (i) Isotherms, (ii) Rainfall, (iii) Animals and (iv) Vegetation.

- (7) Charts explaining (i) tides and (ii) change of seasons.
 (8) Weather-cock or Windvane.

The articles mentioned in items (1) to (4) and (6) to (8) will cost about Rs. 100.

A magic lantern with slides will be useful. This will also be useful for the teaching of Elementary Scientific Knowledge.

History of India and History of England.

Bengali.

Sen & Raychaudhuri. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 Basu & Mitra. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 N. K. Bhattachali. Prabesika Bharat-Itikatha.
 N. C. Banerjee. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 Banerjee & Sarkar. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 R. C. Majumdar. Bharatbarsher Sankshipta Itihas.
 Satischandra Mukherjee. Bharatbarsher Sankshipta Itihas.
 U. N. Ghoshal. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 Basu & Mitra. Inglander Itihas.
 Sarkar & Raychaudhuri. Inglander Itihas.
 N. C. Banerjee. Inglander Itihas.
 Banerjee & Sarkar. Inglander Itihas.
 Kahetranath Banerjee. Inglander Itihas.
 Chakrabarti & Banerjee. Inglander Itihas.
 Jitendralal Banerjee. Inglander Itihas.
 Banerjee & Sen. Inglander Itihas.
 Banerjee & Bagchi. Inglander Itihas.
 N. K. Bhattachali. Prathamie Inglander Itihas.
 Sen & Rashid. Prabeshika Itihas.
 Nepalchandra Ray. Inglander Itihas.
 Kanungo & Ray. Inglander Itihas.

English.

Sen & Raychaudhuri. The Groundwork of Indian History.
 R. C. Majumdar. A Brief History of India.
 R. D. Banerjee. A Junior History of India.
 A Short History of Great Britain (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.).
 Oxford Pictorial Atlas of Indian History (Oxford University Press).
 An Atlas of Indian History (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).

Assamese.

Birinchikumar Barua. Bharat Buranji.
 Harinarayan Dutta-Barooah. Inglander Buranji.

Hindi.

A Short History of the Indian People (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).
 History of the English People (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).

Mathematics.

ALGEBRA.

Bengali.

(1) Bijganit Prabeshika, by Dr. S. M. Ganguli and Dr. J. Ghosh (Calcutta University).

English.

(2) Matriculation Algebra, by K. P. Basu.
 (3) Matriculation Algebra, by Dr. S. M. Ganguly.
 (4) Matriculation Algebra, by Dr. J. Ghosh.
 (5) Elementary Matriculation Algebra, by D. P. Ghosh and G. Mukherjee.

ARITHMETIC.

Bengali.

- (1) Patiganit, by S. P. Das and N. N. Sen.
- (2) Patiganit (Parts I and II), by Jadavchandra Chakravarti.
- (3) Patiganit, by Devaprasad Ghosh.
- (4) Patiganit, by J. Ghosh.
- (5) Saral Patiganit, by S. N. Sen.
- (6) Patiganit, by Somesh Basu.
- (7) Saral Patiganit, by Majumdar.

English.

- (8) Arithmetic for Schools, by Mookerjee and Basu.
- (9) Elements of Arithmetic, by B. V. Gupta.
- (10) Modern Arithmetic, by S. P. Das (All-India Edition).

GEOMETRY.

Bengali.

- (1) Saral Jyamiti, by P. Ganguli.
- (2) Jyamiti Parichay (Parts I-V), by Hall, Stevens & Sen.
- (3) Nutan Jyamiti, by C. Ray and M. Sarkar.
- (4) Adhunik Jyamiti, by Ganguli & Sen.
- (5) Prabeshika Jyamiti, by Dr. S. M. Ganguli.
- (6) Jyamiti Prabeshika, by Sailendrakumar Basu
- (7) Adhunik Jyamiti, by K. P. Basu.
- (8) Sahaj Jyamiti, by N. N. Sen.
- (9) Saral Jyamiti, by Dey & Nag.
- (10) Prabeshika Jyamiti, by Jadavchandra Chakravarty.

English.

- (11) School Geometry (Parts I-V), by Hall & Stevens.
- (12) Modern Geometry, by K. P. Basu.
- (13) A Primer of Geometry, by W. Perkinson and A. J. Pressland.

Classical Languages.

Sanskrit.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Matriculation Sanskrit Selections in Prose and Poetry (latest editions, published by the University) Pieces to be read will be notified later.

Grammar

Sanskrit Grammar (Bengali edition), by Pandit Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A., and Dr. Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, M.A., Ph.D. (published by the University).

Or,

University Sanskrit Grammar (to be published by the University).

Pali.

(To be notified later.)

Arabic.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Matriculation Arabic Selections (revised edition of 1937, published by the Calcutta University).

Pieces to be read :—

Prose.

- (i) Quran (pages 19-36).
- (ii) Jawahirul-Adab (pages 62-67 middle).
- (iii) Majanil-Adab (pages 80-101).
- (iv) Nukhabul-Mulah (pages 102-104).
- (v) Nafhatul Yaman (pages 105-110).
- (vi) Alfu-Lailat-wa-Laila (pages 121-132).

Poetry.

- (i) Diwanu-Ali (pages 140-146).
- (ii) Jawahirul-Adab (pages 150-154).

Grammar recommended :—

A Grammar of Arabic Language, by Maulana Obaidullah (al-Obaidi). Revised by Sir Abdulla-al-Mamun Suhrawardy.

Persian.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Matriculation Persian Selections (revised edition of 1935, published by the University). The following pieces only :—

Prose.

Pages 3-10 (middle).
Pages 21-33 (The Baharistan).
Pages 57-68, 70-74 (middle).

Poetry.

Pages 89-100 (Selections from Bustan).
Pages 103-12 (Selections from Attar).
Pages 166-67, 176-79, 201-04 (Selections from Ubaidi).

Grammar recommended :—

- (1) Matriculation and I.A. Persian Grammar, by A. K. Mohammad,
- (2) Anglo-Persian Grammar, by Maulvi Abdul Hadi, Lecturer, Calcutta University.

Greek.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Xenophon. Anabasis, Book IV.
Euripides. Alcesto (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).
New Testament. The Gospel according to St. Luke, Chapters I-VI.

Latin.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Caesar. De Bello Gallico, Book I.
Virgil. Aeneid, Book II.

Classical Armenian.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Prose.

Elishe's History of the War of the Vardanians, Parts I and II.

Poetry.

Elishe Vardapiet Dorian's course of Classical Armenian, Part I.

Grammar.

Gafamajian.

Hebrew.**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Genesis, Chapters 1-14.
 Isaiah, Chapters 35-39.
 Psalms, 1-10.
 Davidson's Hebrew Grammar recommended.

Syriac.**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Gospel of St. Mark (Peshitto Version), Chapters V-VII.
 Gospel of St. John (Peshitto Version), Chapters VIII-XV.
 St. Ephraem "On Wisdom", Chapters I-XX.

Grammar.

T. H. Robinson's Syriac Grammar, Sections I-XX.

Classical Tibetan.

(To be notified later.)

Indian Vernaculars.

(To be notified later.)

French.**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Daudet. *Le Petit (Hose a'l 'Ecole)* (Blackie).
 French Verse for Upper Forms (edited by Frederic Spencer, Cambridge University Press). The following pieces only:—

- 36 The Battle of Eylau.
- 49 The Treasury of the Infantes.
- 50 Waiting.
- 55 Tit for Tat.
- 58 When We were Boys.
- 61 Pierrot his Own Mourner.
- 66 The Scarecrow.

Grammar and Composition. A Revision French Grammar and Composition, by Blackburn & Morris (Blackie).

German.**TEXT-BOOKS.****Prose.**

Hauff. *Das Wirthshaus im Spessart*, by G. E. Fasnacht (Macmillan).

Poetry.

Deutsche Lyrik (edited by Buchheim. Macmillan, Golden Treasury Series). The following pieces only:—

- 2 Eine Feste Burg ist unser Gott.
- 7 Liebestreue.
- 40 Die Worte des Glaubens.
- 65 Die Hoffnung.
- 70 Trost in Thraenen.
- 72 Schaefer's Klagelied.
- 84 An die Freude.
- 87 Gesang der Geister ueber den Wassern.
- 96 Sehnsucht.
- 106 Der Juengling am Bache.
- 123 Wunsch.
- 162 Freiheit.

Italian.**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Pellico. *Le mie prigioni.*
E. De. Amicis *Curcio.*

Portuguese.

(To be notified later.)

Elementary Scientific Knowledge.

1. Proheshika Bijnan, by Bhattacharjee, Roy and Chakraborty.
2. Prathamik Bijnan, by Bhattacharjee and Majumdar.
3. Bijnan Prabesh, by Mookerjee and Mitra.
4. Prathamik Bijnan, by Arun Kumar Dutt.
5. Bijnaner Pathe, by Hemendra Kumar Bhattacharjee.
6. Saral Bijnan Papichay, by Ganapati Banerjee.
7. Bijnan Prabeshika, by Ray and Mittra.
8. Bijnan Prabeshika, by Sukumar Basu.

List of appliances required for teaching Elementary Scientific Knowledge.

1 and 2. Physiography—

See the list of apparatus for teaching Geography in High Schools. A collection of rocks and minerals is essential.

3. Elementary Biology—

Morphological charts.				Approximate cost.
				Rs. a. p.
(1)	Chart showing different kinds of	Roots	.. 1	0 12 0
(2)	" "	Stems	.. 1	0 12 0
(3)	" "	Leaves	.. 1	0 12 0
(4)	" "	Flowers	.. 1	0 12 0
(5)	" "	Fruits	.. 1	0 12 0
(6)	Chart showing the different parts of	Rice plant	1	0 12 0
(7)	" "	Pea plant	1	0 12 0
(8)	Chart showing the life history of	Ant	..	0 12 0
(9)	" "	Bees	.. 1	0 12 0
(10)	" "	Spider	.. 1	0 12 0
(11)	" "	Mosquito	1	0 12 0
(12)	" "	Butterfly	1	0 12 0
(13)	" "	Frog	.. 1	0 12 0
(14)	Chart showing the anatomy of	Earth-worm	1	2 0 0
(15)	" "	Fish	.. 1	2 0 0

Note.—Experiments on respiration, assimilation and transpiration of plants can be shown by apparatus suggested (in sections 5 and 6 given below) for Physics and Chemistry part of the Syllabus.

Rs. a. p.

4. *Elementary Anatomy and Physiology—*

(1) Chart showing the Skeletal System ..	1	Total cost	18 4 0
(2) „ „ the Muscular System ..	1		
(3) „ „ the Circulatory System ..	1		
(4) „ „ the Respiratory System ..	1		
(5) „ „ the Digestive System ..	1		
(6) „ „ the Nervous System ..	1		
(7) „ „ the Structure of the Skin ..	1		

5 and 6. *Elementary Physics and Chemistry—*

Ruler, Boxwood, 1 metre long, 1-10th of an inch on one edge and mm. and cm. on the other ..	1 only	2 0 0
Measuring cylinders, glass one graduated in cubic inch and the other in cubic centimetre ..	2 only	3 0 0
Balance, all purposes, 250gm. cap. with sp. gr. stool or extra short pan, sensitivity 3-4 mgrms. ..	1 only	30 0 0
Weight Box in hard wood box, 1 to 100 grms. with fractional weights ..	1 only	8 8 0
Level of water, apparatus to show, of glass, with 5 branches ..	1 only	2 12 0
Spouting cylinder to show liquid pressure at different depths ..	1 only	1 8 0
Apparatus to show Archimedes' Principles, Bucket and Cylinder ..	1 only	1 12 0
Glass Syringe ..	1 only	0 4 0
Spirit Level ..	1 only	1 8 0
Barometer, Syphon, fitted with mercury ..	1 only	30 0 0
or		
Barometer Tube ..	2 only	2 0 0
Trough 2" diam. for the above ..	2 only	0 8 0
Funnel (very small) for the Barometer tube ..	2 only	0 6 0
Mercury ..	1 lb.	3 0 0
Expansion, Cubical, Gravesand's Ball and Ring to show ..	1 only	3 0 0
Wall Thermometer, double scale, centigrade and Fahrenheit, of wood ..	1 only	1 2 0
Conduction of Solids (different metals), Ingenhousz's Apparatus to show ..	1 only	2 0 0
Ventilation Apparatus ; wooden box with two openings on top over which chimneys are placed (can be made to order) ..	1 only	3 0 0
Drawing Board to be covered with white paper (for Reflection and Refraction expts., can be made to order) ..	1 only	0 8 0
Drawing Board pins for the above ..	6 only	0 6 0
Hair pin with white knob ..	1 doz.	0 2 0
Prism, glass, equilateral, length 75mm., sides 38 mm. and a rectangular glass block ..	1 each	3 0 0
Slit of zinc sheet 4" sq. on stand ..	1 only	2 0 0

			Rs. a. p.
Screen 6" × 4" of zinc on stand	1 only		0 8 0
Lens, concave and convex (one each), with one wooden holder. Focal length 28 cm., diam. 50 mm.	1 set		5 0 0
Magnifier, triple power, in horn mount, 30 mm. ..	1 only		2 8 0
Candle holder, adjustable	1 only		1 8 0
Lodestone, small in paper box	1 only		1 0 0
Magnet, Bar, 6" × $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 only		0 8 0
Horse shoe magnet 2"	1 only		0 6 0
Iron Filings	1 lb.		0 2 0
Magnetic Needle, 2", brass centre on pivot on wooden base	1 only		0 12 0
Compass Needle	1 only		0 8 0
Stirrup suspender	1 only		0 4 0
Knitting Needle, steel, for magnetisation ..	1 doz.		0 6 0
Ebonite Rod 6" long	2 only		1 0 0
Silk piece	1 only		0 6 0
Flannel piece	1 only		0 6 0
Simple Electric cell, made up of outer glass vessel and 2 plates, one of copper and another of zinc with binding screws	1 set		2 0 0
Leclanche cell—charged porous pot, zinc rod, 1 lb. ammon. chloride, complete with outer glass vessel 2 pints	3 only		8 4 0
Electromagnet (with armature and connecting screws)	1 only		3 0 0
Electric Bell, 2" gong, with push key	1 only		1 8 0
Connecting wire D. C. C. No. 22"			0 8 0
Apparatus to show Electrolysis of water	1 only		10 0 0
Torch, three-celled with 3 cells	1 only		2 4 0
Apparatus to show the heating effect of current containing wooden base, copper connector, binding screws and platinum wire (3" × 0.19 mm.)	1 only		8 0 0
Spirit Lamp, glass, complete with wick and holder, 120 c.c.	2 only		1 2 0
Tripod, Iron 15 cm. high, 4" top	2 only		1 0 0
Wire-gauge, iron 20 mesh, 13 cm. sq.	3 only		0 3 0
Retort stand, 20" rod with retort ring	1 set		1 12 0
Clamp, retort with right hand and left hand screw ..	1 only		1 12 0
Condenser clamp, cheap	1 only		1 14 0
Glass rod 3.6 mm. diam.	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.		0 11 0
Glass tubing 3.7 mm. bore	1 lb.		1 5 0
File, Triangular and Rat-tail, one each	2 only		0 12 0
I. R. tubing 3/16", 5/16" and 3/8"	4 ft. each		2 0 0
Cork, velvet, assorted 12, 14, 18, 21, 24 and 28 mm. diam.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gross		1 8 0
Cork-borer, nickelled brass without handle, but with rod, set of 6	1 set		2 0 0
Test tube, glass 5" × $\frac{1}{2}$ " in card-board box	2 doz.		0 12 0

			Rs.	a.	p.
Test tube brush	3 only		0	3	0
Test tube stand, teakwood 12 holes in 2 rows ..	1 only		0	8	0
Test tube, lamp blown Kav-Boh. hard glass 7"× $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 only		1	0	0
Beaker with spout (100, 200, 250 c.c. 1 each) ..	1 set		0	12	0
Beaker without spout for boiling (100, 200, 250 c.c. 1 each)	1 set		0	12	0
Flask F. B. (125, 250, 500 c. c., 1 each) ..	1 set		1	8	0
Flask R. B. (125, 250, 500 c. c., one each) ..	1 set		1	0	0
Evaporating Basin, S. C. P. Porcelain, 10 cm. with spout	2 only		1	0	0
Glass tumblers (medium size)	3 only		0	4	0
Funnel, glass, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. diam. and 10cm. diam. ..	1 each		0	8	0
Pneumatic trough (24 cm.×12 cm.)	1 only		5	0	0
or					
Enamel bowl	1 only		1	0	0
Bell jar with stopper (8"×5")	1 only		2	12	0
Gas jar with ground glass cover (8"×2") ..	3 only		3	0	0
Bee-hive shelf	1 only		0	8	0
Watch glass 6 cm. diam.	2 pairs		0	13	0
Condenser, Leibig's, I. R. joint, 30 cm. ..	2 only		3	8	0
Woulfe's bottle, complete with thistle funnel, delivery tube and cork, 200 and 500 c.c., one each	2 only		6	0	0
Deflagrating spoon	1 only		0	8	0
Bottle, Reagent, wide-mouthed with stopper, 60 c.c.	6 only		1	2	0
Bottle, Reagent, narrow-mouthed with stopper, 125 c.c.	6 only		1	8	0
Filter Paper C. S. and S. No. 595, qualitative, 9 cm. diam.	1pkt.		0	7	6
	(100 sheets)				
Litmus Paper (Blue and Red, one pkt. each) ..	2 pkts.		0	6	0
Candle	2 only		0	2	0
Magnesium ribbon $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. in a phial	1 phial		0	8	0
Sulphur Roll in tin	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.		0	3	0
Paraffin, hard	1 lb.		0	6	0
Potas Chlorate, coml. in bottle	8 ozs.		0	4	6
Manganese dioxide 80 % in bottle	8 ozs.		0	5	0
Zinc, granular in bottle	4 ozs.		0	6	0
Alum Potash in bottle	4 ozs.		0	5	0
Pot. Permanganate	2 ozs.		0	4	0
Copper sulphate, pure crystal in bottle ..	4 ozs.		0	8	0
Carbon bisulphide P. B.	1 lb.		1	6	0
Caustic soda in bottle	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.		0	7	0
Sodium carbonate	1 lb.		0	2	0
Sulphuric Acid coml. S. G. 1740 in a glass stopper- ed bottle	1 lb.		0	7	0

	Rs. a. p.
Hydrochloric Acid compl. S. G. 1145-50 in a glass stoppered bottle 1 lb.	0 8 6
Nitric Acid Pure, S. G., 1380 in glass stoppered bottle 1 lb.	0 7 6
Copper turnings in bottle 8 ozs.	0 5 0
Marble chips in tin 1 lb.	0 4 0
Lime in tin 1 lb.	0 2 0
Common salt in bottle 4 ozs.	0 3 0

Total .. 208 0 0

Each school may purchase the following additional apparatus :—

One Microscope or a Magic Lantern with slides	80 0 0
Dissecting tray 1 only	1 0 0
Scalpel, fine point forceps, and scissors with 6 pins 1 set	5 0 0
Primus stove with inclined burner for glass blowing, soldering, etc. 1	6 0 0
	92 0 0

Grand total .. 300 0 0

Elements of Physics and Chemistry.

(To be notified later.)

Mensuration and Surveying.

(To be notified later.)

Elementary Mechanics.

(To be notified later.)

Elementary Hygiene.

(To be notified later.)

Elements of Biology.

(To be notified later.)

Business Method and Correspondence.

Books recommended—

W. J. Weston. Pitman's Guide to Commercial Correspondence and Business Composition.

G. R. Walker. Commercial Correspondence, Office Routine and Mercantile Practice.

(Books in Vernacular to be recommended later on.)

List of appliances for teaching Business Method and Correspondence.

1. Facsimiles of important commercial instruments.
 2. Specimen pages of principal books used in a modern office.
 3. Small model of a filing cabinet with card index.
 4. Small model of duplicating machine and of an addressograph.
 5. Organisation charts for (a) offices and (b) factories.
 6. Postal Guide.
 7. Any good Directory, e.g., Thacker's.
 8. Any good commercial Code, e.g., Bentley's.
 9. Telephone Directory.
 10. Also books on Business Methods and Correspondence and allied subjects to the value of Rs. 60 in the School Library.
- Total cost Rs. 300 approximately.

Commercial Geography.

Books recommended—

- Brahmananda Chatterjee. Byabasuy Bhugol.
 J. S. Lay. World Geography, Book III (Commercial Geography).
 J. C. Cunningham. Products of the Empire.
 W. and A. K. Johnston. Commercial and Economic Atlas of the World. (Map-drawing is to be regarded as essential.)

List of appliances for teaching Commercial Geography.

	Approximate cost.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
One Terrestrial globe, not less than 8" in diameter, with meridians.	17	8	0
A Commercial map of the world such as Philips' New Mercantile Map of the World (Mercator's Projection).	12	0	0
Any good commercial atlas such as Philips' Chamber of Commerce Atlas.	17	0	0
Geographical pictures such as Black's Geography Pictures.	8	0	0
Crop Atlas of India (Government of India, now out of print, but a new edition is to be shortly issued).	4	0	0
Historical Atlas of India such as that published by Messrs. Longmans Green & Co.	1	0	0
Economic wall maps of India showing Railway and Canals.	3	0	0
Map of India showing Industries	3	0	0
Map of India showing Populations	3	0	0
Map of India showing Civil Divisions	3	0	0
Map of India showing Rainfall and Temperature	3	0	0
Map of India showing Forests	3	0	0
Map of India showing Minerals	3	0	0
Map of India showing Agriculture	3	0	0
A small commercial museum containing chief Minerals and economic products of India with suitable statistical charts and diagrams.	16	8	0
Books and atlases on general and commercial geography in the school library	50	0	0
Total cost	150	0	0

*Elements of Public Administration in India.***Books recommended—**

Any one of the following:—

Binayendranath Banerjee. Bharater Sasan Byabastha.

Sen and Sen. Bharater Sasan Paddhati.

Ray and Chakrabarti. Bharatbarsher Sasan Paddhati.

A. K. Ghosh. Prathamik Bharatiya Rashtra-Sasan Niti.

(Books in English to be recommended later on.)

Arithmetic and Domestic Science including Domestic Hygiene.

The following books are recommended:—

(1) Rameschandra Ray. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti.

(2) Banerjee & Das. Garhasthya Bijnan () Garhasthya Swasthya-tattwa.

(3) Ethel R. Lush. Domestic Science, Parts I, II and III.

[Books on Arithmetic will be notified later.]

List of appliances for teaching Domestic Science including Domestic Hygiene.

Table—5 feet 6 inches long 4 feet wide for the teacher for demonstration purpose.

Black Board.

Ovens—2 girls to one washing sinks.

Cooking utensils—

Measuring cups and measuring spoons.

Spoons—a set of 6, of different measurements.

Individual spoons for cooking purpose.—Ditto. for each of three girls.

Knives, sieves.

Rolling board and pins.

Jharans for dusting and wiping utensils.

Plates, cups, saucers, tumblers for dining.

Lockers—2 girls to one for keeping utensils, etc.

Stools—for students to sit on rather than desks and benches.

Aprons for students to wear during cooking class.

Laundry—Washing sinks, mangle, table for ironing, irons (2).

String and pegs for clothes and blankets for ironing board.

Cupboard for keeping goods for the class in general.

Large washing sinks for general washing.

A set of charts and pictures for demonstrational purpose (composition of vegetables, meats, eggs, fish, fruits, etc.).

Bed—to make bed for the home and for a patient, mattress, sheets.

A crib or basket for a baby.

Mattress, pillow, washing tub, towel.

A model house—plan showing the ideal arrangements of rooms, latrines, outhouse, etc. (This may be made in the school.)

A simple apparatus to demonstrate the principles of ventilation (already included in the list of appliances for Elementary Science Knowledge).

A set of charts, illustrating germs, bacilli and other carriers of diseases.

A quantity of soda, blue starch, ritha for laundry work.

Samples of cotton, wool, silk.

Charts showing the structure of the human body and the functions of the different organs thereof (already included in the list of appliances for Elementary Science Knowledge).

Thermometer and squared paper to make temporary chart for doctor's use and for keeping other records.

Measure-glass, feeding cups, syringe, icebag.

A set of first-aid appliances; tincture iodine, benzine, bandages, cotton, etc.

Powdered rice and coloured flour for alpana.

Dhup, dhuna, sulphur, bleaching powder, phenyle, etc., for cleaning.

Total cost Rs. 200 approximately.

Sewing and Needle-work.

Book recommended:—

Sujata Ray. Suchi Shilpa.

List of appliances for teaching Sewing and Needle-work.

	Approximate cost.
	Rs. a. p.
1. A sewing machine. ...	130 0 0
2. Different kinds of books and current publications on embroidery, crochet, drawn thread, knitting, net-work, cross-stitch, cutting and pattern making ...	50 0 0
3. One big and one small scissors ...	5 0 0

Prepared works.

A.

(1) A child's frock (6-10 years) and light coloured cotton cloth—2 yards—as. 8 per yard	1 0 0
A petticoat (bodice and princess style)—Long cloth—2 yards—as. 5 per yard	0 10 0

(2) A child's overall, cut and embroidered—

Any light coloured cotton cloth 2 yards—as. 8 per yard	1 0 0
Silk thread 2 skeins—a. 1 per skein	0 2 0

(3) A Magyar bodice—Long cloth $\frac{3}{4}$ yard—as. 8 per yard	0 6 0
--	-----------

A blouse—Any light coloured cotton—cloth 1 yard—as. 8 per yard	0 8 0
--	-----------

A petticoat—Long cloth—1½ yards—as. 5 per yard	0 7 6
--	-----------

(4) A Shirt—Long cloth—1½ yards—as. 5 per yard	0 7 6
--	-----------

(5) A knitted suit for a child (including cap)—

Wool 8 oz.—Rs. 4-8 per lb.	2 4 0
Buttons (big) 6—as. 6 per dozen	0 3 0
Buttons (small) 4—as. 3 per dozen	0 1 0
Knitting needles 4—as. 12 a pair	1 8 0

	Approximate cost.
	Rs. s. p.
(6) <i>A pair of knitted socks on 4 needles—</i>	
Steel needles— <i>as.</i> 8	... 0 8 0
Wool—2 oz.— <i>Rs.</i> 4-8 per lb.	... 0 9 0
(7) <i>A patch in a garment made of cotton, silk and flannel.</i>	
Old garment and pieces of flannel, silk and cotton may be brought by the students	No expenditure.
(8) <i>Darning, repairing a hole—</i> (Old garments may be brought by the students.	
Darning Cotton and needle— <i>as.</i> 4	... 0 4 0
For the above 8 items scissors (approximate cost <i>as.</i> 12), 2 cotton reels (approximate cost <i>as.</i> 4), sewing needle (approximate cost 6 p.), and a carpet-needle (approximate cost 6 p.) will be needed	... 1 0 0
B.	
To show " <i>Kantha</i> " stitch, a baby's <i>kantha</i> may be made with old cotton and threads taken out of borders of old " <i>saris</i> ".	
The other stitches may be shown on different items mentioned under A.	
<i>If they are shown on sample—</i>	
Cotton cloth— <i>as.</i> 7	... 0 7 0
Silk threads 3 skeins— <i>a.</i> 1 per skein	... 0 3 0
<i>Fancy work on net—</i>	
Net— <i>as.</i> 4	... 0 4 0
Silk threads 2 skeins— <i>a.</i> 1 per skein	... 0 2 0
<i>Zari work—</i>	
Velvet— $\frac{1}{2}$ yard— <i>as.</i> 8	... 0 8 0
Zari— $\frac{1}{2}$ tola— <i>as.</i> 10	... 0 10 0
<i>Pillow case corner—</i>	
Long cloth—1 yard— <i>as.</i> 5 per yard	... 0 5 0
A frame for drawn-thread work— <i>as.</i> 10	... 0 10 0
Silk threads 2 skeins— <i>a.</i> 1 per skein	... 0 2 0
Crochet cotton—1 ball— <i>as.</i> 3	... 0 3 0
Crochet needle 1— <i>as.</i> 2	... 0 2 0
One very sharp pointed small scissors— <i>as.</i> 10	... 0 10 0
For <i>applique</i> work pieces of cloths of different colours may be brought by the students.	
Total cost	... 200 0 0

Music.

(To be notified later.)

Drawing and Painting including an appreciation of Fine Arts.

(To be notified later.)

Additional English.(1) N. Henry and H. A. Trebble. *A Round of Tales* (Oxford University Press).(2) Moorhouse. *Burning Gold* (published by J. M. Dent & Sons). Pieces to be selected later.**J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.**

University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 7th October 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, held in July 1937 :—

M. A. Examination, 1937.

English.

CLASS I.

Bhattacharyya, Niradranjan (Group A) .. University student.
(University Gold Medallist).

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Basu, Sunilkumar (Group A) | .. University student, Scottish Church College. |
| 2 | Chakrabarti, Sukumar (Group A) | .. University student. |
| 3 | Dasgupta, Rabindrakumar (Group A) (1) | .. Ditto. |
| 4 | Bhattacharyya, Durgakinkar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 5 | Krishnamurti Tate (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| 6 | Chaudhuri, Bhabanisankar (Group B) (2) | .. University student. |
| 7 | Mukhopadhyay, Akhilechandra (Group B) | .. Ditto. |
| 8 | Pratihari, Santoshkumar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 9 | Basu, Arunkumar (Group A) | .. University student, Scottish Church College. |
| 10 | Ghosh, Bipinkrishna (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| 11 | Sarkar, Surendrachandra (Group A) | .. University student. |
| | Soin, Kalpana (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 13 | Gangopadhyay, Giriprasanna (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Raychaudhuri, Anilkumar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 15 | Kaul, Victor Mohan (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 16 | Forris, Rachael (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Kanjilal, Anilkumar (Group A) (3) | .. Ditto. |
| | Ray, Bhakteshchandra (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 19 | Sengupta, Binayendra (Group A) | .. University student, Scottish Church College. |
| | Shaikh Abul Hossain (Group A) | .. University student. |
| 21 | Datta, Maya (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Mukhopadhyay, Somendramohan (Group A) | .. University student, St. Paul's College. |
| 23 | Pal, Dharendra Nath (Group A) | .. University student. |
| 24 | Datta, Sailendrasekhara (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Hati, Kamalpada (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Kuott, George James (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Mitra, Amikrishna (Group A) | .. University student. |
| 28 | Bandhyopadhyay, Phanindranath (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Chakrabarti, Kalipada (Group A) | .. University student. |
| | Goswami, Susilkumar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Sinha, Jagannathprassanna (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 32 | Basu, Satyendranath (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Bhattacharyya, Jogeshchandra (Group A) | .. University student. |
| | Biswas, Amalkumar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| 35 | Bhattacharyya, Kalikrishna (Group A) | .. Ditto. |
| | Chakrabarti, Haripada (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Ghoshal, Birendranath (Group B) | .. University student. |
| | Heynes-Wood, Mercia (Mrs. Dover) (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| 39 | Abu Jamal Abu Tyeb (Group A) | .. University student, Presidency College. |
| | Chattopadhyay, Kamalchandra (Group A) | .. University student. |
| | Dasgupta, Banibhushan (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| 42 | Basu, Nusthirkumar (Group A) | .. University student, Presidency College. |
| | Chakrabarti, Hariprasanna (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Ghoshal, Subodhkumar (Group A) | .. University student. |
| | Hajra, Gaurisanakar (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Sureshwar Prasad (Group A) | .. University student. |
| 47 | Bhattacharyya, Sibsanakar (Group A) | .. Ditto. |

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Chakrabarti, Satyendranath (Group B) | .. University student. |
| | Kar, Phanibhushan (Group A) | .. Non-collegiate student. |
| | Ray, Ajitgopal (Group A) | .. Ditto. |

(1) Submitted thesis entitled "A study of English Tragedy on Attic lines."

(2) Submitted thesis entitled "Kants—the developments of his mind."

(3) Submitted thesis entitled "Browning's Poetry of Love considered as a later phase of Romanticism".

4	Chakrabarti, Saileswar (Group A)	..	University student.
	Debmajumdar, Satyendrachandra (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Mitra, Anantakumar (Group A)	..	University student.
7	Das, Purnendukumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Amalachandra (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	K. J. Anklesaria (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
10	Basu, Tarakdas (Group A)	..	University student.
	Goswami, Jatindranarayan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Pal, Kalipada (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
13	Bandyopadhyay, Sibananda (Group A)	..	University student.
	Chattopadhyay, Santoshkumar (Group A)	..	University student, Presidency College.
	Mohammad Israil (Group A)	..	University student.
16	Bandyopadhyay, Gauriprasad (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
17	Ghosh, Sanjatkumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
18	Chakrabarti, Bibhutibhusan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Praphullakumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Maitra, Ambikacharan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
21	Chattopadhyay, Santikumar (Group A)	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
	Das, Atulchandra (Group A)	..	University student.
	Ray, Narendranath (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Suli Hossain Ali (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
25	Basu, Nophalendu (Group A)	..	University student.
	Majumdar, Dineschandra (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
27	Dasgupta, Nirmalachandra (Group A)	..	Ditto.
28	Chakrabarti, Hiralal (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Biswanath (Group A)	..	University student.
30	Dasgupta, Debaprasad (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Sachindralal (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Sinha, Narmadabala (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
33	Sen, Narayandas (Group A)	..	Ditto.
34	Bandyopadhyay, Kantiranjan (Group A)	..	University student.
	Manna, Susankasokhar (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Maruf Hossain (Group A)	..	University student.
37	Das, Susilkumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Haldar, Abanibhusan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Ray, Bishnuprasad (Group A)	..	Ditto.
40	Maitra, Bhabapati (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
41	Chaudhuri, Prasannakumar (Group A)	..	University student.
	Mukhopadhyay, Madanmohan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
43	Datta, Subimalchandra (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	De, Sibendranath (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Md. Abu Zaher (Group A)	..	Ditto.

Sanskrit.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bhattacharyya, Kalidas (Group A) (University Gold Medallist).	University student.
2	Bagchi, Anandendubhusan (Group A) (University Silver Medallist).	Non-collegiate student.
3	Chakrabarti, Kewachandra (Group A)	University student.
4	Datta, Rakshakar (Group E) (University Prizeman).	Non-collegiate student.
5	Bhattacharyya, Sukumar (Group C) (University Prizeman).	University student.
	" Taranikanta (Group D) (University Prizeman).	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Dube, Biswanath (Group G)	..	University student.
2	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan (Group B)	..	Ditto.
3	Sen, Indradatta (Group F)	..	Ditto.
4	Bhattacharyya, Kisornmohan (Group F)	..	Ditto.
5	Pathak, Anilkumar (Group H)	..	Ditto.
6	Sen, Amita (Group A)	..	Ditto.
7	Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra (Group D)	..	Ditto.
8	Chakrabarti, Sadasib (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
9	Das, Kalikinkar (Group A)	..	University student.
10	Bhattacharyya, Ajitranjan (Group E)	..	Non-collegiate student.
11	Bhattacharyya, Abanikanta (Group D)	..	University student, Bangabasi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Bishnupada (Group A)	..	Ditto.
13	Sarma, Tirthanath (Group B)	..	University student.
14	Chattopadhyay, Niranjan Kumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
15	Basu, Nirmalendubhusan (Group A)	..	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1 | Bandyopadhyay, Dwipendrakumar (Group A) | University student |
| | Mukhopadhyay, Satyasanti (Group A) | University student, Scottish Church College. |
| 3 | Bhattacharyya, Pulinbhari (Group A) | Non-collegiate student. |

Pali.

CLASS II.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Habibur Rahman Khundkar (Group C) | University student. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|

CLASS III.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Kundu, Bibhutibhusan (Group C) | University student. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|

Arabic.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit)

- | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 | Md. Ubadullah (Group A) (University Gold Medallist). | University student |
| 2 | Md. Akbar (Group A) (University Silver Medallist). | Ditto |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| 1 | Abul Khair Mohammad Velayet Husain (Group E) | University student. |
| 2 | Md. Abdul Hye (Group C) | Non-collegiate student. |

Persian.

CLASS I.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| S. M. Shamsul Haque (Group A) | University student. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | A. H. Farooq Ahmad (Group D) | University student |
| 2 | Mohamed Shafi (Group A) | Ditto. |

CLASS III.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Mohd. Sharif (Group A) | University student. |
|------------------------|---------------------|

Comparative Philology.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Chaudhuri, Sambhuchandra (Group A) (University Gold Medallist). | University student. |
| 2 | Indira Prasad Panta (Group A) (University Silver Medallist). | Ditto. |

CLASS II.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkumar (Group A) | University student. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|

Indian Vernacular (Bengali).

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bhattacharyya, Parbaticharan	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
2	" Sudhibhushan	..	..	Ditto.
3	Gupta, Sudhirchandra	..	..	University student.
4	Datta, Asalata	..	..	Ditto.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Amiyaratan	..	..	University student, Asutosh College.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bhattacharyya, Anilchandra	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
2	Das, Chittaranjan	..	..	Ditto.
3	Chakrabarti, Anilkumar	..	..	University student, Asutosh College.
	Chattopadhyay, Narojkumar	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Ghosh, Ajitdhan	..	..	University student.
	Maulik, Nalines	..	..	Ditto.
7	" Hrishikesh	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
8	Goswami, Santoshkumar	..	..	University student.
9	Chakrabarti, Haridas	..	..	Ditto.
	Makar, Binayendra	..	..	Ditto.
11	Lahuri, Keharodkumar	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
12	Pal, Abinashchandra	..	..	University student.
13	Niyogi, Surendraprasad	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
14	Nabud, Himansukumar	..	..	Ditto.
15	Bandyopadhyay, Santoshkumar	..	..	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Sibani	..	..	Ditto.
17	Bhattacharyya, Banbihari	..	..	Ditto.
18	Basu, Krishnakamal	..	..	University student.
	Guhabawaa, Satyabhushan	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
20	Chattopadhyay, Amiyakumar	..	..	University student.
21	Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Ray, Kumar Kokanadakaha	..	..	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Karmakar, Ramasesi	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Maiti, Jyotishchandra	..	..	University student.
3	Laha, Satindranath	..	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirranjan	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
5	Guha, Ajitkumar	..	..	Ditto.
6	Lekharu, Upendrachandra	..	..	Ditto.
7	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	..	..	Ditto.

Indian Vernacular (Hindi).

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Das, Baidyanath (University Gold Medallist)	..	..	University student.
2	Murli Dhar Shukla	..	..	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Purushottam Bhatta	..	..	Non-collegiate student.
2	Hira Lal Vamsha	..	..	Ditto.
3	Majumdar, Byomkes	..	..	Ditto.
4	Chattopadhyay, Nibaranachandra	..	..	Ditto.

Indian Vernacular (Maithili).

CLASS I.

Jayadeva Misra (University Gold Medallist)	Non-collegiate student.
--	----	----	-------------------------

Indian Vernacular (Urdu).

CLASS I.

S. M. A. Qayyum Nomani (University Gold Medallist).	Non-collegiate student.
---	----	----	-------------------------

Mental and Moral Philosophy.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1 | Mallik, Pasupatinath (University Gold Medallist) | University student. |
| 2 | Chakrabarti, Sailendranath (University Silver Medallist). | University student, Scottish Church College. |
| 3 | Bhattacharyya, Harisankarprasad | Non-collegiate student. |
| 4 | Ray, Indrakumar | University student. |
| 5 | Gangopadhyay, Jnanananda | Non-collegiate student. |
| 6 | Kar, Sudhirendranathan | University student, Scottish Church College. |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Goswami, Nripendrachandra | Non-collegiate student. |
| 2 | Bandyopadhyay, Pramodchandra | University student. |
| 3 | De, Prasantakumar | Ditto. |
| 4 | Bhattacharyya, Brajabandhu | Ditto. |
| 5 | Dasgupta, Jnanendrachandra | Non-collegiate student. |
| 6 | Sengupta, Parul | University student. |
| 7 | Mukhopadhyay, Bijaynath | Ditto. |
| | Sinha, Anandaprasad | University student, Scottish Church College. |
| 9 | Bandyopadhyay, Syamasprasad | Ditto. |
| 10 | Mitra, Pratmasundari | University student, Asutosh College. |
| 11 | Datta, Ramachandra | University student. |
| 12 | Majumdar, Anilkumar | Non-collegiate student. |
| 13 | K. V. Chalapati Rao | University student. |
| | Mitra, Lalitmoohan | Ditto. |

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Jha, Dineschandra | University student. |
| | Sarkar, Narindrulal | Ditto. |
| 3 | Das, Mahananda | Ditto. |
| 4 | Mitra, Niharachandra | Ditto. |
| 5 | Das, Kapilowar | Non-collegiate student. |
| | „ Nandatulal | University student. |
| 7 | Ray, Hirendranath | Ditto. |
| | Sen, Pramodkumar | Ditto. |
| 9 | Golam Maxhdomo | Ditto. |

History.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1 | Bhattacharyya, Debaprasad (University Gold Medallist). | University student, Asutosh College. |
| 2 | Rajkhowa, Sureschandra (University Silver Medallist). | University student. |
| 3 | Bandyopadhyay, Kalyankumar | University student, St. Paul's College. |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Basak, Nriyalal | University student. |
| | Bhattacharyya, Sibcharan | Ditto. |
| 3 | Sarkar, Sudhansumohan | Ditto. |
| 4 | Goswami, Nabinchandra | Ditto. |
| 5 | Biswas, Sailendraprasad | Ditto. |
| | Sarkar, Upendranath | Ditto. |
| 7 | Mallik, Jagannath | Non-collegiate student. |
| 8 | Lahiri, Prabhaschandra | Ditto. |
| | Sen, Sunilkumar | University student. |
| 10 | Bandyopadhyay, Brajarakhal | Non-collegiate student. |
| | „ Jyotirmay | University student, Presidency College. |
| 12 | Acharyya, Sudhakar | University student. |
| 13 | Gangopadhyay, Jagadishchandra, I | Ditto. |
| | Ghoshal, Satyaprasad | Ditto. |
| 15 | „ Nirmalachandra | Ditto. |

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Kolluru Sri Rammurti	..	University student.
2	Goswami, Debananda	..	Ditto.
	Ray, Manasranjan	..	Ditto.
4	Mitra, Priti	..	Ditto.
5	Kar, Amalendralal	..	University student, Presidency College.
6	Dasgupta, Debendrakumar	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
	Gupta, Samarendranath	..	University student.
8	Bandyopadhyay, Chhaya	..	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Jatischandra	..	Non-collegiate student.
10	Dasgupta, Santoshchandra	..	University student.
11	Shitala Prasad Singh	..	Non-collegiate student.
12	Bandyopadhyay, Sasirranjan	..	University student.
	Chaudhuri, Ray Hitendranath	..	Ditto.
	Goswami, Sukhondramohan	..	Ditto.
15	Ray, Susilkumar	..	Ditto.
16	Ray, Kshitichandra	..	Non-collegiate student.
17	Chakrabarti, Sukumar	..	Ditto.
	Maiti, Satishchandra	..	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Kisorimohan	..	Ditto.

Ancient Indian History and Culture.

CLASS I.

Vanavala Bhawalkar (Group I (A)—Archæology Non-collegiate student.
(A)—University Gold Medallist).

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chaudhuri, Amulyabhusan (Group I(A)—Archæology (A)).	University student.
2	Panigrahi, Krishnachandra (Group I (A)—Archæology (A)).	Ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Mohankumar (Group I(B)—Archæology (B)).	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Gangadhar (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	Ditto.
5	Chakrabarti, Saileswar (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	Non-collegiate student.
6	Chattopadhyay, Deb Kumar (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh, Unapada (Group III—Religious History)	Non-collegiate student.
2	Sanyal, Bishnupada (Group IV—Astronomy and Mathematics).	Ditto.
3	Datta, Dhirendrakumar (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	Ditto.
4	Mukhopadhyay, Tarnisankar (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	University student.
5	Chattopadhyay, Krishnabihari (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	Non-collegiate student.
	Ghosh, Samarendranath (Group II—Social and Constitutional History).	University student.

Political Economy and Political Philosophy.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkrishna (Group B—University Gold Medallist).	University student, Presidency College.
2	Basu, Anilkumar (Group B)	.. University student, Scottish Church College.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Birendranath (Group B)	.. University student.
	Chaudhuri, Susantakumar (Group A)	.. Ditto.
3	Chattopadhyay, Krishnalal (Group B)	.. Ditto.
4	Chakrabarti, Amiyakanta (Group A)	.. Ditto.

5	Dob, Hemranjan (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
6	Chakrabarti, Bhabatoah (Group A)	..	University student.
	Guharay, Amalchandra (Group A)	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
	Kar, Krishnakisor (Group A)	..	Ditto.
9	Bhaumik, Jatisachandra (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
10	Bhattacharyya, Bhabadeh (Group A)	..	Ditto.
11	Ghosh, Nimaicharan (Group A)	..	University student.
12	Datta, Sisirkumar (Group B)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath, II (Group B)	..	University student.
14	Datta, Sudhindranarayan (Group B)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Narkar, Asitkumar (Group B)	..	University student.
	Sen, Hirendranath (Group A)	..	Ditto.
17	Dasgupta, Nakuleswar (Group A)	..	University student, Asutosh College.
18	Mukhopadhyay, Padarenu (Group B)	..	University student.
19	Basu, Sudhindrakumar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Jyotnakumar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
21	Mukhopadhyay, Sibaprasad (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
22	Das, Ajitkumar (Group A)	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
	Lahiri, Sailendrakumar (Group A)	..	University student.
	Majumdar, Ardhendrasekhar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
25	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansukumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Chittaranjan (Group A)	..	University student, Vidyasagar College.
	Gangopadhyay, Praphullakumar (Group A)	..	University student.
28	Chakrabarti, Kanailal (Group A)	..	University student, Asutosh College.
29	A. Balakrishna Menon (Group A)	..	University student.
	Chaudhuri, Kamakhyaprasad (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Ray, Dhirendranath (Group A)	..	University student.
32	Ghoshdaastidar, Dobabrata (Group A)	..	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Aparna (Group B)	..	University student.
2	Chakrabarti, Santimay (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Das, Aniyaprasad (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Birondramohan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Pradyotkumar (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	.. Tarapada (Group A)	..	University student.
7	Chattopadhyay, Biswanath (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Chandranarayan (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	.. Rabindranath (Group B)	..	Ditto.
10	Das, Murarimohan (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Syed Ali Azfar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
12	Dasgupta, Bibhutibhushan (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Ray, Sureschandra (Group A)	..	Ditto.
14	Dan, Panchanan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Datta, Sudhansubimal (Group B)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Sengupta, Sasankabhushan (Group A)	..	Ditto.
17	Datta, Bela (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Aryyakumar (Group B)	..	University student.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anileswar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
20	Chakrabarti, Kananbihari (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	De, Rakhaldas (Group B)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Majumdar, Himalondu (Group A)	..	University student.
23	Sen, Jaminranjan (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Sompurkayastha, Narcechandra (Group B)	..	University student.
25	Basu, Sunilkumar (Group A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
26	Panja, Sukumar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Sen, Kowabkrishna (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	.. Sambhunath (Group A)	..	University student.
29	Bandyopadhyay, Gobindalal (Group B)	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Goswami, Jananoudubikas (Group B)	..	University student.
	Mandal, Anilkumar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Ukkuru, T. T. (Group B)	..	Ditto.
33	Biswas, Susilkumar (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Ali (Group A)	..	Ditto.
35	Guha, Santoakumar (Group B)	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Premnanda (Group B)	..	Ditto.
37	Mitra, Tarakanath (Group A)	..	Ditto.
38	Chattopadhyay, Sailendranath (Group A)	..	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Parimalasudha (Group B)	..	Ditto.
40	Chaudhuri, Makhanlal (Group B)	..	Ditto.

Commerce.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sengupta, Sitalacharan (University Gold Medalist).	Non-collegiate student.
2	Basu, Radhabhushan (University Silver Medallist)	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Muhammad Saffullah	..	University student.
2	P. S. Ramanujam	..	Ditto.
3	De, Ramhari	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath	..	Non-collegiate student.
5	A. Abdul Rahman Kunju	..	University student.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Kamalkumar	..	Ditto.
	De, Ramkumar	..	Ditto.
8	Chakrabarti, Bijaybrata	..	Ditto.
	P. Muralidhara Menon	..	Ditto.
10	Haldar, Susantakumar	..	Non-collegiate student.
11	Basu, Anilkumar	..	Ditto.
12	„ Kamakhya-charan	..	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansukumar	..	University student.
2	Md. Badshah Mian	..	Ditto.
	Ray, Mahendranath	..	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Purnachandra	..	Non-collegiate student.
5	Ghoshal, Hrishikes	..	Ditto.
6	Das, Nirmalprasad	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkisor	..	University student, Asutosh College.
8	Gangopadhyay, Manojkumar	..	Non-collegiate student.
9	Saha, Nalikaanta	..	University student.
10	Jacob, F.	..	Ditto.

M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations, 1937.

Experimental Psychology.

(A) indicates Master of Arts.

(S) indicates Master of Science.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Krishnachandra (S) (University Gold Medallist). University student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ray, Sarojendranath (S)	..	University student.
2	Raychaudhuri, Smritikumar (S)	..	Ditto.
3	Debi, Parulbala (A)	..	Ditto.
4	Durgadas Agarwala (A)	..	Ditto.
5	Ray, Dhirendranath (S)	..	Ditto.
6	Bisai, Anilchandra (A)	..	Ditto.
	Ray, Harinarayan (S)	..	Ditto.

CLASS III.

Basu, Nirmalglobinda (A) .. University student.

Pure Mathematics.

(A) indicates Master of Arts.

(S) indicates Master of Science.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Majumdar, Anilranjan (A) (University Gold Medallist).	..	University student.
2	Poddar, Sudhansumohan (A) (University Silver Medallist).	..	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharyya, Kailasnath (A)	..	University student, Presidency College.
4	Dasgupta, Naranarayan (S)	..	Non-collegiate student.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Kalisankar (A)	..	University student.
6	Sarkar, Gopalkrishna (S)	..	Ditto.
7	Chaudhuri, Tarapada (A)	..	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada (A)	..	Ditto.
9	Ray, Mahabirprasad (S)	..	Non-collegiate student.
10	Syed Shamsul Bari (S)	..	University student.
11	Ray, Binayendranath (S)	..	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Binaykrihna (A)	..	University student.
2	Chaudhuri, Pramodanath (S)	..	Ditto.
3	Sengupta, Sukumarohandra (S)	..	Ditto.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal (S)	..	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Rabindranath (A)	..	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Majumdar, Akahaykumar (S)	..	University student.
2	Basu, Jibananda (S)	..	Ditto.
	Panda, Basantakumar (A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
4	Sen, Suprakas (S)	..	University student.
5	Bhattacharyya, Harihbhushan (S)	..	Ditto.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalchandra (S)	..	Ditto.
7	Bandyopadhyay, Krishnapada (S)	..	Ditto.
8	Das, Matilal (A)	..	Ditto.
	De, Sailajakumar (S)	..	Ditto.
10	Sengupta, Matindralal (S)	..	Ditto.

Applied Mathematics.

(A) indicates Master of Arts.

(S) indicates Master of Science.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mitra, Debendranath (A) (University Gold Medallist).	University student, Presidency College.
2	Sarkar, Dhirendranath (S) (University Silver Medallist).	Ditto.
	Sinha, Praphullakumar (A) (University Silver Medallist).	University student, Scottish Church College.
4	Das, Kiranchandra (S)	.. University student, Presidency College.

CLASS II.

Pal, Tapendrakumar (A)	..	Non-collegiate student.
------------------------	----	-------------------------

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Basu, Tapabikas (S)	..	University student.
	Raichaudhuri, Amarendrakumar (S)	..	University student, Presidency College.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalchandra (S)	..	Non-collegiate student.
4	Basu, Dhirendranath (A)	..	University student.
	Chaki, Bipinbehari (S)	..	Non-collegiate student.
6	Modak, Sudhirkumar (S)	..	Ditto.

M.Sc. Examination, 1937.

Physics.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sarma, Saradacharan (University Gold Medallist)	University student.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Arunkrishna (University Silver Medallist).	Ditto.
3	Nath, Rabindrakumar	.. University student, Presidency College.
4	Datta, Durgaprasad	.. University student.
5	Bhattacharyya, Pareschandra	.. Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Birendrakrishna (1)	.. Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ray, Kamales (2)	..	University student.
	Sen, Anilkumar	..	Ditto.
3	Senchaudhuri, Pareskisor	..	Ditto.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Sasankabhushan	..	Ditto.
5	Goswami, Adityaprasad	..	Ditto.
6	Bhattacharyya, Priyabhushan	..	Ditto.
7	Sen, Lokendranath	..	Ditto.

(1) Submitted thesis entitled—"Part I—On the Wing of the unmodified Zinc in the Spectrum of scattered light."

"Part II—On Anomalous Depolarisation of the Light scattered by Binary Mixtures."

(2) Submitted thesis entitled—"X-Ray and Crystallography".

8	Datta, Saurendranath	..	University student.
9	Syed Samsuzzoha	..	Ditto.
10	Dattamajumdar, Sudhansumohan	..	Ditto.
11	Ghosh, Banbihari	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
12	Dasgupta, Bikaschandra	..	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Goswami, Abanimohan	..	University student.
2	K. S. Krishnan	..	Ditto.
3	Ghosh, Haranchandra	..	University student, Presidency College.
4	Adikari, Balamam	..	University student, Scottish Church College.
	Chakrabarti, Sasankasekhar	..	University student, Presidency College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Dehipada	..	University student.

Applied Physics.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Ramranjan (University Gold Medallist).	University student.
2	Ray, Santikumar (University Silver Medallist)	..
	Ghosh, Amalkumar	.. Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Khagendranath	University student.
2	Ghosh, Dwijendranath	.. Ditto.
3	Kundu, Debnarayan	.. Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Phanindrakrishna	.. Ditto.
5	Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay	.. Ditto.
6	Chakrabarti, Binaybhushan	.. Ditto.

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Gokulkisor	..	University student.
---------------------------	----	---------------------

Chemistry.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Datta, Narayanpada (2) (University Gold Medallist).	University student.
	Nath, Rajendralal (1) (University Gold Medallist).	.. Ditto.
3	Mitra, Amiyakumar (4) (University Silver Medallist).	.. Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay Sailendramohan (3) (University Silver Medallist).	.. Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh, Sanatkumar (5)	..	University student.
2	Das, Basantakumar	..	University student, Presidency College.
	Mitra, Samarendrakumar (6)	..	University student.
4	Datta, Sunilkumar	..	Ditto.
5	Bhattacharyya, Sachindranath (7)	..	Ditto.
6	De, Syamakanta (8)	..	Ditto.
7	Ray, Praphullachandra	..	University student, Presidency College.
8	Rakshit, Ajitkumar	..	University student.

(1) Submitted thesis entitled—On Cardenine.

(2) Submitted thesis entitled—On the electro-chemical behaviour of Colloidal solutions of some long chain aliphatic acids and Amines.

(3) Submitted thesis entitled—Studies in the Pyrone series.

(4) Submitted thesis entitled—On the stability of clay complex in acid and alkaline region.

(5) Submitted thesis entitled—On the chemical investigation of Ayapana.

(6) Submitted thesis entitled—On the Absolute Rate of Migration and Transference Number of Ions and the verification of Onsager's Equation.

(7) Submitted thesis entitled—On the constitution of Anamic Acid.

(8) Submitted thesis entitled—Studies in V-ketonic Acids.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh Rashbihari	..	University student.
2	Prem Narsingh Pradhan	..	University student, Presidency College.
3	Datta, Amarendranath	..	Ditto.

Applied Chemistry.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Tapadar, Dineschandra (University Gold Medalist).	..	University student.
2	Lahiri, Durgadas (University Silver Medalist)	..	Ditto.
3	Das, Binaybhushan	..	Ditto.
4	Dasgupta, Sachindranath	..	Ditto.
5	Saha, Kalicharan	..	Ditto.
6	Chaudhuri, Arunkumar	..	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sil, Gobindachandra	..	University student.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Nareschandra	..	Ditto.
3	Bandyopadhyay, Purnesachandra	..	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Bhanuprakash	..	Ditto.
5	Debasarma, Gopalidas	..	Ditto.
6	De, Birendranath	..	Ditto.
7	Ray, Pankajkumar	..	Ditto.
8	Dasgupta, Bijankumar	..	Ditto.
9	Chakrabarti, Hareram	..	Ditto.

M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1937.

Botany.

(A) indicates Master of Arts.

(S) indicates Master of Science.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Meyar, Sally (1) (A) (University Gold Medallist)	..	University student.
2	Mathai, A. C. (A)	..	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Sunilkumar (S)	..	University student.
2	Datta, Sunilkumar (S)	..	Ditto.
3	Barua, Hitendrakumar (S) (2)	..	Ditto.
4	Nandi, Pramathanath (S)	..	Ditto.
5	Raychaudhuri, Syamasprasad (S)	..	Ditto.
6	Ray, Tarescharan (S)	..	Ditto.

M. Sc. Examination, 1937.

Geology.

CLASS III.

Mukhopadhyay, Prabhatchandra	..	University student, Presidency College.
------------------------------	----	---

(1) Submitted thesis entitled—"Studies in the family Apocynaceae."

(2) Submitted thesis entitled—"Investigations on Orange Rot due to Fungi in Storage."

Zoology.**CLASS I.**

(In order of merit.)

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Mitra, Gajendranath (University Gold Medallist) | University student. |
| 2 | Rudra, Jitendranath (University Silver Medallist) | Ditto. |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Mukhopadhyay, Joytibhushan | .. | University student. |
| 2 | De, Sudhira | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | Mitra, Ramdhan | .. | Ditto. |
| 4 | Pal, Samarendrabhushan | .. | Ditto. |
| 5 | Das, Binayendranath | .. | University student, Banagbasi College. |

M. A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1937.

(A) indicates Master of Arts.

(S) indicates Master of Science.

Anthropology.**CLASS I.**

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Dattamajumdar, Nabendu (A) (Group B) (University Gold Medallist). | Non-collegiate student. |
|---|-------------------------|

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|---|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Chattopadhyay, Tejchandra (S) (Group A) | .. | University student. |
| 2 | Ghosh, Jagabandhu (S) (Group B) | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | Mitra, Bijankumar (S) (Group B) | .. | Ditto. |
| 4 | Chakrabarti, Makhanlal (S) (Group A) | .. | Non-collegiate student. |
| 5 | Bandyopadhyay, Sitalchandra (S) (Group A) | .. | University student. |
| 6 | Ghosh, Kanailal (A) (Group C) | .. | Ditto. |

CLASS III.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------|
| Ghosh, Somesachandra (S) (Group A) | .. | University student. |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------|

M. Sc. Examination, 1937.**Physiology.****CLASS I.**

- | | |
|--|---|
| Bandyopadhyay, Sachchidananda (University Gold Medallist). | University student, Presidency College. |
|--|---|

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Pal, Asokkumar | .. | University student, Presidency College. |
| 2 | Bandyopadhyay, Bhupati | .. | Ditto. |
| 3 | Ghosh, Ranajit | .. | Ditto. |
| 4 | Dhar, Sunilkumar | .. | Ditto. |

CLASS III.

- | | | |
|------------------------|----|---|
| Bagchi, Sachisachandra | .. | University student, Presidency College. |
|------------------------|----|---|

B. B. DUTT,*Controller of Examinations.*

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan
Division.

MEMORANDUM.

Chinsura, the 28th September 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of satisfactory progress and conduct, the Middle Scholarship of Rs. 4 only a month which was awarded for four years with effect from the 1st January 1936 to Gurupada Bhakta of the Tantipara Middle English School in the district of Birbhum, in this office order, dated the 18th December 1935, published at pages 1-2, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 2nd January 1936, but fell vacant on account of death of its recipient on the 2nd August 1936, is hereby re-awarded to Abdus Sattar of the Kanachi Middle English School (Birbhum), for the remaining period of its term with effect from the 3rd August 1936, in terms of rule 21 of the Scholarship and Stipend Rules, sanctioned in Government Order No. 1727Edn., dated the 5th April 1935, and the same is made tenable at the Sainthia High English School in the district of Birbhum, with effect from the 3rd August 1936.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan
Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 9th September 1937.

In partial modification of rule 4 embodied in this office notification, dated the 9th August 1937, published in the *Calcutta*

Gazette during the months of August and September (up to 9th September 1937), the date of submission of application and fees by private Matriculation candidates for admission to the Test Examination to be held in December 1937, under the orders of this office, is hereby extended to 15th October 1937.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary
Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 17th September 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 7690.—In partial modification of this office notification No. 6781, dated the 14th September 1936, as published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th September 1936, so far as it relates to the award of a Junior Muhsin Stipend of Rs. 5 a month to Abdus Salam on the results of the High School Examination, 1936, for one year and eleven months with effect from the 1st July 1936, the stipend is hereby withdrawn and re-awarded to Abul Hasbem, who passed the said examination from the Government Moslem High School, Dacca, with effect from 1st February 1937 to 31st May 1938. The stipend is tenable at the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca.

J. N. RAY, *Secretary.*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Orders by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

Chittagong, the 30th September 1937.

The following teachers are declared to have passed the Half-Yearly Examination on Art and Practice of Teaching held on the 27th September 1937 in the Chittagong Normal School:—

1. Babu Chandra Kumer De, Teacher, Bengal Academy, Rangoon, Burma.
2. Musammat Ambia Khatun, Head Mistress, Chhotajibnagar Jnadayini Girls' Maktab, Khilpara, Noakhali.

A. AHMAD,
*Inspector of Schools,
Chittagong Division.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and the Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 2nd October 1937.

Dr. Susilkumar Mukherjee, L.M.S. (Cal.),
D.O. (Oxon.), D.O.M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), F.O.M.F. (Bengal), is awarded the
Coates Medal for the year 1936.

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 2nd October 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 477.

Intermediate Examination, 1938.

In supersession of the previous notification issued on the subject the following pieces from the Gujarati Sahitya Paricaya, Part II, are prescribed in Gujarati as Vernacular for the Intermediate Examination, 1938:—

Poetry.—Nos. 1, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27.

Prose:—Nos. 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 29.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 7th October 1937.

NOTICE.

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science. The subject of his thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is also stated below:—

Sureschandra Sengupta.

Subject of thesis.

“(1) Studies in Dehydrogenation and (2) The Chemistry of Santenone.”

B. B. DUTT,
Controller of Examinations.

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 2nd October 1937.

NOTICE.

In pursuance of a notification, dated the 17th September 1937, issued by the Public Service Commission, Bengal, applications are invited from candidates seeking admission to the Competitive Examination to be held in February 1938, for recruitment to the Bengal Civil Service (Executive) and the Bengal Junior Civil Service.

A candidate (i) who has passed the examination for the Degrees of B.A., B.Sc., B.Com., etc., of this University as a *non-collegiate student*; (ii) who shall have attained the age of 22 and shall not have attained the age of 25 on the 1st October 1937; (iii) who is a native of Bengal or has a permanent domicile within the Presidency of Bengal; and (iv) who is a natural born subject of His Majesty or of an Indian State in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 262 of the Government of India Act, 1935; need only apply to the Registrar, Calcutta University.

Applications are to be submitted before the 30th November 1937 in the prescribed forms copies of which may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

Each application must be accompanied by—

(a) Certificates written not more than one year prior to the date of his application, from two responsible persons unconnected with his College or University and not related to him, testifying to his *character and domicile* (copies of the certificates attested by responsible persons may be submitted).

(b) A certificate of character signed by the Principal of his College if he was connected with one, and by the Magistrate of the district in which he is resident in other cases.

(c) Copy of his Matriculation Certificate attested by a Magistrate or other responsible person.

(d) A certificate from a registered medical practitioner to the effect that he is of sound health, good physique, active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity.

(e) Non-judicial stamps of the value of Rs. 5 or a chalan showing payment into a Government treasury in Bengal of the sum of Rs. 5 (postage stamps will be ignored).

Applications received after the prescribed date or unaccompanied by the fee will not be accepted.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 2nd October 1937.

Examinations to be held in 1938.**NOTIFICATION No. 8285.**

1. Applications for admission to the High School Examination of 1938, together with the examination fee of Rs. 15, should reach the Secretary on or before the 21st December 1937.

2. Applications from private candidates for permission to appear at the test examination for admission to the High School Examination should be made in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Board, and should reach the Secretary on or before the 30th October 1937.

3. Applications for admission to the High Madrasah Examination of 1938, together with the examination fee of Rs. 15, should reach the Secretary on or before the 21st December 1937.

4. Applications from private candidates for permission to appear at the test examination for admission to the High Madrasah Examination should be made in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Board, and should reach the Secretary on or before the 30th October 1937.

5. The High Madrasah Examination will be held at Dacca, Chittagong, Chinsura, Comilla, Noakhali, Mymensingh, Rajshahi, Serajgunj and Sylhet. The High School Examination will be held only at Dacca.

6. The High School and High Madrasah Examinations will commence on Wednesday, the 2nd March 1938.

J. N. RAY, Secretary.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 2nd October 1937.

Examinations to be held in 1938.**NOTIFICATION No. 8286.**

1. Applications for admission to the Intermediate Examinations, 1938, together with the examination fee of Rs. 30, should reach the Secretary on or before the dates noted below:—

Group A (Arts)—7th January 1938

Group B (Science)—7th January 1938.

Group C (Islamic)—10th January 1938.

Group D (Dyeing)—7th January 1938.

Group E (Commerce)—7th January 1938.

2. Applications from private candidates for admission to the Intermediate Examinations in Groups A to E, 1938, should be made in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Board, and should reach the Secretary on or before the 11th December 1937. But the examination fee should not be sent till permission is granted to appear at the examination.

3. The Intermediate Examination in Group C will be held at Dacca, Chittagong and Serajgunj and in the other Groups only at Dacca.

4. The Intermediate Examinations will commence on Wednesday, the 2nd March 1938.

J. N. RAY, Secretary.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Electric Licensing Board, Bengal.

1. Harish Mukherji Road, Elgin Road post office, Calcutta, the 7th October 1937.

Examination for Electrical Supervisors and Workmen at Dhanbad.

Examinations for Electrical Supervisors' Certificates of Competency, Class F (Mining—General), and Electrical Workmen's Permits for Workmen who desire to qualify for classes c, e, g and h, of the Wiring Classification, will be held at Dhanbad towards the middle of November 1937. Candidates for admission to these examinations must apply to the undersigned in the prescribed form duly filled in so as to reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 25th October 1937.

Prescribed forms, wiring classification and other particulars may be obtained from the Secretary on application in person or by letters.

The place, dates and hours of examinations will be communicated to the candidates eligible for the said examinations.

The following persons have paid their fees for examinations, but the admission cards sent to them have been received back from

the postal authorities undelivered. They are requested to send their present address as soon as possible:—

1. Natoo, 5/2, Fagu Mistry Lane, Calcutta.
2. Balmokunda Muli, Sripur Colliery, Kalipahari post office (Burdwan).
3. Baidyanath Das, 27, Gouribari Lane, Calcutta.
4. Lall Chand Show, 23/1A, Baniapukur Lane, post office Entally, Calcutta.
5. Hazari Lall Das, 11, Kalighat Road, Calcutta.
6. Yakub Ali, 7, Marquis Street, Calcutta.
7. Shaik Mohammed Hossain, Bakar Mohal, Sadar Bazar, Barrackpore.
8. Tribani Tagore, 32, Peara Bagan, Calcutta.
9. Abdul Sovan Mondal, 13/1, Patwar Bagan Lane, post office Amherst Street.
10. Hobul Chandra Bose, village Birshibpur, post office Uluberia (Howrah).

N. N. SEN GUPTA,
Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 14th October 1937.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I.E. Examination held in August 1937:—

(In order of merit.)

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

- 1 Ray, Jitendranath.
- 2 Arratoon, V. G.
- 3 Basu, Sisirkumar.
- 4 De, Harisadhan.
- 5 Basu, Indubhushan.
- 6 Gangopadhyay, Prasannakumar.
- 7 Raychaudhuri, Nepalchandra.
- 8 Chattopadhyay, Kamalprasanna.
- 9 Basu, Rameshchandra.
- 10 Sen, Renubhushan.
- 11 Ray, Himansu.
- 12 Habibur Rahman.
- 13 Mukhopadhyay, Debiprasad.
- 14 Ray, Amulyachandra.
- 15 Mallik, Radhakanta.
- 16 Sen, Buddhadeb.
- 17 Chattopadhyay, Anilchandra.
- 18 Gangopadhyay, Asokkumar.
- 19 Mandal, Jaminikanta.
- 20 Jagan Nath Batra.
- 21 Pal, Brahmacharan.
- 22 Chattopadhyay, Ranjitmohan.
- 23 Gupta, Sudhindranath (non-collegiate student).
- 24 Mallik, Satyendranath.
- 25 Dakshi, Samarendranath (non-collegiate student).
- 26 Chattopadhyay, Dilipkumar.
- 27 Adhya, Bamandas.
- 28 Ray, Priyajiban (non-collegiate student).
- 29 Guhathakurta, Ajitkumar.
- 30 Bhattachali, Tejendranath.
- 31 Ray, Santoshkumar (non-collegiate student).
- 32 Momin, Godwin C.
- 33 Abdur Rashid.
- 34 Dharray, Bijaykumar.
- 35 Chaudhuri, Asitbaran.
- 36 Ghosh, Dhirendranath.
- 37 Datta, Achyutananda.
- 38 Mukhopadhyay, Chandrasekhar.
- 39 Pramanik, Prabhatchandra.
- 40 Ray, Jyotishchandra.
- 41 Biswas, Nirmalkumar (non-collegiate student).
- 42 Ray, Sukhadakanta (non-collegiate student).
- 43 Sengupta, Sudhansu.
- 44 Fosberry, Irvin J.
- 45 " Cyril Vincent.
- 46 Mukhopadhyay, Pramod (non-collegiate student).

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I.E. Examination, Section A, held in August 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

- Abdur Rashid.
 Abul Moquith Ahmad.
 Adhya, Bamandas.
 Bandyopadhyay, Abanmohan.
 " Hareschandra.
 " Harisadhan.
 Chakrabarti, Debkumar.
 Chattopadhyay, Debaprasad.
 Sachindranath.
 10 Cohen, Maurice.
 Dasbhaumik, Haripada.
 Dasgupta, Ajitkumar.
 Datta, Anilchand.
 " Barendranath.
 " Dhirendranath.
 " Rameniranjan.
 " Sudhamay.
 De, Krishnadhan.
 Ghosh, Nradkumar.
 20 " Sukomal.

Guhabiswas, Binaybhushan.
 Guhamajumdar, Amalendranath.
 Gupta, Satyakar.
 Kabasi, Sunilkumar.
 Mohammad Rafiqul Huq.
 Momin, Godwin C.
 Moses, Fred Ellis.
 Mukhopadhyay, Ambuj.
 " Debabrata.
 " Sukumar.

- 30 Pal, Brahmacharan.
 Pramanik, Kamalakanta.
 Rajendra Singh.
 Ray, Amarendranath.
 " Amulyachandra.
 " Kamalendu.
 Samanta, Nandakisor.
 Sanyal, Pramodkumar.
 Sen, Debaprasad.
 40 " Sibendranath.

II (a). The undermentioned candidates have qualified in the groups shown against their names in Section A of the I. E. Examination held in August 1937:—

(C) Indicates Chemistry.

(P) " Physics.

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

Gupta, Ajitkumar (C) (P) (1).
 Chakrabarti, Rabindranath (C) (P) (1).
 Sengupta, Asutosh (C) (P) (1).

(1) Candidates will be required to appear again in Mathematics.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Civil Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

FIRST CLASS.

- 1 Gangopadhyay, Kalidayal.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

- 1 Kafiluddin Ahmad (non-collegiate student).
- 2 Chattopadhyay, Pranabkumar.
- 3 Shaikh Maniruddin Ahmed.
- 4 Ray, Jyotnamohan.
- 5 Md. Hatem Ali Khan (non-collegiate student).
- 6 Bandyopadhyay, Ranajitkumar.
- 7 Misra, Awinikumar.
- 8 Basu, Rabindranath.
- 9 Labiri, Sanatkumar.
- 10 Ghoshhajra, Biswanath.
- 11 Gupta, Ajaykumar.
- 12 Ghosh, Chittapriya.
- 13 Ray, Bhabatosh.
- 14 Basu, Kalidas.
- 15 Ghosh, Sarojkumar.
- 16 Basu, Amitabha.
- 17 Maiti, Gajendranath.
- 18 Guha, Manikanta.
- 19 Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansukumar.
- 20 Majumdar, Kunjalal.
- 21 Kar, Kansachandra.
- 22 Datta, Sudhansubhushan.
- 23 Guhamajumdar, Dhirendranath.
- 24 Shamsuddin Mohammad Abed.
- 25 Habibuddin Ahmed.
- 26 Khondkar A. M. Md. Fakhru Islam.
- 27 Mitra, Jitindranath.
- 28 Mahammed Salahuddin.
- 29 Jugtamba Lal Mathur.
- 30 Chattopadhyay, Dhruvajyoti.
- 31 Muhammed Abul Quasim.
- 32 Ghoshbraychoudhuri, Pramodkumar.
- 33 Md. Habibur Rahman.
- 34 Rakshit, Rammohan.

IV. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, Civil Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

- Bandyopadhyay, Sailendramohan.
 " Sailendranath.
 Brahma, Hitendramohan.
 Chakrabarti, Bipranath.
 " Jatindrachandra.
 " Prabhatchandra.
 Chattopadhyay, Debaprasad.
 " Dhrubajyoti.
 Das, Arunchandra.
 10 Ghosh, Nirendrakisor.
 " Praphullakumar.
 " Pulinbihari.
 " Rajanikumar.
 Ghoshhajra, Biswanath.
 Ghoshraychaudhuri, Pramodkumar.
 Guha, Manindranath.
 Gupta, Kanailal.
 Habibuddin Ahmed.
 Md. Aolad Hossain.
 20 Md. Habibur Rahman.
 Md. Mahiuddin Chowdhury.
 Mitra, Krishnalal.
 " Sudhansu.
 " Suprabhatchandra.
 Muhammed Abul Quasim.
 Mukhopadhyay, Lalitkumar.
 " Syamapada.
 Pal, Saradacharan.
 Sabir Ahmad Chowdhury.
 30 Sarkar, Amarendranath.
 31 Sen, Saralkumar.

IV(a). The undermentioned candidates have qualified in the group noted against their names, of the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, Civil Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

(S) Indicates Science.

- Basu, Sukumar (S) (1).
 Nandi, Sukumar (S) (1).
 Sengupta, Bishnupada (S) (1).

(1) Candidates will be required to appear again in Mathematics.

V. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Mechanical Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

- 1 Ghosh, Tinkari.
- 2 Basak, Bireswar.
- 3 Syed Kasim Ali.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

- 1 Bandyopadhyay, Prabhatkum.
- 2 Basu, Binayendramohan.
- 3 Sengupta, Bimalkumar.
- 4 Ray, Sailendraprasad.

VI. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, Mechanical Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

- Amolak Ram Khosla.
 Bari, Pannalal.
 Bhattacharyya, Sanatkumar.
 Datta, Nirmalchandra.
 5 Sen, Dhrubatosh.

VI (a) The undermentioned candidate has qualified in the group noted against his name, of the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, Mechanical Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

Das, Rabindranath (S) (1).

(1) The candidate will be required to appear again in Mathematics.

VII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Electrical Engineering Branch) held in August 1937:—

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

FIRST CLASS.

- 1 Banu, Indubhushan.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

- 1 Duckworth, Horace Edward.
- 2 Bandyopadhyay, Pankajkumar.
- 3 Gangopadhyay, Praphullachandra.
- 4 Pal, Haribol.
- 5 Sur, Khagendranath.

VIII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, Electrical Engineering Branch), held in August 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

- 1 Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath.
- 2 Sureshchandra.
- 3 Kanjilal, Amalkumar.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Bengal Engineering College.

The 7th October 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden post office, Howrah, on Monday, the 10th January 1938, and the following two days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and thus ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For the prospectus application should be made to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, post office Botanic Garden, Howrah.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Principal*.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 28th September 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Durga Charan Laha Junior Scholarship of Rs. 10 a

month for the year 1937 is awarded to Prem Ratna Bagri, who passed the last Matriculation Examination from the Calcutta S. M. Vidyalaya.

The scholarship is made tenable at the Vidyasagar College, Calcutta, for two years, with effect from 1st June 1937.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.***ERRATUM.**

The 6th October 1937.

In the results of the Final Examinations of the Guru Training and Muallim Training Schools in Presidency Division, 1936-37, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* on 15th April 1937, Part IB, under the head "Khulna" and sub-head "Bagerhat Muallim Training School"—

read

61. Md. Asiruddin

for

61. Md. Samiruddin.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta Madrasah, the 12th October 1937.

In accordance with the rules laid down under rule 2 on page 201 of the Bengal Education Code, 1931, regulating the appointment of members of managing committees of Government High and Middle Schools, the following gentlemen are hereby appointed as members of the Woodburn Middle English School (under Calcutta Madrasah) for a term of three years with effect from 1st January 1938:—

Khan Bahadur Maulvi M. Musa, M.A., Principal, Calcutta Madrasah—President (*ex-officio*).

Maulvi Md. Fazle Ali, Head Master, Woodburn Middle English School—Vice-President and Secretary.

Maulvi Abdus Sattar—Teachers' representative.

Maulvi Md. Sanaullah, M.A.—Official representative.

Dr. Abul Ahsan, M.B.—Guardians' representative.

Maulvi Shahabuddin Ahmad—Guardians' representative.

M. Musa,

Principal, Calcutta Madrasah.

ERRATUM.

The 6th October 1937.

In the results of the Final Examinations of the Guru Training and Muallim Training schools in Presidency Division, 1936-37, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* on 15th April

1937, Part IB, under the head "Khulna" and sub-head "Bagerhat Muallim Training School"—

read

61. Md. Asiruddin

for

61. Md. Samiruddin.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Bengal Engineering College.

The 7th October 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden post office, Howrah, on Monday, the 10th January 1938, and the following two days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and thus ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For the prospectus application should be made to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, post office Botanic Garden, Howrah.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Principal.*

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 2nd October 1937.

Ramna, Dacca, the 2nd October 1937.

M. A. Part I Examination, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the M. A. Part I Examination held in July and August 1937 :—

(In order of merit.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
English.		
SECOND CLASS.		
3	Jagannath	.. Kalipada Bhattacharyya.
11	Salimullah Muslim	.. Muhammad Shamsul Haq.

THIRD CLASS.

5	Salimullah Muslim	.. Md. Ali Karim.
14	Dacca	.. Sachindrachandra Ray.
10	Salimullah Muslim	.. Muhammad Osman Ghani.
16	Ditto	.. Syedur Rahman.

Arabic.

FIRST CLASS.

18	Salimullah Muslim	.. Kazi Muhammad Khaliur Rahman.
----	-------------------	----------------------------------

SECOND CLASS.

19	Salimullah Muslim	.. Siddiqullah.
----	-------------------	-----------------

THIRD CLASS.

20	Salimullah Muslim	.. Syed Husain. Muhammad
----	-------------------	--------------------------

Philosophy.

SECOND CLASS.

26	Dacca	.. Jyotishchandra Gupta.
25	Jagannath	.. Bhupendrachandra Kar.

History.

SECOND CLASS.

35	Dacca	.. Nripondrachandra Chakrabarti.
----	-------	----------------------------------

THIRD CLASS.

31	Salimullah Muslim	.. Mafazzul Haider Chaudhury.
30	Jagannath	.. Jatindrachandra Das.
32	External	.. Mammathanath Chakrabarti.

Economics.

SECOND CLASS.

45	Salimullah Muslim	.. Azizur Rahman Talukder.
49	Ditto	.. Fariduddin Ahmed Choudhury.

THIRD CLASS.

41	Salimullah Muslim	.. Abul Qasim Muhammad Muzammil Haq.
47	Dacca	.. Chittatoosh Gangopadhyay.
50	Salimullah Muslim	.. Fazlul Karim Khan.
46	Jagannath	.. Bhabaniprasad Datta
51	Ditto	.. Haripada Ray.

M.A. Examination—Course A, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have been admitted to the Degree of Master of Arts, Course A, on the results of the examination held in July and August 1937.

(In order of merit.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates
----------	---------------	---------------------

English.

SECOND CLASS.

75	Dacca	.. Satyendrakumar Chakrabarti.
70	Salimullah Muslim	.. Md. Gulam Yahya Choudhury.
67	Dacca	.. Kedareswar Chakrabarti
78	Jagannath	.. Sukumar Biswas.
65	External	.. Gibson, J. E.
64	Salimullah Muslim	.. Baslur Rahman Nizam
72	Ditto	.. Muhammad Nurul Haq Khan.

THIRD CLASS.

69	Jagannath	.. Manoranjan Das
74	Salimullah Muslim	.. Raisud-Din Ahmed
73	Ditto	.. Muhammad Shamsul Haq.
61	Ditto	.. Abu Naar Muhammad Nazirul Haq.
63	Ditto	.. Bashir-ur-Din Khan
77	Jagannath	.. Sukhadaprasad Ray
71	Salimullah Muslim	.. Md. Moazzam Hossain
68	Jagannath	.. Kahotramohan Gop

Sanskrit.

FIRST CLASS.

81	Jagannath	.. Jogeschandra Chakrabarti.
----	-----------	------------------------------

SECOND CLASS.

82	Dacca	.. (Mrs.) Saroj Dasgupta
----	-------	--------------------------

THIRD CLASS.

83	Jagannath	.. Srinath Chakrabarti
----	-----------	------------------------

Bengali.

FIRST CLASS.

85	Jagannath	.. Dwijendralal Nuth
----	-----------	----------------------

SECOND CLASS.

89	External	.. Sukhendrachandra Datta
86	Salimullah Muslim	.. Kazi Mohammad Hossain

THIRD CLASS.

84	Jagannath	.. Digindralal Sen.
----	-----------	---------------------

Arabic.

FIRST CLASS.

92	Salimullah Muslim	.. Syed Abdul Halim
----	-------------------	---------------------

SECOND CLASS.

90	Salimullah Muslim	.. Mahbubur Rahman
91	Ditto	.. Muhammad Abdul Mannan.

Islamic Studies.

FIRST CLASS.

95	Salimullah Muslim	.. Muhammad Abdul Aziz
96	Ditto	.. Muhammad Kabir. Fazul
94	Ditto	.. Hafiz Ahmad.

SECOND CLASS.

98	Salimullah Muslim	.. Sayed Abul Abrar Ghulam Jilani.
----	-------------------	------------------------------------

Roll No. Name of Hall. Names of candidates.

Persian.**FIRST CLASS.**

100 Salimullah Muslim .. Qazi Muhammad Amir Hussin.

SECOND CLASS.

99 Jagannath .. Harendrachandra Pal.

Philosophy.**SECOND CLASS.**

102 Dacca .. (Mrs.) Santimayi Basu.

THIRD CLASS.

101 Salimullah Muslim .. S. K. Kalimuddin.

History.**FIRST CLASS.**

109 Dacca .. (Miss) Kamala Ray.
111 Salimullah Muslim .. Muhiuddin Ahmad.
110 Ditto .. Muhammad Is-haq.

SECOND CLASS.

112 Dacca .. Narayanchandra Saha.

THIRD CLASS.

115 Dacca .. Sukhamay Sen.
113 Jagannath .. Ratishandra Das.
107 Ditto .. Debabrata Dasgupta.
111 Salimullah Muslim .. Salahuddin Ahmad.

Economics.**FIRST CLASS.**

129 Dacca .. (Miss) Kamala Gupta.
121 Jagannath .. Bimaykumar Dasgupta.

SECOND CLASS.

132 Jagannath .. Manindranarayan Ray-chaudhuri.
134 Salimullah Muslim .. Md. Azizul Huq.
123 Dacca .. Durbalranjan Deb.
126 Ditto .. Haridas Chakrabarti.
119 Salimullah Muslim .. A. K. Md. Fazlul Karim.

THIRD CLASS.

133 Salimullah Muslim .. Md. Abdullah Jabir.
116 Ditto .. Abdul Halim.
137 Jagannath .. Rabindranath Basu.
125 Salimullah Muslim .. Golam Rabbani.
117 Ditto .. Abul Mahmud Muhammad Khan.
134 Ditto .. Fariduddin Ahmed.
135 Ditto .. Mohammed Abdur Razzaque.
140 Ditto .. Sirajul Islam.
127 Dacca .. Harisadhan Mukhopadhyay.

M. A. Part II Examination in Mathematics, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have been admitted to the Degree of Master of Arts on the results of the examination held in July and August 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No. Name of Hall. Names of candidates.

Mathematics.**FIRST CLASS.**

144 Dacca .. Manindrakumar Ray.
145 Ditto .. Nripindrakrishna Sengupta.

M.Sc. Part II Examination, 1937.

The undermentioned candidates have been admitted to the Degree of Master of Science on the results of the examination held in August 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No. Name of Hall. Names of candidates.

Physics.**FIRST CLASS.**

*8 Dacca .. Jyotirmay Bhatlacharyya.
*10 Ditto .. Manindrakumar Chakrabarti.
*14 Ditto .. Sudhindranath Sen.
*15 Ditto .. Sukhamay Gangopadhyay.

SECOND CLASS.

7 Dacca .. Gopalechandra Bhatlacharyya.
9 Ditto .. Manibhushan Datta.
*11 Salimullah Muslim .. Razuddin Ahmad.
13 Jagannath .. Subodhchandra Chakrabarti.

THIRD CLASS.

16 Dacca .. Symanacharan Biswas.

Chemistry.**FIRST CLASS.**

*22 Dacca .. Gopeshchandra Bha.
*25 Ditto .. Manindranathan Datta.
*33 Ditto .. Nityagopal Basak.
*36 Ditto .. Sachindrakumar Majumdar.

SECOND CLASS.

18 Dacca .. Anilkumar Nandi.
21 Ditto .. Chittaranjan Mitra.
*23 Ditto .. Harinath De.
*24 Ditto .. Jyotirindranath Sen.
26 Ditto .. Mohitkumar Basu.
*27 Salimullah Muslim .. Muhammad Abdul Mannaf Bhuiyan.
*28 Ditto .. Muhammad Abdul Qadir.
29 Ditto .. Muhammad Sulaiman.
*30 Ditto .. Muhammad Abdul Karim.
32 Dacca .. Narayanchandra Ghosh.
*34 Ditto .. Nripendralal Lahuri.
*35 Ditto .. Rabindranath Chattopadhyay.

THIRD CLASS.

19 Dacca .. Benmadhab Kar.

Mathematics.**FIRST CLASS.**

2 Jagannath .. Mukundachandra Chakrabarti.

SECOND CLASS.

3 Dacca .. Narayanchandra Bhatlacharyya.
4 Salimullah Muslim .. Nowab Ali Meah.
5 Jagannath .. Pradyat Kumar Guha-thakurta.
6 Dacca .. Radhakrishnan Chakrabarti.

*Presented a dissertation.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 6th October 1937.

The following Electrical Supervisors have been granted exemption under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 48 of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1937, and have been granted Certificates of Competency of class or classes as shown against each :—

Name.	Qualified in Class.
1 Eric Francis O'Connel	.. C.
2 Terence Leslie Scott	.. C.
3 Bimalendra Nath Ghose	.. C.
4 Ronald Byrne	.. D.
5 Ajit Kumar Banerjee	.. B (medium pressure).
6 Sudhir Kumar Paul	.. D and E.
7 Sachindra Kumar Ghose	.. C.
8 Jagat Bandhu Mukherjee	.. C.
9 Bikaash Chandra Das Gupta	.. B.
10 Jogesh Chandra Chatterjee	.. B (medium pressure).
11 Abinash Chandra Poddar	.. C.
12 Andrew Nicol Webster	.. B.
13 Bimal Kumar Bose	.. B (medium pressure).
14 Kripa Moy Banerjee	.. C.
15 Sudhendu Mohan Mukherjee	.. B (medium pressure).
16 Jiban Krishna Das	.. Ditto.
17 Uma Sankar Basu	.. B.
18 Thirumanilaiyur Subharamier Sitapati	.. D and E.
19 Hirendra Sankar Datta Roy	.. B.
20 Purnendu Bhuvan Bagchi	.. C.
21 Ellis Holt	.. B (medium pressure).
22 Charles Henry Gahan	.. Ditto.
23 Sachindra Nath Bhattacharjee	.. Ditto.
24 Juanendra Nath Banerjee	.. Ditto.
25 Karuna Bindhu Sarkar	.. Ditto.
26 Basanta Kumar Sen	.. D and E.
27 Rabindra Nath Ghosh	.. B (medium pressure).
28 Albert Pullar Will	.. Ditto.
29 Priyada Kanta Nag	.. D and E.
30 Srish Chandra Bhattacharjee	.. B.
31 Nagendra Nath Chatterjee	.. B (medium pressure).
32 Kankan Kumar Mukherjee	.. B.
33 Prosad Roy	.. B (medium pressure).
34 Rabindra Chandra Lahiri	.. C.
35 Marvar Simon Marcar	.. B (medium pressure) & E.
36 William A. Press	.. B (medium pressure).
37 Jitendra Kumar Roy	.. Ditto.
38 Ramesh Chandra Mitra	.. Ditto.
39 John Oman Passmore Mumford	.. Ditto.
40 Hugh Workman	.. Ditto.
41 Fanindra Mohan Haldor	.. C.
42 Dihakar Banerjee	.. B (medium pressure).
43 Thomas Wilfred Parker	.. A.
44 Upendra Chandra Nath	.. B.
45 Charles Stanislaus Phillips	.. B (medium pressure). For Tramway work only.
46 Antony Hillery Gomez	.. Ditto.
47 Edward Jeremiah Pereira	.. Ditto.
48 Eric Alfred Walters	.. Ditto.
49 Victor Vivian Carter	.. Ditto.
50 Harold Owen Gregory	.. Ditto.
51 E. Maugey	.. Ditto.
52 C. O. Rosario	.. Ditto.
53 Austin Anselm Rodrigues	.. Ditto.
54 A. A. Rodrigues	.. Ditto.
55 Edgar John D'Campo	.. Ditto.
56 Clarence Percival D'Reego	.. Ditto.
57 Satish Chandra Banerjee	.. B (medium pressure).
58 Herbert Edward Charles Heoquet	.. E in addition to class B previously granted.
59 Prafulla Chandra Chatterjee	.. C.
60 Kshetra Paul Basu	.. B (medium pressure).
61 Benoy Bhuvan Dey	.. B (medium pressure). For Tramway work only.
62 Sunil Kumar Bhattacharjee	.. B (medium pressure).
63 Amrita Lal Ganguli	.. C.
64 Dharendra Nath Das	.. B (medium pressure).
65 Pachoori Sen	.. C.
66 Bimal Krishna Rana	.. B.
67 Tarapada Mukherji	.. B (medium pressure).
68 Shibendra Nath Mitra	.. B (medium pressure) & E.
69 Bichitra Lal Guha	.. B (medium pressure).
70 Hem Chandra Guha	.. B (medium pressure) & E. in addition to class C already granted.
71 Haripada Das	.. B (medium pressure).
72 David Carapiet Marcar	.. B (medium pressure) with V(d).
73 Sailendra Mohan Ghose	.. C.
74 Hariwar Singh	.. C.
75 Manindra Nath Ganguli	.. C.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 7th September 1937.

The following Electrical Supervisors have been granted exemption under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 48 of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1937, and have been granted Certificates of Competency of class or classes as shown against each :-

Serial No.	Name.	Qualified in Class.
1	Hector Horace Hope Headwards	.. F—Mining—General.
2	Thomas John Grieseson	.. F—Mining—General in addition to class A already granted.
3	Prafulla Behari Das	.. B.
4	Uma Das Banerjee	.. B.
5	Dhirendra Kumar Bhowmik	.. D & E.
6	Prafulla Kumar Mitra	.. A.
7	Frank Ernest Urry	.. A.
8	Allan Oliver	.. A.
9	Anil Ranjan Das Gupta	.. B.
10	Amulya Dhona Mukherjee	.. B.
11	Vincent Claud Bullimore	.. B.
12	Biwanath Lahiri	.. B (medium pressure).
13	Jogendra Nath Ghose	.. C.
14	Santi Prasad Mitter	.. C.
15	Stephen Reilly	.. B (medium pressure).
16	Radha Prasanna Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
17	Subodh Chandra Bose	.. C.
18	Satya Prakash Mukherjee	.. B (medium pressure).
19	David Robertson	.. Ditto.
20	Whitbert Arnold Lehany	.. F—Mining—General and Part V(h) in addition to class B already granted.
21	Rana Dalip Singh	.. F—Mining—General.
22	Promotho Nath Mallik	.. C.
23	Douglas Robert Goldup	.. C.
24	Karl Stolba	.. B.
25	Jatindra Krishna Chakraborty	.. B.
26	Hugh Silver Vallally	.. C.
27	Mahadeo Anantrao Limaye	.. B.
28	Noel Edward Kelly	.. B.
29	Denis Arthur Manuel	.. B.
30	Mervyn Lauraine Egan	.. B.
31	Thomas Roy	.. C.

N. N. SEN GUPTA.

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1937.

Results of Electrical Supervisors' Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Supervisors' Examination held in June 1937 and qualified for the Class of Certificates of Competency in or parts of the Supervisors' Syllabus as shown against each :-

Calcutta Centre.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in Class or Parts
14	Sudhir Chandra Das Gupta	.. III (a), III (b).
23	Nirmal Chandra Dey	.. A.
25	Silas E. Ezra	.. III (a), III (b).

Dhanbad Centre.

Roll (Dhan.) No.	Name.	Qualified in Class or Parts.
3	James Henry Watt	.. F—Mining—General.
4	Satish Chandra Ghosh	.. Ditto.
11	Mati Lall Majee	.. Ditto.
7	Tara Bilas Roy	.. Ditto.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Supervisors' Examination held in July 1937 and qualified for the Class of Certificates of Competency or in parts of the Supervisors' Syllabus as shown against each :—

Calcutta Centre.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in Class or Parts.
3	Solomon Edward Ezra	.. C.
8	Fani Bhushan Halder	.. C.
12	Profulla Kumar Naha	.. B.
14	William Herbert Harris	.. D and E.
15	Dhirendra Nath Ghose	.. III (a), III (b).
16	Edward Thomas Grose	.. C.
17	Prantosh Bose	.. II, III (a), III (b), IV (a).
18	Jogi Chandra Das	.. III (a), III (b).
23	Banu Sadhan Sen Gupta	.. D.
25	Bernard James Hall	.. B and V (a), V (b).
27	Harendra Kumar Biswas	.. B (medium pressure).
29	Israel Hye Amroon	.. IV (a).
31	Subodh Chandra Sen Gupta	.. D.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,
Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1937.

Results of Electrical Workmen's Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in June 1937 and qualified in class or classes of work mentioned against each :—

Calcutta Centre.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
8	Chareta Mistry	.. i(a).
22	Kshitish Chandra Nath	.. i(a).
35	Jagannath Ghose	.. i(a).
82	Ram Nandan Sha	.. i(a).
117	Tarak Nath Mukherjee	.. i(a).
150	Shaik Ohid	.. i(a).
1	Sanat Kumar Chatterjee	.. i (a), i (b).
4	Sahadoth Mistry	.. Ditto.
6	Basharat Karim	.. Ditto.
16	Subodh Chandra Pal	.. Ditto.
17	Ramrajan Singh	.. Ditto.
21	Ramnarayan Sarnokar	.. Ditto.
28	Sukdeo Sukul	.. Ditto.
40	Debiram Sarma	.. Ditto.
42	Baldeo Rai	.. Ditto.
43	Niamat Ali	.. Ditto.
48	M. Mukhtar Hussain	.. Ditto.
49	Narayan Mahato	.. Ditto.
52	Maulebox Mallik	.. Ditto.
53	Mohammad Daud Middey	.. Ditto.
54	Shaik Abdul Kudus	.. Ditto.
57	Debendra Nath Sarkar	.. Ditto.
58	Shaikh Mula Bux	.. Ditto.
67	Mahabir Mistry	.. Ditto.
68	Jibnandan Mistry	.. Ditto.
77	Debendra Nath Naskar	.. Ditto.
80	Rustam Ali	.. Ditto.
84	Ramdasman Singh	.. Ditto.
86	Gouri Choudhury	.. Ditto.
87	Chakku Ahir	.. Ditto.
88	Laljee	.. Ditto.
95	Ajodhia Rai	.. Ditto.
101	Ranendra Kumar Pal	.. Ditto.
108	Jangbahadur Mistry	.. Ditto.
111	Abdul Hamid Mistry	.. Ditto.
132	Raghoo	.. Ditto.
133	Lachman Chandra Biswas	.. Ditto.
142	Mohammad Soffee	.. Ditto.
143	Profulla Kumar Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
144	Monohar Bhattacharji	.. Ditto.
145	Dhirendra Nath Bandya	.. Ditto.
147	Dulal Chand Chandra	.. Ditto.
149	Hari Lal Tamuli	.. Ditto.
2	Mahabir Prasad	.. i(a), iv.
15	Chulay Mahato	.. Ditto.
69	Deanki Mistry	.. i(a), i (b), iv.
70	Jharilal Mistry	.. Ditto.
73	Ramnandan Mistry	.. Ditto.
76	Satyendra Bhushan Gupta	.. Ditto.
106	Raghobhir Singh Mistry	.. Ditto.
38	Sheoo Mahato	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
99	Jugal Kishore Thakur	.. Ditto.
100	Abdul Karim	.. Ditto.
102	Saroj Kumar Paul	.. Ditto.
103	Ram Golam Shaw	.. Ditto.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
18	Santosh Kumar Sarkar	.. i (a), i (b), ii & iv.
59	Shaik Syed Rahman	.. Ditto.
74	Nishibilal Mistry	.. Ditto.
91	Sahadeo Prasad Thakur	.. Ditto.
13	Dwarka Prasad	.. i (a), i (b), iv, v.
12	Darpanarain Nundy	.. ii.
83	Rebety Raman Chatterji	.. ii.
26	Hiralal Mistry	.. iv.
27	Rhudeb Mukherjee	.. iv.
29	Raja Roy	.. iv.
34	Bacha Roy	.. iv.
71	Mahamad Haniff Mistry	.. iv.
107	Biswasar Rai	.. iv.
61	Nazar Ali Batt	.. iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
23	Shankaran Mistry	.. i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
62	Hirambo Kumar Meshcharak	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii.
65	Sarban Mistry	.. i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v.
81	Mangal Singh	.. i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
109	Sahada	.. ii, vii.
110	Behary Lall	.. ii, iii, viii.
131	Bajoo	.. iii.
135	Sonbuah	.. iii.
118	Dhanoo	.. iv & vi
120	Mohd. Sayid	.. Ditto.
121	Benjamin	.. Ditto.
123	Nabihux	.. Ditto.
124	Jewuth	.. Ditto.
125	Baxsu	.. Ditto.
126	Jamal	.. Ditto.
127	Madali	.. Ditto.
129	Kissonce	.. Ditto.
130	Jumrathy	.. Ditto.
134	A. Dass	.. Ditto.

Dhanbad Centre.		
Roll (Dhan.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
3	Lakhoo Mahato	.. iii, v, vii, viii.
4	Jyotsna Kumar Bose	.. Ditto.
5	Nripendra Nath Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
10	Gour Chandra Datta	.. Ditto.
11	Kristo Chandra Ghosh	.. Ditto.
12	Biswa Nath Banerjee	.. Ditto.
16	Sudhakar Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
17	Shamapada Mukherjee	.. Ditto.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1937.

Results of Electrical Workmen's Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in July 1937 and qualified in class or classes of work mentioned against each :—

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
1	Nalini Ram Kahar	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
6	Hayder Ali	.. Ditto.
7	Abdul Samad	.. i (a), i (b).
8	Sari Khan Singh	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
9	Nilmony Chandra Dhar	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
10	Ram Jiban Thakur	.. i (a), i (b).
11	Hardeo Singh	.. Ditto.
12	Jatindra Nath Dutta	.. Ditto.
13	Bankim Chandra Das	.. i (a).
14	Md. Sulaiman	.. i (a), i (b).
15	Ramadhar Mistry	.. Ditto.
16	Katib Box	.. Ditto.
17	N. S. Bhambra	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v.
18	Narayan Chandra Sadhukhan	.. i (a), i (b).
20	Kedar Singh	.. Ditto.
22	Santosh Kumar Ghose	.. Ditto.
23	Prasanna Kumar Nag	.. Ditto.
25	Khetra Mohan Das	.. Ditto.
26	Lai Chooa	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
27	William Singh	.. ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
32	Gaur Chandra Banerjee	.. i (a), i (b).
33	Haripada Sadhukhan	.. Ditto.
34	Joy Gopal Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
35	Jagroo Ram	.. Ditto.
36	Dassu Kurnocar	.. Ditto.
37	Unendra Nath Sadhukhan	.. Ditto.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
38	Prodip Chowdhury	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v.
39	Durga Das Singha	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
40	Ramasray Shaw	.. i (a), iv.
41	Bhola Rai	.. i (a), i (b).
42	Julum Singh	.. i (a), iv, v, vi, vii.
43	Rambaram Rai	.. i (a).
44	Sheik Nur Hossain	.. i (a), i (b).
45	Hara Kumar Dutta	.. i (a).
46	Dhirendra Nath Nandy	.. i (a), i (b).
47	Hari Kristo Das	.. ii.
49	Md. Moniruddin	.. i (a), i (b), v, vi, vii, viii.
50	Pera Singh	.. i (a), i (b).
51	Mohitosh Bhattacharjee.	.. ii, vi.
52	Monmohan Paul	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii.
53	Birinohi Mohan Baral	.. ii.
54	Bankoo Behari	.. i (a), i (b).
55	Sita Ram Shaw	.. Ditto.
56	Amulya Ratan Sarkar	.. Ditto.
57	Gobin Sah	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
58	Bolai Chundra Sur	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
61	Mohit Mohan Chatterjee	.. i (a), i (b).
62	Dabir-ul-din	.. Ditto.
63	Jotindra Nath Das	.. Ditto.
64	Abdul Jalil	.. Ditto.
65	Panna Lal Dutta	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
66	Jibon Kristo Dey	.. i (a), i (b), iv.
67	Dhirendra Chundra Sen Gupta	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
68	Kishori Mohan Bose	.. i (a), i (b).
69	Fazul Rahman	.. i (a).
70	Ram Charan Mistry	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
71	Mohammad Jalil	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
73	Kanai Lal Dutta	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
74	Profullya Ghosh	.. i (a).
75	Histo Puda Mondol	.. ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
76	Potaki Charan Banerjee	.. i (a).
77	Amulya Ratan Khan	.. ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
78	Sk. Ramjan	.. i (a), i (b).
79	E. Ali Naakar	.. Ditto.
80	Hardeo Roy	.. Ditto.
82	Kishori Mohan Mitra	.. Ditto.
83	Ramneehwar Kachi	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
84	Sureeh Chandra Biswas	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
88	Haddar Rahman Naskar	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v.
89	Shaik Kafiludin Ahmad	.. ii.
90	Budhu Pandit	.. i (a), i (b).
94	Ram Sundar Choudhury	.. Ditto.
95	Bibhuta Ranjan Roy Choudhury	.. Ditto.
97	Birendra Nath Chatterjee	.. Ditto.
100	Jitendra Nath Das	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, iv, v.
101	Omer Ali	.. ii, iv.
102	Moharunad Ali	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
103	Manmatha Nath Jana	.. i (a).
104	Ram Surat Rai	.. i (a), i (b).
105	Balkishori Mistry	.. i (a).
106	Ramkishon Mistry	.. i (a), i (b).
107	Jadhari Mistry	.. i (a).
109	Raj Krishna Chakravarty	.. i (a).
110	Nut Behari Mondol	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iv.
111	Sk. Gholam Mohanmad	.. i (a), ii.
112	Abdul Razaque	.. i (a), i (b).
113	Gholam Rasool	.. i (a), i (b), ii.
114	Gadadhar Pasari	.. i (a), i (b), ii, iii, vi, viii.
115	Kishuni Roy	.. i (a), i (b).
116	Moharaj Mistry	.. i (a), i (b), iv.
117	Bireswar Ghosh	.. i (a), i (b).
118	Khagendra Nath Paul	.. Ditto.
119	Narain Chandra Das	.. i (a), i (b), ii.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

The Symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below :—

For Voltages not exceeding " Medium Pressure " (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.(i) *Wiring of buildings* (for lights, fans and small motors)—

- (a) Cleft and casing and capping systems, employing wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.
- (b) Metal sheathed, tough rubber and conduit systems (also any other system as permitted under Indian Electricity Act), using wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.

(ii) *Motor wiring* (including generators), in conduit or lead sheathed, with wires and cables other than paper insulated.(iii) *Motor wiring* with paper insulated cables (laying and jointing).(iv) *Overhead work* with cable connections other than paper insulated cable.(v) *Overhead work* with paper insulated cable connections.*For High Pressure Voltages (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.*

(vi) Overhead only.

(vii) Overhead with paper insulated cable connections.

(viii) Paper cable laying and jointing, this also covers (iii).

**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate
of the Calcutta University.**

Senate House, the 19th October 1937.

NOTICE No. S/306.

The following notification of the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, are published for the information of the public:—

"In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Central Government is pleased to extend the territorial limits of the University of Calcutta to the Andaman and Nicobar Islands."

S. N. MUKHERJEE,
Assistant Registrar.

Survey Education Advisory Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 22nd October 1937.

List of candidates of the Bengal Survey School, Mainamati, Comilla, who have passed the Second Year Survey Final Examination held in September 1937.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

Roll No.	Names.
8	Adhir Bandhu De.
5	Jatindra Mohan Nath.
2	Sukumar Brahma.
15	Sisir Kumar Chakrabarty.
4	Dhirendra Nath Somadder.
1	Abani Kanta Munshi.
17	Pahalman Bhartee.
9	Nani Gopal Gangopadhyay.
7	Dehobrata Bhattacheryya.
20	Nurul Hoque.
6	Jyotish Chandra Nag.
12	Upendra Kumar Bandhopadhyay.
19	Ramani Mohan Majumder.
3	Manindra Nath Ghosh Dastider.
16	Jogesh Chandra Banik.

A. N. SEN, Secretary,
Survey Education Advisory Board, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

Annual Examination of Pleaders in Surveying, 1938.

Calcutta, the 15th September 1937.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated the 25th November 1909, modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated the 16th July 1914.)

1 The next examination will be held in February 1938 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—

B. E. College and Dacca in Bengal, and Patna in Bihar.

2 Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the courts of the Presidency, Rajshahi and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the B. E. College; those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur and Chota Nagpur Divisions, at Patna; and those in Dacca and Chittagong Divisions and in Assam, at Dacca.

4 In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader and—

(i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at the B. E. College, Patna or Dacca, in 1934, 1935, 1936 or 1937 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or

(ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or

(iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or

(iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or

(v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the office of the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the office of the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, not later than the 8th January 1938. The form may be had

from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, or from the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates by the officer who has registered their names.

Pleaders' Survey Training Classes, 1938.

Botanic Garden P.O., the 15th September 1937.

1. Classes for the training of pleaders in surveying will be opened in January 1938 at the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, and the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Candidates who desire to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, for registering their names not later than the 30th November 1937. The application of a candidate must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Bengal Engineering College, Patna or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

6. The registering officer will allot candidates to the centre, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening of the class.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction—

No definite text books are prescribed—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments, construction of scales, mensuration of area, plotting, variation of compass, preparation of field-books from maps, elementary principle of levelling and plotting of level section.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Pleaders' Survey Examination to be held in 1939, 1940 and 1941.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Secretary,*
Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

Bengal Engineering College.

The 7th October 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden post office, Howrah, on Monday, the 10th January 1938, and the following two days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and thus ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For the prospectus application should be made to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, post office Botanic Garden, Howrah.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Principal.*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

Annual Examination of Pleaders in Surveying, 1938.

Calcutta, the 15th September 1937.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated the 25th November 1909, modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated the 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1938 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—

B. E. College and Dacca in Bengal, and Patna in Bihar.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the courts of the Presidency, Rajshahi and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the B. E. College; those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur and Chota Nagpur Divisions, at Patna; and those in Dacca and Chittagong Divisions and in Assam, at Dacca.

4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader and—

- (i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at the B. E. College, Patna or Dacca, in 1934, 1935, 1936 or 1937 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or
- (ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or
- (iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or
- (iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or
- (v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the office of the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the office of the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, not later than the 8th January 1938. The form may be had

from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, or from the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates by the officer who has registered their names.

Pleaders' Survey Training Classes, 1938.

Botanic Garden P.O., the 15th September 1937.

1. Classes for the training of pleaders in surveying will be opened in January 1938 at the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, and the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Candidates who desire to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, for registering their names not later than the 30th November 1937. The application of a candidate must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Bengal Engineering College, Patna or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

6. The registering officer will allot candidates to the centre, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening of the class.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction—

No definite text books are prescribed—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments, construction of scales, mensuration of area, plotting, variation of compass, preparation of field-books from maps, elementary principle of levelling and plotting of level section.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Pleaders' Survey Examination to be held in 1939, 1940 and 1941.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Secretary,*

Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

Bengal Engineering College.

The 7th October 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden post office, Howrah, on Monday, the 10th January 1938, and the following two days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and thus ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For the prospectus application should be made to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, post office Botanic Garden, Howrah.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Principal.*

Education Department, Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

Calcutta, the 29th October 1937.

In the notification, dated the 21st September 1936, issued on page 1506 in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*; dated the 1st October 1936, publishing the results of the Urdu Diploma Examination, please read "Maulvi Syed Obaidur Rahman, Head Maulvi, Dhamrai High School, district Dacca", in place of "Maulvi Syed Obaidur Rahim, Head Maulvi, Dhamrai High School, district Dacca".

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Presidency College, Calcutta.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1937.

The eight Graduate Scholarships for the year 1937 attached to the Presidency College, Calcutta, tenable for two years, are awarded to the following students on the combined results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Degree Examinations of the University of Calcutta held in 1937.

The Scholarships will take effect from 1st June 1937.

Name of scholar.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
<i>One Burdwan Scholarship of Rs. 50 a month.</i>		
1 Bimal Kumar Bagchi	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Bird Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</i>		
1 Khaja Gholam Asghar	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</i>		
1 Amiya Kumar Ray Chaudhuri	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Gopi Mohan Tagore Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month.</i>		
1 Parada Kinkar Chattopadhyay	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>Two Hindu College Foundation Scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each.</i>		
1 Nirmal Chandra Laha	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
2 Haridas Bandyopadhyay	.. Ditto	.. Ditto.
<i>Two Presidency College Graduate Scholarships of Rs. 12 a month each.</i>		
1 Smarajit Kumar Gangopadhyay	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
2 Purnendu Kumar Bandopadhyay	.. Ditto	.. Ditto.

B. M. SEN,
Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Presidency College, Calcutta.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 11th September 1937.

As Satyendra Mohan Ghosh who was awarded a Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month by the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, in his notification, dated 2nd September 1936, has been awarded a Post Graduate Jubilee Scholarship of Rs. 32 per month, the following re-distribution of the last year's award is sanctioned with effect from 1st June 1936 :—

Name of scholar.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
<i>One Dwarka Nath Tagore Scholarship of Rs. 50 a month.</i>		
1 Probodh Chandra Bhattacharji	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Ryan Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</i>		
1 Hem Chandra Dutta	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</i>		
1 Bisweswar Chatterji	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month.</i>		
1 Jnanendra Mohan Bandopadhyay	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month.</i>		
1 Nirmal Kumar Brahmachari	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>One Presidency College Graduate Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month.</i>		
1 Prititosh Ray	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
<i>Two Presidency College Graduate Scholarships of Rs. 12 a month each.</i>		
1 Rabi Ray	.. Presidency College	.. Presidency College.
2 Nirmal Chandra Majumdar	.. Ditto	.. Ditto.

B. M. SEN,
Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 8th October 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

Special Senior Scholarship for Backward Classes, 1937.

No. 8585.—The following student is awarded the above scholarship for backward classes on the results of the Intermediate Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarship takes effect from the 1st July 1937 and is tenable for two years.

(Principals of Colleges and Registrar, University of Dacca, are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the name of the scholarship-holder as soon as he is admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available):—

Samarendranath Barman, Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca.

J. N. RAY, *Secretary.*

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

OFFICE MEMO.

Jalpaiguri, the 25th October 1937.

The undermentioned teachers are declared to have passed the Half-Yearly Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching held at Jalpaiguri on the 30th September 1937:—

1. Mofizuddin Ahmed, 3rd Master, Bandaikhora M. E. School, district Rajshahi.
2. Padam Bahadur Thapa, 4th Assistant Teacher, Kurseong Boys' M. E. School, district Darjeeling.
3. Md. Afizuddin Miah, Head Master, Khalisha Dhulia Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.
4. Md. Kalimuddin Ahmed, Head Master, Chilmari Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.
5. Sudhir Kumar Bhattacharyya, Teacher, Ghum M. E. School, district Rangpur.
6. Surendra Mohan Shastri, Head Master, Bibi Rahimannessa Khatun Institute (Primary School), district Jalpaiguri.
7. Abdul Wahed, Teacher, Karim Baksh Primary School, district Jalpaiguri.
8. Radha Ballav Sarkar, Head Master, Kantabari M. E. School, district Dinajpur.
9. Kabiruddin Ahmed, Head Master, Birganj M. E. School, district Dinajpur.
10. Md. Jafiruddin, Head Master, Alok-dighi Junior Madrasah, district Dinajpur.

11. Nagendra Nath Mukherji, 3rd Master, Mandalghat M. E. School, district Jalpaiguri.
12. Tarini Prosad Barma, 2nd Pandit, Maidandighi M. E. School, district Jalpaiguri.
13. Hari Pada Choudhury, Head Master, Jamirbaria M. E. School, district Bogra.
14. Nalini Kanta Shaha, Head Master, Joregachha M. E. School, district Bogra.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Jalpaiguri, the 30th October 1937.

The following students are awarded prizes as noted against their names for writing the best essays on the League of Nations at the annual Essay Competitive Examination held in this Division on the 23rd August 1937:—

1. Anil Kumar Sen, Dinajpur Zilla School—Rs. 20.
2. Purnendu Kumar Mukherjee, Domar H. E. School (Rangpur)—Rs. 15.
3. Md. Abdul Karim Mia, Rajarampur H. E. School (Dinajpur)—Rs. 10.

B. RAHMAN,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

NOTICE.

The Treasury Buildings, Calcutta, the 4th November 1937.

The following programme for the next Divisional Accountants Examination to be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur, in January 1938, is published for general information:—

Monday, 10th January 1938—

- 11 a.m.—Writing and Dictation.
12—4 p.m.—Book-keeping.

Tuesday, 11th January 1938—

- 11—12 a.m.—Essay writing.
1—5 p.m.—Arithmetic.

Wednesday, 12th January 1938—

- 11—1 p.m.—Geometry.
2—4 p.m.—Mensuration.

2. Applications from the intending candidates will be received by the Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal (Works), up to 12 a.m. of the 15th November 1937. These should be accompanied by the necessary certificates and fees as prescribed in the rules.

R. B. BANERJEE,

Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

Annual Examination of Pleaders in Surveying, 1938.

Calcutta, the 15th September 1937.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated the 25th November 1909, modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated the 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1938 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—

B. E. College and Dacca in Bengal, and Patna in Bihar.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the courts of the Presidency, Rajshahi and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the B. E. College; those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur and Chota Nagpur Divisions, at Patna; and those in Dacca and Chittagong Divisions and in Assam, at Dacca.

4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader and—

- (i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at the B. E. College, Patna or Dacca, in 1934, 1935, 1936 or 1937 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or
- (ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or
- (iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or
- (iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or
- (v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the office of the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the office of the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, not later than the 8th January 1938. The form may be had

from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, or from the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates by the officer who has registered their names.

Pleaders' Survey Training Classes, 1938.

Botanic Garden P.O., the 15th September 1937.

1. Classes for the training of pleaders in surveying will be opened in January 1938 at the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, and the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Candidates who desire to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, for registering their names not later than the 30th November 1937. The application of a candidate must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Bengal Engineering College, Patna or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

6. The registering officer will allot candidates to the centre, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening of the class.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction—

No definite text books are prescribed—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments, construction of scales, mensuration of area, plotting, variation of compass, preparation of field-books from maps, elementary principle of levelling and plotting of level section.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Pleaders' Survey Examination to be held in 1939, 1940 and 1941.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Secretary,*
Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

NOTICE.

The Treasury Buildings, Calcutta, the 4th November 1937.

The following programme for the next Divisional Accountants Examination to be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur, in January 1938, is published for general information:—

Monday, 10th January 1938—

11 a.m.—Writing and Dictation.

12—4 p.m.—Book-keeping.

Tuesday, 11th January 1938—

11—12 a.m.—Essay writing.

1—5 p.m.—Arithmetic.

Wednesday, 12th January 1938—

11—1 p.m.—Geometry.

2—4 p.m.—Mensuration.

2. Applications from the intending candidates will be received by the Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal (Works), up to 12 a.m. of the 15th November 1937. These should be accompanied by the necessary certificates and fees as prescribed in the rules.

R. B. BANERJEE,
Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, Dacca, the 23rd October 1937.

Detailed courses of studies and text-books for classes VII and VIII of High Madrasahs in Bengal under the Reformed Scheme.

(This will remain in force for the academic session 1938 only.)

I—Subjects.*Class VII.*

1. A Vernacular (Bengali or Urdu).
2. English.
3. Mathematics.
4. Arabic.
5. Fiqh and Aqaid—Selections from Traditions.
6. One of the following subjects:—
 - (a) History (Indian and Islamic).
 - (b) Geography.
 - (c) Additional Mathematics.

Class VIII.

1. A Vernacular (Bengali or Urdu).
2. English.
3. Mathematics.
4. Arabic.
5. Quran and Fiqh.
6. One of the following subjects:—
 - (a) History (Indian and Islamic).
 - (b) Geography.
 - (c) Additional Mathematics.

II—Text-books.**1—Vernacular.****(a) BENGALI.**

Any book from the following list:—

(i) BENGALI READERS.*Class VII.*

1. Adarsha Sahitya Chayan. Nirode Chandra Sen. (Provincial Library, Calcutta.)
2. Sahitya Prabesh. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. Sandarva Manjari. Dr. Muhammad Shahidulla. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
4. Sahitya Sangraha. Muhammad Mobarak Ali. (Mukhdumi Library, Calcutta.)
5. Naba Sahitya Sudha. Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan and Akshoykumar Roy. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)

Class VIII.

1. Sahitya Prabandha. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
2. Prabandha Manjari. Dr. Md. Shahidulla. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
3. Bartika. Sailendranath Bhadra. (Noor Library, Dacca.)
4. Adarsha Sahitya Sangraha. Pramathanath Sen. (Sen Bros. & Co., Calcutta.)

SUPPLEMENTARY READERS.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Char Yur. Abdur Rahman Khan. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)
2. Hiraik Har. Ibrahim Khan and Muhammad Ahsanullah. (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.)
3. Islam O Biswa Nubi, Part II. Nagendranath Bandyopadhyaya and Dr. M. Zahurul Haq. (Mukhdumi Library, Calcutta.)

(i) BENGALI GRAMMAR.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Naba Bangla Byakaran. Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
2. Chhatrabodh Byakaran. Janakinath Das and Saradaprasanna Sen. (Noor Library, Dacca.)
3. Adhunik Byakaran. Kalikrishna Goswami and Benoykumar Gangopadhyay. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)

(iii) BENGALI COMPOSITION.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Bangla Rachana O Anubad Siksha, Part II. Abul Husain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
2. Rachana Parichaya. Dr. Sudhendukumar Das. (Victoria Book Depot, Calcutta.)
3. Rachana Prubeshika. Dr. Dineshchandra Sen and Syama-prasad Mukherjee. (Macmillan & Co., Calcutta.)
4. Bengali Composition with Essays and Unseen. Jatindralal Banerjee. (College Emporium, Calcutta.)
5. A Junior Course of Bengali Composition. Bhairabnath Kavyatirtha and Upendranath Sen Shastri. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)

(b) URDU.

Any book from the following list:—

(i) URDU READERS.

Class VII.

1. Gulbun-i-Adab, Part I. (Pages 1-109.) Published by Anwar-ul Matabay. (Lucknow.)
2. Aini-i-Adab. Muhammad Shafiq Athar. (H. M. Said & Sons, Calcutta.)
3. Muntakhabut Raswi. Md. Taher Razwi. (Majidia Press, Cawnpore.)

Class VIII.

1. Gulbun-i-Adab, Part I. (Pages 110-224.) Published by Anwar-ul Matabay. (Lucknow.)
2. Gulistan-i-Urdu. Muhammad Taher Raswi. (H. M. Said & Sons, Calcutta.)
3. Bahar-i-Adab, Part IV. (Pages 1-130.) Syed Abed Ali. (Gulab Singh, Lahore.)

(ii) URDU GRAMMAR.

Classes VII and VIII.

Qawaid-i-Urdu. Fateh Muhammad Khan.

2—English.

Any book from the following list:—

(i) ENGLISH READERS.*Class VII.*

1. The All-India Readers, Reader V. Lalitmohan Chatterjee. (Popular Library, Dacca.)
2. Standard English Readers, Reader IV. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
3. An English Reader, Book IV. Humayun Z. A. Kabir. (Ashanullah Book House, Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Simple Readers, Book IV. P. K. Guha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
5. The Modern Book of Prose and Verse. Phakirdas Banerjee. (N. C. Nandi, Dacca.)
6. Clarendon Readers, Book 4. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.)
7. Bani Readers, Book IV. K. D. Ghosh. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)

SUPPLEMENTARY READER.

Prophet of Islam and His Teachings. Abdul Karim. (A Rasul.)

Class VIII.

1. Junior English Reader. Satyendranath Bhadra. (Revised Edition, 1934.) (Indrakumar Dutta and Dharendraanath Bhadra.)
2. The All-India Readers, Reader VI. Lalitmohan Chatterjee. (Popular Library, Dacca.)
3. Standard English Readers, Reader V. A. R. Choudhury. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
4. Simple Readers, Book V. P. K. Guha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
5. India Reader. All Bengal Teachers' Association.
6. Bani Readers, Book V. K. D. Ghosh. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)

SUPPLEMENTARY READER.

Prophet of Islam and His Teachings. Abdul Karim. (A Rasul.)

(ii) ENGLISH GRAMMAR.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. The Elements of English Grammar. Lalitmohan Chatterjee and Taraknath Sen. (Minerva Library, Dacca.)
2. Junior High School Grammar. H. C. Biswas and T. N. Tapadar. (Revised Edition, Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. Simple English Grammar. P. K. Guha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
4. Oxford High School Grammar (Oxford University Press).
5. English Grammar Series, Book III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Calcutta.)
6. New English Grammar. Taranath De. (Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. A Middle English Grammar. S. N. Banerji. (P. Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)

(iii) ENGLISH TRANSLATION.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. Translation on a New Plan. Rai Bahadur L. M. Chatterjee and Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan. (Dacca Library.)
2. Simple English Translation, Book II. Abul Husain. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. Standard English Translation, Book I. A. R. Choudhury. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
4. Simple Translation, Part II. P. K. Guha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)

5. A Senior Course of Translation, Book I. Bagalapasanna Datta. (Victoria Library, Dacca.)
6. A Junior Course of Translation (Bengali into English). B. C. Chatterjea. (The Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)
7. A Junior Course of Translation. (Urdu into English.) B. C. Chatterjea. (The Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.)
8. Practical English Translation. Bijoyranjan Dasgupta. (Minerva Library, Dacca.)

(iv) ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Oral Exercises in English Composition. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Simple Lessons in English Composition. Bagalapasanna Datta. (Haranath Ghosh & Sons, Dacca.)
3. Longman's Junior School Composition. David Salmon. (Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Elementary English Composition. J. Lahiri. (The Indian Press, Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Oxford Course in English Composition. (Oxford University Press.)

(v) ENGLISH ESSAY.

Classes VII and VIII.

Systematic Simple Essays and Letters. Muhammad Abdul Hakim. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)

3—Mathematics (Compulsory).

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

(i) ARITHMETIC.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Arithmetic. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti, revised by Prafulla Chandra Chakrabarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Modern Arithmetic. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author, Calcutta.)
3. The Elements of Arithmetic. Rai Bepinbehari Gupta Bahadur. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
4. Matriculation Arithmetic. Gouri Shankar De. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.)

(ii) GEOMETRY.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. A School Geometry, Parts I to V. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Nutan Jyamiti. Chintaharan Roy. (Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

4—Arabic.

(a) ARABIC LITERATURE.

Any book from the following list:—

Class VII.

1. Subhatul-Adab, Part III. Muhammad Musa.
2. Nukhab-ul-Ulum, Part I. A. N. Waheed. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) (Prose, pages 1-23, Poetry, 15 pages.)
3. Asharul Adab, Md. Fida Ali Khan. (Dacca Library.)

Class VIII.

1. Subhatul-Adab, Part IV. Muhammad Musa.
2. Nukhab-ul-Ulum, Part I. A. N. Waheed. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) (Prose, pages 24-53, Poetry, 20 pages.)

(b) GRAMMAR, COMPOSITION, ESSAYS AND TRANSLATION.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

(i) GRAMMAR.

1. Khulasatul Qawaid. A. T. Md. Obaidullah.
2. Anglo-Arabic Grammar. A. T. Muhammad Obaidullah.
3. Mahrahul Arwah. Ahmad Bin Ali.
4. Al-Qawaidul Arabiah. Wazaratul Maraf.
5. Anglo-Arabic Grammar and Composition. Muhammad Musa.
6. Prathamik Arabi Byakaran O Rachana. Muhammad Musa.
7. Zuhdatul Qawaid. A. B. M. A. Zaman. (Revised edition—price Re. 1-8.)

(ii) COMPOSITION.

Classes VII and VIII.

Kitabul Insha, Part I. Muhammad Musa.

(iii) ESSAYS.

Classes VII and VIII.

Daroes-ul-Insha. Shamsuddin Ahmad. (Price Annas 12.)

(iv) TRANSLATION.

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Anglo-Arabic Translation, Retranslation and Composition. M. A. Awwal and A. K. Md. Hossain. (The Tajmahal Publishing House, Dacca.)
2. Matriculation Anglo-Arabic Translation and Retranslation. A. T. Md. Obaidullah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.)
3. Arabi Anubad Siksha. M. A. Awwal and A. K. Md. Hossain. (The Tajmahal Publishing House, Dacca.)

5—Fiqh and Aqaid—Selections from Traditions.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following book may be used:—

Class VII.

Al-Nurul-Lame'. Muhammad Ishaq. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)

6—Quran and Fiqh.*Class VIII.*

QURAN.

Al-Quran-ul-Karim. Ampara—from the beginning up to and including سورة الفاتحة and also including سورة الواقعة

FIQH.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

1. Bughyatul Musalli. Munawwar-ul Ali. (Dacca Library, Dacca.)
2. Al-Mujtana Minal Mujtaba, Part I. Muhammad Musa.

7—History (Indian and Islamic).

No text-book is prescribed either for Indian or Islamic History. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

(i) INDIAN HISTORY.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. High Madrasa Itihas Manjari. Dr. Md. Shabidullah (Author).
2. Bharater Itihas. Dr. Ramesh Chandra Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.)
3. Swadesh O Samrayya. Surendranath Sen. (Bani Mandir, Calcutta.)
4. Aitihasik Pathmala, Part II. Isan Chandra Ghosh and Birendra Nath Chakrabarty. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
5. Madrasa Saral Itihas. Qazi Akram Husain and Abul Hashem. (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta.)
6. Urdu History of India. Man Mohan and Abdul Hamid Khan. (Ghulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.)
7. Aitihasik Path O Samaj Tantra. Nalinikanta Bhattasali. (Pareschandra Datta, Dacca.)

(ii) ISLAMIC HISTORY.*Classes VII and VIII.*

1. Hazrat Muhammader Jibani. Osman Ghani. (Revised Edition.)
2. Sasrater Jibani. Sheikh Abdur Rahim.

8—Geography.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

Classes VII and VIII.

1. Bhugol Sathi. Phakirdas Banerjee. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
2. Bhugol Bikas, Part III. Aswini Kumar Datta. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.)
3. India, World and Empire. Herbert Pickles. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.)
4. New Geography. G. Das Gupta. (Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Adhunik Bhu-bijnan, Part III. Mackenzie, Tydeman and Ghattock. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)
6. Adarsha Bhu-bidya, Part III. Nagendra Lal Choudhury. (Anukul Chandra Dhar, Calcutta.)
7. Saral Bhugol. Gangacharan Dasgupta. (Chuckervertty Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

9—Additional Mathematics.**(i) ARITHMETIC.***Classes VII and VIII.*

Same as in Compulsory Mathematics.

(ii) GEOMETRY.*Classes VII and VIII.*

Same as in Compulsory Mathematics.

(iii) ALGEBRA.

No text-book is prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. Any book from the following list may be used:—

Classes VII and VIII.

1. A Modern Algebra. Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan. (The Provincial Library, Dacca.)
2. Algebra for Beginners. H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Algebra Made Easy—Matriculation Algebra. K. P. Basu. Revised by Dr. Nripendranath Sen. (The K. P. Basu Library, Calcutta.)

III.—Syllabuses.**1—Mathematics (Compulsory).****(a) ARITHMETIC.***Class VII.*

Practice, reduction and simple problem.

Class VIII.

Decimals and unitary method.

(b) GEOMETRY.*Class VII.*

Definition and Theorems on lines, angles and triangles.

Class VIII.

Theorems on parallels, on equality or inequality of triangles and on parallelograms.

2—Arabic Grammar.*Class VII.*

الاسم و الفعل و العرف - اقسام الفعل من الماضي و المضارع و الامر و النهى - الفعل المعرف و المجهول و المذنب و المنفى - اوزان الانفعال من الماضي و المضارع و الامر و النهى - اوزان المشتقات - اوزان ابواب الثلاثى المجرد *

مالة عامل - جملة اسمية و فعلية و ظرفية و شرطية *

Class VIII.

اوزان ثلاثى مزيد - رباعى مجرد و رباعى مزيد فيه - خاصية ابواب ثلاثى المزيد فيه - تخفيف الهمزة - تحليل و ادغام المرفوعات و المنصوبات و المجرورات و التوابع *

3—Selections from Hadith on Fiqh and Aqid.*Class VII.*

الايمان المفصل - التجنب عن الكبائر - الاعتصام بالكتب و السنة و فضلها - الرضى و فضائل الرضى - فضيلة السراى - سنن الرضى - التيمم - فضائل الصلوة - مواقيت الصلوة - الشروط و اركان الصلوة - المساجد و مواضع الصلوة - ما يباح فى الصلوة و ما يكره - فضائل الجماعة - الزكوة و فضلها - من لا تحمل له الصدقة - من لا تحمل له المسئلة - فضل الصدقة - الصوم و فضله - تنزيه الصوم عن الفجر - الصبح - فضل العجم المبرور *

4—Fiqh.**Class VIII.**

الوضوء - الغسل - الماء - التيمم - الأجناس - مراقبة الصلاة - الأذان -
 شروط الصلاة - صفة الصلاة - الجملة - الحدث في الصلاة - مفسدات الصلاة
 وغيرها - عم ياره الى والضى *

5—History.**(a) INDIAN HISTORY.****Class VII.**

1. Trade routes to India; old routes, the Cape of Good Hope route and modern routes.
2. Trade between Europe and India, and its importance; the English, the French and the Dutch merchant companies and their early settlements; the first charter of the East India Company.
3. The French in India; Dupleix. The English in India; Clive. Wars and territorial acquisitions in Madras, Bengal and Bombay. Early History of Calcutta.
4. The Career of Warren Hastings, the first Governor-General; his administrative reforms.
5. Pitt's India Act; Lord Cornwallis and administrative reforms; the Permanent Settlement.
6. Sir John Shore; his non-intervention policy.
7. Lord Wellesley; his system of subsidiary treaties.
8. Lord Hastings; establishment of British Supremacy in India.
9. Lord Amherst.
10. Lord William Bentinck; his social and administrative reforms; renewal of the Company's charter.
11. Lord Dalhousie; the doctrine of lapse and the annexation policy; material progress of the country.
12. Lord Canning; the Indian Mutiny; the assumption of direct government by the Crown; the Queen's Proclamation.
13. The common life of the people in the middle of the nineteenth century.

Class VIII.

1. The Mahrattas and their rise; Shivaji and his successors; Mahratta systems of war, administration and revenue; rise of the Peshwas; Baji Rao and his successors; origin of the chief existing Mahratta states.
2. Mysore, Hyder Ali; his wars with the Mahrattas, the Nizam, and the English. Tipu Sultan. Restoration of the Hindu dynasty.
3. The Sikhs; their origin and religion. Guru Govinda; struggle with Ahmed Shah Abdali. Ranjit Singh and his conquests. The Khalsa. Ranjit Singh's successors.
4. Extension of the relation of the British-Indian Government with foreign powers outside India. Afghan wars. The Burmese wars. Delimitation of frontier boundaries.
5. The King-Emperor's Visit and the Imperial Durbar; decisions about Delhi and Bengal.
6. India in the Great War.
7. The Reform Act of 1919. A broad survey of the development of the Indian constitution.
8. Outlines of material progress of India under British rules.

(b) ISLAMIC HISTORY.**Class VII.**

Life of the Prophet up to Hijrat.

Class VIII.

Life of the Prophet from Hijrat till his death.

6—Geography.*Class VII.*

1. Broad regional survey of Africa and Australia. Comparison with North and South America as regards climate and belts of vegetation.
2. Latitude and longitude. Finding the latitude and longitude of a place. Longitude and time.
3. Some well-known constellations. The sun's position at sunrise and at sunset at different times of the year.
4. Map reading and map drawing.
5. The daily reading of the thermometer and the rain-gauge.

Class VIII.

1. Broad regional survey of Europe and the Americas. Contrasts with the other continents.
2. Study of the British Isles in broad outline.
3. Winds and their causes; land and sea breezes; monsoon winds.
4. Map reading and map drawing.
5. Study of the daily weather chart and the barometer.

7—Mathematics (Additional).*(a) ARITHMETIC.**Class VII.*

1. More difficult examples with decimal fractions (excluding recurring decimals).
2. Metric measures of length, weight and capacity, simple calculations.
3. More difficult decimalisation of money.
4. More difficult practice.
5. Simple cases of square and cubic measure. Bighakali and Kathakali.
6. Unitary method including simple problems relating to time and work.
7. Examples of simple proportion worked out by "multiplying ratios."
8. Problems (mental and written).

Class VIII.

1. Thorough revision of essential rules.
2. Square root.
3. Easy cases of simple interest.
4. More difficult cases of square measure.
5. Percentages.
6. Problems relating to time and work.
7. Simple proportion. Rule of three.
8. Problems (oral or written) including some on Shubhankari's Rules.

*(b) GEOMETRY.**Class VII.***Problems.**

Bisection of angles, and straight lines.
 Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.
 Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.
 Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Theorems.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.
 Any two sides of a triangle are together greater than the third.
 Of all straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if—

- (1) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (2) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (3) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

Class VIII.

Problems.

Division of straight lines into any number of equal parts.
Construction of triangles and quadrilaterals with sufficient data.
Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral.

Theorems.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles; and the two corollaries thereto.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal and one other side of the one equal to one other side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram; and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

(c) ALGEBRA.

Class VII.

1. The use of letters as symbols; positive and negative signs, simple substitution.
2. Positive and negative quantities; graphical illustrations.
3. The four simple rules.
4. The use of brackets.
5. The use of the following:—

$$(a+b)^2; (a-b)^2; (a+b)(a-b); (a+b)^3; (a-b)^3; (a+b)(a^2-ab+b^2);$$

$$(a-b)(a^2+ab+b^2).$$

6. Easy simple equations.
7. Problems leading to simple equations.
8. Plotting of points.

Class VIII.

1. Revision of former work.
2. More difficult multiplication and division.
3. Simple equations.
4. Important formulæ and their graphical representation. Graphs of simple equations.
5. Simple factors.
6. H. C. F. and L. C. M. of simple expressions by factorisation.
7. Easy quadratic equations.
8. Easy Identities.
9. Easy fractions.
10. Simple problems involving the above.

J. N. RAY, *Secretary.*

CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE.

DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY.

Technological Examinations, 1937.

List of candidates who have passed the examination held in Bengal, April and May 1937.

Calcutta Centre.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	School or workshop last attended.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.
27	F. W. Stevens ..	R. N. Railway Workshop, Kharagpur.	Railway Carriage Building	Inter. ..	1
37	Shyam Sundar Gupta ..	E. I. Railway Workshop, Lillooah	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
30	Shib Narayan Mukherji ..	Ditto ..	Machinists, Turners and Fitters' Work.	Final ..	2
33	P. C. Banerji ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
31	Sudhendu Kumar Ghosh	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
11	S. Chandran ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
143	K. L. Datta ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
127	Syed Abdul Sadiq ..	Calcutta Technical School ..	Machine Design	II ..	1
145	Cyril R. Robins ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	II ..	1
36	B. N. Mitra ..	E. I. Railway Workshop, Lillooah.	Ditto ..	II ..	2
147	Terence John Good ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	II ..	2
134	Sudhansu Kumar Ray ..	Ditto ..	Machinists, Turners and Fitters' Work.	Inter. ..	1
130	D. N. Dey ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
51	Ram Bahadur Mathur ..	Rifle Factory, Ichapore ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
133	B. A. Siddiqui ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
87	Haridas Chakraborti ..	University College of Science and Technology.	Radio Communication.	Final ..	2
89	Dwarkan Khosla ..	National Radio and Industrial Training College, Calcutta.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
8	Mukul Chatterjee ..	Imperial College of Wireless Telegraphy.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
29	Daulat Ram Sharma ..	E. I. Railway Workshop, Lillooah	Railway Carriage Building	Ditto ..	2
52	Ramendra Nath Mukherji	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
144	Anil Kumar Do ..	Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca	Structural Engineering	Ditto ..	1
1	J. Venkata Chalam ..	The Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Burnpur.	Coke and By-products Manufacture.	Ditto ..	2
110	Mahadev Gobind Sarkar ..	.	Chemistry as applied to the Cotton Industry (Section E).	Ditto ..	1
85	Hriday Nath Dhar ..	National Radio and Industrial Training College	Radio Communication.	Prolim. ..	2
68	Brahma Mohan Chakravarti	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
21	Prabhakar Balkrishna Athale.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
152	Shashanka Mohan Datta	George Training Institute ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	School or workshop last attended.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class
69	Brahma Mohan Chakravarti	National Radio and Industrial Training College.	Radio Communication.	Inter. ..	2
38	Birbahu Bhaduri ..	....	Motor Car Engineering.	II ..	2
111	Mahadev Gobind Sarkar ..	....	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	Final (Section B).	2
112	Ditto ..	....	Plain Cotton Weaving.	Final ..	1
140	Cyril R. Robins ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Boiler Makers' Work.	Ditto ..	2
142	S. A. Zubairi ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
125	Sasi Bhushan Dutta ..	Calcutta Technical School ..	Plumbers' Work ..	Prelim. ..	P
124	Benoy Lahiri ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
154	Ernest Joseph Paull ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final ..	1
155	Jogendra Nath Nath ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
77	Sukumar Sen ..	College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur.	Electrical Engineering Practice.	Final, Part I ..	P
92	Phanindra Mohan Adhikary	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	2
149	Nirendra Nath Sarkar ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
97	Sukhamay Ghosh ..	College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	2
98	Nirode Mohan Dutta ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
99	Manohar Yadav Rao Koli ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
96	Panchu Gopal Ghose ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	2
101	Nalin Behari Ghose ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
102	Kalyan Kumar Bose ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	2
129	Sauresh Chandra Das ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section B.	2
104	Subodh Kumar Ghosh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
105	Himangshu Mukherjee, Shakher	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
109	Rabindra Nath Ghose ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
106	Susil Kumar Bhattacharyya	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	2

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	School or workshop last attended.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.
108	Amulya Kumar Das Gupta	College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur	Electrical Engineering Practice.	Final, Part I ..	P
100	Harimoy Bardhon ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
95	Amalendu Kumar Mitra	Ditto	Ditto ..	Final, Part I	P
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..	Final, Part II, Section D.	1
79	John Irvin Middleton ..	Technical School, Jamalpur	Ditto ..	Final, Part I ..	P
103	Purnendu Kumar Chowdhuri	College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
15	Rabindra Nath Mukherjee	Calcutta Engineering College, Ballygunj.	Ditto ..	Inter. A. C. ..	P
126	Syed Abdul Sadiq ..	Calcutta Technical School ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	P
14	Rabindra Nath Mukherjee	Calcutta Engineering College, Ballygunj.	Ditto ..	Inter. D. C. ..	P
80	Bishnu Mohan Chakraborty.	F. M. C. School of Motoring	Ditto ..	Prelim. D. C. ..	P
4	Kesheo Vishnu Modak ..	....	Paper Manufacture	Final ..	2

Serampore Centre.

52	Pabitra Kumar Sen Gupta	Dupleix College, Chander-nagore.	Structural Engineering.	Final ..	1
1	Sanchu Gopal Mukherjee	....	Machine Design ..	II ..	2
4	Kahitiah Chandra Chowdhury.	Government Weaving Institute, Serampore.	Cotton Spinning ..	II ..	1
5	Bijoy Krista Datta ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	II ..	2
49	*Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhowmik.	Ditto	Dyeing of Textiles (Special Paper).	Inter. ..	1
43	Sudhir Kumar Rudra ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
17	Amiya Bhusan Basu ..	Ditto	Jute Spinning ..	Final ..	2
18	Sudhangshu Sekhar Mukherjee.	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
12	Md. Dobi Uddin ..	Ditto	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	II ..	2
2	Sasanka Mohan Sercar ..	Ditto	Plain Cotton Weaving	Final ..	1
19	Siva Prasad Bhar ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
20	Subodh Chandra Ganguly	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
22	Jnanendra Nath Roy ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
23	Sudhir Kumar Nandi ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
24	Abani Kumar Brahma ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
25	Amiya Kumar Aich ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
26	Sailendra Bhusan Datta ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
51	Gholam Murtaza Hossain	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
7	Kahitiah Chandra Chowdhury.	Ditto	Jute Weaving ..	II ..	2
8	Mangal Chandra Saha ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	II ..	2
9	Madan Mohan Rana ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	II ..	2
10	Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhowmik.	Ditto	Ditto ..	II ..	1
31	Sudhir Kumar Rudra ..	Ditto	Dyeing of Textiles (General Paper).	Inter. ..	2
37	Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhowmik.	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1

Berhampore Centre.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	School or workshop last attended.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class
7	Binoy Kumar Biswas ..	Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore.	Chemistry as applied to the Cotton Industry (Section E).	....	2
3	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	The Economics of the Silk and Rayon Industries.	4th Year ..	2
13	Suresh Chandra Das ..	Ditto ..	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	II ..	2
27	Khondaker Abu Naar Kamarezzaman.	Ditto ..	Plain Cotton Weaving.	I ..	2
24	Jogeeswar Podder ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	2
23	Ajit Kumar Mallik ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	1
21	Bijoy Kumar Ghosh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	1
20	Hinanshu Kumar Sur ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	2
22	Chaitanya Das Roy ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	2
19	Pratish Chandra Bhattacharyya.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	I ..	1
17	Ubaidul Haq Arabi ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final ..	2
15	Binoy Kumar Biswas ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
14	Mesbah Uddin Ahmed ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
26	Khondaker Abu Naar Kamarezzaman.	Ditto ..	Silk and Rayon Throwing and Spinning.	2nd Year ..	P

Dacca Centre.

11	Kali Prasad Sarker ..	Ahsanullah School of Engineering.	Structural Engineering.	Inter. ..	1
12	Rohini Nandan Basak ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
17	Mano Ranjan Das ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
16	Md. Fazlur Rahman ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
13	Kali Kishore Bhattacharjee	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
23	Nani Gopal Basak ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1
22	Nares Chandra Mitra ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2
14	Ranendra Nath Sarker ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final ..	2
7	Nripendra Dhar ..	Dhakaohwari Cotton Mills, Ltd.	Plain Cotton Weaving.	I ..	2
9	Jitendra Kumar Bose ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Final ..	1

N.B. (I).—A, B, etc., denote the sections, I or II the Division, (1) or (2) the class in which the candidate has passed.

P signifies that the candidate has passed in a subject in which there is no distinction of class.

N.B. (II).—Candidate marked with asterisk (*) has been awarded by the London Institute, prize as under, in the subject noted against his name :—

Ramesh Chandra Nath Bhowmik (Serampore)—Dyeing of Cotton and Associated Fibres, 3rd Prize, Intermediate 10s.

A. N. SEN, Secretary.

City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 10th
November 1937.

NOTICES.

No 3514F.—The written part of the ensuing Preliminary, First, Second, Third and Final Membership Examinations of the Faculty under the new regulations will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

Date. From 12 noon to 3 p.m.

First Examination.

1938.

Tuesday, 4th January .. Anatomy.

Final Examination.

Tuesday, 4th January .. Medicine.
Wednesday, 5th .. Surgery.

First Examination.

Wednesday, 5th January .. Physiology.

Preliminary Scientific Examination.

Wednesday, 5th January .. Inorganic Chemistry.
Thursday, 6th .. Physics.

Second Examination.

Thursday, 6th January .. Materia Medica.

Final Examination.

Thursday, 6th January .. Midwifery.

Second Examination.

Friday, 7th January .. Pathology.

Preliminary Scientific Examination.

Friday, 7th January .. Organic Chemistry.
Saturday, 8th .. Botany.

Third Examination.

Saturday, 8th January .. Medical Jurisprudence.
Monday, 10th .. Hygiene.

Preliminary Scientific Examination.

Monday, 10th January .. Zoology.

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to the 6th December 1937.

No. 3515F.—The written part of the ensuing Intermediate and Final Membership Examinations of the Faculty under the old regulations will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

Date. From 12 noon to 3 p.m.

Intermediate Examination.

1938.

Tuesday, 4th January .. Anatomy.

Final Membership.

Tuesday, 4th January .. Medicine.
Wednesday, 5th .. Surgery.

Intermediate Examination.

Wednesday, 5th January .. Physiology.
Thursday, 6th .. Materia Medica.

Final Membership.

Thursday, 6th January .. Midwifery.
Friday, 7th .. Pathology.

Intermediate Examination.

Friday, 7th January .. Organic Chemistry.

Final Membership.

Saturday, 8th January .. Medical Jurisprudence.
Monday, 10th .. Hygiene.

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to the 6th December 1937.

M. N. GUPTA, Secretary.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 26th October 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the second set of the Fuller Memorial continuation scholarship of Rs. 15 a month is awarded to Hafizuddin Ahmed, who passed the I.A. Examination of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in 1937 from the Dacca Intermediate College.

The scholarship is tenable at the University of Dacca for a period of two years, with effect from 1st July 1937. It cannot be held concurrently with any other scholarship.

The scholar must reside in the Muslim Hall of Dacca University.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

Session 1937-38.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

The Annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held at Calcutta, Serampur, Berhampur and Dacca centres in April and May 1938 under the management of the City and Guilds Examinations Committee, Bengal. The exact dates of the examinations will be announced later in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply in the prescribed form of application which is obtainable from the undersigned, stating the subject in which they intend to appear and other particulars. Separate applications for different grades or sections of a subject should be submitted. The application with a fee of Rs. 8 must reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 10th January 1938.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal, Department of Industries, Bengal, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.

A. N. SEN, *Secretary,*

City and Guilds Examination Committee,
Bengal.

Medical College, Calcutta.

The 10th November 1937.

Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The above scholarship of the value of Rs. 600 for the session 1936-37 payable in the manner indicated below will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this session in March 1938.

The examination is open to (1) to all senior students for the time being of the Medical College, Calcutta, (2) to any ex-senior student of the Medical College, Calcutta, who may at the time of examination be studying at any Medical College in India or in Europe, (3) to any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed, who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to registration as a Medical Practitioner under the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta. Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on or before the 15th December 1937.

Candidates are required to write an essay on "Pharmacological action and therapeutic properties of Carpeinae, an alkaloid obtained from *Cari capapaya*" and submit the same to the Professor of Pharmacology, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 15th March 1938.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigations on the subject. It is, however, provided that the awardee shall work in the College laboratory or any other laboratory approved by the Principal on the following terms:—

- (1) If he works in a laboratory in India he shall get a monthly scholarship of Rs. 50 for a period of one year.
- (2) If, however, he works in a laboratory outside India he shall get a scholarship of Rs. 100 for six months only.

In case of unsatisfactory reports being received regarding the work of the scholar, the Principal shall have the power of cancelling the scholarship.

T. C. BOYD,

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 29th October 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Krishna Chandra Sarker Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month is awarded to Kshitish Chandra Ghosh, who passed the last I.Sc. Examination from the Rajshahi College.

The scholarship is tenable at the Rajshahi College for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1937.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 18th November 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination, Part II, held in September 1937:—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health.

A. V. Chummar.
Ali Nawab Khan.
Amjad Ali Talukdar.
Azis Ahmad.
Bagchi, Nikhilchandra.
Balmukand Gupta.
Ch. Abdul Majid.
Chaudhuri, Debaprasad.
Dasgupta Sailendrachandra.
Ghosh, Asutosh.
Goril, Krishnakumar.
Jacob, M. K.
M. Naseeruddin.
Mallik, Kalidas.
Md. Abdur Rahman.
Mesbahuddin Ahmed.
Muhammad Shah.
N. S. Sankaranarayanan.
Ray, Ahibhushan.
Ray, Nirmalkumar.
Sarker, Sudhansuulal.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Medical College, Calcutta.

The 10th November 1937.

Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The above scholarship of the value of Rs. 600 for the session 1936-37 payable in the manner indicated below will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this session in March 1938.

The examination is open to (1) to all senior students for the time being of the Medical College, Calcutta, (2) to any ex-senior student of the Medical College, Calcutta, who may at the time of examination be studying at any Medical College in India or in Europe, (3) to any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed, who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to registration as a Medical Practitioner under the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta. Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on or before the 15th December 1937.

Candidates are required to write an essay on "Pharmacological action and therapeutic properties of Carpeinae, an alkaloid obtained from *Cari capapaya*" and submit the same to the Professor of Pharmacology, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 15th March 1938.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigations on the subject. It is, however, provided that the awardee shall work in the College laboratory or any other laboratory approved by the Principal on the following terms:—

- (1) If he works in a laboratory in India he shall get a monthly scholarship of Rs. 50 for a period of one year.
- (2) If, however, he works in a laboratory outside India he shall get a scholarship of Rs. 100 for six months only.

In case of unsatisfactory reports being received regarding the work of the scholar, the Principal shall have the power of cancelling the scholarship.

T. C. BORN,
Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

A.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and teachers on the month of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1937, held by Notification No. 4234, dated the 23rd September 1936, Notification No. 1482, dated the 21st March 1936, and distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 10th January 1937.

(Held on the 1st and

Fifty-seven stipends to pupils at Rs. 2 a month for two years.

Twenty-one stipends of Rs. 6 a month, twenty-four stipends of Rs. 3 a month, and four Harakumar Tagore Tol

The stipends are taxable

No student will be allowed to hold more than one stipend

Names of Associations.	Candidates.		Stipends to	
	Number of candidates applied.	Number of candidates passed.	Available for merit at Rs. 2.	
			Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.
1 Calcutta Pandit Sabha	2,532	1,073	.....	3
2 Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha	152	82	.....	.....
3 Nabadwip Bibudha Jazani Sabha	185	101	.....	1
4 Berhampur Pandit Sabha	72	40	.....	.....
5 Narail Vidyotsahini Sabha	9	4	.....	.....
6 Jessore Sarada Parishad	47	17	1	.....
7 Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	218	99	.....	.....
8 Burdwan Bilay Centre	188	102	.....	.....
9 Gangatikuri Indranath Centre	65	48	.....	.....
10 Midnapore Vidyotsahini Sabha	49	19	.....	.....
11 Amarahi Vidyabodhini Sabha	137	76	.....	.....
12 Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti	168	64	.....	.....
13 Barabara Sanskrit Samiti	94	37	.....	.....
14 Contal Sanskrit Samiti	259	156	.....	.....
15 Tiluri Bani Bikash Sanskrit Samiti	56	28	.....	.....
16 Bankura Saraswat Samaj	274	92	.....	.....
17 Suri Sanskrit Parishad	132	76	.....	.....
18 Deoca	199	49	.....	.....
19 Bakia Arya Sammilani Sabha	180	75	1	.....
20 Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha	173	72	.....	.....
21 Goalundo Saraswat Sammelan at Rajbari	50	25	.....	.....
22 Idilpur Hitalehni Sabha	69	36	.....	.....
23 Dhuljora Vidyotsammlani Sabha	38	16	.....	.....
24 Mymensingh Dharma Sabha	114	54	.....	.....
25 Hemnagar Hem Chandra Sanatan Sabha	100	49	.....	.....
26 Kishoreganj Arya Parishad	58	28	.....	.....
27 Tangail Sanskrit Examination Committee	72	35	.....	.....
28 Rajshahi Maharani Hananta Kumari Sanskrit College	30	13	.....	.....
29 Patna Jnanada Samiti	40	24	.....	.....
30 Naogaon Sanskrit Samiti	108	42	.....	.....
31 Rangpur Dharma Sabha	71	38	.....	.....
32 Chittagong Vidyavodini Sabha	165	69	.....	.....
33 Patiya Jnanadayini Sabha	105	35	.....	.....
34 Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha	121	54	.....	.....
35 Comilla Dharma Sabha	176	77	.....	.....
36 Brahmanbaria Vidyotsahini Sabha	80	48	.....	.....
37 Darjeeling Examination Centre	12	6	.....	.....
38 Tarakeswar Sanskrit Samaj	145	68	.....	.....
39 Nherpur Saraswat Samity	43	25	.....	.....
ASSAM.				
40 Gauripur Tarini Priya Sanskrit Samiti	3	3	.....	.....
41 Nihhar Prachya Nikaha Parishad	31	6	.....	.....
42 Nalbari Sanskrit Sanjiban Sabha	71	36	.....	.....
43 Hahigunge Sanskrit Pariksha Samiti	29	9	.....	.....
CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
44 Mandala Sanskrit School Committee	8	3	.....	.....
45 Jubbulpur K. Hitakarini Sabha	97	31	.....	.....
46 Raipur Sanskrit Association	89	40	.....	.....
CENTRAL INDIA.				
47 Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya	341	194	.....	.....
48 Shilpuri Viratata Prakash Mandal	54	27	.....	.....
49 Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Committee	53	27	.....	.....
50 Rewar Sanatan Dharma Prakashini Sabha	418	231	.....	.....
51 Gwalior Sanskrit Examination Centre	190	46	.....	.....
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				
52 Poled Sanskrit Association	291	168	.....	.....
53 Poona Mimanga Vidyalya	115	55	.....	.....
54 Jamnagar Sanskrit Examination Centre	48	21	.....	.....
UNITED PROVINCES.				
55 Bhatkhand Sanskrit Centre	20	5	.....	.....
56 Bahli	39	23	.....	.....
57 Farbandar Centre	29	14	.....	.....
58 Detention Camps	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	79,322	4,982	2	6

B.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1937, held Notification No. 4222, dated the 29th December 1936, Notification No. 4462, dated the 21st March 1937, and distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1937.

(Held on the 3rd and

Seventeen stipends of Rs. 3 a month and fifteen stipends of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for two years, and four Nyaya

Fourteen stipends of Rs. 10 a month, fifteen stipends of Rs. 12 a month, three Harekumar Tagore Tel stipends of

These stipends are tenable

No student will be allowed to hold more than one stipend

Names of Associations.	Candidates.		Stipends to pupils.					
	Number of candidates applied.	Number of candidates passed.	Available for merit at Rs. 4.		Stipends in proportion to passes under different Associations and for the encouragement of students in backward localities.			
			Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar, Rs. 2.	Higher subjects, Rs. 3.	Kavya and Grammar, Rs. 4.	Higher subjects, Rs. 4.
1 Calcutta Pandit Sabha	1,043	512	..	1	..	5	1	3
2 Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha	60	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Nabadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha	89	51	..	..	1	..	..	..
4 Berhampur Pandit Sabha	34	24	..	..	..	..	..	1
5 Narali Vidyotsahini Sabha	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 Jansore Sarada Pariksha	20	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	46	22	..	..	1	..	..	..
8 Burdwan Bilay Centre	106	52	..	..	..	3	..	..
9 Gangatikuri Indranath Centre	24	21	..	1	1	..	..	1
10 Midnapore Vidyotsahini Sabha	21	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Amarshi Vidyabodhini Sabha	47	23	..	..	..	..	..	1
12 Ghatal, Nimtala Sanskrit Samiti	54	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Barabaris Lakshminarayan Sanskrit Association	30	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 Contal Sanskrit Samiti	62	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 Tiluri Bani Bikash Sanskrit Samiti	33	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Bankura Saraswat Samaj	74	39	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 Birbhum Sanskrit Pariksha, Suri	39	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 Dacca	65	25	..	..	..	..	..	1
19 Bakia Aryya Sammilani Sabha	68	35	1	..	..	1	1	..
20 Dharmarakshini Sabha, Barisal	35	20	..	..	..	1	1	..
21 Saraswat Sammelan at Guelundo, Rajbari	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
22 Idipur Hitatsahini Sabha, Idipur	17	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 Dhupjora Vidwat Sammelani Sabha	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
24 Dharma Sabha, Mymensingh	52	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 Hem Chandra Sanatan Sabha, Hemnagar	34	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
26 Aryya Pariksha, Kishoreganj	30	21	..	..	1	..	1	..
27 Tangali Sanskrit Examination Committee	17	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
28 Maharani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi	21	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
29 Pabna Jnanda Samiti	22	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 Sanskrit Samiti, Nogaon	29	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
31 Dharma Sabha, Rangpur	62	35	..	..	..	..	..	1
32 Vidyabinodini Sabha, Chittagong	19	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
33 Jnanadayini Sabha, Patiya	29	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
34 Suhrid Sammilani Sabha, Noakhali	60	31	..	..	..	1	..	..
35 Dharma Samiti, Comilla	25	10	..	..	1	..	..	..
36 Vidyotsahini Sabha, Brahmanbaria	39	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
37 Tarakeswar Sanskrit Samaj	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
38 Darjeeling	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
39 Sherpur Saraswat Samiti .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ASSAM.								
40 Tarini Priya Sanskrit Samiti, Gauripur	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
41 Prachya Niksha Pariksha, Sikkhar	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
42 Sanskrit Sanjibani Sabha, Nalbari	18	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
43 Sanskrit Pariksha Samiti, Habiganj	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES.								
44 Woodburn Sanskrit School Committee, Mandala	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jabalpur	21	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
46 Raipur Sanskrit Association	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL INDIA.								
47 Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore	108	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
48 Viratatawa Prakash Mandal Centre, Shivpur	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
49 Sanskrit Examination Committee, Nagpur	29	24	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 Sanatan Dharma Prakashini Sabha, Bawar	109	72	..	..	..	..	..	..
51 Sanskrit Examination Centre, Govalkar	36	27	..	..	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.								
52 Sanskrit Association, Pethad	70	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
53 Sanskrit Examination Centre, Jamnagar	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
54 Mimansa Vidyalaya, Poona	66	45	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES.								
55 Porbander Sanskrit Examination Centre	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
56 Banamali Centre, Brindaban	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
57 Hubli Birsawari Sanskrit Niksha Samiti	36	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
58 Detention Camp	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,980	1,643	1	2	6	11	4	6

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE PRESIDENT AND THE COUNCIL OF THE HINDU SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, DATED CALCUTTA, THE 7TH AUGUST 1937.

6.—Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1937, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 257, dated the 21st March 1932, Notification No. 4236, dated the 23rd December 1932, Notification No. 1460, dated the 31st March 1933, and the Government Resolution No. 48Eda., dated the 28th January 1935, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 16th January 1931.

(To be paid by the District Inspector of Schools.)

FOR MERIT.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder con- tinues his studies.	Subject.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------	---	----------

Stipends tenable for two years from September 1937.

NARAIL.

Rs.

Manindra Bhushan Biswas	.. 2	Pandit Jamini Kanta Vyakaran-tirtha, Orakandi, Farid-pur.	With the same teacher.	Laghukaumudi.
-------------------------	------	---	------------------------	---------------

DACCA.

Birendra Narayan Misra	.. 2	Pandit Kalicharan Smrititirtha, Luxminarayan Chatuspathi, Narayangunge, Dacca.	With the same teacher.	Kalap.
------------------------	------	--	------------------------	--------

CALCUTTA.

Lal Behary Misra	.. 2	Pandit Jagadiah Misra, Patanjali Sanga Vedvidyalay, Barabazar, Calcutta.	With the same teacher.	Jyotish.
Binode Behary Chakraverty	.. 2	Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Jogendranath Vedanta-tirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Sadharan Daran.
Divakar Joshi	.. 2	Pandit Ramsurati Misra, 5, Suklal Jahuri Lane, Burra-bazar, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Mimansa.

NAVADWIP.

Radhamadhev Das	.. 2	Pandit Prangopal Tarkatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the same teacher.	Nyaya (ku).
-----------------	------	--	------------------------	-------------

Stipends in proportion to passes.

CALCUTTA.

Ramhasatri Bhatta Bhatta	.. 2	Pandit Ramsurati Misra, 5, Suklal Jahuri Lane, Burra-bazar, Calcutta.	With the same teacher.	Mimansa.
Swami Hanananda	.. 2	Pandit Tarasar Vedantatirtha, Gadadhar Ashram, 86A, Hariash Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Vedanta (ku).
Gobinda Chandra Adhikari	.. 3	Pandit Purandas Saptatirtha, Corporation aided sch, 15, Mohumbagan Lane, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
Sheehraj Sharma	.. 2	Pandit Sitasaran Dwivedi, 7, Hanahpukharis 1st Lane, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Sadharan Daran.
Amalchandra Pramanik	.. 2	Pandit Srikrishna Siddhanta-begish, 13, Ward Institution Street, Maniktala, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Jyotish.
Amulya Ch. Chaudhury	.. 3	Pandit Haranath Shastri, 36-2, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Puran.
Prabhash Chandra Kundu	.. 2	Pandit Tinkari Kavyatirtha, 27, Charu Chandra Sinha Lane, Howrah.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
Durganath Bhattacharya	.. 2	Pandit Balkhandi Upadhyay, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Sukla Yayurved.
Sudh Kumar Kavyatirtha	.. 2	Pandit Mammathanath Tarka-tirtha, Mulejore Sanskrit College, Shannagar, 24-Par-gana.	Ditto	.. Nyaya (ku).
Mahadev Bhattacharya	.. 2	Pandit Amulya Ch. Kavya-tirtha, Monoharpur, Maya-pur, Hooghly.	Ditto	.. Puran.
Sitanath Jha	.. 2	Pandit Ram Chandra Jha, 124, Meekhubazar Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Jyotish.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
CALCUTTA— <i>conold.</i>				
	Rs.			
Gulabchandra Joshi ..	2	Pandit Biswanath Thakur, 134, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	With the teacher.	same Sankhya.
Jibaniel ..	2	Pandit Suresh Mishra and Pandit Ramraj Tripathi, Burrabazar, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Jyotish.
Indu Bhushan Paladhi ..	2	Pandit Haridas Kavyatirtha, Kandarpanagar, Kulaksh, Hooghly.	Ditto	.. Sankhya.
Kiritibhushan Pathak ..	2	Pandit Satyakinkar Tarkatirtha, Gadadhar Ashram, 86A, Harihar Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Smriti (ka).
Hirendra Ch. Roy ..	2	Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Jogendranath Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Sankhya.
Mahendranath Bhattacharya ..	2	Pandit Haranath Shastri, 36-2, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
Panchugopal Banerjee ..	2	Pandit Nagendranath Shastri, 40, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Laghukaumudi.
Ramcharan Bhattacharya ..	2	Pandit Gopal Ch. Kavya Smrititirtha, Panchanan Tol, Sibpur, Howrah.	Ditto	.. Saraswat Chandrika.
Bireswar Sen ..	2	Pandit Purandas Saptatirtha, 15, Mohanbagan Lane, and Pandit Kalipada Shastri, 5, Biswakosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Kavya.
Monindra Kr. Roy Chaudhury ..	2	Pandit Jogendra Kr. Goswami, Kavyatirtha, 3-2, Barrack-pore Trunk Road, Calcutta.	Ditto	.. Laghukaumud
NAVADWIP.				
Banks Behary Pandit ..	2	Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the teacher.	same Sankhya.
Nalini Kanta Goswami ..	2	Pandit Satish Chandra Vidya-bhushan, Navadwip, Nadia.	Ditto	.. Vedanta (ka).
Surendra Chandra Chakravarty ..	2	Pandit Nalini Kanta Tarkatirtha, Lilavati Bhaktishastripith, Navadwip, Nadia.	Ditto	.. Laghukaumud
Shivranjan Chatterjee ..	2	Private	..	.. Kavya.
JESSORE.				
Purnendu Kumar Bhattacharyya ..	2	Pandit Bimalananda Tarkatirtha, 90-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.	With the teacher.	same Sankhya.
DAULATPUR.				
Dhirendranath Chakraverty ..	2	Pandit Kabitra Mohan Smrititirtha, Sangdia Tol, Solar-khola, Khulna.	With the teacher.	same Mimansa.
Bankim Chandra Kavyatirtha ..	2	Pandit Jamini Kanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
BURDWAN.				
Ram Sankar Banerjee ..	2	Pandit Laxmi Saran Dev, Kavyatirtha, Nyayalanker, Raj-gunge, Lakuddi, Burdwan.	With the teacher.	same Saraswat Chandrika.
Ramnarayan Sen ..	2	Pandit Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha, Ikra, Burdwan.	Ditto	.. Mugdhabodh.
TARAKESWAR.				
Bijoyratna Mukherjee ..	2	Pandit Sanatkumar Kavyatirtha, Dorra, Bankura.	With the teacher.	same Saraswat.
BHATPARA.				
Girish Chandra Dev Sarma ..	2	Pandit Narayan Chandra Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	With the teacher.	same Mimansa.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
BIRBHUM.				
Tarapada Batabyal	Rs. 2	Pandit Satkauri Kavya Smriti-tirtha, Bilsa, Sainthia, Birbhum.	With the teacher.	same Mugdhabodh.
COOTAL.				
Mihir Ch. Panigrahi	2	Pandit Ambika Ch. Nyaya Kavyatirtha, Nandigram, Midnapore.	With the teacher.	same Chandrika.
AMURSHI.				
Luxmi Kanta Chakraverty	2	Pandit Brajanath Vedanta-ratna, Totanala, Midnapore.	With the teacher.	same Sukla Ved. Yayur.
Himanshu Shekher Tripathi	2	Pandit Brajanath Vedanta-tirtha, Barakamarda, Kharuigarh, Midnapore.	Ditto	.. Saraswat drika. Chan-
Ananta Kr. Panda	2	Pandit Jaynarayan Misra, Kavyatirtha, Samanta-khanda, Kharuigarh, Midnapore.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
GHATAL.				
Sital Ch. Bhaumik	2	Pandit Harakali Kavyapuran-tirtha, Pratappur, Gopemahal, Midnapore.	With the teacher.	same Samved.
Krishnananda Goswami	2	Pandit Ashutoah Kavya-vyakrantirtha, Udang, Howrah.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
Bijoykrishna Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Ramaswar Tarkasiddhanta, Bhemua, Midnapore.	Ditto	.. Ditto.
Sudhirohandra Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Tarapada Vyakaran-tirtha, Bhadrakali, Midnapore.	Ditto	.. Sankshiptasar.
Amulya Charan Dev Sarma	2	Pandit Bhupati Charan Kavya-tirtha, Kakharda, Dimarihat, Midnapore.	Ditto	.. Chandrika.
BAKLA.				
Priyanath Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta, Kavindra College, Gaila, Barisal.	With the teacher.	same Mugdhabodh.
BARISAL.				
Jnanapada Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Harendra Chandra Siddhantabhushan, Dharma-rakshini Sabha, Barisal.	With the teacher.	same Smriti (ka).
Krishnalal Chatterjee	2	Ditto	Ditto	.. Ditto.
IDILPUR.				
Janardan Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Monomohan Smriti-ratna, Pathakkandi, Madaripur, Faridpur.	With the teacher.	same Samved.
RUPAPAT.				
Adinath Gupta	2	Pandit Haridas Tarkasiddhanta and Pandit Haricharan Sankhyasastri, Faridpur Tol, Faridpur.	With the teacher.	same Laghuksamudi.
HEMNAGAR.				
Bhupendranarayan Roy	2	Pandit Satinath Vidyabhushan, Kahiroda Sundari Vidyapith, Hemnagar, Mymensingh.	With the teacher.	same Samved.
TANGAIL.				
Jatindranath Bhattacharya	2	Pandit Nivaran Chandra Kavyatirtha, Bajitpur, Tangail, Mymensingh.	With the teacher.	same Samved.
MYMENSINGH.				
Ramesh Chandra Bhattacharjee	2	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha, Geuripur, Mymensingh.	With the teacher.	same Mimanse.
NAOGAON.				
Naliniranjan Chatterjee	2	Pandit Surendranath Smriti-ratna, Chhatra Ghat, Pabna.	With the teacher.	same Purno.

D.—stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1937, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 257, dated the 21st March 1932, Notification No. 4324, dated the 29th December 1932, Notification No. 1469, dated the 31st March 1933, and the Government Resolution No. 48 Edn., dated the 9th January 1935, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 13th March 1931.

(To be paid by the District Inspector of Schools.)

FOR MERIT.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
BAKLA.				
Debendranath Sen Gupta	4	Pandit Arwini Kumar Kavya-Vyakrantirtha, Kavindra College, Gails, Barisal.	With the same teacher.	Kalap.
CALCUTTA.				
Haripada Kar	4	Pandit Raj Kumar Vedatirtha, Binapani Tol, Kaikala, Hooghly.	With the same teacher.	Samved.
GANGATIKURI.				
Jurudea Bhattacharya	4	Pandit Kalikinkar Saptatirtha, Abhaya Chatuhspathi, Gangatikuri, Burdwan.	With the same teacher.	Sankhya.

Stipends in proportion to passes.

CALCUTTA.				
axmannarayan	4	Pandit Ramraj Tripathi, H. S. Vidyalay, 29-1, Banshtalla Street, Calcutta.	With the same teacher.	Mimansa.
oshavacharya Joshi	4	Pandit Rairaj Tripathi, 29-1, Banshtalla Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	Samved.
arayan Krishna Laskar	4	Ditto	Ditto	Mimansa.
ebendra Sarma	4	Ditto	Ditto	Prakriya Kausmudy.
scheludananda Pandey	3	Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, V. S. Vidyalay, 134, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	Ditto	Samved.
holanath Chatterjee	3	Pandit Ratikanta Sankhyatirtha, Sibpur Tol, Howrah.	Ditto	Mimansa.
adhusudan Vyakrantirtha	3	Pandit Chandi Charen Tarkatirtha, 93-2, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta.	Ditto	Ditto
mudev Acharya	3	Pandit Dharmanath Tripathi, 13, Sibthakur Lane, Howbazar, Calcutta.	Ditto	Ditto
rendrachandra Roy	3	Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Jogendranath Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto	Vedanta (ke).
NAVADWIP.				
anijanath Bhattacharya	3	Pandit Ramendranath Vidya-bhushan, Kalna, Burdwan.	With the same teacher.	Sankahiptasar.
BERHAMPOKE.				
hintyapada Bhattacharya	4	Pandit Rajendranath Shastri, Berhampore, Khagra, Murahidabad.	With the same teacher.	Jyotish.
DAULATPUR.				
hil Ranjan Das	3	Private	....	Kalap.
BURDWAN.				
tipala Chakraverty	3	Pandit Batukbhairav Kavya-smrititirtha, Gumta, Kundala, Bribhum.	With the same teacher.	Smriti (ke).
ardhan Bhattacharya	3	Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Birwar Tarkatirtha, Burdwan.	Ditto	Ditto (ke).
ura Charen Bhattacharya	3	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijoychatuspathi, Burdwan.	Ditto	Ditto (ke).

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
Ba.				
GANGATIKURI.				
Bahuvallabh Goswami ..	3	Pandit Jetindramohan Kavya-tirtha, Manikyadihi, Kaligunge, Nadia.	With the same teacher.	Mugdhabodh.
Banishchandra Mukhopadhyaya ..	4	Pandit Kalinkar Saptatirtha, Gangatikuri, Burdwan.	Ditto ..	Upanisad.
AMURSHI.				
Pitambarkar Mahapatra ..	4	Pandit Navakanta Tarkadarsan-tirtha, Bhemus, Midnapore.	With the same teacher.	Smriti (gha).
DACCA.				
Brajmohan Goswami ..	4	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.	With the same teacher.	Vedanta (ka).
Nishikanta Chakraverty ..	3	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Sankhya.
BARISAL.				
Madhusudan Mukherjee ..	4	Pandit Seahikumar Tarkatirtha, Gabkhan, Barisal.	With the same teacher.	Kavya.
Krishnachandra Chakraverty ..	3	Pandit Chintaharan Smriti-tirtha, Kirtipasa, Barisal.	Ditto ..	Kalap.
BAKLA.				
Rabindranath Sen Gupta ..	4	Pandit Arwinikumar Kavya-vyakarantirtha, Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.	With the same teacher.	Kalap.
Dineshchandra Sarma ..	3	Pandit Krishnadas Tarkatirtha, Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.	Ditto ..	Sankhya.
KISHOREGUNGE.				
Debiprasad Bagchi ..	4	Pandit Satishchandra Vidyanidhi, Veda Vidyalay, Kishoregunge, Mymensingh.	With the same teacher.	Kavya.
Anilkumar Bhattacharya ..	3	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha, Gauripur Tol, Mymensingh.	Ditto ..	Kalap.
BRAHMANBERIA.				
Rameschandra Bhattacharya ..	3	Pandit Sechindramohan Kavya-tirtha, Brahmanberia, Medda, Tippera.	With the same teacher.	Kavya.
RANGPUR.				
Sukhamay Bhattacharya ..	4	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha, Gauripur Tol, Ramgopalpur, Mymensingh.	With the same teacher.	Mimansa.
COMILLA.				
Niradbaran Bhattacharya ..	3	Pandit Tripathanath Smriti-tirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the same teacher.	Smriti (ka).

Stipends for three years reserved for Nyaya.

FOR MERIT.

CALCUTTA.

Purnajan Tripathi ..	3	Pandit Charukrishna Tarkatirtha, 3B, Bibekananda Road, Calcutta.	With the same teacher.	Nyaya (kha).
----------------------	---	--	------------------------	--------------

KISHOREGUNGE.

Bhutesh Chandra Bhattacharya ..	3	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha, Gauripur, Mymensingh.	With the same teacher.	Nyaya (kha).
---------------------------------	---	---	------------------------	--------------

CALCUTTA.

Taraprasad Mukherjee ..	3	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharya, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	With the same teacher.	Nyaya (ka).
Krishna Kr. Bhattacharya ..	3	Pandit Manmatha Nath Tarkatirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, Shantinagar, 24-Paraganas.	Ditto ..	Ditto.

5. Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1936, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1932, Notification No. 2829, dated the 29th September 1932, Notification No. 1499, dated the 31st March 1934, and the Government Resolution No. 43, dated the 8th January 1935, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1931.

(To be paid by the District Inspector of Schools.)

FOR MERIT.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Centre of examination.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Aswini Kumar Kavyavyakarantirtha, Kavindra College, Gaila, Barisal.	12	Bakla.	.. Kalap.
Pandit Satish Chandra Vidyanidhi, Kishoregunge, Mymensingh	.. 12	Kishoregunge	.. Kavya.
Pandit Raj Kumar Vedatirtha, Binapani Tol, Kaikala, Hooghly	.. 12	Calcutta	.. Sam Ved.
Pandit Kali Kinkar Septatirtha, Gangatikuri, Burdwan	.. 12	Gangatikuri	.. Sankhya.
Pandit Ramraj Tripathi, H. S. Vidyalaya, 29-1, Banahatalla Street, Calcutta.	.. 12	Calcutta	.. Mimansa.
Pandit Harindra Chandra Smrititirtha, Gauripur, Mymensingh	.. 12	Rangpur	.. Ditto.

By adding up marks and for the encouragement of backward localities.

	Rs.		
Pandit Risiraj Tripathi, 29-1, Banahatalla Street, Calcutta	.. 12	Calcutta	..
Pandit Dharmanath Tripathi, 13, Shivthakur Lane, Calcutta	.. 12	Ditto	..
Pandit Nagendranath Shastri, 40, Simla Street, Calcutta	.. 12	Ditto	..
Pandit Ramvali Shastri, 13, Ward Institution Street, Calcutta	.. 12	Ditto	..
Pandit Raghuvir Trivedi, 134, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	.. 12	Ditto	..
Pandit Ram Chhavilla Shastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta	.. 12	Ditto	..
Pandit Sati Nath Vidyabhushan, Hemnagar, Mymensingh	.. 12	Hemnagar	..
Pandit Ashutosh Siddhanta, Navadwip, Nadia	.. 12	Navadwip	..
Pandit Jaynarayan Mishra, Samantakhanda, Khaurigarh, Midnapore	.. 10	Amarahi	..
Pandit Saradaprasad Misra, 5, Sukhlal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta	.. 10	Calcutta	..
Pandit Suresh Mishra, 5, Sukhlal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta	.. 10	Ditto	..
Pandit Kanhaia Prasad Shastri, 29-1, Banahatalla Street, Calcutta	.. 10	Ditto	..
Pandit Purandas Septatirtha, 15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta	.. 10	Ditto	..
Pandit Suryamani Tripathi, 2, Hari Sircar Lane, Calcutta	.. 10	Ditto	..
Pandit Kalicharan Shastri, 231, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta	.. 10	Ditto	..
Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Kirtipasa, Harisal	.. 10	Barisal	..
Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	.. 10	Navadwip	..
Pandit Madhusudan Vidyaratna, Alampur, Dhaighat, Chittagong	.. 10	Patiya	..
Pandit Krishnadas Tarkatirtha, Kavindra College, Gaila, Barisal	.. 10	Bakla	..
Pandit Kahetranath Smrititirtha, Sangda, Solarkola, Khulna	.. 10	Daulatpur	..
Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, 134, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	.. 10	Calcutta	..

Stipends reserved for Nyaya.

Pandit Charu Krishna Tarkatirtha, 3B, Bibekananda Road, Calcutta	12	Calcutta	..
Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	10	Bhatpara	..

Haru Kumar Tagore Tol Stipends reserved for Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

(To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.)

Pandit Balkhandi Upadhyay, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta	.. 6	Calcutta	..
Pandit Ramakrishna Tripathi, 93-2, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta	.. 6	Ditto	..
Pandit Aswini Kumar Smrititirtha, 1, Mahadev Banerjee Lane, Shipur, Howrah.	.. 5	Ditto	..
Pandit Ram Chandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, 15, Ram Krishna Bagchi Lane, Calcutta.	.. 5	Ditto	..
Pandit Sakaldeo Pandey, 29-1, Banahatalla Street, Calcutta	.. 5	Ditto	..
Pandit Basudev Tarkatirtha, 23-2-2A, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.	.. 5	Ditto	..
Pandit Pratap Ch. Kavya Smrititirtha, 53, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	.. 5	Ditto	..

F.—Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1937, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 357, dated the 21st March 1932, Notification No. 4224, dated the 29th December 1933, Notification No. 1493, dated the 31st March 1933, and the Government Resolution No. 4824, dated the 26th January 1934, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1931.

(To be paid by the District Inspector of Schools.)

FOR MERIT.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Centre of examination.	Subject.
Stipends tenable for one year from September 1937.			
	Rs.		
Pandit Jamini Kanta Vyakarantirtha, Orakandi, Faridpur ..	8	Narail	.. Laghukaumudi.
Pandit Kali Charan Smrititirtha, Luxminarayan Chatuspathi, Narayanjanj, Dacca.	8	Dacca	.. Kalap.
Pandit Sanat Kumar Kavyatirtha, Desara, Bankura ..	8	Tarakeswar	.. Saraswat.
Pandit Arun Kanta Smrititirtha and Pandit Nalini Kanta Kavyatirtha, Mullikpur Sanskrit Tol, Jeesore.	8	Rupapat	.. Laghukaumudi.
Pandit Jagadish Misra, Patanjali Sangaved Vidyalaya, Burrabazar, Calcutta.	8	Calcutta	.. Jyotish.
Pandit Prangopal Tarkatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ..	8	Navadwip	.. Nyaya (Ka).
Pandit Tarasar Vedantatirtha, 86A, Harihar Chatterjee Street, Calcutta ..	8	Calcutta	.. Vedanta (Ka)
Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratra, Totanala, Midnapore ..	8	Amarsahi	.. Sukla Yayurved.
Pandit Srikrishna Siddhantabagish, 13, Ward Institution Street, Maniktole, Calcutta.	8	Calcutta	.. Jyotish.
Pandit Haranath Shastri, 36-2, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta ..	8	Ditto	.. Puran.

By adding up marks and for the encouragement of backward localities.

Pandit Jibeswar Jha, 12, Shivthakur Lane, Calcutta ..	8	Calcutta	.. ..
Pandit Biswanath Thakur, 134, Meohhuabazar Street, Calcutta ..	8	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Ram Surati Misra, 5, Suklal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta ..	8	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Rati Kanta Sankhyatirtha, Shibpur, Howrah ..	8	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Tinkari Kavyatirtha, 29, Charu Chandra Sinha Lane, Howrah ..	8	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Karunamay Kavya Smrititirtha, Tarakeswar, Hooghly ..	8	Tarakeswar	.. ..
Pandit Dharani Kanta Shastri, Sherpur Town, Mymensingh ..	8	Sherpur	.. ..
Pandit Krishnaprasad Sankhyatirtha, Bhupatinagar, Khalisabhang, Midnapore.	8	Contai	.. ..
Pandit Saahi Kumar Vidyabhushan, Bishampur, Murshidabad ..	8	Berhampur	.. ..
Pandit Sachindra Mohan Kavyatirtha, Brahmanberia, Medda, Tippera ..	8	Brahmanberia	.. ..
Pandit Bhavananda Kavyaratna, Navadwip, Nadia ..	8	Navadwip	.. ..
Pandit Umesh Chandra Kavya-Vyakarantirtha, Babupur, Noakhali ..	8	Noakhali	.. ..
Pandit Surendra Kumar Sankhyatirtha, Purnananda Math Sanskrit College, Chittagong.	8	Chittagong	.. ..
Pandit Jogesh Chandra Shastri, Melandaha, Sukhadasundari Sanskrit Vidyalay, Jalalpur, Mymensingh.	8	Hemnagar	.. ..
Pandit Abudh Behary Tripathi, Burrabazar, Calcutta ..	6	Calcutta	.. ..
Pandit Kalipada Shastri, 5, Biswakosh Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Tilakdhari Pandey, 13, Ward Institution Street, Calcutta ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Bhagwan Misra, 381, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Siddhanath Shastri, 22, Hari Sircar Lane, Calcutta ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Pashupati Kavyatirtha, Pantihal, Howrah ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Gopal Chandra Kavyatirtha, Shibpur, Howrah ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Jagodish Shastri, 29, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Ambika Ch. Nyayakavyatirtha, Nandigram, Midnapore ..	6	Contai	.. ..
Pandit Tralokyanath Kavyasankhyatirtha, Sarila, Contai, Midnapore ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Brajanath Vedantatirtha, Barakamarda, Kharuigarh, Midnapore.	6	Amarsahi	.. ..
Pandit Chandramohan Kavyavinode, Sanskrit College, Comilla ..	6	Comilla	.. ..
Pandit Iwarachandra Smrititirtha, Malatinagar, Bogra ..	6	Naogaon	.. ..
Pandit Lalitmoan Smrititirtha, Naogan, Rajshahi ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Taranath Septatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna ..	6	Pabna	.. ..
Pandit Larisaran Dev Kavyatirtha, Rajgunge, Lakuddi, Burdwan ..	6	Burdwan	.. ..
Pandit Harendranath Vedantatirtha, Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan ..	6	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Ashutosh Smritipanchanan, Sanskrit College, Chittagong ..	6	Chittagong	.. ..
Pandit Monoranjan Smrititirtha, Navadwip ..	6	Navadwip	.. ..
Pandit Hrishikesh Smritiratna, Bandanga, Khulna ..	6	Daulatpur	.. ..
Pandit Bhupati Ch. Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Kakharda, Dimrihati, Midnapore.	6	Ghatol	.. ..

Masakumar Tagore Tol Stipends reserved for Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

(To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.)

Pandit Ramsubhag Pandey, 11, Tara Datta Street ..	4	Calcutta	.. ..
Pandit Parashnath Kavyatirtha, Udaynarayanpur, Howrah ..	4	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Ram Chandra Shastri, 8, Sitanath Road, Calcutta ..	4	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Ramdulare Shastri, 5, Banshtalla Street, Calcutta ..	4	Ditto	.. ..
Pandit Hem Chandra Shastri, 180, Harrison Road, Calcutta ..	3	Ditto	.. ..

Hirani Mukherjee Reward for the Pandit of the Hirani Chatuspathi.

(To be paid by the Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association, Calcutta.)

Pandit Panchananda Kavyasmititirtha ..	24	..	.. ..
Pandit Jaykati Bhattacharya ..	Silver Medal	..	.. ..

S. N. DAS GUPTA,

Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association.

Script by the Hon'ble President and Council of the Bengali Sanskrit Association.

Calcutta, the 7th August 1937.

Statement showing the stipends and rewards awarded to the students who have successfully passed the title examination, 1937, in accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department Resolution, dated the 30th January 1935, and Government Order No. 46 Edn., dated the 8th January 1935, and also the rewards awarded to the Adhyapakas according to the rules.

Names of adhyapakas with rewards.

Pandit Ram Chabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Rs. 200.
 Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, V. S. Vidyalaya, Calcutta, Rs. 200.
 Pandit Sarada Prosad Misra, 5, Suklal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta, Rs. 100.
 Pandit Chandra Mohan Kavyabinode, Comilla, Rs. 100.
 Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Nabadwip, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Rishiraj Tripathi, 29-1, Banatalla Street, Calcutta, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Ashutosh Siddhanta, Nabadwip, Nadia, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Raghubir Trivedi, V. S. Vidyalaya, Calcutta, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Purandas Septatirtha, 15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta, Rs. 50.
 Pandit Kalipada Sastri, Pasupati Chatuspathi (C).
 Pandit Jamini Kanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur (C).
 Pandit Isan Chandra Smritipanchanan, Berhampur (D).
 Pandit Manmatha Nath Tarkatirtha (B).
 Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, Shyamnagar (A).
 Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Chandidas Nyayatirtha, Nali (A).

- (A) Burdwan Prize of Rs. 45 (each).
 (B) Harakumar Tagore Prize of Rs. 45.
 (C) Raj Krishna Roy Prize of Rs. 50 each.
 (D) Kshetramani Devi Prize of Rs. 50.

Roll No.	Names of students with rewards and stipends.	Subject.
1603	Sj. Panchanan Bhattacharyya, Rs. 100 (f) (q) (h)	.. Navya Nyaya (kha).
1422	Sj. Haripada Bhattacharyya, Rs. 100	.. Bankshiptasar.
1736	Sj. Manoranjan Sarma Misra, Rs. 50 (l)	.. Mimansa.
1619	Sj. Jadavendra Nath Roy, Rs. 50 (g)	.. Navya Nyaya (pha).
1535	Sj. Bibhuti Bhushan Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Rs. 25(a)	.. Sankhya.
1578	Sj. Kumud Ranjan Goswami, Rs. 25 (e) (c)	.. Navya Nyaya (ha).
1403	Sj. Anil Charan Chakravarty, Rs. 25	.. Bankshiptasar.
1516	Sj. Bimalananda Bandyopadhyaya, Rs. 25	.. Sankhya.
1526	Sj. Sitangsu Sekhar Bagchi, Rs. 25	.. Ditto.
1599	Sj. Narasingh Acharyya, Rs. 25	.. Navya Nyaya (kha).
1614	Sj. Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya, Rs. 20	.. Navya Nyaya (ga).
1144	Sj. Radharaman Chaudhuri, Rs. 20	.. Mugdhabodh.
1730	Sj. Siteram Misra, Rs. 20 (j) (a)	.. Smriti (kha).
260	Sj. Beidyanath Lahiri, Rs. 20 (d)	.. Kavya.
1565	Sj. Pasupati Ghosh, Rs. 20	.. Vedanta.
719	Sj. Sudhir Ranjan Bhattacharyya (a)	.. Kavya.
1707	Sj. Sureswar Roy (h) (v) (k) (r) (e)	.. Smriti (ka).
1767	Sj. Jinananda Vikahu (t)	.. Pali.
1286	Sj. Biswanath Chaturvedi (m)	.. Panini Vyakaran.
1258	Sj. Ram Sankar Tripathi (l)	.. Ditto.
1556	Sj. Shyamspada Layak (w)	.. Vedanta.
1558	Sj. Brajmoohan Kavyatirtha (z)	.. Ditto.
1670	Sj. Bejoy Krishna Sahu (s)	.. Puran.
1696	Sj. Nirmal Kumar Chakraverty (x)	.. Smriti (ka).
1767	Sj. Madhusudan Vyakaranatirtha (p)	.. Sam Veda.
1745	Sj. Kamalnayan Sarma Gauri (y)	.. Vaishnav Darsan.

- (a) Burdwan Prize of Rs. 40 (each).
 (b) Darbhanga Prize of Rs. 19.
 (c) Harakumar Tagore Prize of Rs. 25.
 (d) Raja Krishnanath Roy Stipend of Rs. 4 a month.
 (e) Biraj Mohini Devi Silver Medal.
 (f) Darbhanga Stipend of Rs. 13 a month.
 (g) Raja Haranath Roy Stipend of Rs. 5 a month.
 (h) Raja Lokenath Roy Stipend of Rs. 6 a month.
 (i) Dewan Krishna Kanta Nandi Stipend of Rs. 7 a month.
 (j) Prasanna Kumar Tagore Stipend of Rs. 7 a month.
 (k) Biseswar Chakraverty Gold Medal.
 (l) Pratapnarayan Dev Barma Gold Medal.
 (m) Pratapnarayan Dev Barma Gold Medal.
 (n) Jagamohan Mukherjee Prize of Rs. 35.
 (o) Parbati Devi Prize of Rs. 35.
 (p) Rajarshi Gopal Chandra Acharyya Chaudhuri Silver Medal.
 (q) Rajarshi Gopal Chandra Acharyya Chaudhuri Silver Medal.
 (r) Rajarshi Gopal Chandra Acharyya Chaudhuri Silver Medal.
 (s) Mahendra Nath Goswami Gold Medal.
 (t) Anagarika Dharmapala Gold Medal.
 (v) Ramgopal Smritibhusan Gold Medal.
 (w) Ramdas Mukherjee Gold Medal.
 (z) Dinanath Chakraverty Gold Medal.
 (y) Nalin Ch. Saha Silver Medal.
 (s) Bhuvan Mohan Patit Pabani Prize of Rs. 15.

S. N. DAS GUPTA,

Secretary, Bengali Sanskrit Association.

Orders by the Hon'ble President and Council of the Bengal Sanskrit Association.

Calcutta, the 7th August 1937.

Statement of candidates who have passed the Title Examination held in February 1937 in accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department, resolution, dated the 30th January 1935, and Government order No. 46 Edn., dated the 8th January 1935, with the titles conferred on them.

(Published in order of the roll numbers of the candidates.)

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred,	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
57	Mahesh Singha	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Bimalananda Tarkatirtha, 90-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
85	Kotisar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Jajneswar Smritibhusan, 32-188D, Devnath-pura, Benares.
89	Vidyasagar Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopal Prosadji Sarma, Secunderabad.
104	Bishnu Datta Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Kalindikanta Sukul, Mejgaon, Gorakhpur.
118	Banka Behari Pandit	.. ..	.. Pandit Atulkriahna Panchatirtha, Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
169	Lakshmikanta Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratra, Totanala, Midnapore.
189	Jagabandhu Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
213	Shyama Pada Goswami	.. ..	.. Pandit Satyakinkar Darsan Sastri, Ukhra, Burdwan.
221	Ganapati Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Govinda Jha, Deoghar, Dumka.
224	Birendra Agnihotri	.. ..	.. Pandit Vidyasagar Sastri, Beharipur, Barilly.
245	Mahendranath Das	.. ..	.. Pandita Haridas Tarkasiddhanta and Hem Chandra Sankhya Sastri, Faridpur.
260	Baidyanath Lahiri	.. ..	.. Pandit Kalipada Shastri, Pashupati Chatuspathi, Baghbazar, Calcutta.
276	Ramkedar Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramchhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
287	Rampadartha Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
307	Pashupatinath Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Durga Prasanna Vidyabhushan, Saraswat tal, Pabna.
308	Narayan Das Saha	.. ..	.. Pandit Akahoy Kr. Shastri, 104, Hari Ghosh Street, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
317	Kamakshya Prosad Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandit Charu Chandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, 5A, Ramkriahna Bagchi Lane, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
325	Rabikinkar Batabyal	.. ..	.. Pandit Akahoy Kr. Shastri, 104, Hari Ghosh Street, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
362	Gopal Chandra Sinha	.. ..	.. Pandit Bijoy Krishna Kavyatirtha, 118, Houzkara, Benares City.
372	Bishnu Ballav Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Saroda Prosad Misra, 5, Sukh Lal Jahur Lane, Calcutta.
379	Suryya Narayan Sukla	.. ..	.. Ditto.
389	Bangsiddhar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
446	Jagdish Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Dwarikanth Nyaya Sastri, 6-22, Kesh Krishna Sur Street, Hatkhola, Calcutta.
524	Markandeya Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Rishi Raj Tripathi, 29-1, Banstola Street, Calcutta.
570	Lakshman Narayan	.. ..	.. Ditto.
Comilla Dharma Samiti Centre.			
690	Parbati Charan Bhattacharyya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Chandra Mohan Kavyabinode, Sanskrit College, Comilla, Tippera.
Bakia Aryya Samajikhi Sabha Centre.			
709	Janardan Chakraverty	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Kalikanta Siromani, Unashia, Faridpur
717	Makham Lal Das Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandita Jatindranath Vidyasagar, Krishna Das Tarkatirtha and Aswini Kr. Kavyatirtha, Kavindra College, Golla, Barisal.
718	Dinesh Chandra Chakravarty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
719	Sudhir Ranjan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
734	Hemendra Ch. Das Gupta	.. ..	.. Ditto.
Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Centre.			
731	Tryambak Sarma	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Sankar Sastri, Bhoabla, Farindrapur, Nagpur.
Bauwar Sanshodhan Dharma Prakashini Sabha Centre.			
785	Muralidhar Sharma	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Radhakrishna Shastri, Mandawa, Jaipur.
792	Lakshmi Narayan Dadhich	.. ..	.. Pandit Rameshwarji Shastri, Molassar, Didwana.
Poona Mimansa Vidyalaya Centre.			
823	Narayan Harilal Stogha	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Basudev Shastri, Avayankar, Poona.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KALAP.			
Bakia Aryya Sammilani Sabha Centre.			
1003	Hiralal Ganguly	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandita Jatindranath Vidyasagar, Krishnadas Tarkatirtha and Aswini Kumar Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Kavindra College, Golla, Barisal.
1016	Chit Swarupananda Brahmachari	.. " ..	Ditto.
Shikhar Prachyaiksha Parishad Centre.			
1032	Aswini Kr. Chakraverty	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Private.
MUGDHABODH.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1081	Niranjan Swarup Brahmachari	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Birechnath Vidyasagar, Mulajore Sanskrit College, Shyamnagar, 24-Parganas.
1083	Fanindranath Bhattacharyya	.. " ..	Ditto.
1096	Sanat Kr. Chatteraj	.. " ..	Pandit Jatindranath Sankhya Shastri Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Bolkunda, Shamdihi, Burdwan.
1124	Bhutanath Bandopadhyaya	.. " ..	Pandit Harindranath Vedantatirtha, Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
1144	Radha Ramen Chaudhury	.. " ..	Pandit Basanta Kr. Vidyabhusan, Bolepur, Birbhum.
1148	Bhudev Ch. Mukhopadhyaya	.. " ..	Pandit Manoranjan Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.
1162	Dharani Dhar Das	.. " ..	Pandit Nripendranath Kavya Vyakaranatirtha Vedanta Sastri, Lakshya, Midnapore.
Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College Centre.			
1181	Sachindranath Chakraverty	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Taranath Naptatirtha, Daman tal, Pabna.
1182	Nagendra Kr. Tarafdar	.. " ..	Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1216	Bechan Jha	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. S. Vidyalay, Barabazar, Calcutta.
PANINI.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1279	Srinibas	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Kalindi Kanta Sukul, Maloon, Gorakhpur.
SARASWAT.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1340	Dhirendranath Talapatra	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Bijoykrishna Kavyatirtha Vedantabagiah, Houzkatra, Benares City.
1370	Gopinath Misra	.. " ..	Pandits Nisikant Tarkatirtha and Amar Chandra Tarka Sankhyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.
SANKSHIPTASAR.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1408	Anil Charan Chakraverty	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Santosh Kr. Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 70-1, Beniatola Street, Calcutta.
1410	Bhumijanath Bhattacharyya	.. " ..	Pandit Herambanath Panchatirtha, Shyamchand Chatuspathi, Kalna, Burdwan.
1422	Haripada Bhattacharyya	.. " ..	Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna, Jogikhope, Kalgachhia, Midnapore.
1426	Bamapada Ghosal	.. " ..	Pandit Ananga M. Tarkatirtha, Bhora, Bankura.
JAIN SWETAMBAR VYAKARAN.			
Calcutta Centre.			
467	Punamchandra Lasod	.. Vyakaranatirtha ..	Pandit Ram Gopalacharyya, Shibapuri, Gwalior.
JYOTISH.			
Calcutta Centre.			
483	Jugal Kishore Jha	.. Jyotishtirtha ..	Pandit Ramchandra Jha, Bisuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalay, Mechua-bazar, Calcutta.
484	Ambika Nanda Thakur	.. " ..	Ditto.
489	Akkari Charan Acharyya	.. " ..	Pandit Digindranath Kavya Vyakaran Jyotishtirtha, 69, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
SANKHYA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1516	Bimalananda Bandyopadhyaya	.. Sankhyatirtha	.. Pandit Kalinkar Septatirtha, Gangatukur Burdwan.
1526	Sitangsu Sakhar Bagchi	.. "	.. Pandit Panchanan Sankhya Vedantatirtha 29, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
1535	Bibhutibhusan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	.. "	.. Pandit Srijib Nyayatirtha, M.A., Bhatpara, 24-Paraganas.
NAVYA NYAYA (ka).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1578	Kumud Ranjan Goswami	.. Tarkatirtha	.. Mahamahopadhyay Chandi Das Nyaya Tarkatirtha Navadwip, Nadia.
1582	Bhubaneswar Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Akhil Chandra Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College Sylhet.
NAVYA NYAYA (kha).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1599	Narasingh Acharyya	.. Tarkatirtha	.. Pandit Dharma Nath Tripathi, 12, Shib Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
1608	Panchanan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Mahamahopadhyay Jogendra Nath Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
NAVYA NYAYA (ga).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1614	Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Taranath Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
NAVYA NYAYA (gha).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1619	Jadabendra Nath Roy	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Jamini Kanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna.
DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1643	Kunji Lal Jain	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Makhan Lal Shastri, Morena, Gwalior State.
SMRITI (ka).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1707	Sureswar Roy	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Ishan Ch. Smritipanchanan, Jubilee rd, Berhampore, Khagra, Murahidabad.
1727	Lakshminath Dev Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Devendra Ch. Smrititirtha, Sarupeta, Kamrup.
SMRITI (kha).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1730	Sitaram Misra	.. Smrititirtha	.. Pandit Raghubir Trivedi, 124, Meenabazar Street, Calcutta.
Indore Maharaja Netkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.			
1732	Bal Shastri Joshi	.. Smrititirtha	.. Pandit Sripad Shastri, Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Indore.
MIMANSA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1736	Monoranjan Sarma Misra	.. Mimansatirtha	.. Mahamahopadhyay Jogendranath Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
PALI SUTTA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1767	Jinamanda Bhattacha	.. Suttabharad	.. Private.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination, 1937, in the Second Division.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
2	Aviram Acharyya Sarma	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Raghunath Misra, Khalikot, Gansem.
3	Lingaraj Mahapatra	.. "	.. Ditto.
5	Hrishikesh Bose	.. "	.. Pandit Digindra Nath Kavya Vyakaran Jyotish-tirtha, 69, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
9	Krishna Prosad Bhattaraj	.. "	.. Pandit Sita Saran Dwivedi, 7, Hanepukuria 1st Lane, Calcutta.
10	Kameswar Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
14	Mangal Prosad Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street Calcutta
15	Sarada Prosad Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
22	Ramapati Tripathi	.. "	.. Pandit Kaji Kumar Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha, Mahajan, Sagarewar, Midnapore.
25	Phani Bhushan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Hamandas Smrititirtha, 176, Harihar Mukherjee Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
29	Balaram Chaturvedi	.. "	.. Pandit Ratikanta Santhyatirtha, Sibpur, Howrah.
32	Chirenjib Lal Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Rishi Raj Tripathi, Harihar Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Barabazar, Calcutta.
36	Sankari Prosad Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Manmatha Nath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
37	Bibhuti Bhushan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Harpada Smrititirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
39	Dwarikadutta Pandeya	.. "	.. Pandit Sarada Prosad Saptatirtha, 5, Sukhlal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
42	Brihaspati Pandeya	.. "	.. Pandit Abo h Behary Tripathi, 10, Sukhlal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
44	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Ram Chandra Kavya Smrititirtha, 14, Nuntola Lane, Calcutta.
45	Satkari Mukherji	.. "	.. Pandit Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha, Howrah.
46	Haripada Adhikari	.. "	.. Pandit Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha, Charuchandra Sinha to, Howrah.
48	Ram Bachan Prosad	.. "	.. Pandit Sivanandan Pandey Tarkatirtha, N. V. S. Vidyalaya, Barabazar, Calcutta.
50	Chandra Sekhar Pathak	.. "	.. Ditto.
58	Kumudini Devi	.. "	.. Pandit Ramaswami Misra, 6, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.
59	Rinodini Devi	.. "	.. Ditto.
60	Chandra Sekhar Jyotish	.. "	.. Pandit Tara Charan Bhattacharjee Kavyatirtha, Jangambari Math, Bonarua.
61	Magan Lal Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
63	Murari Lal Goswami Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
67	Brahma Nath Jha	.. "	.. Pandita Nishi Kanta Tarkatirtha and Amar Chandra Tarkatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.
69	Jadunath Panda	.. "	.. Pandit Jogendra Nath Panda Kavyatirtha, Mohati, Herida, Midnapore.
70	Rupnarayan Lata	.. "	.. Pandit Jamunadharaji Lata, Ramgarh, Jaipur.
71	Pramatha Nath Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naugson, Rajshahi.
72	Jagannath Misra	.. "	.. Pandit Ramji Ojha Kavyatirtha, Ekaria, Saran.
75	Kamalakhya Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Kriparam Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha, Burdwan.
78	Rasaraj Panda	.. "	.. Pandit Ambica Charan Nyayakavyatirtha, Nandigram, Midnapore.
79	Chandra Dev Tripathi	.. "	.. Private.
81	Lakshman Swarup Bhatnagar	.. "	.. Pandit Tejnarayan Sastri, Mongra, Patna, Etah.
84	Sugan Chandra Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Mahadev Sarma, Devabanda, Beharanpur.
86	Bijoy Kali Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Giridhari Prasad Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha, Hetampur, Birbhum.
88	Jairam Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Gopal Prasad Sarma, Secunderabad.
90	Birendra Kumar Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
91	Krishna Prasanna Boal	.. "	.. Pandit Nripendra Nath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha, Lakshya, Midnapore.
94	Karnadev	.. "	.. Pandit Kalindi Kanta Sukul, Majgaon, Gorakhpur.
98	Narottam Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
103	Brahmachari Sukhdev Sastri	.. "	.. Ditto.
107	Sibapada Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Ram Charan Tarkatirtha, Champaul, Khulna.
108	Kshitish Chandra Ray Chaudhury	.. "	.. Ditto.
109	Bijoy Krishna Kundu	.. "	.. Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Krittippasa, Barisal.
115	Horamba Nath Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Kashinath Kavya Sanhya Vedantatirtha, Tangail, Mymensingh.
119	Digindra Narayan Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
122	Jiban Gopal Goswami	.. "	.. Ditto.
125	Purnendu Prava Satpathi	.. "	.. Pandit Ambica Charan Nyaya Kavyatirtha, Nandigram, Midnapore.
126	Jamini Kanta Panda	.. "	.. Ditto.
128	Bilwedial Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Bhujanga Bhushan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha, Chotaganra, Ahmadpur, Birbhum.
129	Ramapati Mukhopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Satish Chandra Kavya Smrititirtha, Chagram, Burdwan.
130	Ram Dulal Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
131	Haragobinda Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
132	Pabitra Nath Soma	.. "	.. Pandit Iswar Chandra Smrititirtha, Malatinagar, Bogra.
137	Nalini Bhushan Bhattacharji	.. "	.. Pandit Kalipada Bhastri, Pasupati Chatuspathi, Calcutta.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Calcutta Contd.—contd.			
143	Nrishinga Prosad Bhattacharyya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Basanta Kr. Vidyabhusan, Bolpur, Birbhum.
144	Kamalaksha Thakur	.. "	.. Ditto.
146	Nakari Mukhopadhyaya	.. "	.. Ditto.
147	Ramapati Acharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
148	Nani Gopal Goswami	.. "	.. Pandit Ashutosh Siddhanta, Navadwip, Nadia
150	Phani Bhusan Tripathi	.. "	.. Pandit Dibakar Misra, Contai, Midnapore.
151	Radha Ballav Misra	.. "	.. Pandit Anangamohan Tarkatirtha, Bhora, Bankura.
152	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Joy Kali Kavya Smrititirtha, Kalsowar, Kuchut, Burdwan.
153	Ram Jiban Roy	.. "	.. Ditto.
155	Rameswar Panigrahi	.. "	.. Pandit Krishna Prosad Sankhyatirtha, Bhupati-nagar, Khalishabhang, Midnapore.
156	Jnanada Kanta Misra	.. "	.. Pandit Lamobdar Misra, Egga, Midnapore.
157	Lambodar Misra	.. "	.. Ditto.
158	Kasi Nath Gaya-tun-dey	.. "	.. Pandit Mukunda Lal Sastri, 6, Godhulia, Benares.
160	Manmatha Nath Pal	.. "	.. Pandit Homendra Nath Smriti Kavyatirtha, Siddhi-pasa, Jessore.
163	Madan Mohan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Ram Krishna Bhattacharyya, M.A., Pathakpara, Bankura.
164	Surendra Nath Chattopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Basanta Kr. Kavya Vyakrantitirtha, Jhokra, Howrah.
165	Parosh Nath Mandal	.. "	.. Pandit Shyamapada Tarkatirtha, Kajora, Burdwan
167	Khudiram Das Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Barada Kr. Kavyatirtha, Mughera, Midna-pore.
171	Hemgopal Mukhopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Batuk Bhairab Kavya Smrititirtha, Gusuta, Kundala, Birbhum.
177	Susil Kumar Roy	.. "	.. Pandit Herambanath Panchatirtha, Kalna, Burdwan.
178	Radharaman Misra	.. "	.. Pandit Lakshmi Narayan Kavyatirtha, Kulpura, Gopinathpur, Midnapore.
181	Gouri Sankar Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Kali Kinkar Saptatirtha, Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
182	Sib Ram Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Amrityahari Smrititirtha, Billapushkarni, Nadia.
183	Sudhangsu Bhusan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
184	Suchit Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
185	Sripati Mohan Dey	.. "	.. Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
186	Pratap Chandra Biawas	.. "	.. Ditto.
187	Sudhir Chandra Chakraverty	.. "	.. Ditto.
188	Ram Narayan Chakraverty	.. "	.. Ditto.
191	Ashutosh Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
192	Tinkari Bandyopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Harendranath Vedantatirtha, Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
193	Kishori Mohan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
194	Manjalmaya Bandyopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Birendra Kr. Bhattacharyya, Kavya Vyakranpuran Smrititirtha, 30, Bhutewar, Benares.
195	Samiran Chandra Dhar	.. "	.. Ditto.
196	Baladev Prosad Sukla	.. "	.. Ditto.
197	Mahendra Upadhyaya	.. "	.. Ditto.
198	Goswami Jamuna Datta Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
206	Bijoy Gopal Mukhopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha, Sengdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
211	Ramsudhir Pal	.. "	.. Pandit Kalipada Sarbabhoum, Sonatikuri, Khanakul, Hooghly.
214	Hangsaraj (Jannapati) Sankar Byas	.. "	.. Pandit Mansukram Sukla, Motamandir, Surat.
217	Nrishingha Pada Chattopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Upendra Nath Kavya Tarkatirtha, Jessore.
222	Indubhusan Paladhi	.. "	.. Pandit Bimala Charan Kavyatirtha, Pandua, Harishpur, Howrah.
226	Sudhir Kumar Bandyopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Saahi Kr. Vidyabhusan, Berhampore, Khagra, Murshidabad.
228	Mahabir Misra	.. "	.. Private.
229	Sukesh Chandra Pathak	.. "	.. Pandit Jogendra Nath Smriti Sankhyatirtha, Goulpara, Sripur, Jessore.
232	Basanta Kumar Panda	.. "	.. Pandit Nilkantapati Kavyatirtha, Balageria, Midnapore.
233	Abinash Chandra Satpathi	.. "	.. Ditto.
234	Nilkantha Misra	.. "	.. Ditto.
235	Paramananda Misra	.. "	.. Ditto.
238	Sudhir Kumar Karmakar, B.A.	.. "	.. Pandit Ramapati Kavyatirtha, Pakar, Birbhum
240	Manmatha Nath Chattopadhyaya	.. "	.. Pandit Gourdas Kavya Vyakrantitirtha, Mayapur, Nadia.
241	Devendra Nath Basu Das	.. "	.. Pandit Hari Sadhan Smrititirtha, Ghatal, Midnapore.
246	Sachinendan Ray	.. "	.. Pandit Kashiwar Kavya Smrititirtha, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.
249	Aditya Kumar Das Dev Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Siba Ram Dikshit, Haludpukur, Singhbhum.
250	Prasenana Kumar Das Dev Sarma, B.A.	.. "	.. Ditto.
254	Ramananda Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Sridhar Sarma, Gurukul, Gorakhpur, Munshapur.
255	Holaram Chaudhury Dev Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Radha Ramen Vedantatirtha, Lahpur, Birbhum.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Calcutta Centre—contd.			
266	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Harendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Kavyatirtha, Town Sripur, Khulna.
268	Suniti Kumar Chattopadhyay	.. ..	.. Ditto.
263	Sud Bhushan Tapaswi	.. ..	.. Pandit Birendra Ch. Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, 167-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
264	Jajneswar Das	.. ..	.. Ditto.
269	Bijoy Krishna Bandyopadhyay	.. ..	.. Pandit Chandi Charan Kavya Smrititirtha, 74/1, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
271	Brindaban Chandra Kaviraj	.. ..	.. Ditto.
275	Saraju Prosad Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramchhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
276	Kumari Usha Rani Dutta	.. ..	.. Pandit Kali Pada Shastri, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
280	Ramnihora Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramchhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
281	Radhanath Tripathi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
284	Abodh Behari Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
290	Sankar Datta Sarma Joshi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
296	Achyutananda Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha, Biles, Sainthia, Birbhum.
300	Parbati Sankar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
301	Tinkari Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
302	Jakali Bhattacharyya, B.A.	.. ..	.. Pandit Panchananda Kavya Smrititirtha, Sridhanpur, Hataidharpur, Burdwan.
303	Sambhudayal	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramakhibal Tripathi, 93 2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.
313	Ajyodhya Nath Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Nivandan Pandeya, S. V. S. Vidyalay, Barabazar, Calcutta.
314	Bunala Kanta Mukhopadhyay	.. ..	.. Pandit Krishna Gopal Kavya Smrititirtha, 16B, Tagore Castle Street, Calcutta.
315	Amulya Charan Kole	.. ..	.. Ditto.
316	Nageswar Pathak	.. ..	.. Pandit Deb Datta Misra, 1-1, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.
320	Rabindra Nath Ghosh Thakur	.. ..	.. Pandit Kalipada Shastri, 5, Bhowkosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
323	Ramanath Goswami	.. ..	.. Pandit Durga Charan Sanukhya Vedantatirtha, 21A, Ganga Prosad Mukherjee Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
324	Dhirendra Nath Mandal	.. ..	.. Pandit Akshoy Kr. Sastri, 101, Hari Ghosh Street, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
328	Bhupendra Pati Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Rambal Shastri, 13, Ward Institution Street, Maniktala, Calcutta.
329	Gopi Krishna Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
330	Ramabatar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
331	Brahmadatta Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
333	Gauri Sankar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
336	Jai Krishna Dutta	.. ..	.. Pandit Kishori Mohon Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Sibpur, Howrah.
339	Santa Saran Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramprosod Sastri, Lalbag, Chandanagar, Hooghly.
343	Govindacharyya Pal Murkar	.. ..	.. Pandit Dharmanath Tripathi, 131, Sib Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
351	Thakur Prosad Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
352	Prosad Chandra Mallik	.. ..	.. Pandit Dwaraka Nath Kavya Vyakaran Tarkatirtha, 62-7, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
356	Amarendra Nath Chattopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopendra Kr. Kavya Smrititirtha, Aista, Howrah.
356	Bishnu Pada Gangopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Kishori Mohan Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, 9-14, Kheta Banerjee Lane, Howrah.
357	Hrishikesh Ghosh	.. ..	.. Pandit Haripada Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha, 14, Nanda Mallik Lane, Calcutta.
364	Jai Narayan Thakur	.. ..	.. Pandit Raghubar Trivedi, 124, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.
366	Bijoy Ratna Sen Sarma	.. ..	.. Private.
373	Pathak Purusottam Punjram	.. ..	.. Pandit Sarada Prosad Misra, 5, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
375	Guru Santa Sibcharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
380	Kunar Jha	.. ..	.. Ditto.
381	Ram Sekh Chaturvedi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
385	Panchanan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Dwaraka Nath Vidyabhushe, Chitra, Serampur, Hooghly.
390	Purusottam Trivedi	.. ..	.. Pandit Saradaprosad Misra, 5, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
392	Chandra Kanta Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
393	Sitanath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
394	Kahirode Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
395	Ganganath Dev Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
396	Basudeb Mahapatra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
398	Suniti Bhushan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
401	Ram Chandra Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramdulare Shastri, 5, Benstole Street, Calcutta.
403	Ram Sudhista Chandhury	.. ..	.. Ditto.
404	Ram Saran Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Calcutta Centre—contd.			
405	Rabindra Narayan Chaudhury	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Ram Ch. Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, 15, Ram Krishna Bagchi Lane, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
406	Brajendra Nath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Surendra Mohan Vedantatirtha, 3-1-1, Mukherjeepara Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
407	Jadab Chandra Chakravarty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
411	Braja Raj Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Banahidhar Misra, 106, Satapatti, Calcutta.
412	Rishi Nandan Pandey	.. ..	.. Pandit Bhagawan Dutt Misra, 381, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
413	Ram Kumar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
414	Bidyandana Pathak	.. ..	.. Ditto.
415	Basudev Pandey	.. ..	.. Ditto.
416	Rameswar Prosad Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
417	Suryya Narayan Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Kalipada Sastri, 5, Biswakosh Lane, Bag bazar, Calcutta.
423	Ramjanma Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
424	Ramnareyan Das Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
425	Kanahiya Lal Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
427	Debi Das Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Dakshina Ch. Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, 11, Sahitya Parasad Street, Calcutta.
428	Gauri Sankar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Biraj Mohan Kavyatirtha, Vidyaratna, Dakshin Sripur, Khulna.
431	Narsingha Prosad Thakur	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Subhag Pandey, Kavya Vyakaranacharyya, 120, Tulapatti, Calcutta.
434	Surendra Mohan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagiah, Sanskrit Sahitya-parasad, Shyamabazar, Calcutta.
437	Sailendra Nath Bhaduri	.. ..	.. Pandit Satish Ch. Kavya Vyakaran Tarkatirtha, Barahernagar, 24-Parganas.
438	Nirendra Nath Bhaduri	.. ..	.. Ditto.
439	Prangopal Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
440	Phani Bhusan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
441	Abani Mohan Goswami	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Ch. Kavya Smrititirtha, 14, Nuntola Lane, Calcutta.
445	Haripada Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Tinkari Kavyatirtha, 27, Ramkrishnapur Lane, Howrah.
449	Radha Krishna Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Tarapada Bhattacharyya, Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Tamruk, Midnapore.
451	Ananta Mohan Visarad	.. ..	.. Pandit Protap Chandra Smrititirtha, 53, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
452	Gopal Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Aswini Kanta Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Smrititirtha, 1, Mahadev Banerjee Lane, Howrah.
454	Umapada Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Provakar Kavya Smritimimansatirtha, 17A, Gour Laha Street, Calcutta.
*457	Isa Dutta Pandeya	.. ..	.. Pandit Dharma Natha Tripathi Vyakaranatirtha, 13, Siv Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
461	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Desaratthi Smrititirtha Vedantasastr.
462	Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Dwarhatta, Hooghly.
464	Sibadas Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Karunamay Kavya Smrititirtha, Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
473	Ram Prasad Sastri	.. ..	.. Ditto.
474	Biswanath Nagar	.. ..	.. Pandit Rishi Raj Tripathi, 29, Banstola Street, Calcutta.
479	Shyamananda Jha	.. ..	.. Ditto.
483	Hagabat Prosad Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Biswanath Thakur, Visuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalay, Calcutta.
484	Sadananda Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. S. Vidyalay, Barabazar, Calcutta.
485	Mathuraprasad Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
486	Rampreatap Tripathi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
488	Ramsankar Dwivedi	.. ..	.. Pandit Suryamani Tripathi, 2, Hari Sankar Lane, Calcutta.
490	Jaindra Nath Biswas	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahadeb Sastri Pandey, Rajapur, Bunda.
494	Basudeb Ratha	.. ..	.. Pandit Hara Nath Sastri, 36-2, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
495	Bhim Sen Pathi	.. ..	.. Pandits Purandas Septatirtha and Kali Charan Shastri, Corporation Aided school, 232, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
496	Krishna Ch. Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Purandas Septatirtha, 15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
497	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
498	Dibakar Kole	.. ..	.. Pandits Pura Das Septatirtha and Dina Nath Vidyabagiah, Corporation Aided school, Calcutta.
499	Khitish Chandra Bandyopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Pura Das Septatirtha, Corporation Aided school, Calcutta.
500	Santoosh Kumar Pradhan	.. ..	.. Ditto.
502	Chandra Bhusan Sen	.. ..	.. Ditto.
503	Bhaskar Roy Dikshit	.. ..	.. Pandit Saroda Prosad Misra, Septatirtha, Sange Ved Vidyalay, Calcutta.
505	Radhamohan Pandeya	.. ..	.. Pandit Uma Charan Pandey, 1, Sukh Lal Jahan Lane, Calcutta.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Calcutta Centre—contd.			
513	Ramkrishna Misra	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Ramchhabila Sastri, 8, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
514	Ramprosad Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
516	Kumari Padma Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramakhal Tripathi, 3, Garden Road, Lillooah, Howrah.
521	Dev Nath Trivedi	.. ..	.. Pandit Rishiraj Tripathi, 29-1, Banstola Street, Calcutta.
522	Hari Sankar Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
525	Kamala Sankar Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
536	Narottam Patra	.. ..	.. Pandit Saroj Bandhu Tarkatirtha, 1, Madan Mitter Lane, Calcutta.
544	Badri Narayan Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Dharina Nath Tripathi, 13, Sib Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
546	Sibdas Chakraverty, B.A.	.. ..	.. Pandit Ambica Charan Vidyabinode, 440, Kalighat Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.
547	Satyanarayan Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Surjyaman Tripathi, Vaakar Vidyalay, 2, Hari Sankar Lane, Calcutta.
549	Parameswar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
552	Charu Chandra Roy	.. ..	.. Pandit Madhab Chandra Panchatirtha, Khulna.
553	Hiralal	.. ..	.. Pandit Raghubir Trivedi, Barabazar, Calcutta.
558	Janaki Ballav Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Rati Kanta Sankhyatirtha, Sibpur, Howrah.
559	Kartick Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
563	Damodar Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramdulare Shastri, Vyakaransacharyya, 5, Banstala Gali, Calcutta.
569	Narayan Kishenji	.. ..	.. Pandit Rishi Raj Tripathi, 29-1, Banstala Street, Calcutta.
571A	Kanhaiya Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Saroda Prosad Misra, 5, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.

Comilla Dharma Samiti Centre.

572	Nalini Ranjan Dey	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Umesh Chandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Babupur, Noakhali.
574	Upendra Chandra Chakraverty, No. 2	.. ..	.. Pandit Chandra Mohan Kavyabinode, Sanskrit College, Comilla.
576	Birendra Kumar Banik	.. ..	.. Pandit Krishnadhan Tarkatirtha, Gopinathpur, Joranganj, Chittagong.
577	Barada Kanta Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Nanda Kr. Vidyabinode, Jyotichuramani, Bijoypur, Fulgazi, Noakhali.
578	Nani Gopal Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Haroudra Nath Siddhantabhusan, Kamini Munderi Chatuspathi, Barisal.
580	Pulin Bohari Roy	.. ..	.. Pandit Niranjana Tarkabagish, Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
581	Mukunda Prasad Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
583	Dwijendra Nath Sarabaidya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
584	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
585	Chandra Madhab Chaudhury	.. ..	.. Pandit Adwaitananda Brahmachari Kavyatirtha, Banigram, Chittagong.
586	Suresh Chandra Pal	.. ..	.. Ditto.
588	Ramanandan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Surendra Chandra Tarkatirtha, Kalikachchha, Sarail, Tippers.
590	Nalini Kanta Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Harendra Ch. Kavyatirtha, Medha, Brahmanbora, Tippers.
593	Dayaram Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
594	Parash Chandra Chattopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
597	Ramendra Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
598	Hridaya Krishna Acharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
599	Jajneswar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Umesh Chandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Babupur, Noakhali.
600	Bidhubhusan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
602	Pulin Bohari Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
605	Jitendra Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Suryakanta Tarkabagish, Dirghaldi, Boallabari, Tippers.
606	Jagadish Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
607	Dakshina Ranjan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
608	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
609	Mathura Mohan Nath	.. ..	.. Ditto.
610	Chittaranjan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
611	Jogesh Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
615	Narendra Lal Kanungoe	.. ..	.. Pandit Surendra Lal Smrititirtha, Alampur, Dhalghat, Chittagong.
616	Bhabani Sankar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Anath Nath Kavyatirtha, Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
617	Jadu Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandita Barada Charan Kavyatirtha and Prokhat Ch. Vyakaranatirtha, Sonachaka, Noakhali.
619	Surya Kumar Das	.. ..	.. Pandita Jasoda Kr. Smriti Vyakaranatirtha, Ashutosh Vedantatirtha and Mrityanjoy Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Noakhali.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Comilla Centre—contd.			
621	Adhir Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Chandra Mohan Kavyabinode, Sanskrit College, Comilla, Tippera.
624	Surendra Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
625	Gaur Das Baishnab	.. ..	.. Ditto.
626	Aswini Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
627	Asuranjan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
628	Manindra Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
630	Haridhan Chaudhury	.. ..	.. Ditto.
632	Upendra Chandra Chakraverty (1)	.. ..	.. Ditto.
634	Sechindra Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
635	Harj Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
637	Krishna Bandhu Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
638	Subodh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
640	Asit Ranjan Dey	.. ..	.. Ditto.
641	Kali Jay Das	.. ..	.. Ditto.
642	Shyam Binode Sil	.. ..	.. Ditto.
643	Pratibha Rani Chaudhury	.. ..	.. Ditto.

Dacca Centre.

644	Chintaharan Biswas	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Krishna Prasanna Saptatirtha, Chittagong.
645	Sib Sankar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
646	Amalendu Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
647	Narosh Chandra Dhar	.. ..	.. Pandit Kashinath Kavyatirtha Sankhya Vedanta-sastri, Birnafair, Tangail, Mymensingh.
648	Nagendra Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
649	Pratap Chandra Goswami	.. ..	.. Pandit Rathamoy Kavyatirtha, Government Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
650	Bidhu Bhuvan Goswami	.. ..	.. Ditto.
651	Rabindra Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
656	Nitya Behari Acharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Durga Mohan Kavya Smrititirtha, Kushanpara, Koykirtan, Dacca.
657	Gopal Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Dacca.
658	Anil Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
663	Nripendra Chandra Bhattacharya	.. ..	.. Pandit Kalikriahna Siddhanta Sastri, Jasodal, Bhattacharyyapara, Mymensingh.
664	Sibanath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Saahibhuan Bhattacharyya Vidyabinode, Chapuria, Dulla, Mymensingh.
665	Bijoy Chandra Joarder	.. ..	.. Pandit Devendra Kr. Kavyatirtha, Sukhari, Mymensingh.
667	Digindra Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Suresh Chandra Vidyamidhi, Nagua, Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.
668	Sreemati Latika Devi Chakravarty	.. ..	.. Pandit Dharendra Ch. Chakraverty, M.A., Kavyatirtha, Dhankora, Dacca.
669	Sarvamangala Devi	.. ..	.. Pandit Manoranjan Bhattacharyya, B.A., Kavyatirtha, Khali, Dhankora, Dacca.
670	Harish Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Indra Mohan Chakraverty, Kavyatirtha, Panchdona, Dacca.
671	Mahendra Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Nagendra Nath Tarka Vyakaranitirtha, Gosainchandura, Mymensingh.
674	Nani Gopal Roy, B.A.	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahesh Ch. Sankhya Vyakaranitirtha, Hatdehala, Purbadala, Mymensingh.

Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College Centre.

677	Murari Mohan Saha Roy	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Sashi Kr. Vidyabhuan, Jubilee tal. Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.
678	Kamala Kanta Talapatra	.. ..	.. Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
679	Narayan Das Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Tara Nath Saptatirtha, Pabna.
680	Mahim Chandra Das	.. ..	.. Pandit Jatinendra Nath Chakraverty, Kavyatirtha, Gaibandha, Rangpur.
682	Sarat Chandra Goswami, Vyakaranitirtha.	.. ..	.. Pandit Kumud Bandhu Smriti Kavyatirtha, Garadaha, Pabna.
684	Bireswar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Rajani Kanta Smrititirtha, Dupchancha, Bogra.
685	Gopal Das	.. ..	.. Pandit Sidas Bhattacharyya, Kavyatirtha, Barakushi, Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
687	Santosh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramani Kanta Siddhantarathna, Maharau H. K. College, Rajshahi.

Sakin Aryya Sammilani Sabha Centre.

688	Dharani Kanta Chakraverty	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Adher Chandra Ghosal, Kavyatirtha, Hatnata, Chandkati, Barisal.
689	Ayodha Kumar Das	.. ..	.. Ditto.
693	Adhir Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Upendra Nath Kavyatirtha, Sohagdal, Kaurikhar, Barisal.
694	Khagendra Nath Sarkar	.. ..	.. Ditto.
695	Priya Lal Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Chinta Haran Smrititirtha, Kirtupara, Barisal.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
----------	-------------------	------------------	----------------------------

KAVYA—concl.

Bakia Arya Samajani Sabha Centre—concl.

700	Sital Chandra Chattyopadhyaya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Narayan Chandra Vidyaratna, Barapalika, Wazirpur, Barisal.
701	Kalpada Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
703	Harekrishna Nath	.. ..	.. Pandit Sashikumar Tarkatirtha, Gabkhan, Barisal.
704	Narendra Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
705	Keshab Lal Mandal	.. ..	.. Pandit Harondra Nath Siddhantabhusan, Kamini Sundari Chatuapathi, Barisal.
708	Haradas Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Abinash Kanta Vyakaranatirtha, Pranpur, Brahmandi, Faridpur.
711	Sridhar Dev Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandits Ashutosh Kavyatirtha and Basanta Kumar Kavyatirtha, Khalishakota, Barisal.
712	Amulya Jiban Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
715	Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandits Jatindra Nath Vidyasagar, Krishna Das Tarkatirtha and Aswini Kr. Kavyatirtha, Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
716	Kartick Chandra Samaddar	.. ..	.. Ditto.
720	Bhuban Mohan Bandyopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
722	Bijoy Krishna Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Nalin Kanta Das Gupta, Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Jahirpur, Faridpur.

Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Centre.

725	Bechupanho Ram Chandra	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit D. B. Banhad Pandey, Sanskrit College, Nagpur.
726	Chandra Sekhar Jha	.. ..	.. Pandit Buddhinath Jha, Sanskrit College, Nagpur.
727	Pravakar Balavant Diwan	.. ..	.. Pandit Huswanath Pandey, Goalbazar, Raipur.
729	Bhigneswar Mahadev Mulmule	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahadev Sastri, Murtijapur, Akola.
730	Keshab Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Sankar Sastri, Rhoshla, Faridpur, Nagpur.
732	Krishna Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
735	Ranga Nath Jape	.. ..	.. Pandit Nagresh Srikrishna Sukla, Louni, Akola.
736	Balkrishna Dhundiraj Rishi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
737	Govind Krishna Rao Bhuskute	.. ..	.. Professor H. Murashi, M.A., Mourish College, Nagpur.

Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.

738	Amar Chandra Tripathi	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Damodarji Shastri, Nathdora, Udaipur.
739	Banshi Dhar Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Govindaji Shastri, Sanskrit Vidyalya, Indore.
740	Damodar Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
741	Paramananda Jain	.. ..	.. Private.
742	Hadrilal	.. ..	.. Pandit Marimalji Shastri, Dharamdas Pathwala, Ujjain.
745	Ram Chandra Hasudev	.. ..	.. Pandit Govind Lal Shastri, Indore.
746	Ganapati Lal Dwivedi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
749	Gobardhan Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Gokuldasji Shastri, Vithalnath Pathwala, Kotah, Hadout.
751	Basantlal Sukla	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopikrishna Shastri Vaidya, Vyakaranacharyya, Kavyatirtha, Ujjain.
752	Harisankar Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Raghunandaji Shastri, Jaora.
753	Jagadish Prosad Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
755	Sundar Lal Sastri	.. ..	.. Pandit Girdhari Lal Shastri, Udaipur, Mowar.
756	Niti Kantha Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Srikrishna Shastri, Nitanou.

Silchar Prachya Siksha Parishad Centre.

761	Pulin Behari Bhattacharyya	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Private.
762	Nureh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Tripuranath Bhattacharyya, Smrititirtha, Jyotisharnaba, Jail Road, Shillong.
764	Kahirode Behari Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandits Upendra Nath Santhyatirtha and Rebati Raman Kavyatirtha, Silchar, Cachar.
765	Sriranjan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Pranesh Chandra Kavyatirtha, Nayagram, Banihazar, Sylhet.
766	Bhupendra Ch. Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Binode Behari Bhattacharyya, Nandanagar, Baramchal, Sylhet.

Bewar Sangtan Dharma Prakashini Sabha Centre.

768	Durga Sankar Misra	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Mathura Duttaji Shastri, Nawalgar, Jaipur.
772	Lakshmi Nath Jha	.. ..	.. Pandit Markandeya Misra, Nyayacharyya, Udaipur.
775	Bhagirath Sarma Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Hanumat Prosadji Shastri, Ramgarh, Sikar.
776	Ram Kumar Sarma Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
777	Sib Kumar Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
779	Anandi Lal Jain	.. ..	.. Pandit Damodar Acharyya, Jaipur.
781	Mal Chandra Tewari	.. ..	.. Pandit Sripati Prosadji Shastri, Merta, Jodhpur.
784	Rameswarup Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Tara Dutta Shastri, Jaipur.
786	Prema Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Govinda Ramji Shastri, Chom, Jaipur.
789	Jain Muni Lal Chandra	.. ..	.. Pandit Purushottam Chandraji Shastri Jain, Gurskul, Bewar.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KAVYA—contd.			
Pottal Sanskrit Association Centre.			
795	Rawal Mani Lal	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Durganath Shastri, Ahmedabad.
797	Narmada Sankar Rabal	.. "	.. Pandit Tryambak Ram Vedantacharyya, Jamnaga Kathiwar.
798	Keshab Lal Rabal	.. "	.. Ditto.
799	Ganga Sankar Joshi	.. "	.. Ditto.
800	Bamanrao ..	.. "	.. Ditto.
801	Some Nath Dwivedi	.. "	.. Pandit Shyam Sunder Jha, Bhavnagar, Kathiwar
806	Chandra Sankar Rahi Sankar Sukla	.. "	.. Pandit Mansukh Ram Shastri, Surat.
810	Rati Lal Byas	.. "	.. Pandit Hiralal Bappalal Shastri, Nadiad, Khara.
811	Joshi Krishna Lal Bhanu Dutta	.. "	.. Pandit Gopal Krishna Shastri, Lunawada, Panch mahal.
812	Pathak Iohhasankar	.. "	.. Ditto.
813	Pandey Govind Ram	.. "	.. Ditto.
814	Utasab Lal	.. "	.. Ditto.
815	Jamnasankar Sarma Trivedi	.. "	.. Pandit Durga Nath Vyakaranacharyya, Ahmedabad.

Poona Nilamasa Vidyalaya Centre.

820	Basanta Bapu Rao Kirtaney	.. Kavyatirtha	.. Pandit Aohyut Krishna Padheya, Wai, Satara
826	Krishna Hari Deblkar	.. "	.. Pandit Nathu Shastri, Triyambakeswar, Nashik
828	Maureswar Sarma Joshi	.. "	.. Pandit Laxman Shastri, Ichalkaranji, Satara
829	Baman Sarma Bhagabat	.. "	.. Ditto.
830	Basistha Dev	.. "	.. Pandit Maya Sankar Sarma, Ghatkopar, Thana
832	Bal Krishna Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Narayan Shastri, Acharyyakul, Poona
833	Lakshman Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Basudev Shastri, Acharyyakul, Poona
834	Sankar Sarma	.. "	.. Ditto.
836	Sio Basab Deo	.. "	.. Pandit Renukacharyya, Sivajogamandir, Bijapur
842	Guru Siddha Sarma	.. "	.. Pandit Bivradra Sastri, Sujjan Lal Street, Secunder bad.
846	Sankar	.. "	.. Pandit Basudev Gondo Bage Badikar, Sasri, Sholapur.
847	Panna Lal	.. "	.. Pandit Mati Ram Kalyanji Shastri, Mambadevi, Kalvadevi.

KALAP.**Calcutta Centre.**

857	Sushil Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. Vyakaranitirtha	.. Pandit Protap Chandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 53, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta
859	Bhola Nath Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Dwarika Nath Nyaya Sastri, 6-22, Kesh Krishna Sur Street, Hatkhola, Calcutta.
863	Sumitra Puri Devi	.. "	.. Pandit Brahmamoy Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha, Shyambazar, Calcutta.
866	Hariprasanna Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Satinath Vidyabhusan, Hernnagar, Mymensingh.
867	Samarendra Mohan Chakraverty	.. "	.. Ditto
868	Sushil Chandra Mukhopadhyaya	.. "	.. Ditto.
871	Nibaran Chandra Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Kashinath Kavyatirtha, Sankhya Vedanta Sastri, Tangail, Mymensingh.
872	Tarani Kanta Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.

Comilla Dharma Samiti Centre.

884	Amulya Ratan Chakraverty	.. Vyakaranitirtha	.. Pandit Banga Chandra Vyakaranitirtha, Fultah, Gangamandal, Tippera.
885	Madan Mohan Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Ditto.
891	Narendra Kishore Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Suryya Kr. Smrititirtha, Iswar Pathak, Comilla, Tippera.
910	Bibekananda Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Suryya Kr. Tarkabagish, Dirghaldi, Boahabari, Tippera.
916	Sisir Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Harendra Ch. Kavyatirtha, Medda, Brahmanbaria, Tippera.
918	Birendra Chandra Chakraverty	.. "	.. Ditto.
919	Bimal Bohari Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Surendra Kr. Sastri, Sankhya Tarkatirtha, Chittagong.
921	Sailendra Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. "	.. Pandit Surendra Ch. Tarkatirtha, Kalikachakha, Sarail, Tippera.
926	Sudhir Chandra Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Digindra Kr. Vyakaranitirtha, Vidyabnoda, Rajpara, Bekitaka, Syhet.
932	Nani Gopal Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Krishnadhan Tarkatirtha, Gopnathpur, Jorarganj, Chittagong.
936	Radha Binode Goswami	.. "	.. Pandit Rajani Kanta Vyakaranitirtha, Vidyabhusan, Kangai, Dollai Nawabpur, Tippera.
949	Prasanna Kumar Chakraverty	.. "	.. Pandit Jagat Bandhu Vyakaranitirtha, Sirajpur, Besurhat, Noakhali.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
KALAT—continued.			
Dacca Centre.			
953	Balendra Nath Bhattacharyya	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Dinesh Ch. Smriti Vyakarantirtha, Jamalpur, Mymensingh.
956	Panchanan Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Nagendra Nath Tarka Vyakarantirtha, Gossain Chandura, Mymensingh.
957	Jnanendra Chandra Chakraverty	"	Ditto.
963	Amar Chandra Sen	"	Pandit Satish Ch. Vidyandhi, Vyakarantirtha, Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.
966	Narendra Chandra Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Narendra Kishore Siddhantabhusan, Katihali, Kaitail, Mymensingh.
969	Sushil Chandra Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Guru Charan Smritiratra, Katihali, Kaitail, Mymensingh.
972	Surendra Chandra Dev Nath	"	Pandit Kalachand Vyakarantirtha, Charindur, Dacca.
974	Jamini Kanta Chakraverty	"	Pandit Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Dacca.
975	Nripendra Kumar Chakraverty	"	Pandit Mukunda Kr. Smriti Vyakarantirtha, Kapasatia, Tatarkandi, Mymensingh.

Bakia Aryya Sammilani Sabha Centre.

1004	Sukumar Chakraverty	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Krishnadas Tarkatirtha, Pandit Aswini Kumar Kavya Vyakarantirtha and Pandit Jatindra Nath Vidyasagar, Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
1005	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Monmohan Vyakarantirtha, Bejanisar, Gossinhat, Faridpur.
1009	Gopal Chandra Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Lakshmikanta Vidyabhusan, Unama, Faridpur.
1014	Keshab Lal Chakraverty	"	Pandit Naram Ch. Vidyaratna, Barapaika, Wasirpur, Barisal.
1015	Manikya Chandra Acharya	"	Pandit Kailash Chandra Vidyabhusan, Amtali, Tangibari, Dacca.

Rajshahi Rani Homanta Kumari Sanskrit College Centre.

1021	Subodh Chandra Goswami	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Tara Nath Saptatirtha, Darsan tal, Pabna
------	------------------------	----------------	---

Sikhar Prachya Siksha Parishad Centre.

1034	Keshitish Chandra Bhattacharyya	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Karunamoy Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Kasba, Madarkandi, Sylhet.
1037	Rash Behari Adhikari	"	Pandit Sachundra Ch. Panchatirtha, Dharmaveda Shastri, Karkhana, Kamargazi, Sylhet.
1039	Kamakshya Nath Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Narendra Kishore Siddhantabhusan, Katihali, Kaitail, Mymensingh.
1041	Bhabataran Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Rajani Kanta Vyakarantirtha Jyotiratna, Ashera, Bokitoka, Sylhet.
1042	Manindra Lal Bhattacharyya	"	Ditto.

MUGDHABODH.**Calcutta Centre.**

1046	Baidya Nath Bhattacharyya	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Baman Das Tarka Smrititirtha, Meria, Akna, Hooghly.
1053	Dasarathi Panda	"	Pandit Suryanarayan Kavya Vyakarantarkatirtha, Manbhumi Anandasram, Purncha, Manbhumi.
1055	Sura Nalini Devi	"	Pandit Iswar Chandra Sastri Panchatirtha, 1, Marcus Square Lane, Calcutta.
1062	Uma Pada Roy	"	Pandit Purandas Saptatirtha, 15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
1070	Tarak Nath Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Chintamani Nyaya Saktityacharya, 48-5, Behaghata Main Road, Calcutta.
1071	Sanat Kumar Mukhopadhyaya	"	Pandit Dasarathi Smrititirtha, Vedantastri, Iwarhatta, Hooghly.
1072	Govinda Chandra Chakraverty	"	Pandit Aswinikanta Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 1, Mahadev Banerjee Lane, Howrah.
1091	Ganesh Chandra Boy	"	Pandit Charu Chandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, 5A, Ramkrishna Bagchi Lane, Calcutta.
1093	Panchanan Mukhopadhyaya	"	Ditto.
1100	Kalpada Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Surendra Nath Kavya Smrititirtha, 62, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
1105	Jajneswar Misra	"	Pandit Padmanabha Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Anandanagar, Singur, Hooghly.
1112	Ajit Kumar Misra	"	Pandit Paroda Fromed Vedantabagish Vyakarantirtha, Gopalpur, Mahisadal, Midnapore.
1114	Gurakesh Raj Pandit	"	Ditto.
1119	Braja Dulal Chakraverty	"	Pandit Ashutosh Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Udang, Howrah.
1126	Kalpada Mukhopadhyaya	"	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijoy Chattergathi, Burdwan.

Hol No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
MUGDMABODH—<i>conold.</i>			
Calcutta Centre—<i>conold.</i>			
1129	Gopi Prasanna Sarker	.. Vyakarantirtha	.. Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Raj. shahi.
1130	Makhan Lal Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1132	Chandra Kanta Singha	.. ..	.. Pandit Ashutosh Siddhanta, Scribshangan <i>tol</i> , Navadwip, Nadia.
1133	Manindra Mohan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1137	Girija Bhushan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1139	Narendra Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1141	Jitendra Nath Changadar	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1143	Bhairab Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Basanta Kr. Vidyabhushan, Bolepur, Bir bhun.
1145	Pundarikaksha Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Larili Saran Deb Kavyatirtha, Rajgan, Lakuddi, Burdwan.
1147	Jyotirmoy Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Manoranjan Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.
1149	Shyamadas Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1152	Jagannath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Bhujanga Bhushan Kavya Vyakaran Smriti- tirtha, Chhota Sangra, Ahmadpur, Birbhun.
1156	Phani Bhushan Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Atul Krishna Panchatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.
1158	Dharani Mohan Goswami	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1159	Sudhansu Kanti Mazumdar	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1171	Mahadev Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandit Giridhari Prosad Kavya Vyakaranantirtha, Hetampur Rajbati, Birbhun.

Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College Centre.

1177	Sachindra Nath Sarker	.. Vyakarantirtha	.. Pandit Kumud Bandhu Smriti Kavyatirtha, Gara- daha, Pabna.
1178	Nalini Mohan Roy	.. ..	.. Pandit Kumud Mohan Vidyabinode, Katnarpara, Rogra.
1179	Khitish Chandra Acharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopal Chandra Kavyatirtha, Shatya <i>tol</i> , Pabna.
1183	Narayan Chandra Bagchi	.. ..	.. Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Raj- shahi.

Dacca Centre.

1185	Nisi Kanta Pal	.. Vyakarantirtha	.. Pandit Mahendra Ch. Kavyatirtha, Ichhapura, Dacca.
------	----------------	-------------------	--

PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.**Calcutta Centre.**

1187	Mritunjoy Pathak	.. Vyakarantirtha	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 6, Mandir Street, Cal- cutta.
1188	Radhesyam Pandey	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1190	Ramananda Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. S. Vidyalaya, Barabazar, Calcutta.
1191	Janardan Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1203	Kamalananda Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1205	Madan Lal Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1207	Joydev Dwivedi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1212	Gupteswar Nath Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 6, Mandir Street, Cal- cutta.
1226	Sridhar Acharyya Dwivedi	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramdulare Shastri, 5, Banstola Gali, Cal- cutta.
1230	Jnanendra Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Hrishu Raj Tripathi, 29-1, Banstola Street, Calcutta.
1231	Devendra Sarma	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1237	Badri Narayan Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. S. Vidyalaya, Barabazar, Calcutta.
1238	Tunga Nath Pandey	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1239	Uchewar Chaudhury	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1240	Biswar Jha	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1241	Sibbeshan Ojha	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1242	Nityananda Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1245	Jibeswar Jha	.. ..	.. Pandit Abodh Behary Tripathi, 10, Sukhlal Jahun Lane, Calcutta.
1247	Keshab Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 6, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
1249	Aditya Prosad Tripathi	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1250	Indra Dev Pandeya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1253	Umasankar Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. S. Vidyalaya, Barabazar, Calcutta.

Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College Centre.

1254	Biswanath Jha	.. Vyakarantirtha	.. Pandit Ram Chhabila Sastri, 6, Mandir Street, Calcutta.
------	---------------	-------------------	---

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
PANINI.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1258	Rama Sankar Tripathi	.. Vyakarantirtha ..	Pandit Ramasis Misra Senkhya Vyakarantirtha, 6, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.
1265	Profulla Kumar Roy	.. ..	Pandit Kali Pada Shastri, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
1286	Bawa Nath Chaturvedi	.. ..	Mahamahopadhyay Sakal Narayan Sastri, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Bowar Centre.			
1280	Bawanath Joshi	.. Vyakarantirtha ..	Pandit Taradatta Ha Sastri, Laxmangarh, Sikar.
SARASWAT.			
Calcutta Centre.			
64	Hanbehari Bhattacharyya	.. Vyakarantirtha ..	Pandit Dibakar Vedanta Panchanan, Contai, Midnapore.
1299	Gobardhan Kar	.. ..	Pandit Naroda Charan Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Nuhanda, Raghunathbari, Midnapore.
1301	Sankari Prosad Bandhyopadhyaya	.. ..	Pandit Pramada Charan Kavyatirtha, 6, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
1304	Ambika Dutta Pandeya	.. ..	Pandit Ram Chandra Shastri, 8, Sita Nath Road, Calcutta.
1306	Purna Chandra Misra	.. ..	Pandit Srijiib Nyayatirtha, M.A., Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
1308	Mrityunjoy Pramanik	.. ..	Pandit Purandas Saptatirtha, Corporation aided tol, Calcutta.
1309	Ram Dev Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Srijiib Nyayatirtha, M.A., Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
1311	Suba Lal Jha	.. ..	Pandit Devananda Jha, 4, Raja Brajendra Narayan Street, Calcutta.
1312	Mihir Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	Pandit Ram Lal Tarkatirtha, Barunya, Pingla, Midnapore.
1314	Nadhusudan Roy	.. ..	Pandit Kalpada Shastri, 5, Bhawakosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
1316	Ram Gati Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Puran Das Saptatirtha, Corporation aided tol, Calcutta.
1321	Bhupendra Nath Panda	.. ..	Pandit Kali Charan Shastri and Purandas Saptatirtha, 231, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
1324	Bhabani Dutta Bajpai	.. ..	Pandit Sibnandan Pandey, S. V. N. Vidyalay, Barabazar, Calcutta.
1327	Nabaghana Tripathi	.. ..	Pandit Brajanarayan Shastri, 16, Kashi Dutta Street, Calcutta.
1331	Kishori Misra	.. ..	Pandit Suresh Misra, Kaya Vyakarantirtha, 5, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
1332	Dwaraka Nath Pandeya	.. ..	Ditto.
1333	Adya Prosad Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1334	Gobinda Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1335	Banarasi Prosad Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1337	Bindheswari Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1338	Baldev Sarma	.. ..	Ditto.
1341	Kamala Pati Misra	.. ..	Pandit Dev Dutta Misra, 1-1, Mechubazar Street, Calcutta.
1342	Kapil Dev Pathak	.. ..	Pandit Dharmanath Kripathi, 13, Sib Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
1344	Dev Nandan Nath Tripathi	.. ..	Pandit Raghubir Trivedi, Barabazar, Calcutta.
1350	Haripada Mukhopadhyay	.. ..	Pandit Siddheswar Smrititirtha, Chirkigar, Gidhni, Midnapore.
1351	Govinda Dutta Jha	.. ..	Pandit Doyaprosad Misra, Chakvedoulia, Monserchak, Darbhanga.
1352	Raghavesh Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1353	Harihar Panda	.. ..	Pandit Nilkantapai Kavyatirtha, Balagera, Midnapore.
1354	Chaturbhuj Nanda	.. ..	Pandit Janaki Nath Tarka Darwantirtha, Balbhadrapur, Datan, Midnapore.
1355	Abinash Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Bhaba Ranjan Tarkatirtha, Jadabeswar Chaturpathi, Rangpur.
1359	Ram Sankar Bandhyopadhyaya	.. ..	Pandit Larli Saran Deb Kavyatirtha, Rajganj, Lukuddi, Hurdwan.
1360	Ram Ranjan Maitraya	.. ..	Pandit Iwar Chandra Smrititirtha, Maletinagar, Bogra.
1363	Panchanan Panigrahi Dev Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Trailokya Nath Kavya Sankhyaatirtha, Seroda, Contai, Midnapore.
1364	Bhubaneswar Misra	.. ..	Pandit Ananta Kr. Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Balananda Sanskrit College, Doozhar, Santal Parganas.
1365	Nutan Chandra Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Jatindra Nath Tarkatirtha, Hagola tol, Navadwip, Nadia.
1367	Trailokya Nath Panda	.. ..	Pandit Jogendra Nath Panda Kavyatirtha, Mohati, Heria, Midnapore.
1372	Rajankanta Misra	.. ..	Pandit Braja Nath Kavya Vedantatirtha, Barakumarda, Kharisgarh, Midnapore.
1373	Kaamika Lanchan Nanda	.. ..	Ditto.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
SARASWAT—contd.			
Calcutta Centre—contd.			
1374	Awadh Kisore Pandey	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Sinbachan Shastri, Dum Dum, 24-Pargana
1382	Kamala Prosad Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Laxmi Saran Deb Kavyatirtha, Rajgan Lakuddi, Burdwan.
1383	Sallejanandan Jha	.. ..	.. Pandit Dinesh Chandra Guha, M.A., Karambag Dooghar, Santal Parganas.
Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Centre.			
1386	Haraprosad Sarma	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Jagannath Shastri, Intermediate Colleg Rowa.
Bowar Sansatan Dharma Prakashini Sabha Centre.			
1388	Pusasingha	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Ghibari Ch. Nyaya Vyakaranatirtha, Bowar City, Ajmer.
Comilla Dharma Samiti Centre.			
1392	Asutosh Acharyya	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Chandra Mohan Kavyabinode, Sanskrit College, Comilla.
SANKSHIPTASAR.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1393	Girish Chandra Kavyatirtha	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Rati Kanta Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha Sibpur, Howrah.
1394	Muktesh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Lal Tarkatirtha, Buruniya, Pingla Midnapore.
1395	Paupati Nath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Bhabani Bhushan Kavya Vyakaran Sankhya tirtha, 31, Dev Lane, Entally, Calcutta
1396	Surendra Nath Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto
1399	Bibhuti Bhushan Roy Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandit Santosh Kr. Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 70-1, Beniatola Street, Calcutta.
1400	Gangadhar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopal Ch. Kavya Smrititirtha, 93, Khetra Banerjee Lane, Sibpur, Howrah.
1401	Ramratan Satpathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Rakhal Das Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Bishnupur, Bankura.
1402	Gati Krishna Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Santosh Kr. Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 70-1, Beniatola Street, Calcutta.
1404	Rabi Pada Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Gati Kavyatirtha, 22, Padmapukur Square, Khidirpur, 24-Parganas.
1405	Bijoy Krishna Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1406	Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Gopal Das Bidyabinode, Purbastara, Raghunathbari, Midnapore.
1407	Navakanta Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Herambanath Panchatirtha, Kalna, Burdwan.
1409	Kunja Behari Tripathi	.. ..	.. Pandit Tarini Charan Kavyatirtha, Barugheri, Gopinathpur, Midnapore.
1414	Purnendu Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Rameswar Smriti Kavyatirtha, Karkai, Pingla, Midnapore.
1416	Nibaran Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1417	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ramendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Dona, Aronkharana, Midnapore.
1421	Nagendra Nath Acharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Shashi Vyakaranatirtha, Raugpur, Gobardhanpur, Midnapore.
1423	Phani Bhushan Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Krishna Prosad Sankhyatirtha, Bhupatnagar, Khalisahabanga, Midnapore.
1426	Gaurgunananda Mukhuti	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahendra Nath Vidyaratna, Dubrakon, Retanpur, Bankura.
1427	Karunamaya Misra	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1430	Bishnu Pada Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Ahibhusan Vyakaranatirtha, Jogikhope, Kak gachia, Midnapore.
1435	Kanai Lal Sen Gupta	.. ..	.. Pandit Biswa Nath Tarkatirtha, Banura, Bankura
1436	Ram Krishna Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Heramba Nath Panchatirtha, Kalna, Burdwan.
1437	Baidya Nath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Kali Kinkar Septatirtha, Gangatikun, Burdwan.
SUPADMA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1443	Bhupati Nath Ghosal	.. Vyakaranatirtha	.. Pandit Baikuntha Behari Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Kusumkumari Chattopadhyai, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
1444	Sasi Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandita Surendra Mohan Vedantatirtha and Haridas Tarkasiddhanta, S-1-1A, Mukherjeeopara, Calcutta.
1445	Nalini Ranjan Chattopadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Surendra Nath Smritiratna, Chatmohar, Pabna.
1446	Durga Pada Chakraverty	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Charan Tarkatirtha, Champaful, Khulna.
1450	Manindra Nath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Kanak Chandra Smrititirtha, Handhak, Khulna.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
HARINAMAMRITA.			
Brindaban Sanamali Centre.			
1451	Radharaman Das	.. Vyakarantirtha ..	Pandit Rabindra Nath Bandyopadhyaya Vyakasan-Bhaktitirtha, Bhakti Vidyalay, Brindaban, Mutra.

Dacca Centre.

1456	Niranjan Prosad Das	.. Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Surendra Kr. Senkhye Tarkatirtha, Purnananda Math, Chittagong.
------	---------------------	-------------------	---

JAIN SWETAMBAR VYAKARAN**Calcutta Centre.**

1458	Shah Chandu Lal	.. Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Itanigopalacharyya, Nivapuri, Gwalior.
------	-----------------	-------------------	---

PRAYOG RATNAMALA.**Shikhar Prachyaaksha Parishad Centre.**

1464	Bhuban Chandra Dev Goswami	Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Jibeswar Deb Goswami, Kavya Tarka Darasantirtha, Tihu, Kamrup.
1468	Harapati Dev Sarma	..	Pandit Sadanan Nyaya Tarkatirtha Gonripur, Goalpara.
1470	Pranhari Dev Sarma	..	Pandit Joynath Dev Vyakaranantirtha Bhagabatbagish, Murikuchi, Tihu, Kamrup

JYOTISH.**Calcutta Centre.**

1477	Ramesh Chandra Bhattacharyya	Jyotishtirtha	Pandit Rajendranath Shastri, Berhampore, Khagra, Murshidabad.
1479	Sriish Chandra Bhattacharyya	..	Ditto.
1480	Sibadas Bhattacharyya	..	Pandit Panchanan Shastri, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
1483	Dinanath Jha	..	Pandit Jibeswar Sarma, 12, 8th Thakur Lane, Calcutta.
1487	Mahabir Jha	..	Pandit Bhagawan Dutta Misra, 381, Upper Chitpur, Road, Calcutta.

Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.

1498	Raghunath Sarma	Jyotishtirtha	Pandit Ram Suchit Tripathi, S. M. Vidyalay, Indore.
1502	Badri Prosad Pandeya	..	Ditto.

SANKHYA.**Calcutta Centre.**

508	Ramnarayan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	Sankhyatirtha	Pandit Brindavan Chandra Bhattacharyya, M.A., 49, Durga Kunda Road, Benares City.
509	Sudhindra Nath	..	Pandit Kalindi Kanta Sukul, Devnagri Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Majhgaon, Malwan, Gorakhpur.
522	Bandeiv Bhattacharyya	..	Pandit Jamini Kanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna
525	Suresh Chandra Goswami	..	Pandit Akhoy Kr. Shastri, 104, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
529	Bhupendra Nath Bhattacharyya	..	Pandit Bhupendra Nath Smrititirtha, Maharani H. K. College, Rajshahi.
530	Satyendra Nath Sen	..	Pandit Ramesh Chandra Tarkatirtha, Maharani H. K. College, Rajshahi.
531	Raj Krishna Bhattacharyya	..	Pandit Upendra Ch. Tarkacharyya, Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
534	Jagadish Chandra Bhattacharyya	..	Pandit Purn Das Septatirtha, Corporation aided school, Calcutta.
536	Rabindra Nath Misra	..	Pandit Srijiib Nyayatirtha, M.A., Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
539	Keshab Dev Ji Sarma	..	Pandit Biswa Nath Thakur, 134, Meeshubaner Street, Calcutta.
543	Rajat Chandra Misra	..	Pandit Manmatha Nath Tarkatirtha, Mulafora, Shyamnagar, 24-Parganas.
546	Kali Kinkar Kar Sarma	..	Pandit Purnadas Septatirtha, 16, Mohabbatganj Lane, Calcutta.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
VEDANTA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1550	Bibhuti Bhushan Nanda	.. Vedantatirtha	.. Pandit Ghanaashyam Vedantatirtha, Sripur, Panch role, Midnapore.
1554	Binayak Baman Karambekar	.. ..	.. Pandit Krishna Shastri, Nagpur.
1555	Balaji Sarma Kavyatirtha	.. ..	.. Pandit Bhaw Shastri Bhaghe Vedanta Bachaspat Nagpur, C. P.
1556	Shyamapada Layek	.. ..	.. Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshya Nath Tarkabagial Navadvip, Nadia.
1558	Braja Mohan Kavyatirtha	.. ..	.. Pandit Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit Colleg Dacca.
1560	*Srimohan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Mahamahopadhyay Jogendra Nath Tarka Vedant tirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
1561	Hemanta Kumar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Akashay Kr. Shastri, 104, Hari Ghosh Stree Calcutta.
1565	Pasupati Ghose	.. ..	.. Pandit Bhupati Nath Sankhyatirtha, Srirampur Hooghly.
1566	Muralidhar Upadhyaya	.. ..	.. Pandit Ram Dulare Shastri, 5, Banstala Cal Calcutta.
Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.			
1572	Dharu Sarma	.. Vedantatirtha	.. Panit Purushottam Shastri, Maharaja Holka Sanskrit Vidyalyal, Indore.
1573	Nagesh Govinda Bhagat	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1575	Lakshman Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Keshav Shastri, Sanskrit Pathshala, Yeok Nasik.
1576	Madhab	.. ..	.. Pandit Divakar Biswanath Sanskrit College, Na pur.
NAVYA NYAYA (ka).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1579	Indu Sekhar Bagchi	.. Tarkatirtha	.. Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Chandi Das Nyay Tarkatirtha, Navadvip, Nadia.
NAVYA NYAYA—(kha).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1587	Biraj Mohan Chakraverty	.. Tarkatirtha	.. Pandit Ananta Kr. Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Karanbag Deoghar, Santal Parganas.
1591	Rajewar Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Chandi Das Nyay Tarkatirtha, Navadvip, Nadia.
1593	Dakshina Charan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Doyal Krishna Tarkatirtha, Kachpur, Bal ganj, Sylhet.
1596	Kasinath Misra	.. ..	.. Pandit Gopal Chandra Bhattacharyya, 57B, Har Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
1597	Chottelal Pandeya	.. ..	.. Pandit Parmanand Misra, Balaswar Sanskrit Maha vidyalay, Meerut.
1611	Sih Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	.. Pandit Manmatha Nath Tarkatirtha, Mulajore Shyamnagar, 24-Parganas.
1612	Birbhadra Rath Sarma	.. ..	.. Pandit Nishii Kanta Tarkatirtha and Amar Ch Tarkatirtha, Navadvip, Nadia.
NAVYA NYAYA (ga).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1615	Babu Lal Jain	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Anandaji Jha, Sadvad Digambar Jain Maha vidyalay, Lanka, Benares.
NAVYA NYAYA (gha).			
Calcutta Centre.			
1618	Lok Nath Misra	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya, Sanskrit College Calcutta.
SWET JAIN NYAYA.			
Calcutta Centre.			
1620	Santi Lal Jain	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Rishi Raj Tripathi, 29, Banstala Street Calcutta.
1621	Gulab Chandra Jain	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahendra Kr. Nyayatirtha, Bhadainghat, Lanka, Benares.
1622	Amrita Lal Jain	.. ..	.. Ditto.
1623	Hem Chandra Kaundeya	.. ..	.. Pandit Kailesh Chandra Nyayasastris, Bhadain-ghat, Lanka, Benares.
1624	Nemi Chandra Jain	.. ..	.. Pandit Mahendra Kr. Jain, Bhadainighat, Lanka, Benares.
1625	Babu Lal Jain	.. ..	.. Pandit Jaganmohan Lal Shastri, Santi Niketan, Digambar Jain Pathshala, Katni, Jabalpur.
Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.			
1630	Ratan Lal Sangvi	.. Nyayatirtha	.. Pandit Ghoshulji Nagri, Chhotasabri, Mewar.
1631	Sujan Mall	.. ..	.. Pandit Nathu Lal Ji Nyayatirtha, Ratlam, Malwa.
1632	Chaturbhuj Jain	.. ..	.. Pandit Mohan Lal Jain Shastri, Koochhore, Sikar, Jaipur.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
----------	-------------------	------------------	----------------------------

SWET JAIN NYAYA—*consolid.*

Bewar Sansat Dharma Prakashini Sabha Centre.

1633	Kamal Kumar Jain	.. Nyayatirtha	Pandit Daya Chand Ji Nyayatirtha, Sagore.
1636	Muni Kansiyalal Jain	.. ..	Pandit Bechardas Nyayatirtha, Jain Gurukul, Bewar, Ajmere.
1640	Madan Lal Chaudhury	.. ..	Pandit Sovs Chandrajai Shastri, Jain Gurukul, Bewar, Ajmere.
1641	Harsha Chandra Barola	.. ..	Ditto.
1642	Natabar Lal Shah.	.. ..	Ditto.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

Calcutta Centre.

1644	Panna Lal Jain	.. Nyayatirtha	Pandit Makhan Lal Shastri, Morena, Gwalior State.
1645	Gulab Chandra Jain	.. ..	Pandit Rama Nath Jain, Digambar Jain Mahavidyalaya, Bewar.
1646	Trilok Chandra Jain	.. ..	Ditto.
1647	Bhanu Kumar Jain	.. ..	Pandit Jhamman Lal Tarkatirtha, 10-1, Chitpur Spur, Calcutta.

Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.

1649	Manik Chandra	.. Nyayatirtha	Pandit Deokinandan Ji, Sahitya tal, Karanja, Akola, Bewar.
------	---------------	----------------	--

PURAN.

Calcutta Centre.

1650	Ramesh Misra	.. Purantirtha	Pandit Teknath Misra, 7, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
1656	Kunja Behari Chakraverty	.. ..	Pandit Protap Chandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 53, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.
1658	Damodar Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Raghuvir Trivedi, 134, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.
1661	Gulab Chandra Joshi	.. ..	Pandit Biswanath Thakur, V. S. Vidyalay, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.
1662	Brajabhusan Misra	.. ..	Ditto.
1663	Govinda Charan Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	Pandit Tinkari Kavyatirtha, 27, Ram Krishnapur Lane, Howrah.
1664	Jagannath Sarangi	.. ..	Pandit Brajanarayan Shastri, 16, Kasbi Dutta Street, Calcutta.
1667	Bhabataran Kavya Vyakaranitirtha	.. ..	Pandit Govinda Chandra Kavyatirtha Sastri, Alambazar, 24 Parganna.
1669	Krishna Kanta Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Kalicharan Smritiratra, Kamarhati, 24-Parganna.
1670	Bijoy Krishna Sahu	.. ..	Pandit Akshoy Kr. Shastri, 104, Hari (ihosh) Street, Calcutta.
1671	Banish Chandra Mukhopadhyaya	.. ..	Pandit Kali Kinkar Saptatirtha, Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

SMRITI (*ka*).

Calcutta Centre.

1678	Surendra Nath Kavya Vyakaranitirtha	Smrititirtha	Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas SiddhantaBagish, 41, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
1679	Sambhunath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Kali Kishore Smrititirtha, Ganganagar, Gaikhar, Faridpur.
1682	Karmakanta Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Saranan Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Gouripur, Gualpara.
1683	Basudev Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Nibaran Chandra Tarka Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
1685	Jogendra Nath Chakraverty	.. ..	Ditto.
1686	Kasi Nath Dev Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Narayan Ch. Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
1687	Banbihari Acharyya	.. ..	Ditto.
1689	Savapati Sarma	.. ..	Pandit Bhupendra Nath Smrititirtha, Maharani H. K. College, Rajshahi.
1690	Pramod Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Ditto.
1691	Brajendra Lal Goswami	.. ..	Ditto.
1693	Ramanath Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Balaram Smriti Vyakaranitirtha, P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Armanitola, Dacca.
1694	Manik Chandra Chakraverty	.. ..	Ditto.
1695	Probodh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Government Smriti tal, Navadvip, Nadia.
1696	Nirmal Kumar Chakraverty	.. ..	Pandit Tripathinath Smrititirtha, Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadvip, Nadia.
1698	Shyamapada Misra	.. ..	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Government Smriti tal, Navadvip, Nadia.
1700	Prakriti Ranjan Bhaumik	.. ..	Ditto.
1704	Achyut Charan Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Haridhan Smriti Vyakaranitirtha, Mital, Sylhet.
1708	Gour Chandra Bhattacharyya	.. ..	Pandit Isan Ch. Smriti Panchanan, Jubilee tal, Berhampore, Khagra, Munshidabad.

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	Title conferred.	Pandit's name and address.
SMRITI (he)—consolid.			
Calcutta Centre—consolid.			
1709	Benode Behari Chakraverty	Smrititirtha	Pandit Jasoda Kr. Smrititirtha, Ashutosh Vedantatirtha and Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Noakhali.
1710	Umesh Chandra Chakraverty	"	Ditto.
1711	Hari Prasanna Chakraverty	"	Ditto.
1712	Sushil Kumar Chakraverty	"	Pandit Panchanan Vyakaranatirtha, Sadipur, Burdwan.
1714	Sambhu Nath Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Kalinkar Septatirtha, Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
1715	Hemanta Kumar Basistha	"	Pandit Kali Charan Smrititirtha, Lakshminarayan Chatuspathi, Narayananj, Dacca.
1716	Birendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya	"	Pandit Janardan Nyayabagish, Bejerpur, Goua, Barisal.
1718	Bimala Nath Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Harsanath Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
1719	Jajneswar Dev Sarma	"	Ditto.
1721	Rakesh Chandra Bhattacharyya	"	Ditto.
1723	Dharma Nath Dev Misra	"	Ditto.
1724	Giridhari Prasad Kavya Vyakaranatirtha.	"	Pandit Ramnjoy Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Ghurisha, Birbhum.
1725	Sankar Prasad Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Ishan Chandra Smriti Panchanan, Jubilee Isl, Berhampore, Khagra, Murshidabad.
1728	Nalin Kanta Chakraverty	"	Pandit Kamala Prasad Smritibhusan, 112, Ganesh Mahalla, Benares.

SMRITI (she).**Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Centre.**

1733	Kasinath Sarma	Smrititirtha	Pandit Sripad Shastri, Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
------	----------------	--------------	--

MIMANSA.**Calcutta Centre.**

1735	Sastri Narayan Charan	Mimansatirtha	Pandit Sarada Prasad Misra, 5, Sukh Lal Jahuri Lane, Calcutta.
1737	Sriram Sastri Bhatta Bhatta	"	Ditto.
1738	Krishna Ballava Acharyya	"	Pandit Swami Narayancharyya, Patnitola, Benares.

UPANISHAD.**Calcutta Centre.**

1741	Govinda Narahar Panderpurey	Upanisaditirtha	Pandit Narayan Shastri, Budikar, Acharyyakul, Poona.
1742	Srinibas Arjun Badkar	"	Ditto.
1743	Umapada Bhattacharyya	"	Pandit Surendra Mohan Vedantatirtha, 3-1-1 A, Mukherjeeopara Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
1744	Braja Lal Misra	"	Mahamahopadhyay Jogendra Nath Sankhya-Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

RIGVED.**Calcutta Centre.**

1755	Giriya Prasad Pandey	Vedatirtha	Pandit Kanhaiya Prasad Shastri, 29-1, Banstola Street, Calcutta.
------	----------------------	------------	--

SAMVED.**Calcutta Centre.**

1757	Madhusudan Vyakaranatirtha	Vedatirtha	Pandit Devananda Jha Vedaratna, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
------	----------------------------	------------	---

SUKLA YAYURVED.**Calcutta Centre.**

1762	Tej Narayan Pandey	Vedatirtha	Pandit Amulak Ram Shastri, Sogarah, Piluah, Etah.
1766	Ram Krishna Sarma	"	Pandit Suryyamani Tripathi, 2, Hari Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.

VAISHNAB DARSAN.**Brindaban Sasamall Centre.**

1745	Kamal Narayan Sarma Gour	Vaktitirtha	Pandit Madan Mohan Goswami, Vaishnab Vidyalay, Brindaban, Mutra.
------	--------------------------	-------------	--

PALI SUTTAPITAK.**Poona Centre.**

1769	Narayan Basudeb Tungar	Suttavivara	Dr. P. B. Bapat, Poona.
------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------

M. N. DAS GUPTA.

Secretary, Bengal Sanskrit Association.

NOTIFICATION.

Annual Examination of Pleadors in Surveying,
1938.

Calcutta, the 15th September 1937.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated the 25th November 1909, modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated the 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1938 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—

B. E. College and Dacca in Bengal, and Patna in Bihar.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the courts of the Presidency, Rajshahi and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the B. E. College; those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur and Chota Nagpur Divisions, at Patna; and those in Dacca and Chittagong Divisions and in Assam, at Dacca.

4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader and—

(i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at the B. E. College, Patna or Dacca, in 1934, 1935, 1936 or 1937 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or

(ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or

(iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or

(iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or

(v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the office of the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the office of the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, not later than the 8th January 1938. The form may be had

from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, or from the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates by the officer who has registered their names.

Pleadors' Survey Training Classes, 1938.

Botanic Garden P.O., the 15th September 1937.

1. Classes for the training of pleaders in surveying will be opened in January 1938 at the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, and the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and date of the opening.

3. Pleadors must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Candidates who desire to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and Assam, and to the Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar, for registering their names not later than the 30th November 1937. The application of a candidate must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Bengal Engineering College, Patna or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Secretary, Pleadors' Survey Examination Board.

6. The registering officer will allot candidates to the centre, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening of the class.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction—

No definite text books are prescribed—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments, construction of scales, mensuration of area, plotting, variation of compass, preparation of field-books from maps, elementary principle of levelling and plotting of level section.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Pleaders' Survey Examination to be held in 1939, 1940 and 1941.

R. WOLFENDEN, *Secretary,*
Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

Session 1937-38.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

The Annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held at Calcutta, Serampur, Berhampur and Dacca centres in April and May 1938 under the management of the City and Guilds Examinations Committee, Bengal. The exact dates of the examinations will be announced later in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply in the prescribed form of application which is obtainable from the undersigned, stating the subject in which they intend to appear and other particulars. Separate applications for different grades or sections of a subject should be submitted. The application with a fee of Rs. 8 must reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 10th January 1938.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal, Department of Industries, Bengal, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.

A. N. SEN, *Secretary,*
City and Guilds Examination Committee,
Bengal.

Dacca Division.

Dacca, the 30th October 1937.

Results of the examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching, 1937.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching held in September 1937:—

Dacca District.

Jagadish Chandra Bardhan, 2nd Master, Kanchan M. E. School.

Bimal Chandra Roy, Teacher, Graduates' High School.

Md. Elias, Teacher, Poradia M. E. School.

Md. Adamali Mian, Teacher, Kayetpara M. E. School.

Mymensingh District.

Md. Yasin, Head Maulvi, Sreerampur Junior Madrasah.

Md. Abdus Satter, Head Master, Lukshmi-pur M. E. School.

Abdul Mottaleb, 2nd Master, Narandi M. E. School.

Purna Chandra Bhattacharjee, Head Master, Lakhia M. E. School.

Sudhir Chandra Aditya, Head Master, Gopalasram M. E. School.

Nalini Nath Masumdar, Assistant Head Master, Ellenga M. E. School.

Jitendra Narayan Roy, Head Master, Chaparkona M. E. School.

Md. Abdus Samad Mian, Head Master, Khash Shahajani Junior Madrasah.

Jatindra Mohan Chanda, Assistant Master, Rupakhali M. E. School.

Dinesh Chandra Chakravarty, Kabyatirtha, Assistant Head Master, Bhatgram M. E. School.

Naibuddin Ahmed, Teacher, Guthail M. E. School.

Md. Abdul Anis, Head Master, Charkawna No. 2 U. P. School.

Bakarganj District.

Md. Easin, Head Master, Gournadi Junior Madrasah.

Hajee Md. Atiqullah Khan, Head Maulvi, Bakarganj Jiban Singh H. E. School.

K. O. RAY,
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 478.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1941 AND 1942.

Mathematics.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be taught in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

The following books are recommended:—

ALGEBRA.

Bengali.

- (1) Bijganit Prabeshika, by Dr. S. M. Ganguli and Dr. J. Ghosh (Calcutta University).

Hindi.

- (2) Algebra, by S. D. Pande (Macmillan and Co.) (for compulsory course).

English.

- (3) Algebra, by J. C. Chakrabarti.
 (4) Matriculation Algebra, by Gaurisankar De.
 (5) Matriculation Algebra, by Dr. S. M. Ganguli.
 (6) Matriculation Algebra, by K. P. Basu.
 (7) Matriculation Algebra, by Dr. J. Ghosh.
 (8) Elementary Matriculation Algebra, by D. P. Ghosh and G. Mukherjee.

ARITHMETIC.

Bengali.

- (1) Patiganit, by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee and S. C. Basu.
 (2) Prabesika Patiganit, by Dr. D. N. Mallic.
 (3) Patiganit, by Ganguli and Basu.
 (4) Patiganit Prabeshika, by Gangadas Mukherjee.
 (5) Patiganit, by S. P. Das and N. N. Sen.
 (6) Patiganit (Parts I and II), by Jadavchandra Chakrabarti.
 (7) Patiganit, by Devaprasad Ghosh.
 (8) Patiganit, by Dr. J. Ghosh.
 (9) Saral Patiganit, by S. N. Sen.
 (10) Patiganit, by Someschandra Basu.
 (11) Saral Patiganit, by P. Majumdar.

Hindi.

- (12) Algebra, by Jadavchandra Chakrabarti.

English.

- (13) Arithmetic for Schools, by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee and S. C. Basu.
 (14) Elements of Arithmetic, by B. V. Gupta.
 (15) Modern Arithmetic, by S. P. Das (All-India Edition).
 (16) Matriculation Arithmetic, by Surendranath Sen.
 (17) Arithmetic, by Jadavchandra Chakrabarti.
 (18) The Student's Matriculation Arithmetic (Students' Library).
 (19) Matriculation Arithmetic, by Gaurisankar De.

*Geometry.**Bengali.*

- (1) Saral Jyamiti, by P. Ganguli.
 (2) Jyamiti Parichay (Parts I-V), by Hall, Stevens & Sen.
 (3) Nutan Jyamiti, by C. Ray and M. Sarkar.
 (4) Adhunik Jyamiti, by Ganguli and Sen.
 (5) Prabeshika Jyamiti, by Dr. S. M. Ganguli.
 (6) Jyamiti Prabesika, by Sailendrakumar Basu.
 (7) Adhunik Jyamiti, by K. P. Basu.
 (8) Sahaj Jyamiti, by Dr. N. N. Sen.
 (9) Saral Jyamiti, by Dey & Nag.
 (10) Prabeshika Jyamiti, by Jadabchandra Chakravarty.
 (11) Saral Jyamiti, by Sen & Gupta.
 (12) Abhinaba Jyamiti, by Acharyya and Banerjee.
 (13) Prabesika Jyamiti, by Karunamay Khastagir.
 (14) Jyamiti Prabesika, by Phanibhushan Mukherjee.
 (15) Prabesika Jyamiti, by Somesachandra Bose.
 (16) Saral Prabesika Jyamiti, by Bose and Ray.
 (17) Jyamiti Sur, by Bijaykrishna Halder.

English.

- (18) Matriculation Geometry, by Gaurisankar De.
 (19) Matriculation Geometry, by S. C. Basu.
 (20) Students' Matriculation Geometry (Students' Library).
 (21) School Geometry (Parts I-V), by Hall & Stevens.
 (22) Modern Geometry, by K. P. Basu.
 (23) A Primer of Geometry, by W. Perkinson and A. J. Pressland.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta University.

Dacca, the 16th November 1937.

1. The Trust Fund Scholarship of Rs. 10 per month of the Pirojpur Government High School, district Bakarganj, is awarded to Manoranjan Baral, who stood second among the successful candidates of the school (the first having been awarded a Special Government Scholarship of Rs. 10) at the last Matriculation Examination.

The scholarship is tenable at the Braj-mohan College, Barisal, for two years with effect from 1st June 1937.

2. The Trust Fund Scholarship of Rs. 6 per month of the Pirojpur Government High School, district Bakarganj, is awarded to Bimal Kumar Chakravarti, who stood third in order of merit among the successful candidates of the school at the last Matriculation Examination.

The scholarship is tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1937 at the Bangabashi College, Calcutta.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 16th November 1937.

It is hereby notified that graduates of the prescribed standing, who have not yet registered their names in this University and who intend to take part in the ensuing election of one Ordinary Fellow by the Registered Graduates in January 1938, should register their names on or before the 22nd December 1937. No voting paper for the ensuing election of the Ordinary Fellows will be issued to such graduates as will register their names after the aforesaid date.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 16th November 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3587F.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Compoundership Examination held in September 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	School.
	Acharyya, Harisaday	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Syamakinkar	.. Ditto.
	Adhikari, Krishnakresab	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Anwar Hassan	.. Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	.. Ditto.
	Basak, Srikanta	.. Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Gaugopal	.. Ditto.
	" Satyanarayan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Biawan, Hridayranjan	.. Chittagong Medical School.
10	Chakrabarti, Banbihari	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Hrajendrakumar	.. Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	.. Ditto.
	" Makhanlal	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Nalinikanta	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Chaudhuri, Niranjan	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	" Phanindralal	.. Ditto.
	" Surendranath	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Dalal, Suresnath	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Das, Himansubimal	.. Chittagong Medical School.
20	" Kanailal	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Sadhanchandra	.. Ditto.
	" Sanatkumar	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Datta, Sureschandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
	De, Amulyakumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Sasadhar	.. Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Desarkar, Sibkumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Dhar, Adityaranjan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Furtado, Emidio Conceicao	.. Admitted under special orders.
30	Gangopadhyay, Rakhahari	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Ghosh, Hirailal	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Praphullakumar	.. Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Guchhait, Amulyacharan	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Hajra, Rambaran	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Jana, Barindranath	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Mahammad Khoshal	.. Ditto.
	Maitha, Ajitkumar	.. Ditto.
	Maiti, Bhudharchandra	.. Ditto.
40	Majumdar, Debendranath	.. Ditto.
	" Harihar	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Mandal, Pradoshranjan	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Md. Lotefor Rahaman	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Mir Abual Kashem	.. Ditto.
	Mirza Akhtar Ali	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Amulyachandra	.. Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	.. Ditto.
	Naha, Jatindrakumar	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	Nandan, Charandas	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
50	Nath, Kisorimohan	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Manoranjan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Pal, Kedarnath	.. Ditto.
	Procco, Murray Clyde	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Mukundlal	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Raybarman, Nanigopal	.. Ditto.
	Rennells, Oswald Harry	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Reynolds, Clifford Trevor	.. Ditto.
	Saha, Bisweswar	.. Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
60	" Manindrakumar	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Nityagopal	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Samanta, Syamapada	.. Ditto.
	Sarkar, Bhupendranath	.. Ditto.
	Sen, Phanibhusan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Priyanath	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Sengupta, Makhanlal	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Shahadatullah	.. Ditto.
	Sil, Amarchand	.. Ditto.
	Syed Ahamedul Islam	.. Chittagong Medical School.
70	Tapedar, Sibbedas	.. Campbell Medical School.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Dressership Examination held in September 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	School.
Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	.. Campbell Medical School.
Bhattacharyya, Gaurgopal	.. Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Banbihari	.. Ditto.
" Dineschandra	.. Ditto.
" Makhanlal	.. Dacca Medical School.
" Nalinikanta	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
Chaudhuri, Surendranath	.. Dacca Medical School.
Das, Sadhanchandra	.. Campbell Medical School.
Datta, Surechandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
10 Ghosh, Praphullakumar	.. Ditto.
Guchhait, Amulyacharan	.. Campbell Medical School.
Jana, Barindranath	.. Ditto.
Mahammad Khoosal	.. Ditto.
Majumdar, Harihar	.. Dacca Medical School.
Mitra, Amulyachandra	.. Campbell Medical School.
Nandan, Charandas	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
Nath, Kuorimohan	.. Campbell Medical School.
" Manoranjan	.. Dacca Medical School.
Saha, Jatindrasuohan	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
20 Samanta, Syamapada	.. Campbell Medical School.
Sen, Priyanath	.. Ditto.
22 Sengupta, Makhanlal	.. Dacca Medical School.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination for the Senior Certificate in Nursing held in October 1937 under the *Old Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Allen, Bertha Alice	.. 22 3	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Billing, Alice Grace	.. 23 6	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Bouvard, Olive Mary	.. 27 0	Ditto.
Brittain, Alice Mabel	.. 27 6	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Edibam, Freni Ardeshir*	.. 32 0	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Harding, Doroon Kathleen	.. 22 5	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Mabel	.. 22 5	Ditto.
Hyde-Barker, Phyllis Mavis	.. 23 4	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Inglis, Lorus Mildred	.. 27 0	Ditto.
Malcolm, Marie	.. 26 9	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
10 Naug, Betty	.. 24 0	Ditto.
Renton, Mae Lyons	.. 23 0	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Rodriguez, Beryl	.. 24 11	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
14 Spooner, Olive	.. 22 4	Ditto.
Stevenage, Marjorie	.. 22 4	Ditto.

*Passed with Honours.

IV. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination for the Junior Certificate in Nursing held in October 1937 under the *Old Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Chattopadhyay, Nirmalasundari	30 7	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia.
Das, Bibha	.. 25 4	Ditto.
" Jibanbala	.. 25 4	Ditto.
" Rahel	.. 25 0	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
" Shorasibala	.. 23 8	Ditto.
Debi, Sarana	.. 27 4	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia.
Gracie Pradhan	.. 24 1	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.
Gupta, Renuka	.. 31 6	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Kundu, Balacharan	.. 24 5	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia.
10 Majumdar, Belarani	.. 26 4	Ditto.
Mandal, Nitharbala	.. 31 5	Ditto.
12 Ray, Bimalabala	.. 30 3	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.

V. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Junior Midwife Certificate Examination held in October 1937 under the *Old Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Chakrabarti, Pankajini ..	24 5	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.
Mandal, Sapojbasini ..	27 0	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.
3 Normit, Sitling ..	22 6	Ditto.

VI. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination for the Senior Certificate in Nursing held in October 1937 under the *New Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Y. m.	Institution where trained.
Adie, Maisie Leonora Blanche ..	29 11	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Alexander, Sybil Olga ..	22 9	Ditto.
Asbury, Gertrude Theresa ..	24 10	Ditto.
Christopher, Shanti Margaret ..	32 10	Ditto.
Dawson, Stella ..	21 2	Ditto.
Feegrade, Inez Olive ..	21 6	Ditto.
Gregory, Mary Stella ..	22 7	Ditto.
Horn, Violet Isobel ..	20 11	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Jelliooe, Eileen Mary ..	19 11	Ditto.
10 Kempster, Phyllis Joannette ..	28 0	Ditto.
Larkins, Edith Margaret ..	23 0	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Law, Bertha ..	21 0	Ditto.
Lonnaux, Ivy ..	20 6	Ditto.
MacDonald, Margaret Gertrude ..	31 6	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Massey, Lena Doris ..	20 6	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Newman, Thelma ..	20 0	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Peters, May Evelyn ..	20 1	Ditto.
Pybus, Enid Blanche ..	23 0	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Sarkies, Thelma Marjorie ..	22 8	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
20 Simo, Irene Teresa Mellin ..	21 5	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Smith, Bernice Noreen Alma ..	22 3	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Thomas, Victoria Olive ..	27 10	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Unger, Verna Ceciel ..	20 10	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
24 Weston, June Ailsa ..	20 3	Ditto.

VII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination for the Junior Certificate in Nursing held in October 1937 under the *New Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Chattopadhyay, Pankajini ..	29 5	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.
Darjeni, Lila ..	20 1	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.
Das, Lilabati ..	21 7	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Dasgupta, Kusum ..	25 7	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.
De, Rajubala ..	21 8	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.
Devi, Chandrakala ..	19 7	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.
D'Souza, Agnes ..	22 0	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
Ray, Sushobhini ..	26 10	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.
Sen, Amiya ..	21 10	Ditto.
10 " Prabhavati ..	24 11	Ditto.
" Sukriti ..	27 5	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.
Sengupta, Praphullabala ..	25 11	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.
13 Singh, Kusumkumari ..	20 6	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.

VIII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Junior Nursing Certificate Examination held in October 1937 under the *New Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Rhadni, Bijanbasini ..	21 7	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Biswas, Grace* ..	22 5	Ditto.
" Dhairyyabala ..	23 0	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.
Das, Kiranbala ..	25 0	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Saralabala ..	33 0	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Gupta, Priyabala ..	25 0	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.
Feljar, Lhaden ..	22 0	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.
Sarker, Catherine* ..	22 10	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
9 Sinharay, Prabhavati ..	22 1	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.

*Passed with honours.

IX. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Senior Midwife Certificate Examination held in October 1937 under the *New Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Kates, Beryl Myrtle	.. 26 1	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Foster, Norah Gertrude	.. 31 3	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
Gilbert, Francis Mary	.. 23 6	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Jyrwa, Milltreebon	.. 21 6	Ditto.
Manook, Thelma Elina*	.. 25 0	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.
6 Rodriguez, Agnes	.. 28 9	Ditto.

*Passed with honours.

X. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Junior Midwife Certificate Examination held in October 1937 under the *New Regulations* :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age.	Institution where trained.
	Y. m.	
Biswas, Bijali	.. 21 11	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
" Grace	.. 22 5	Ditto.
" Subala	.. 23 3	Eden Hospital, Calcutta.
Bose, Sailabala	.. 25 4	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Das, Latika	.. 22 11	Ditto.
De, Nirajbala	.. 20 6	Ditto.
Gupta, Priyabala	.. 25 0	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.
Janes, Christina	.. 23 2	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
Naidu, Parimal	.. 21 2	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
10 Nath, Suramabala	.. 24 5	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
Ray, Sandhya	.. 21 1	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
Rema, Scholastika	.. 23 1	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
Singh, Subala	.. 22 1	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.
14 Sinharay, Prabhavati	.. 22 1	Suryyakanta Hospital, Mymensingh.

M. N. GUPTA, *Secretary*.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Medical College, Calcutta.

The 10th-November 1937.

Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The above scholarship of the value of Rs. 600 for the session 1936-37 payable in the manner indicated below will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this session in March 1938.

The examination is open to (1) to all senior students for the time being of the Medical College, Calcutta, (2) to any ex-senior student of the Medical College, Calcutta, who may at the time of examination be studying at any Medical College in India or in Europe, (3) to any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed, who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to registration as a Medical Practitioner under the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta. Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on or before the 15th December 1937.

Candidates are required to write an essay on "Pharmacological action and therapeutic properties of Carpeinae, an alkaloid obtained from *Cari capapaya*" and submit the same to the Professor of Pharmacology, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 15th March 1938.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigations on the subject. It is, however, provided that the awardee shall work in the College laboratory or any other laboratory approved by the Principal on the following terms:—

- (1) If he works in a laboratory in India he shall get a monthly scholarship of Rs. 50 for a period of one year.
- (2) If, however, he works in a laboratory outside India he shall get a scholarship of Rs. 100 for six months only.

In case of unsatisfactory reports being received regarding the work of the scholar, the Principal shall have the power of cancelling the scholarship.

T. C. BORD,

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 25th November 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 479.**Matriculation Examination, 1940.****Elementary Mechanics.**

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be taught in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

The following books are recommended:—

A. N. Sen. Elementary Mechanics.
Briggs and Bryan. Matriculation Mechanics.

List of appliances required for teaching Elementary Mechanics.

Foot rule and a measuring tap.
Plumbline and level.
Simple level (including brass slotted weight).
Roman steelyard.
Lecture apparatus for experiment on moments.
Atwood's machine.
Stop-watch.
Glazebrooke's Apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).
Hick's ballistic balance.
Compound wheel and axle.
Double pulley in one row.
4 single brass pulleys and 2 triple brass pulleys.
Western differential pulley blocks with chain ($\frac{1}{4}$ ton).
Inclined plane.
Parallelogram of forces apparatus.
Resolution of forces apparatus.
Wall crane.
Physical balance, with extra scale pan.
Set of gramme weights (200 grammes to 1 mgr.).
2 composition ivory balls.
Apparatus to show the path of projectile
Cardboard discs.
(Geometrical models of different shapes (including a cone).

Note.—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by similar forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever mistry under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstrating purposes, at a cost of about Rs. 400 and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates illustrating the same principles which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with, on their own individual account or working in pairs.

Elementary Hygiene.

The following books are recommended to be studied in accordance with the prescribed syllabus in Hygiene:—

1. Rudha Krishna Banerjee. Swasthya Bijnan.
2. Jyotischandra Ray. Swasthyavidya Prabeshika.
3. Rameschandra Ray. Matriculation Hygiene (Bengali).
4. Abhoykumar Sarkar. Swasthyatatwa.
5. Krishnachandra Mitra. Swasthya Bijnan.
6. Ghosh and Ghosh. Prabeshika Swasthyavidya.

*List of appliances required for teaching Elementary Hygiene.***A. CHARTS.**

1. A. L. Physiology and Hygiene charts, complete set.
2. A thermometric chart showing normal scale of effective temperatures.
3. Common intestinal parasites.

4. Common bacilli.
5. Deep-well, shallow-well, tube-well.
6. Reserved tank.
7. Vitamin contents of common food-stuffs.
8. Code of sportsmanship.
9. Different types of Mosquitoes (Anopheles, Culex, Stegomyia).
- Different varieties of flies (house fly, stable fly, blue-bottle).
10. Fleas (common flea, rat flea, sand flea), Lice (head, body and crab).
11. Life-history of a mosquito.
12. Life-history of a house-fly.
13. List of health practices.
14. Different types of exercise and their effect upon the body.
15. Different types of postures.
16. Different provisions for ventilation.
17. Slow sand filter.
18. Private latrine; pit latrine; bore-hole latrine; night-soil cart.
19. Complete system of house drainage.
20. Section of percolating sewage filter (balanced filter)
21. Septic tank.
22. Black-board cloth on rollers for recording changes in height and weight of students.

B APPARATUS

- *1. Students' microscope.
 - *2. Bell Jar—2.
 - *3. Glass Plates—2.
 - *4. Dish Plates—2.
 5. Glass Tube.
 6. Mirror.
 7. Candles.
 8. Lengths of wire.
 9. Slides.
 10. Cover slips.
 11. A pair of compasses.
 12. A foot-rule marked in mm.
 - *13. A stop watch.
 14. Mounted needle—2.
 - *15. Beakers (3). 250 cc.
 16. A metal ring.
 - *17. A set of six test tubes (4).
 - *18. Test-tube stands—1.
 - *19. Test-tube holders—2.
 20. Water bath—6'.
 21. Pieces of rubber.
 22. A rubber tube—4'.
 23. Glass beads—12.
 24. Spirit lamp.
 25. Spirit stove.
 26. A weighing machine.
 27. A height-measuring rod.
 28. A steel tape.
 - *29. A dry-bulb thermometer.
 - *30. A wet-bulb thermometer.
 - *31. A Chemical thermometer, Centigrade.
 32. A Clinical thermometer.
 - *33. A mercurial barometer.
 - *34. A lactometer.
 - *35. Liebig's Condenser with accessories.
 36. Glass funnel.
- } Preferably Fahrenheit.

C. CHEMICALS, ETC.

- *1. Lime water—1 lb.
- *2. Absolute Alcohol—4 oz.
- *3. Xylol—1 oz.
4. Vesalin—1 lb.
5. Boric Cotton—4 oz.
6. Starch—1 oz.
7. Pepsin—1 oz.
8. Gelatin—1 oz.

9. Iodine, Sol.—2 oz.
10. Benedict's Solution, or Fehling's Solution—2 oz. each.
- *11. Acid Hydrochlor. Dil.—2 oz.
- *12. Litmus paper, red and blue (4 packets).
13. Sugar.
- *14. Filter paper.
15. Alum.

Note.—Apparatus and chemicals marked with an asterisk will also be required for the purpose of teaching Elementary Scientific Knowledge as a compulsory subject. They need not be purchased twice over separately.

D. SPECIMENS.

(a) Food—

- (i) Different kinds of rice.
- (ii) Different kinds of *dal* (pulses).
- (iii) Different kinds of other cereals—Wheat, Barley, Indian Corn, Indian Oats, Jawar, etc.
- (iv) Different kinds of sugar.
- (v) Different oil-producing substances—linseed, mustard seed, cocconut, groundnut, sorgoja, mowa seeds, til, etc.

(b) Antiseptics or Disinfectants—

- (i) Bleaching powder.
- (ii) Permanganet of potassium.
- (iii) Sulphur.
- (iv) Phenyle.
- (v) Soap, common and carholic.

Music.

(1) The following books are prescribed as alternative text-books in so far as they conform to the syllabus:—

- (i) Gita Prabeshika by Gopeswar Banerjee.
- (ii) Gita Shree by Dilip Kumar Roy.

(2) The following books are recommended for Modern Bengali songs:—

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ketaki | } by Rabindranath Tagore. |
| 2. Shephali | |
| 3. Basanta | |
| 4. Baitalik | |

List of appliances required for teaching Music.

Indian Music.

	Rs.
1. One Tanpura	48
2. One box Harmonium . . .	80
3. One pair Tabla . . .	12
4. One Pakhoaj . . .	20
5. One Khol . . .	10
6. One Esraj . . .	30
7. One Sitar . . .	30
8. One Violin . . .	30
9. Books on music for library . . .	90
10. Furniture . . .	50
Total . . .	400

Western Music.

11. Pianoforte.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar.

Government Commercial Institute,

11, Hastings Street, Calcutta, the 25th November 1937.

Shorthand and Typewriting Speed Classes (Evening).

Applications for admission to the December session of the above classes will now be received.

Shorthand.—Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in the December session.

Typewriting.—Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in the December session.

P. ROY, *Principal.*

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 15th November 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Durga Charan Laha Senior Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month for the year 1937 is awarded to Sankar Sebak Baral, who passed the last I.Sc. Examination from the Chandernagore Duplex College.

The scholarship is tenable at the Vidyasagar College, Calcutta, for two years, with effect from 1st June 1937.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Dacca, the 16th November 1937.

1. The Trust Fund Scholarship of Rs. 10 per month of the Pirojpur Government High School, district Bakarganj, is awarded to Sanoranjan Baral, who stood second among the successful candidates of the school (the first having been awarded a Special Government Scholarship of Rs. 10) at the last Matriculation Examination.

The scholarship is tenable at the Braj-mohan College, Barisal, for two years with effect from 1st June 1937.

2. The Trust Fund Scholarship of Rs. 6 per month of the Pirojpur Government High School, district Bakarganj, is awarded to Bimal Kumar Chakravarti, who stood third in order of merit among the successful candidates of the school at the last Matriculation Examination.

The scholarship is tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1937 at the Bangabashi College, Calcutta.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

Session 1937-38.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

The Annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held at Calcutta, Serampur, Berhampur and Dacca centres in April and May 1938 under the management of the City and Guilds Examinations Committee, Bengal. The exact dates of the examinations will be announced later in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply in the prescribed form of application which is obtainable from the undersigned, stating the subject in which they intend to appear and other particulars. Separate applications for different grades or sections of a subject should be submitted. The application with a fee of Rs. 8 must reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 10th January 1938.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal, Department of Industries, Bengal, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.

A. N. SEN, *Secretary,*

City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

Session 1937-38.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

The Annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held at Calcutta, Serampur, Berhampur and Dacca centres in April and May 1938 under the management of the City and Guilds Examinations Committee, Bengal. The exact dates of the examinations will be announced later in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply in the prescribed form of application which is obtainable from the undersigned, stating the subject in which they intend to appear and other particulars. Separate applications for different grades or sections of a subject should be submitted. The application with a fee of Rs. 8 must reach the office of the Secretary on or before the 10th January 1938.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal, Department of Industries, Bengal, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.

A. N. SEN, *Secretary,*
City and Guilds Examination Committee,
Bengal.

Board of Apprenticeship Training.

110, Surendra Nath Banerjee Road, Calcutta,
the 24th November 1937.

Results of the Diploma Examination in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering and the Associateship Examination in Mechanical Engineering.

The following are the results of the above
examinations held in August 1937:—

Diploma Examination.

(In order of merit.)

1. Benoy Bhusan Mukherjee.
2. Monoranjan Bhar.
3. Kamini Kanta Bhattacharjee.
4. Nani Lal Basak.
5. Baidya Nath Sen.

Associateship Examination.

(In order of merit.)

1. Smritish Chandra Raye.
2. Manindra Nath Mukherjee.

E. J. HOGGEN, *Secretary,*
Board of Apprenticeship Training.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 9th December 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the examination for the Short Term Training Course for Teachers, held in September 1937 :—

Passed with Distinction.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

- Chakrabarti, Jatindranath.
Chatteropadhyay, Bhawanar.
Law, Richard Stephen.
Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath
5 Mahalanabis, Sobha.

Pass List.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

- Bandyopadhyay, Bhabanidas.
" Hirajal.
" Narayandas.
Barari, Kesablal.
Basu, Manindranath.
" Sudhansukumar.
Bhandari, Jugalkisor.
Bhattacharyya, Binaybhushan.
10 " Phanibhushan.
" Subodhkumar.
" Sureschandra.
" Umasankar.
Bhunia, Satishchandra.
Chakrabarti, Nirmalchandra.
" Taraprasanna.
Chaudhuri, Bimalendu.
Das, Dhanaballabh.
" Narendranath.
" Parthanath.
20 Dasgupta, Binodbihari.
Datta, Bholanath.
" Sachindranath.
Dhar, Jogendranath.
Ghosh, Sadananda.
" Saratkumar.
Ghoshal, Dhirendranath.
Goswami, Purnachandra.
" Tarakumar.
Gupta, Hemantakumar.
30 Hor, Jitendranath.
Loth, Nalinikanta.
Maiti, Rampada.
Maitra, Surendranath.
Mandal, Dhirendranath.
Mukhopadhyay, Abanikumar.
" Arindam.
" Nandadulal.
Putatunda, Nagendranath.
Rai Jagdish Saran Prosad.
40 Ray, Anadinath.
" Dwijendranath.
" Gadiprasad.
" Kamakhya Charan.
Sinha, Samarjit.
Sarker, Manindrakumar.
Sarkhel, Narendranath.
Sen, Chittaranjan.
48 Sinha, Phanibhushan.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 9th December 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Examination for the Short Course for the Geography teachers held in September 1937 :—

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

- Adhikari, Nagendranath.
Basu, Pasupati.
Chatteropadhyay, Anil Kumar.
Gupta, Bijaykumar.
Rasay Singh.
Mitra, Jatindrakrishna.
Raychaudhuri, Benowarimohan.
8 Sant Prasad Singh.

Pass List.

(In alphabetical order.)

- Adhikari, Jatindranath.
" Sasankasekhar.
Badri Tiwari.
Bagchi, Manoranjan.
Bandyopadhyay, Amalchandra.
" Hemchandra.
" Nalinbihari.
" Nalinimohan.
" Pramodbandhu.
10 " Sibabhushan.
" Subodhechandra.
" Susilkumar.
Basu, Rakhilchandra.
Bhattacharyya, Atulkrishna.
" Basudeb.
" Hrishikes.
" Kalikrishna.
" Kamakhya Charan.
" Manindrakumar.
20 " Mukundamurari.
Bhaumik, Bibhutibhushan.
" Priyanath.
" Sachindranath.
Bhowal, Dineschandra.
Bindu, Gurupada.
Biswas, Kenuram.
" Ranajitkumar.
" Sion Bala.
Chakrabarti, Bhabaranjan.
30 " Bhupendranath.
" Binaybhushan.
" Maheshchandra.
" Nripendramohan.
Chatterkhandi, Subodhkumar.
Chatteropadhyay, Dwijendrakumar.
" Rameschandra.
" Sibapada.
Chaudhuri, Dineschandra.
" Praphulleschandra.
40 Das, Kasinath.
" Sureschandra.
" Syamascharan.
Dasgupta, Debkumar.
" Ramanimohan.
Datta, Anadinath.
" Narendrakisor.
" Tripuracharan.
De, Jugalkisor.
" Sudhirkumar.
50 Dhar, Manoranjan.
Ghosh, Basantakumar.
" Bimalkumar.
" Jitendranath.
" Madhupendap.
" Subalchandra.
Guba, Sureschandra.
Gupta, Nirmalchandra.
Kadhuddin Muzahi.
Kar, Jatindranath.

R. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

- 80 Kunda, Manomohan.
Lahiri, Nanigopal.
Lodh, Kunjabihari.
M. Basiruddin.
Majumdar, Lalitmohan.
Mandal, Jatindranath.
Mittra, Kamalakinkar.
" Prabhakumar.
" Sadhuacharan.
Mukhopadhyay, Chhakarilal.
70 " Jagannath.
Nandi, Baidyanath.
Ojha, Radhagobinda.
Pal, Manomohan.
Rauth, Nagendrachandra.
Ray, Radhaballabh.
" Ramanimohan.
" Samarendrakrishna.
Raychaudhuri, Amiyamohan.
Saha, Binaykrishna.
80 " Sekhicharan.
" Subalchandra.
Sahu, Janardan.
Samanta, Srimantakumar.
Sarkar, Anathbandhu.
Sen, Renukakana.
Sengupta, Hrishikes.
Sinha, Gopinath.
Sinharay, Khudiram.
Sur, Nakuleswar.
90 Tripathi, Phanibhushan.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 9th December 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Examination for the English Teachership Certificate held in September 1937 :—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

- Bandyopadhyay, Durgabhushan.
Bhattacharyya, Phanibhushan.
" Sureschandra.
Chakrabarti, Manindrakumar.
" Manindranath.
" Patitpaban.
Das, Panchanan.
Datta, Bholanath.
Goswami, Gaurpada.
10 " Tarakumar.
Lahiri, Rasamay.
Maiti, Rampada.
Maitra, Mahendranath.
Mandal, Dhirendranath.
Manna, Durgapada.
Mukhopadhyay, Satyendranath.
Rai Jagdish Saran Prosad.
Ram Dewan Pande.
Sanyal, Nripendranath.
20 Sen Dhirendranath.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1937.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Barton Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month for the year 1937 is awarded to Haridas Chattapadhyay, who passed the last Matriculation Examination from the Jessore Zilla School.

The scholarship is tenable at the Ripon College, Calcutta, for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1937.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Electric Licensing Board, Bengal.

The 2nd December 1937.

Examination for Electrical Supervisors and Workmen in Calcutta and Dhanbad.

An examination for Electrical Supervisors' Certificates of Competency and Electrical Workmen's Permits for those candidates whose applications have already been received or will be received in this office by the 10th instant, will be held at Calcutta, towards the middle of January 1938.

Another examination will be held at Calcutta and also in Dhanbad, towards the middle of April 1938. For those desirous of qualifying for Class F (Mining-General) Supervisors' Certificates of Competency and for Classes (c), (e), (g) and (h) of the Workmen's Wiring Classification, the examination will be held at Dhanbad. Candidates for admission to the examinations to be held in April 1938, must apply to the Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal, 1, Hariish Mukherjee Road, Elgin Road P.O., Calcutta, in the prescribed form duly filled in, so as to reach the office of the Secretary, on or before the 28th February 1938.

Prescribed Forms, Wiring Classification and other particulars may be obtained from the Secretary on application.

The place, dates and hours of examinations will be communicated to the candidates eligible for the said examinations.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Rajshahi Division.

Jalpaiguri, the 8th December 1937.

Results of the Middle Scholarship Examination of 1937.

The following students are awarded the Middle Scholarships on the results of the Middle Scholarship Examina-
tion of 1937.

Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for four years with effect from 1st January 1938.

The scholars must join their respective institutions within one month of the date of the publication of the scholarship results.—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the scholar appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
------------------	---	--

Twenty-Six Middle Scholarships for General Competition.

Rajshahi.

1 Md. Shukuruddin Mian	.. Ratwal R. N. M. E.	.. Bogra Zilla.
2 Baidya Nath Datta	.. Lalore M. E.	.. Dighapatia P. N. H. E.
3 Md. Zahir Rahman Khanikar	.. Bhawanipur M. E.	.. Neogon K. D. H.E.
4 Md. Mahabuddin	.. Mainam M. E.	.. Mahadebpur S. M. Institute.

Dinajpur.

5 Babarun Chandro Mukherjee	.. Lahiri M. E.	.. Thakurgaon H. E.
6 Md. Aynul Haque	.. Rasaya M. E.	.. Ditto.
7 Shihabuddin	.. Patnam M. E.	.. Balurghat H. E.
8 Saif Ali Akbar	.. Pirganj M. E.	.. Raiganj Coronation H. E.

Jalpaiguri.

9 Bhakatai Khan	.. Ananda Model M. E.	.. F. D. Institution, Jalpaiguri.
10 Kanchan Chandra Bhattacharya	.. Sonabar D. N. T. M. E.	.. Deiganj N. N. H. E.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--

11	Hrishikesh Bhattacharjee	Kurigram H. E.
12	Bijoy Krishna Mahanta	Nilphamari H. E.
13	Santosh Kumar Chaki	Gaibandha H. E.
14	Parimal Kumar Basu Sarbadhikari	Rangpur Zilla.

Bogra.

15	Azizar Rahman Dewan	Thakpur H. E.
16	Sudhindu Narayan Pal	Bogra Municipal
17	Md. Delwar Hossain	Katmar Central

Pabna.

18	Kanailal Poddar	Baniapatti Jnandayeni M.E.
19	Jyotish Chandra Datta	Ditto
20	Md. Azimuddin	Dogachi M.E.
21	Md. Abdul Mojib	Rajapur M. E.

Malda.

22	Bisham Prosad Pathak	Enayetpur M. E.
23	Bhupesh Chandra Mandal	Kalichak Board M. E.
24	Mohammad Serajul Islam	Ditto

Darjeeling.

25	Durga Prosad Kakani	Kurseong Boys' M.E.
----	---------------------	---------------------

Fifteen Middle Scholarships Reserved for Muhammadan.**Rajshahi.**

1	Md. Barhan Ali	Tahirpur M. E.
2	Md. Mazammel Hoque	Panchupur M. E.

Dinajpur.

3	Md. Moyejuddin Kabiraj	Lakhanpara M. E.
4	Mainuddin Ahmed	Setabganj M. E.

Jalpaiguri.

5	Md. Azimul Huque	Shikarpur M. E.
---	------------------	-----------------

Rangpur.

6	Md. Imam Hossain	Kishoreganj M. E.
7	Md. Abdul Bari	Gomnati M. E.
8	Md. Khaliur Rahman	Fulchhari M. E.

Bogra.

9	Jasimuddin Ahmed	Govindapur Board M. E.
10	Md. Majibur Rahman	Gabali M. E.
11	Md. Tamizuddin	Gokul Board M. E.

Pabna.

12	Md. Abdul Gafur	Pakuria M. E.
13	Md. Ahsanuddin	Gandhari M. E.

Malda.

14	Raisuddin Biswas	Sankarbari M. E.
----	------------------	------------------

Darjeeling.

15	Asraf Ali	Kurseong Boys' M.E.
----	-----------	---------------------

Eight Scholarships Reserved for Educationally Backward Classes.

1	Gosthadhar Halder	Bandaikhar M. E. (Rajshahi)
2	Jitendra Nath Burman	Sakowa M. E. (Jalpaiguri)
3	Dhwajendra Nath Barman	Dalgram M. E. (Rangpur)
4	Balaram Das	Gokul Bd. M.E. (Bogra)
5	Baidya Nath Das	Dwariapur M. E. (Pabna)
6	Khagendra Nath Sarkar	Golabganj M. E. (Malda)
7	Sangay Lama	Kurseong Boys' M. E. (Darjeeling)
8	Jayanta Kumar Roy	Phanidewa M. E. (Darjeeling)

B. RAHMAN.

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 2nd December 1937.

Graduate scholarships for the year 1937 are awarded to the following students on the results of the last B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations of the University of Calcutta :—

(The scholarships are tenable from 1st June 1937.)

Three scholarships of Rs. 30 a month each tenable for two years for students from colleges outside Calcutta.

Name of scholar.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
1. Haripada Chakrabarti	.. Bankura College	.. Calcutta University.
2. Susilkumar Siddhanta	.. Rajshahi College	.. Ditto.
3. Bhupendrachandra Majumdar	.. Ditto	.. Ditto.

One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month tenable for two years open to students who have graduated from Sanskrit College.

Debiprasad Gupta	.. Sanskrit College	.. Calcutta University.
------------------	---------------------	-------------------------

One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month for the students of the educationally backward classes tenable for two years at Calcutta University.

Anilranjan Biswas	.. Ripon College	.. Calcutta University.
-------------------	------------------	-------------------------

One Durgacharan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month attached to Hughli Mohsin College and tenable for two years.

Akashaykumar Bandyopadhyay	.. Hughli Mohsin College	.. Calcutta University.
----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

One Harakumgar Tagore Sanskrit Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month tenable for two years.

Lila Dasgupta	.. Non-collegiate student (Barisal B. M. College).	Calcutta University.
---------------	--	----------------------

One Durgacharan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month tenable for one year.

Bhabanicharan Mukhopadhyay	.. Sanskrit College	.. Calcutta University.
----------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 3rd December 1937.

Graduate scholarships for Muhammadans for the year 1937 are awarded to the following students on the results of the A. and B.Sc. Examinations of the University of Calcutta :—

Two scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each tenable for two years from 1st July 1937 for poor deserving Muhammadan students.

Name of scholar.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
1. Abul Basher Muhammad Sultanul Alam Chowdhury.	Chittagong College	.. Calcutta University.
2. Syed Mohammad Ali	.. Presidency College	.. Ditto.

Two scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each tenable for two years from 1st June 1937 open to Muhammadan graduates who have passed the Intermediate Examination from Presidency College.

1. Asadul Huque	.. Non-collegiate student (Presidency College).	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2. Mohammed Mohsin	.. Presidency College	.. Calcutta University.

One Mohsin scholarship of Rs. 20 a month tenable for two years from 1st June 1937.

Tajuddin Ahmad	.. Presidency College	.. Calcutta University.
----------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Public Instruction Division.

P110, Chittaranjan Avenue (South), Calcutta, the 6th December 1937.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Scholarships in 1937.

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month for four years with effect from 1st January 1938.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.	Whether M. E. or M. V.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------

CALCUTTA.

Three scholarships for general competition.

1	Shaikh Abdur Rashid	.. Woodburn M. E.	.. Hare	.. M. E.
2	Mukundadas Ghosh	.. Kailash M. E., Chetla	.. Chetla Boys' H. E.	.. M. E.
3	Muhammad Hashem	.. Karaya Moslem Boys' M. E.	.. Calcutta Madrasah	.. M. E.

One scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Mahmood Alam	.. Calcutta Orphanage.	.. Muslim Calcutta Madrasah	.. M. E.
---	--------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

Three scholarships reserved for backward classes.

(To be notified later on.)

24-PARGANAS.

Nine scholarships for general competition.

1	Mrinal Chandra Mukherjee	.. Belgharia M. E.	.. St. Paul's H. E.	.. M. E.
2	Hridoy Chaitanya Biswas	.. Narayanpur M. E.	.. Nebadhai H. E.	.. M. E.
3	Gananath Mandal	.. Barakhali M. E.	.. Diamond Harbour H. E.	.. M. E.
4	Sankar Chandra Das	.. Belsing M. E.	.. Fatehpur Srinath Institution.	.. M. E.
5	Girijanath Banerjee	.. Behala M. E.	.. Behala H. E.	.. M. E.
6	Kahitibhushan Naakar	.. Barakhali M. E.	.. Fatehpur H. E.	.. M. E.
7	Provasch Chandra Mandal	.. Futigada M. E.	.. Joynagar J. M. Training, Mazilpur.	.. M. E.
8	Tarini Sen Koyal	.. Bhadura M. E.	.. Diamond Harbour H. E.	.. M. E.
9	Panchanan Patra	.. Belsingh M. E.	.. Ditto	.. M. E.

Two scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Md. Sabur Ali Paik	.. Natunhat M. E.	.. Diamond Harbour H. E.	.. M. E.
2	Shaikh Abdul Bari	.. Saffirabad M. E.	.. Basirhat H. E.	.. M. E.

NADIA.

Five scholarships for general competition.

1	Adhir Kumar Biswas	.. Taragunia M. E.	.. Kushtea H. E.	.. M. E.
2	Nerode Baran De	.. Ditto	.. Ditto	.. M. E.
3	Anil Kumar Saha	.. Sengram M. E.	.. Khoksa Janipur H. E.	.. M. E.
4	Nalini Kanta Sen	.. Jagati M. E.	.. Kushtea Municipal Academy.	.. M. E.
5	Md. Aftabuddin Mia	.. Khas Mathurapur M. E.	.. Bheramara H. E.	.. M. E.

Two scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Abdus Salam	.. Haripur M. E.	.. Sutragarh H. E.	.. M. E.
2	Nizamuddin Ahmad	.. Katdah M. E.	.. Kushtea H. E.	.. M. E.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.	Whether M. E. or M. V.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------

MURSHIDABAD.

Five scholarships for general competition.

1	Dhananjoy Nashipuri	.. Margram M. E.	.. Nalhati H. E. (Birbhum)	M. E.
2	Md. Abdul Majid	.. Bhagawangola M.E.	.. Nawab Bahadur's Institution.	M. E.
3	Harendranath Ghosh	.. Jajan M. E.	.. Kandi Raj H. E.	M. E.
4	Swindranath Mandal	.. Bhagawangola M. E.	.. Nawab Bahadur's Institution.	M. E.
5	Manimohan Pal	.. Khepura M. E.	.. Gulhatia H. E.	M. E.

One scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Md. Sajjad Ali	.. Bhagawangola M.E.	.. Lalgola H. E.	M. E.
---	----------------	----------------------	------------------	-------

JESSORE.

Five scholarships for general competition.

1	Krishnadas Biswas	.. Jhikargacha M. E.	.. Bongaon H. E.	M. E.
2	Rampada Biswas	.. Falia M. E.	.. Harishankarpur H. E.	M. E.
3	Md. Amir Ali Biswas	.. Mandharpur M. E.	.. Gopalnagar H. E.	M. E.
4	Md. Abul Hossain	.. Ganganadapur M.E.	.. Hooghly Collegiate H. E.	M. E.
5	Kahetra Mohan Datta	.. Kharsuti M. E.	.. Benodepur H. E.	M. E.

Two scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Tasiruddin Molla	.. Amtail M. E.	.. Sripur H. E.	M. E.
2	Amjed Hossain Joarder	.. Ditto	.. Ditto	M. E.

KHULNA.

Seven scholarships for general competition.

1	Sunfi Kumar Roy Chaudhury	Banka Bhowanipur M.E.	Raruli H. E.	M. E.
2	Md. Zaka't Ali Mollah	.. Bahera A. T., M.E.	.. Babulia H. E.	M. E.
3	Mangal Chandra Mandal	.. Nengri M. E.	.. Dakshin Sripur H. E.	M. E.
4	Krishnapada De	.. Islamkati M.E.	.. Tala H. E.	M. E.
5	Shamsur Nehar	.. Bausal M. E.	.. Khulna Zilla	M. E.
6	Jitendranath Majumdar	.. Joydih M. E.	.. Gopalganj H. E. (Faridpur).	M. E.
7	Krishnapada Mallick	.. Islamkati M. E.	.. Kumira H. E.	M. E.

One scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Abdur Rahim Sardar	.. Banadah M. E.	.. Babulia H. E.	M. E.
---	--------------------	------------------	------------------	-------

List of backward class candidates who have been awarded Middle Scholarships in 1937.

1	Durgadas Mandal	.. Manipur Banstola M. E.	Baharū H. E. (24-Parganas).	M. E.
2	Kishori Mohan Halder	.. Khas Mathurapur M. E.	Shikarpur H. E. (Nadia)	M. E.
3	Niranjan Das	.. Palashipara M. E.	Lalgola M. N. Academy (Murshidabad).	M. E.
4	Parashnath Sardar	.. Khandalia M. E.	Gobindapur K. C. H. E. (24-Parganas).	M. E.
5	Haricharan Das	.. Kurulgachi M. E.	Majdia Railbazar H. E. (Nadia).	M. E.
6	Haripada Naskar	.. P. C. Pal Institution	Jaynagar Institution	M. E.

M. A. JAAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

(Approved by the Executive Council, dated the 9th December 1937.)

University of Dacca.

University Buildings, Ramna, Dacca, the 9th December 1937.

Time-table for the M.A. and M.Sc. Part I and Part II Examinations of July 1938, and the date for the University Test in English Composition of July 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the Time-table is liable to changes in detail.)

University Test in English Composition.

Saturday, the 9th July 1938—Time—11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

M.Sc. Examination, Part I, 1938 (including M.A. Examination Part I in Mathematics and Supplementary M.Sc. Examination Part I in Chemistry).

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Monday, 11th July.	.. Paper I.
Tuesday, 12th "	.. Paper II.
Wednesday, 13th "	.. Paper III.

M.Sc. Examination Part II (Theoretical Papers), 1938 (including Supplementary M.Sc. Examination Part II in Chemistry and excluding M.Sc. Part II Examination in Mathematics).

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Tuesday, 19th July	.. Paper I.
Wednesday, 20th "	.. Paper II.
Thursday, 21st "	.. Paper III (also Special Theoretical Paper for candidates appearing with Theses).

M.A. Examinations, Part I and Part II and M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations Part II in Mathematics, 1938 (including Final M.A. Examination of candidates who will appear either in 5 or in 8 papers).

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Monday, 11th July.
Tuesday, 12th "
Wednesday, 13th "
Thursday, 14th "
Saturday, 16th "

1938.

Monday, 18th July.
Tuesday, 19th "
Wednesday, 20th "
Thursday, 21st "

(Detailed Time-table for the various papers in each subject will be issued later.)

N.B.—(i) Any student who has passed the Preliminary M.A. Examination in or before 1933, shall be permitted to appear in the Final M.A. Examination in the same subject with five papers in Course A of the M.A. Examination as selected by the head of the department concerned.

The Final M.A. Examination of candidates appearing under this rule shall be treated as the Part II Examination

(ii) Students who were admitted under the old Ordinances and Regulations shall be given the option of taking the M.A. Examination, either as a whole or in two parts.

M.Sc. Parts I and II Practical Examinations, 1938.

(i) The Practical Examination in Physics and Chemistry will be held after the Theoretical Examinations in those subjects are over.

(ii) Candidates for the M.Sc. Practical Examination must ascertain from the heads of the departments of Physics and Chemistry the exact dates, time and place of their Practical and Viva Voce Examinations.

Final M.A. Viva Voce Examination, 1938.

Candidates for the Final M.A. Examination and M.A. Part II Examination including the Part II M.Sc. Examination in Mathematics must ascertain from the heads of the departments concerned the exact dates, time and place of their Viva Voce Examinations.

Time-table for the B.L. Examinations of July and August 1938.

(The order of subjects given in the Time-table is liable to changes in detail.)

Preliminary and Final B.L. Examinations, July and August 1938.

Time—11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

1938.

Monday, 25th July	.. Muhammedan Law and Law of Persons.
Tuesday, 26th "	.. Roman Law.
Wednesday, 27th "	.. Hindu Law.
Thursday, 28th "	.. Jurisprudence.
Saturday, 30th "	.. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
Monday, 1st August	.. (i) Law of Transfer and Succession.
	.. (ii) Law of Persons and Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession.
Tuesday, 2nd "	.. (i) Law of Real Property, Equity and Trusts.
	.. (ii) Law of Real Property, Transfer and Trusts.
Wednesday, 3rd "	.. Law of Contract and Torts.
Thursday, 4th "	.. Land Laws of Bengal.
Saturday, 6th "	.. Law of Crimes.
Monday, 8th "	.. Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Education Department, Bengal.

Lytton Moslem Scholarship.

Calcutta, the 13th December 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

A scholarship of the value of £170 per annum, with one second class sea passage each way to the United Kingdom from the Lytton Moslem Scholarship Fund, administered by the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, will be available for award during 1938. The candidates must be Moslems domiciled in Bengal.

2. The scholarship is tenable at any institution in the United Kingdom for a period of two years. It will be awarded this time to a student of the Calcutta University, preferably to a student of the Islamia College, Calcutta, provided a qualified and suitable candidate applies. The candidate must have passed at least the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination with Honours or an equivalent examination.

3. In the event of there being no qualified or suitable candidate for the scholarship from the Calcutta University, and in the event of there being no candidate who fulfils the conditions of the scholarship, the administrator at his discretion may award the scholarship to any other qualified Moslem candidate domiciled in Bengal.

4. The candidate must not be over 28 years of age. Preference will be given to a candidate whose age is below 25 years.

5. Selection will be restricted to those who appear to the administrator to be likely by age, ability, physical qualifications and social circumstances to profit by a course of study in Europe.

6. Intending candidates who meet the requirements laid down are requested to apply to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms, a sample of which is appended and which is also obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. Each application must include testimonials from Professors or other qualified persons, a statement of academic qualifications and physical attainments, and an indication of the special line of study which the candidate desires to pursue in Europe.

7. The selected candidate will be required to supplement this scholarship from his own resources so as to bring his available means up to the sum of £300 per annum. Besides the scholarship of £170, he will be provided with one second class sea passage each way to and from England at the expense of the Fund. All other expenses will have to be borne by the candidate himself.

8. The selected candidate will be required to produce a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

9. The selected candidate will be required to deposit a sum of £40 with the High Commissioner before his departure from India for his initial expenses. He will have no claim to payment of the scholarship until this deposit has been made.

10. The scholarship will be payable from the date from which the scholar reports his arrival in England. It shall be held subject to good conduct and satisfactory progress and may be terminated at any time on the advice of the High Commissioner.

M. M. BAKSH,

Assistant Director of Public Instrn.
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.

Form of application for Lytton Moslem Scholarship for 1938.

This application must reach the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, on or before the 31st January 1938. Applications are to be submitted in duplicate, complete with necessary documents.

No.	Name of candidate and his address and home district.	Age.	Parentage (father's name, occupation, etc.).	Academic and practical qualifications of the candidate in full.	Present occupation.	Subject chosen for study.	Period necessary for completing the [course].	Declaration to secure fund from private sources for any period beyond two years.	Declaration to supplement the amount of the scholarship as required in terms of rule 7.	Whether physically fit to undergo the necessary training. (Supported by medical certificate.)	Whether the candidate knows Latin or Greek or any other classical language.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

H. B. — All the forms must be carefully filled up. True copies of the University certificate should be enclosed.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 2nd December 1937.

Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching, Burdwan Division.

An examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Thursday, the 17th March 1938, at 11 a.m., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examination :—

(a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University Examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.

(b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the same examinations, or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.

(c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit *tois* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a Senior Grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.

3. The examination will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.

(c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

4. The following books are recommended for study by the candidate :—

(a) For teachers of English subjects—

- (1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. Wren,
- (2) Indian School Organisation, by P. Wren, (3) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall), (4) Talks to Teachers (James), (5) Art of Teaching, by D. Salmon, (6) Direct Method, by Tate and Rajagopal-chari.

(b) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- (1) শিক্ষা-বিজ্ঞান, by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan, (2) Teachers' Manual, by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah, (3) পাঠ্যদীক্ষা লিখিবার পদ্ধতি, by Jagannath Dey, (4) বঙ্গোপবিজ্ঞান, by S. C. Brahmachary, (5) কৃত্তবাল শিক্ষা প্রণালী, by I. Haque.

(c) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

5. Intending candidates from High Schools should submit their applications through the Head Masters, and teachers of Middle Schools and Junior Madrasahs through the District Inspectors, so as to reach this office *not later than the 1st March 1938*. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application :—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Names of native village and district
- (4) Last examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental languages).

(8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.

(9) Signature of applicant with full address.

6. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

7. Candidates should state whether they sat for the examination previously; if so, how often, giving dates.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 11T.B.—13th December 1937.—It is hereby notified for general information that the following text-books on Mathematics are approved by this department for use in the upper classes of Government and Government aided high schools in this Presidency with effect from January 1938:—

Algebra.

CLASSES VII-X.

(Bengali.)

1. Bijganit Prabeshika. Surendra Mohan Gangopadhyaya and Jyotirmay Ghosh.

(Calcutta University.)

2. Sahaj Bijganit. K. P. Basu. (K. P. Basu Library, Calcutta.)

(English.)

3. Matriculation Algebra. K. P. Basu. (K. P. Basu Library, Calcutta.)
4. Matriculation Algebra. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
5. Matriculation Algebra. J. Ghosh. (Oxford University Press, Calcutta.)
6. Matriculation Algebra. Surendra Mohan Ganguli. (The Book Company, Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. An Elementary Matriculation Algebra. Devaprasad Ghosh and Gangadas Mukhopadhyaya. (Modern Book Agency, Calcutta.)
8. Modern Algebra. Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)

(Hindi.)

9. New Middle School Algebra. Anand Swarup Sinha. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

(Urdu.)

10. New Middle School Algebra. Anand Swarup Sinha. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

Arithmetia.

CLASSES VII-X.

(Bengali.)

1. Patiganit, Part I. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Patiganit. Devaprasad Ghosh. (Basimandir, Calcutta.)
3. Patiganit. Somes Chandra Basu. (Author, Calcutta.)
4. Patiganit. Surendra Mohan Ganguli and Ajit Kumar Basu. (Bengal Book Society, Calcutta.)

5. Prabeshika Patiganit. Dr. B. N. Malik. (Central Book Agency, Calcutta.)
6. Saral Patiganit. Pramoda Charan Majumdar. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
7. Patiganit Prabeshika. Gangadas Mukhopadhyaya. (Modern Book Agency, Calcutta.)
8. Patiganit. Dr. Byotirmay Ghosh. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
9. Patiganit. Saradaprasanna Das and Nripendra Nath Sen. (Chuckerverti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
10. Patiganit, Part II. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
11. Saral Patiganit. Surendra Nath Sen. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)

(English.)

12. Arithmetic. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
13. The Students' Matriculation Arithmetic. Saradakanta Ganguli and Sreekantha Ganguli. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
14. Matriculation Arithmetic. G. S. De. (S. C. Auddya & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
15. Modern Arithmetic. S. P. Das. (Chuckerverti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
16. The Elements of Arithmetic. B. V. Gupta. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
17. A Text-Book of Matriculation Arithmetic. Surendra Nath Sen. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)

Geometry.

CLASSES VII-X.

(Bengali.)

1. Prabeshika Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Jyamiti Parichaya, Parts I-IV. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens & Dr. Nikhil Ranjan Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Adhunik Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Kalipada Basu and Devaprasad Ghosh. (K. P. Basu Library, Calcutta.)
4. Prabeshika Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Nimesh Chandra Basu. (S. C. Basu, Calcutta.)
5. Sahaj Prabeshika Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Dibendra Nath Mukherjee and Upendra Nath Gupta. (S. C. Auddya & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. Jyamiti Prabeshika, Parts I-IV. Phanibhusan Mukherjee. (P. C. Ghosh, Calcutta.)
7. Jyamiti Sar. Bijay Prashanna Halder. (The Globe Library, Calcutta.)
8. Sahaj Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Dr. Nripendra Nath Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
9. Abhinaba Jyamiti. Sailaja Prasanna Acharyya and Kalipada Banerjee. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.)
10. Jyamiti Prabeshika. Sailendra Kumar Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
11. Nutan Jyamiti. Chintabaran Roy and Madhusudan Sarkar. (Chuckerverti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
12. Saral Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Rebatiraman De and Haripada Nag. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
13. Saral Prabeshika Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Dr. Kshetra Mohan Basu and Birendra Nath Roy. (Modern Book Agency, Calcutta.)
14. Prabeshika Jyamiti. Surendra Mohan Ganguli. (The Book Company, Ltd., Calcutta.)
15. Adhunik Jyamiti. Bai Saradakanta Gangopadhyaya and Ananta Mohan Sen. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
16. Saral Jyamiti, Parts I-IV. Surendra Nath Sen and Kshirode Behari Gupta. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta.)
17. Prabeshika Jyamiti, Part V. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.)

(English.)

18. The New Matriculation Geometry, Books I-V. S. C. Basu.
(S. C. Auddya & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
19. The Students' Matriculation Geometry, Books I-IV. S. K. Gangopadhyaya. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
20. Modern Geometry, Books I-IV. K. P. Basu. (K. P. Basu Library, Calcutta.)

(Hindi.)

21. Sankshipta Nabin Rekhaganit, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
22. Sankshipta Nabin Rekhaganit, Part II. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

(Urdu.)

23. Shorter School Geometry, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
24. Shorter School Geometry, Part II. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

Mensuration and Surveying.**CLASSES VIII-X.**

Mensuration and Elementary Surveying. R. L. Banerjee (Rai Sahib). (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.***Department of Industries, Bengal.**

The 9th December 1937.

Apprenticeship Training at the Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.'s Works, Hirapur, near Asansol (Burdwan).

Under arrangements with the Government of Bengal the Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., will take for free training from the beginning of 1938 eight apprentices in their workshops at Hirapur to be selected from a list of suitable Bengali candidates nominated by the Director of Industries, Bengal. The period of training will be for 2½ years during which the following rules of the Company will apply:—

1. Each apprentice will be responsible to the person in charge of the sub-section to which he is posted in a department and will at all times observe the rules and regulations existing in that department.
2. A higher apprentice may be employed on shift work if it is considered necessary during his period of training, provided that he is over 18 years of age.

3. An apprentice will not necessarily be kept on one particular job, but by changes, where advisable, will be trained for the job for which he is best suited.
4. A higher apprentice will be considered as on the establishment staff in the department in which he is being trained and his attendance will be recorded on the establishment staff time clock.
5. Each higher apprentice may be required, if the Company considers it necessary, to attend any evening classes or other instructional classes held by the Company. Irregularity in attendance or unsatisfactory results will render the apprentice liable to dismissal.
6. As far as leave, medical attendance and other amenities are concerned apprentices under this scheme will be treated under the same rules as those governing establishment staff.
7. On completion of the apprenticeship course, the Company may at its discretion continue to employ an apprentice, but does not bind itself to do so.

8. During the period of training the allowances for higher apprentices will be:—

First year—Rs. 30.

Second year—Rs. 35.

Third year—Rs. 40.

9. Should any apprentice for any reason prove unsatisfactory the Company will notify the Director of Industries, who will arrange for his removal and substitution by another man.

Minimum qualification—Passed I.Sc. of the Calcutta or the Dacca Universities or any other equivalent examination.

Maximum age—20.

Applications for nomination for the training should reach the Director of Industries, Bengal, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta, not later than the 18th December 1937. Any further particulars of the training, if required, should be obtained from the Works Superintendent, Indian Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Hirapur, Burdwan.

S. C. MITTER,

Director of Industries, Bengal.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 23rd November 1937.

ERRATUM No. 9849.

In the list of successful candidates at the examinations of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in 1927, as published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 28th April 1927—

High School Examination.

FIRST DIVISION.

For

43. Sarkar, Jitendranath (M) 16-2 Dacca Collegiate School.

please read

43. Sarkar, Jitendranath (M) 16-1 Dacca Collegiate School.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary.*

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 14th December 1937.

NOTICE.

Applications are invited for the "Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship" for study outside India to be awarded in the year 1938, which must be submitted in the prescribed form, to the Registrar, Calcutta University, not later than the 1st February 1938.

The scholarship is intended for such young men as may desire to specialise in some subjects of Arts or Science, the cultivation of the knowledge of Agriculture and of the Industries of Europe and America or the East.

Information regarding qualifications of the candidate for the scholarship is contained in the Calendar (pages 486-488, edition of 1937).

The prescribed form may be had on application at the office of the Registrar.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 14th December 1937

NOTICE.

Applications are invited for the "Radhikamohan Educational Scholarship" for study in or outside India to be awarded in the year 1938, which must be submitted in the prescribed form, to the Registrar, Calcutta University, not later than the 1st February 1938.

The scholarship is intended for such young men as may desire to specialise in Mechanical Engineering, in Chemical or some other Technical Industry or in Agriculture.

Candidates for the scholarship must be Bengali Brahmins of not less than 20 or more than 30 completed years of age.

Detailed information regarding qualifications of a candidate for the scholarship and rules governing its award is contained in the University Calendar (pages 491-496, edition of 1937).

The prescribed form may be had on application at the office of the Registrar.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 9th December 1937.

The following syllabus of studies and text-books are prescribed or recommended for Class VI of Madrasahs under the reformed scheme for the session 1938:—

Arabic.

Reading (including Principles of Islam).

Books prescribed—

(i) Madarijul Q'rah—Pieces from "Azzebu Wal Kharufu" to "Fawaid-i-Fi-Aasmaai Aazai Jismil Insani".

(ii) Ad-Durratul Abbasiah (Cairo)—The course should include simple moral lessons from the Quoran applicable to the formation of character.

Grammar and Composition.

Mubadiul Arabiah, Part III (As-Sanatus Saniah)—Translated into Urdu.

Translation.

Adarsha Arbi Anubad Shiksha, Part II, by A. T. M. Obaidullah (Islamia Library, Dacca).

Urdu (Compulsory).

Intikhab-i-Habib (Moallimut Tahsib, Part III)—First 40 pages of prose and first 10 pages of poetry.

English.**Book prescribed—**

Star Readers, Book III, by Mahmood Hasan (Provincial Library, Dacca).

Grammar.**Anglo-Bengali.**

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. An English Grammar, by Sultan Mahmud (Ahsanullah Book House, Calcutta).
2. Beginners' English Grammar, by Jasimuddin Ahmad (Empire Library, Dacca).
3. A Simple English Grammar in a New Method, by Md. Abdur Rashid (Great Eastern Library, Calcutta and Dacca).
4. An Elementary English Grammar, by Khan Sahib Abdul Khaleq (Provincial Library, Dacca).

Anglo-Urdu.

Book prescribed—

Oxford Anglo-Urdu Grammars, Book II, by R. C. Gupta and G. L. Sarma (Oxford University Press, Calcutta).

Translation and Composition.*Anglo-Bengali.*

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Middle Class Translation and Composition, by A. Rassaq (Islamia Library, Dacca).
2. Simple English Translation and Composition, by Abul Hossain (Modern Library, Dacca).
3. Elements of English Translation and Composition, by Hafizur Rahman Chaudhury (Kohinoor Library, Dacca).
4. A Junior Course of Translation and Composition, by Kazi Abdur Rashid (Provincial Library, Calcutta).

Anglo-Urdu.

A Junior Text Book of Translation from Urdu into English, by Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisveswar Chakravarti (B. M. Ganguli & Sons, Calcutta).

Arithmetic.

Revision of previous work by means of miscellaneous exercises, Averages, Fractions, L.C.M., G.C.M., Decimals, Practice, Square root and square measure, simple cases of Unitary method, Percentages, Profit and loss, Problems, Subhankari:—Serkasha, Monkasha and Mas-mahina.

In Bengali.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Nimna Ganitsar, Part II, by Abul Hossain (Modern Library, Dacca).
2. Nimna Ganit, Part II, by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan (Provincial Library, Dacca).
3. Saral Patiganit, by Abdus Samad (Indubhusan Dutt, Dacca).
4. Nutan Patiganit, Part II, by Khan Bahadur Kazi Imdadul Huq (Students' Library, Dacca).

In Urdu.

Book prescribed—

Hisab-ki Chhate Kitab, by Khwajah Dil Muhammad (Anjuman Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore).

History.

(Omitting Hindu and English periods.)

Book prescribed—

Pharater Itikhas, pages 61 to 167, by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah (Ahsanullah Book House, Calcutta).

Geography.

Elementary ideas about the Geography of the British Empire. Broad regional survey of Asia. Contrasts with other continents. Simple ideas about latitude, longitude and temperature. Rainfall and its causes. The Zones of temperature. Map reading and map drawing, especially in connection with Asia and India. Daily Reading and Observation of the thermometer and the rain-gauge. Routes to Mecca, Medina, Baghdad, London, etc.

In Bengali.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Bhugole Brittantā, by Khan Bahadur Daliluddin Ahmad (Victoria Library, Dacca).
2. Bhaugolic Path, Part II, by Abul Hossain (Modern Library, Dacca).
3. Bhugole Path, Part II, by Abdur Rashid (Kohinoor Library, Dacca).
4. Bhugol Siksha, Part II, by Baidyanath Chatterji (S. B. Chatterji and Sons, Calcutta).

In Urdu.

Ansani Jugraphia, Part II, by Abdul Hakim (Anjuman Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore).

Vernacular (Bengali).

Book prescribed—

Sahitya Shatadal. Part IV, by Mozammel Haque and Afzalul Haque (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta).

Grammar.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Saral Bangla Vyakaran, by Fasilatunnessa (Empire Book House, Calcutta).
2. Vyakaran Manjari, by Dr. Md. Shahidullah (Provincial Library, Dacca).
3. Saral Bangla Byakaran, Part II, by A. M. Taheruddin (The Great Eastern Library, Calcutta).
4. Bangla Byakaran, by Jaynul Abedin (M. Rahman and A. K. M. Irmanul Haq, Dacca).
5. Saral Bangla Byakaran, by Gholam Mustafa (Islamia Library, Calcutta).

Composition.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Rachana Sopan, by Ebrahim Khan (Itikatha Book Depot, Calcutta).
2. Prathamik Bangla Rachana Siksha, by Md. Yasin Ali Khan (Islamia Library, Dacca).
3. Saral Bangla Rachana, by Golam Kader (Mukhdumi Library, Calcutta).
4. Adhunik Rachana Siksha, by Kazi Abdur Rashid (Provincial Library, Dacca).
5. Byabeharik Rachana Siksha, by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan and Akshay Kumar Roy (Dacca Library).

Vernacular (Urdu).**Book prescribed—**

Dabistan-i-Berwi, by Taher Berwi (Haji Md. Saiyed and Sons, Calcutta), omitting the pieces noted below:—

1. Shikait-e-Zamana.
2. Inquelab-e-Hasti.
3. Fowarah.
4. Saman-e-Bahar.
5. Shawque-Deedar and Ishque-i-Haquiqli.
6. Daura-e-Hasera Mein Jadid Takhaiyul Ka Namunah.
7. Mosaddas Mousoom Bah Nange Khidmat.

Urdu Grammar.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Qawaid Urdu, by A. T. Md. Obaidullah (Islamia Library, Calcutta).
2. Khulasatul Qawaid, Part II, by Md. Shafique Ather (Md. Hashmatullah, Collin Street, Calcutta).
3. Guldastai Qawaid, by Syed Md. Taher Berwi (Haji Md. Said and Sons, Calcutta).
4. Prathamia Urdu Grammar, by Mafazzal Hossain (Albert Library, Dacca).

Hygiene.

Any of the following books may be read:—

1. Swasthya Palan, Part II, by Dr. Moslehuddin Ahmad and Abdul Hakim (Islamia Library, Dacca).
2. Swasthya Suhrid, Part II, by Dr. Baslur Rahman (Modern Library, Dacca).

Drill (for teachers).

Physical Training Programme, by J. Buchanan (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Calcutta); Or
Byayam Siksha, Parts I and II, by Subodh Chandra Sen and Banagopal Mitra (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Calcutta).

N.B.—1. The Junior Madrasah Examination in 1938 will, as heretofore, be held in Arabic (including Principles of Islam), English, Vernacular (Bengali or Urdu), Arithmetic, History and Geography.

2. No examination will be held in the subjects of Urdu (compulsory), Hygiene and Drill. Provision, however, should be made for the teaching of these subjects as indicated in the syllabus.

3. The authors and publishers concerned are hereby informed that the books prescribed above will not necessarily be approved for use in Madrasahs after December 1938.

4. Books for the lower classes of Madrasahs may be chosen from the general list of books approved for Secondary Schools or from the list of books previously approved for use in Madrasahs.

J. M. BORRETT,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

Grosvenor House, Calcutta, the 3rd December 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3853 F. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Licentiate Examination held in October 1937 :-

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	Age.	School.
	Begchi, Pasupatnath ..	18-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal ..	18-8	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Basak, Bijaymohan ..	23-0	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Basu, Parimalkumar ..	16-9	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Subodhchandra ..	18-1	Chittagong Medical School.
	Bhaduri, Nanigopal ..	16-10	Calcutta Medical School.
	Biswas, Hirendrachandra ..	21-10	Chittagong Medical School.
	Chaki, Binaybihari ..	19-0	Campbell Medical School.
	Chakrabarti, Debabrata ..	17-9	Calcutta Medical School.
10	" Sudhamay ..	19-5	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Susilechandra ..	18-8	Chittagong Medical School.
	Chattopadhyay, Ajitkumar ..	18-1	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Chittaranjan ..	23-6	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Dharendra-nath ..		Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Gobardhan-dhari ..	20-8	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Khagendra-chandra ..	23-1	Dacca Medical School.
	" Suhas-kumar ..	16-8	Chittagong Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Anilkumar ..	17-8	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Hasanabhusan ..	19-0	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
20	" Sukumar ..	19-10	National Medical Institute.
	Das, Debendranath ..	23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Prantosh ..	23-2	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Datta, Asutosh ..	17-3	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Bhupendralal ..	21-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Chittaranjan ..	19-3	Ditto.
	" Krishnakanta ..	18-7	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Kehitischandra ..	22-8	Ditto.
	" Nagendradulal ..	17-9	Ditto.
	" Ramendrachandra ..	17-4	Dacca Medical School.
30	De, Bibhutanjan ..	20-0	Campbell Medical School.
	Deb, Jatschandra ..	17-10	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Dhar, Arunchandra ..	17-6	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	" Manmohan ..	20-0	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Satyendrakumar ..	18-9	Ditto.
	Dubey, Aswinikumar ..	18-1	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Gayen, Kamalkanti ..	17-3	Campbell Medical School.
	Ghatak, Sukumar ..	19-4	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Ghosh, Dwijendralal ..	21-10	National Medical Institute.
	" Kanailal ..	18-2	Campbell Medical School.
40	" Kanakkumar ..	16-10	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Manmathachandra ..	16-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Mukundlal ..	21-8	National Medical Institute.
	" Sunilkumar ..	19-7	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sureschandra ..	20-6	Ditto.
	Goyal, Bonarsi Dass ..	19-10	National Medical Institute.
	Hajra, Abanichandra ..	23-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Haklar, Harisadhan ..	20-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Kar, Santoshkumar ..	17-7	Ditto.
	Karkoon, Charuchandra ..	18-9	Ditto.
50	Kundu, Batakrishna ..	21-7	Ditto.
	Mainuddin Chowdhury ..	21-6	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Majumdar, Binaykumar ..	19-8	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Satyen ..	19-8	National Medical Institute.
	Mallick, Kumarnath ..	18-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Manna, Sedhanchandra ..	19-8	Calcutta Medical School.
	Md. Abdul Jalil ..	17-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Izharul Huque ..	17-9	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Md. Nabiruddin Taluqder ..	18-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Shamsul Islam ..	21-8	Chittagong Medical School.
60	Md. Siddique ..	17-8	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Sureschandra ..	18-7	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Moinuddin Ahmad ..	17-10	Campbell Medical School.
	Molla Md. Motawalli ..	20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Janamejay ..	18-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pahari-charan ..	27-11	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Sunilkumar ..	17-7	Calcutta Medical School.
	Nandi, Indubhusan ..	19-11	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Nath, Matlal ..	18-10	Dacca Medical School.
	Panday, Seshindranath ..	20-0	Campbell Medical School.
70	Pramanik Purnachandra ..	24-3	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	Quazi Mohammed Abul Hasnat ..	21-5	Campbell Medical School.

	Name.	Age.	School.
	Ray, Durlabhbhendra ..	23-4	National Medical Institute.
	" Kalyankumar ..	20-8	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Mohinikanta ..	26-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nripendrakumar ..	20-5	Ditto.
	" Rabindraprasad ..	22-3	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Santoshchandra ..	17-5	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satischandra ..	22-8	Campbell Medical College, School.
	" Suprabhat ..	22-5	Ditto.
80	Raychaudhuri, Ardhendusekhar.	19-2	National Medical Institute.
	" Pradyotkumar.	18-3	Calcutta Medical School.
	Raykarmakar, Sasankachandra.	20-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Saha, Sudhirkumar ..	20-9	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Hrishikes ..	20-0	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan
	Sapalok, Lalchand ..	23-7	National Medical Institute.
	Sarkar, Anilbaran ..	18-8	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hirendranath ..	19-9	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Rameshchandra ..	18-7	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar ..	20-1	National Medical Institute.
90	Sen, Hirendranath ..	17-8	Calcutta Medical School
	" Kasinath ..	17-8	Ditto.
	" Paritoshkumar ..	21-9	Ditto.
	" Satyendralal ..	20-8	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Golokpati ..	22-5	Ditto.
	Sensarma, Bijaykumar ..	20-9	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Sinha, Bimalendunarayan ..	21-8	Calcutta Medical School.
97	Talukdar, Bhupendranarayan.	19-1	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Licentiate Examination held in October 1937 :

	Name.	(In alphabetical order.)	School.
	Abu Faiz Nurur Rahman ..		Dacca Medical School.
	Abu Nasir Waheed ..		Ditto.
	Abu Saad Md Salahuddin ..		Ditto.
	Abu Taher Khandker ..		Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Acharyya, Hirendramohan ..		Calcutta Medical School
	A. F. Md. Burhanuddin ..		Dacca Medical School.
	Arora, Harikrishna ..		Campbell Medical School.
	A. T. M. Abdul Rahman ..		Ditto.
	Avanacha Venkata Chalapaty Rao ..		Calcutta Medical School
10	Asaharuddin Ahmed ..		Dacca Medical School.
	Baij Nath Khanna ..		National Medical Institute.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abhayapada ..		Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Dilipkumar ..		Calcutta Medical School.
	" Gopinath ..		Campbell Medical School.
	" Ketareswar ..		Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Kahitischandra ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Sitanath ..		Calcutta Medical School.
	" Sukumar ..		Ditto.
	Banik, Praphullarajan ..		Chittagong Medical School.
20	Basak, Bholanath ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Basu, Ardhendusekhar ..		Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Bibhutibhusan ..		National Medical Institute.
	" Bireswar ..		Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Gadacharohandra ..		Ditto.
	" Kahitischandra ..		Dacca Medical School.
	" Manilal ..		Campbell Medical School.
	" Satindranath ..		Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Bhanjachaudhuri, Amarendranath ..		Campbell Medical School.
30	Bhatta, Chandrasekhar ..		Chittagong Medical School.
	Bhattacharyya, Abanikumar ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Aptkumar ..		Calcutta Medical School.
	" Sailendranath ..		Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Bhasmik, Purnendubikas ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Biswas, Santoshkumar ..		Campbell Medical School.
	" Sudhasindhu ..		Ditto.
	Brat Pal Beri ..		National Medical Institute.
	Chakrabarti, Hirendrakumar ..		Chittagong Medical School.
	" Manoranjan ..		Campbell Medical School.
40	" Nitishchandra ..		Dacca Medical School.
	Chattopadhyay, Bholanath ..		Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Chandranath ..		Calcutta Medical School.
	" Haripada ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Radharaman ..		National Medical Institute.
	" Sudhirkumar ..		Campbell Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Amarendranarayan ..		Dacca Medical School.
	" Panchanan ..		Calcutta Medical School.
	Cosmip (Fakay), Jagadishchandra ..		Campbell Medical School
	Dalal, Jogendranath ..		Calcutta Medical School.
50	Das, Ajitkumar ..		Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalyani ..		Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Hirendralal ..		Chittagong Medical School.
	Datta, Kuladacharan ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Satyendranath ..		Dacca Medical School.
	Dattagupta, Hirendrakumar ..		Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	De, Jyotishchandra ..		Campbell Medical School.

	Name.	*School.
	Deb, Atulohandra	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Desai, Kalipada	Dacca Medical School.
	Ganga Prasad	National Medical Institute.
60	Ghosh, Anupamechandra	Campbell Medical School.
	" Asitkumar	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Bijaykrishna	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Jatindranath	National Medical Institute.
	" Nilratan	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nrityagopal	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachugopal	Campbell Medical School.
	" Santipriya	Ditto.
	" Sudhrranjan	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Dhiren ranath	Ditto.
70	" Niradkumar	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Praphullaprakas	Campbell Medical School.
	Guha, Ajitkumar	Dacca Medical School.
	" Haripada	Campbell Medical School.
	Guharay, Tejendranath	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Gupta, Jibendranathan	National Medical Institute.
	" Paritosh	Calcutta Medical School.
	Hajra, Jitendranath	Ditto.
	Joginder Singh	National Medical Institute.
	Joy Hinz	Calcutta Medical School.
80	Kachari, Sarala	Campbell Medical School.
	Maitra, Birendranathan	National Medical Institute.
	Majumdar, Bijaylal	Dacca Medical School.
	Mandal, Haripada	National Medical Institute.
	Md. Abdul Hamid Sarkar	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Md. Afzal Hossain	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Aquil Mallick	Ditto.
	Md. Ismail Hossain	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	M. I. Maniruzzaman	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Moyenuddin Sarkar	Campbell Medical School.
90	M. I. Nurul Haque	Chittagong Medical School.
	Md. Sabed Ali Mia	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Shamsuddin	Campbell Medical School.
	Misra, Bimalchandra	Ditto.
	Mitra, Aniratan	National Medical Institute.
	" Maniklal	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachidulal	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Saratkumar	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sibendranath	Ditto.
	Mohammed Miyan	Chittagong Medical School.
100	Mujibuddin Ahmed	Dacca Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanbilas	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Gobindlal	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Gopalchandra	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Jadabchandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kalpanikumar	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Kumarlal	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Lakshmikanta	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Satrusudhan	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sitalprasad	Calcutta Medical School.
110	" Sunilkumar	Campbell Medical School.
	Nag, Satyendranath	Ditto.
	Nai, Ganadas	National Medical Institute.
	Nandi, Jyotibhendra	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Pannalal	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Narinder Singh Parhawk	National Medical Institute.
	Pal, Gaurangachandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sailendrachandra	Ditto.
	" Sudhendranathan	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Pan, Sachchidananda	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
120	Poddar, Harendranath	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Sachindranathan	Ditto.
	Pradhan, Basuolab	National Medical Institute.
	Rajendra Lal Narung	Ditto.
	Ray, Dharam Vir	Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Dhirendranath	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Jatibhusan	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalikrishna	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Rabintrakumar	Dacca Medical School.
	" Rabinindranath	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
130	" Santoshkumar	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sibaankar	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sudhirchandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhirkrishna	Campbell Medical School.
	Raychaudhuri, Amarchand	Chittagong Medical School.
	" Anjalibhusan	Dacca Medical School.
	Reyazat Hossain	Campbell Medical School.
	Sa'ier Hossain	Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Saha, Binaykrishna	Dacca Medical School.
	" Praphullakumar	Ditto.
140	" Surendranath	National Medical Institute.
	Sahu, Birendranath	Calcutta Medical School.
	Sahia Ram	National Medical Institute.
	Samanta, Manoranjan	Calcutta Medical School.
	Samavedam, Satyanarayan	National Medical Institute.
	Sanyal, Dhirendranath	Campbell Medical School.
	"	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Amarprasad	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Arabindanath	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Harekrishna	

	Name.	School.
	Sarkar, Nityaranjan	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Prabhakaranjan	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
150	" Rammay	.. National Medical Institute.
	Sarkarchaudhuri, Sudhirchandra	.. Ditto.
	Sen, Arabinda	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Jiten Ananarayan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhirranjan	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Sengupta, Jnanendranath	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Nikhilranjan	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Sulodhchandra	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Siddhanta, Jitachandra	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
160	Sil, Gopalchandra	.. National Medical Institute.
	Sinha, Byomkes	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Jyotishchandra	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Sachinrabino	.. Ditto.
	Sur, Dwijendranath	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Syed Hamid Rasul	.. National Medical Institute.
166	Syed Mohammad Yousuff	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Licentiate-ship Examination held in October 1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	School.
	Abdus Sarwar	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Abider Rahman	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	Ahmad Ali Khan	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Asema Khatoon	.. Ditto.
	Bagchi, Satyabrata	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Bakshi, Debnarayan	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Bandyopadhyay, Birendramohan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Niranjan	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Subodhchandra	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
10	Basu, Purnendu	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	" Ratanlal	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Satyendrakumar	.. Ditto.
	" Sitalram	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Subhansumohan	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Susilkumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Belayet Hossain	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Bhagwat Prasad	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	Bhander, Ramchandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Bhar, Bhupendranath	.. National Medical Institute.
20	Bhattacharyya, Amarnath	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Birajapati	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Gaganendubikas	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Krishnajibani	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Nityagopal	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Sanatkumar	.. Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Sukhendubikas	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Bishnu, Krishnamohan	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Biswas, Nripendranath	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Parameswar	.. Ditto.
30	Chakrabarti, Panchkari	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Sudhansudhar	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	" Sudhirchandra	.. Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Anarendranath	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalipada	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Karunamay	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Narendranath	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Phanindralal	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Praphulladhan	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Susilchandra	.. National Medical Institute.
40	" Susilkumar	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Chaudhuri, Kanailal	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Pareschandra	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Praphullakumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Rathasyam	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Rakhalidas	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Rebatikisor	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	Dalal, Dibakarprasad	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Das, Praphullachandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhirranjan	.. Campbell Medical School.
50	Dasgupta, Anathbandhu	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Susilkumar	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Datta, Prasaddas	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Rudra	.. Ditto.
	De, Nanilal	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Radharaman	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Sudhakrishna	.. Ditto.
	Debi, Chinmayi	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Dhar, Binaylal	.. Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Debendrakumar	.. Ditto.
60	Ghosh, Achyutananda	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Bimalkanti	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Bimalkumar	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Nandlal	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	" Rajendrakumar	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.

	Name.	School.
	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Utpalkumar	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri
	Golam Rabbani	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	Grover, P. B.	.. National Medical Institute.
	(Gupta, Kalikumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
70	Haldar, Phanibhushan	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Hiltimai Tarsang	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Jha, Bhambesachandra	.. Ditto.
	Kargupta, Akshay Kumar	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Koley, Dasarathi	.. National Medical Institute.
	Kundu, Bhambanicharan	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Layak, Durgapada	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Longden, Simon	.. Campbell Medical School.
	M. Abdur Rauf	.. Ditto.
	Maiti, Rajpati	.. Ditto.
80	Maitra, Rakhalraj	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Maji, Ghansayam	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Manlal, Ramdas	.. National Medical Institute.
	Manna, Radhanath	.. Ditto.
	Maulik, Mrinalkanti	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Md. Ekramul Haque	.. National Medical Institute.
	Md. Hashem	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	Mitra, Anilkumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Lakshmanachandra	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	Mohammed Solomon	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
90	Mukhopadhyay, Purnachandra	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	" Ramprasad	.. Ditto.
	Nandi, Bhupendrachandra	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Mrinalkumar	.. Ditto.
	" Saktipada	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Pal, Abhaycharan	.. Ditto.
	" Ramkrishna	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	Palchaudhuri, Sudhansumohan	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Pati, Chandrasekhar	.. Bankura Sammilani Medical School.
	Raha, Sudhirkumar	.. Campbell Medical School.
100	Rana, Jibankrishna	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	Ray, Anarnarayan	.. Ditto.
	" Anantakumar	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Bhupalchandra	.. Campbell Medical School.
	" Birendranath	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Gobindachandra	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Nagendranath	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	" Narendranath	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Ramprasad	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachindranath	.. Campbell Medical School.
110	" Santi	.. Ditto.
	" Sarojkumar	.. Ditto.
	" Sasankasekhar	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Siboswar	.. National Medical Institute.
	Raychaudhuri, Debprasad	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Kaldas	.. Ditto.
	" Radhabinod	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Roy, Drosilla	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Saha, Anulyakumar	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Bibhutibhushan	.. Calcutta Medical School.
120	" Bipulbaran	.. Ditto.
	" Gurudas	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Kamanasagar	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Kshitichandra	.. Chittagong Medical School.
	" Narendranath	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	.. National Medical Institute.
	Sahamandal, Suryanarayan	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Samanta, Manujottam	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sasadhar	.. National Medical Institute.
	Santra, Sailendranath	.. Calcutta Medical School.
130	Sanyal, Abanikanta	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Ajitkumar	.. National Medical Institute.
	Sarkar, Brajagopal	.. Calcutta Medical School.
	" Dharanikanta	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Pareschandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Radhabinod	.. Ditto.
	" Tapatiksor	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Sen, Kalipada	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Sengupta, Bijayratna	.. Ditto.
	" Jogendrakisor	.. Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
140	" Nareschandra	.. National Medical Institute.
	" Santoshkumar	.. Dacca Medical School.
	" Saurendranath	.. Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri.
	Shaikh Sikandar Ali	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Sinharay, Syamakumari	.. Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Sur, Nakulchandra	.. Dacca Medical School.
	Syed Ali Abbas Asmanjah	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Syed Zohadur Rahim	.. Dacca Medical School.
	S. Wazid Ali	.. Campbell Medical School.
	Vera Seine	.. Dacca Medical School.
150	Vidya Devi Mohan	.. Campbell Medical School.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Dacca Division.

Dacca, the 15th December 1937.

Award of Middle Scholarships, 1937.

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for four years from the 1st January 1938.)

No.	Name of scholarship-holder.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Name of school at which the scholarship is tenable.
-----	-----------------------------	---	---

Dacca District.

Open Scholarships.

1. Gour Chandra Ghosh	.. Gacha M. E.	Lakhpur Simulia H. E.
2. Meebahuddin	.. Kapesia M. E.	.. Kaliganj H. E.
3. Sachindra Chandra Chanda	.. Tumoolia M. V.	.. St. Gregory's H. E.
4. Mono Ranjan Sil	.. Nabagram M. E.	.. Manikganj H. E.
5. Nazir Muhammad	.. Kapesia M. E.	.. Kaliganj H. E.
6. Md. Lutfar Rahman	.. Shahbaspur M. E.	.. Dacca Government Moslem H. E.
7. Jogesh Chandra Gope	.. Sholaghar M. E.	.. Sholaghar H. E.
8. Abdul Goffar	.. Abdullapur M. E.	.. Adiabed H. E.
9. Manmathe Nath Goswami	.. Lotakhola M. E.	.. Ibrahimpur H. E.

Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1. Md. Bediassaman Ebnian	.. Madhabdi M. E.	.. Pogose H. E.
2. Abdus Samad	.. Abdullapur M. E.	.. Adiabed H. E.
3. Habibar Rahman	.. Narayanpur M. E.	.. Bhairab H. E. (Mymensingh).
4. Abdul Jalil	.. Kaikertek M. E.	.. Dacca Government Moslem H. E.

Scholarships reserved for backward classes.

1. Karuna Kanta Mandal	.. Rajmushuri M. E.	.. Nabakumar Institution.
2. Rajendra Chandra Berman	.. Toke Ranendra M. E.	.. Lakhpur Simulia H. E.

No.	Name of scholarship-holder.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Name of school at which the scholarship is tenable.
-----	-----------------------------	---	---

Mymensingh District.*Open Scholarships.*

1. Hare Krishna Das	.. Bajitpur M. E.	.. Bajitpur H. E.
2. Raj Mohan Debnath	.. Birkaashim Nagar M. E.	.. Ditto.
3. Harindra Chandra Chaudhury	.. Kishoreganj M. E.	.. Kishoreganj H. E.
4. Abdul Mannaf Khan	.. Kokedahara M. E.	.. Santoah J. H. E.
5. Md. Serajul Haq	.. Fulbaria M. E.	.. Mymensingh Zilla H. E.
6. Md. Khorshed Ali	.. Jahangirpur M. E.	.. Netrakona Dutta H. E.
7. Radha Gobinda Saha	.. Kokedahara M. E.	.. Santoah J. H. E.
8. Ebrahim Sarkar	.. Ditto	.. Ditto.
9. Hitendra Chandra Datta	.. Kishoreganj M. E.	.. Kishoreganj H. E.
10. Md. Mokarram Ali	.. Birkaashim Nagar M. E.	.. Bajitpur H. E.
11. Ajit Kumar Chakravarty	.. Bajitpur M. E.	.. Ditto.
12. Bimal Chandra Das	.. Arrah Kumed M. E.	.. Elashin H. E.

Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1. Muhammad Ali Mia	.. Ellenga M. E.	.. Tangail B. B. H. E.
2. Md. Jubed Ali	.. Lakhsia M. E.	.. Hussainpur H. E.
3. Md. Shamsuddin	.. Talidighi M. E.	.. Gboshgaon H. E.
4. Md. Abdul Razzaque	.. Shaibganj M. E.	.. Gaffargaon I. H. E.
5. Md. Khurshed Ali	.. Moshakhali M. E.	.. Ditto.
6. Abul Khair Ahmedullah	.. Charnikhia M. E.	.. Iswarganj H. E.
7. Md. Saiful Islam	.. Chatelbaghata M. E.	.. Mymensingh Zilla H. E.
8. Md. Ayub Nabi	.. Moshakhali M. E.	.. Gaffargaon H. E.

Scholarships reserved for backward classes.

1. Gobinda Chandra Das	.. Baghil M. E.	.. Tangail B. B. H. E.
2. Khagendra Chandra Namadas	.. Bhaluka M. E.	.. Dhalla H. E.
3. Chandra Kumar Namadas	.. Patuair M. E.	.. Kishoreganj H. E.

Faridpur District.*Open Scholarships.*

1. Lalit Mohan Mitra	.. Bajunia M. E.	.. Khararia H. E. (Khulna).
2. Nirude Baran Ray	.. Faridpur Hitaishi M. E.	.. Faridpur Zilla H. E.
3. Brajendra Lal Samajdar	.. Brahmandi M. E.	.. Ditto.
4. Md. Akram Hossain Mia	.. Maslandapur M. E.	.. Ditto.
5. Mono Ranjan Acharjee	.. Senakar M. E.	.. Bajitpur H. E.
6. Sachindra Mohan Saha	.. Sadardi M. E.	.. Bhanga H. E.

Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1. Abdul Bareek Molla	.. Sadardi M. E.	.. Bhanga H. E.
2. Md. Khabibar Rahman	.. Brahmandi M. E.	.. Baishraahi H. E.
3. Md. Hatem Ali	.. Majbari M. E.	.. Ramdia H. E.

Scholarship reserved for backward classes.

1. Nagendra Nath Biewas	.. Ujani M. E.	.. Mission School, Gopalganj.
-------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------

Bakarganj District.*Open Scholarships.*

1. Abdul Khaleq	.. Dhulia M. E.	.. Patuakhali J. H. E.
2. Abdur Rashid Molla	.. Garuria M. E.	.. Barisal Zilla H. E.
3. Surendranath Mandal	.. Patharghata M. E.	.. Mathbaria H. E.
4. Brojendra Nath Roy Chaudhury	.. Maisani M. E.	.. Kirtipasa H. E.
5. Syed Md. Wazed Ali	.. Dhulia M. E.	.. Birpasa H. E.
6. Mohan Lal Das Poddar	.. Saidergaon M. E.	.. Idilpur H. E. (Faridpur).
7. Muktar Ali	.. North Sonakhali M. E.	.. Patuakhali J. H. E.
8. Emdadul Haque	.. Maisani M. E.	.. Perojpur Government H. E.

Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

1. Montasuddin Sharif	.. Tushkhali M. E.	.. Mathbaria H. E.
2. A. K. Md. Serajul Islam	.. Chiknikandi M. E.	.. Galachipa H. E.
3. Md. Hamiduddin	.. Daudpur M. E.	.. Perojpur Government H. E.
4. Md. Nural Haque	.. Tobgi M. E.	.. Bhola Government H. E.

Scholarships reserved for backward classes.

1. Khirode Behari Karmakar	.. Gajipara M. V.	.. Bhola Government H. E.
2. Jadab Chandra Ray	.. Dirgha M. E.	.. Barisal Zilla H. E.

N. B.—(i) The scholarships are tenable for two years at a normal school or at a middle English school with Agricultural Continuation Classes.

(ii) The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the award in the Calcutta Gazette.

K. C. RAY,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

Education Department, Bengal.**Lytton Moslem Scholarship.**

Calcutta, the 13th December 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

A scholarship of the value of £170 per annum, with one second class sea passage each way to the United Kingdom from the Lytton Moslem Scholarship Fund, administered by the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, will be available for award during 1938. The candidates must be Moslems domiciled in Bengal.

2. The scholarship is tenable at any institution in the United Kingdom for a period of two years. It will be awarded this time to a student of the Calcutta University, preferably to a student of the Islamia College, Calcutta, provided a qualified and suitable candidate applies. The candidate must have passed at least the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination with Honours or an equivalent examination.

3. In the event of there being no qualified or suitable candidate for the scholarship from the Calcutta University, and in the event of there being no candidate who fulfils the conditions of the scholarship, the administrator at his discretion may award the scholarship to any other qualified Moslem candidate domiciled in Bengal.

4. The candidate must not be over 28 years of age. Preference will be given to a candidate whose age is below 25 years.

5. Selection will be restricted to those who appear to the administrator to be likely by age, ability, physical qualifications and social circumstances to profit by a course of study in Europe.

6. Intending candidates who meet the requirements laid down are requested to apply to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms, a sample of which is appended and which is also obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. Each application must include testimonials from Professors or other qualified persons, a statement of academic qualifications and physical attainments, and an indication of the special line of study which the candidate desires to pursue in Europe.

7. The selected candidate will be required to supplement this scholarship from his own resources so as to bring his available means up to the sum of £300 per annum. Besides the scholarship of £170, he will be provided with one second class sea passage each way to and from England at the expense of the Fund. All other expenses will have to be borne by the candidate himself.

8. The selected candidate will be required to produce a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

9. The selected candidate will be required to deposit a sum of £40 with the High Commissioner before his departure from India for his initial expenses. He will have no claim to payment of the scholarship until this deposit has been made.

10. The scholarship will be payable from the date from which the scholar reports his arrival in England. It shall be held subject to good conduct and satisfactory progress and may be terminated at any time on the advice of the High Commissioner.

M. M. BAKSHI,

*Assistant Director of Public Instrn.
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.*

Form of application for Lytton Moslem Scholarship for 1938.

This application must reach the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, on or before the 31st January 1938. Applications are to be submitted in duplicate, complete with necessary documents.

No.	Name of candidate and his address and home district.	Age.	Parentage (father's name, occupation, etc.).	Academic and practical qualifications of the candidate in full.	Present occupation.	Subject chosen for study.	Period necessary for completing the course.	Declaration to secure fund from private sources for any period beyond two years.	Declaration to supplement the amount of the scholarship as required in terms of rule 7.	Whether physically fit to undergo the necessary training. (Supported by medical certificate.)	Whether the candidate knows Latin or Greek or any other occidental classical language.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

N. B.—All the columns must be carefully filled up. True copies of the University certificate should be enclosed.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 2nd December 1937.

Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching, Burdwan Division.

An examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Thursday, the 17th March 1938, at 11 a.m., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examination:—

(a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University Examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.

(b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the same examinations, or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.

(c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit *toles* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a Senior Grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.

3. The examination will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.

(c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

4. The following books are recommended for study by the candidate:—

(a) For teachers of English subjects—

- (1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. Wren,
- (2) Indian School Organisation, by P. Wren,
- (3) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall),
- (4) Talks to Teachers (James),
- (5) Art of Teaching, by D. Salmon,
- (6) Direct Method, by Tate and Rajagopalchari.

(b) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- (1) শিক্ষা-বিজ্ঞান, by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan,
- (2) Teachers' Manual, by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah,
- (3) পাঠ্যপুস্তক লিখিবার পদ্ধতি, by Jagannath Dey,
- (4) মনোবিজ্ঞান, by S. C. Brahmachary,
- (5) কৃগোল শিক্ষা প্রশংসী, by I. Haque.

(c) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

5. Intending candidates from High Schools should submit their applications through the Head Masters, and teachers of Middle Schools and Junior Madrasahs through the District Inspectors, so as to reach this office *not later than the 1st March 1938*. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application:—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Names of native village and district.
- (4) Last examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental languages).
- (8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
- (9) Signature of applicant with full address.

6. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

7. Candidates should state whether they sat for the examination previously; if so, how often, giving dates.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Presidency Division.

P110, Chittaranjan Avenue, South, Calcutta,
the 11th December 1937.

The following candidates have passed the Primary
(Maktab) Final Examination, 1937:—

(E) against a candidate indicates that he has passed in
English.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

District 24-Parganas.**Behala H. E. School Centre.****Educationally Advanced Hindus.****Atharabigha M. F. P.**

2	Sanat Kumar Das (E)	.. II
3	Haradhan Mandal	.. II

Barisha Panch Masjid M. F. P.

5	Santi Kishore Goswami (E)	.. II
6	Parosh Chandra Baschhar (E)	.. II

Shibarampur M. F. P.

7	Baidya Nath Middey (E)	.. I
8	Atul Krishna Middey (E)	.. I
9	Dhirendra Nath Roy (E)	.. I
10	Ajit Kumar Halder (E)	.. I
11	Kalpida Halder (E)	.. II
12	Subodh Kumar Halder (E)	.. I
13	Behari Lal Mandal (E)	.. I
14	Shyama Charan Naskar (E)	.. II
15	Panchu Bala Koyal (E)	.. II
16	Kali Kumari Mandal (E)	.. II

Goragacha M. F. P.

17	Upendra Nath Gain (E)	.. I
----	-----------------------	------

Italgata M. F. P.

18	Kalpida Samanta (E)	.. I
19	Madan Mohan Manna (E)	.. I
20	Nalini Kanta Das (E)	.. I
21	Kalpida Ghosh (E)	.. I
22	Promila Bala Manna (E)	.. I

Sarsona M. F. P.

23	Poreah Nath Sarnakar (E)	.. II
24	Sibnarayan Das (E)	.. II

Basudebpur M. E. P. Maktab.

25	Surendra Kumar Makhal (E)	.. II
----	---------------------------	-------

Ghole Shahapur U. P.

26	Jiban Krishna Polley (E)	.. II
----	--------------------------	-------

Putkhali U. P.

28	Bijali Bala Hati (E)	.. I
----	----------------------	------

Pujali U. P. I.

29	Manik Lal Das (E)	.. II
30	Basanta Kumar Das (E)	.. II
31	Chittaranjan Pathak (E)	.. II
32	Sachchidananda Pathak (E)	.. II
33	Probhas Chandra Das (E)	.. II
34	Methor Chandra Pal (E)	.. I
35	Mohadeb Chandra Pal (E)	.. I
36	Prasad Chandra Manna (E)	.. II
37	Tarapada Shi (E)	.. I
38	Satish Chandra Chongdar (E)	.. II
39	Dibakar Kanar (E)	.. I

Bethusabati U. P.

41	Khagendra Nath Shaw (E)	.. I
42	Santosh Kumar Shaw (E)	.. I
43	Baidya Nath Bera (E)	.. I

Roll
No.

Name of candidate.

Division.

Mural M. F. P.

44	Mukundadeb Chatterjee (E)	.. I
45	Jugal Krishna Sarkar (E)	.. I
46	Sukumar Sen (E)	.. I
48	Gour Mohan Dey (E)	.. I
49	Nripendra Nath Sarkar (E)	.. I
50	Mohini Mohan Halder (E)	.. I
51	Mononayan Jana (E)	.. I
52	Surendra Nath Adak (E)	.. I
53	Gour Chand Mondal (E)	.. I
54	Kalpida Dhara (E)	.. I
55	Lalit Mohan Halder (E)	.. I
56	Jiban Krishna Panjal (E)	.. I
57	Shambhu Charan Ghanti (E)	.. I
58	Panchanan Mandal (E)	.. I
60	Panchu Buhari Mondal (E)	.. I
61	Shashanka Shekhar Das (E)	.. I

Ariapara I. U. P.

62	Jagannath Karmakar (E)	.. I
63	Jagat Kumar Das (E)	.. I
64	Aswini Kumar Adhikari (E)	.. I
65	Kalpida Mondal (E)	.. I

Gazachandipur F. P.

66	Dulal Chand Halder (E)	.. I
67	Parbati Bhuanu Samanta (E)	.. II
68	Chabardhan Mandal	.. II
69	Satish Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
71	Kishori Mohan Hati (E)	.. II

Brindabanpur U. P.

72	Panchu Gopal Chakravarty (E)	.. I
73	Kanai Lal Dutta (E)	.. I
75	Nambhu Charan Dutta	.. II
76	Gourhari Banarjee (E)	.. II

Narayantala U. P.

77	Sudhir Chandra Das (E)	.. I
78	Sudhan Chandra Das (E)	.. I
79	Anilendra Nath Das (E)	.. I
80	Panchuram Kayal (E)	.. I
81	Dhirendra Nath Nhi (E)	.. I
82	Sudhir Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I
83	Narondra Nath Pramanik (E)	.. I
84	Govinda Ram Nhi (E)	.. I

Ariapara II U. P.

85	Keehab Chandra Mondal	.. I
86	Bhum Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
87	Ajit Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I
88	Dhanapati Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I
89	Gajendra Nath Mondal (E)	.. I
90	Jamini Kanta Raj (E)	.. I
91	Lal Mohan Mondal (E)	.. II
92	Raimohan Mondal (E)	.. I
93	Profulla Kumar Mondal	.. II

Gaza U. P.

94	Aparesch Chandra Ghosh (E)	.. I
95	Haru Gopal Pandit (E)	.. I
96	Kali Charan Ghosh (E)	.. II
97	Biswanath Pandit (E)	.. II
98	Santosh Kumar Hazra (E)	.. II

Howri Dinanath U. P.

100	Sudhindra Nath Halder (E)	.. II
101	Bishnupada Ghosh (E)	.. II

Naldari U. P.

104	Gunadhar Dalapati (E)	.. I
105	Dhirendra Nath Maiti (E)	.. I
106	Giridhar Bera (E)	.. I
107	Panchkari Dalapati (E)	.. I

Joychandipur U. P. Maktab.

108	Srishti Dhar Pandit (E)	.. II
-----	-------------------------	-------

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Kantepukur U. P. Maktab.			Mayapur Board U. P.		
109	Bijoy Krishna Pramanik (E)	.. II	160(b)	Ram Prasad Basu (E)	.. II
Putiary M. F. Primary.			Pujali U. P. I.		
110	Dhirendra Nath Mondal (E)	.. I	160(c)	Kumari Monorama Debi (E)	.. II
111	Bankim Behari Das Adhikari (E)	.. I	<i>Educationally Backward Hindus.</i>		
112	Nepal Chandra Mukerji (E)	.. I	Barisha Panch Masjed M. F. P.		
113	Gostha Behari Samanta (E)	.. I	161	Krishna Chandra Mondal (E)	.. II
114	Kalidhan Manna (E)	.. I	162	Sailendranath Kayal (E)	.. II
115	Narendra Nath Das (E)	.. I	163	Koharam Kayal (E)	.. II
116	Anil Kumar Das (E)	.. I	164	Jamini Ranjan Koyal (E)	.. I
Pujali U. P. II.			165	Bishnu Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
117	Kalipada Manna (E)	.. II	Shibarampur M. F. P.		
Nayachak U. P.			166	Hiralal Naskar (E)	.. I
118	Patit Paban Das (E)	.. I	167	Bhupal Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
119	Gour Chandra Adak (E)	.. II	Sarscone M. F. P.		
120	Kartik Chandra Haldar (E)	.. I	168	Moni Bhushan Mondal (E)	.. I
121	Lakshmi Narayan Mandal (E)	.. II	169	Bankim Chandra Humbir (E)	.. II
122	Bechu Lal Santra (E)	.. I	Basudebpur M. F. P.		
123	Panchkori Malik	.. II	170	Makhan Chandra Mondal (E)	.. II
124	Satish Chandra Das	.. II	Putkhal U. P.		
125	Sannyasi Charan Kola (E)	.. II	171	Anil Kumar Koyal (E)	.. II
126	Panchkori Das (E)	.. II	172	Sudhir Chandra Mondal (E)	.. II
127	Bibhuti Bhushan Mandal (E)	.. II	173	Jitendranath Naskar (E)	.. II
128	Anila Bala Bag (E)	.. II	174	Monmathanath Naskar (E)	.. II
129	Sobharani Mandal (E)	.. II	Bethuabati U. P.		
130	Amiya Bala Bose (E)	.. I	176	Jogendranath Bor (E)	.. II
Banorsipur U. P.			Mannual M. F. P.		
133	Jydeb Chandra Mondal	.. I	177	Manik Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
134	Dulal Chandra Parui (E)	.. I	178	Narendranath Sinha (E)	.. I
135	Purna Chandra Mondal	.. I	Gaza Chandipur F. U. P.		
136	Panchanan Mondal (E)	.. I	179	Monmatha Nath Kayal (E)	.. II
137	Niranjan Naskar (E)	.. I	180	Balaram Mondal (E)	.. II
Choukhola Board U. P.			181	Mono Ranjan Mandal (E)	.. II
138	Ajit Kumar Dutta Chowdhury (E)	.. II	Putiary M. F. P.		
Dhakuria Mixed U. P.			183	Surendra Nath Naskar (E)	.. I
141	Tarapada Roy Chowdhury (E)	.. I	Kharibaria Board U. P.		
142	Satya Charan Das (E)	.. I	184	Sudarshan Chandra Baidya (E)	.. II
143	Binapani Das (E)	.. I	Pujali U. P. II.		
144	Maya Rani Mitra (E)	.. I	185	Atul Krishna Mondal (E)	.. I
145	Patit Paban Ghosh (E)	.. I	186	Suphal Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I
146	Maheo Chandra Bhattacharjee (E)	.. I	Nayachak U. P.		
Jadabpur Practising U. P.			187	Profulla Kumar Das (E)	.. II
147	Kshitish Chandra Roy (E)	.. II	Anandapur U. P.		
148	Bechulal Gur (E)	.. II	189	Nilmani Bag (E)	.. I
149	Monmatha Nath Das (E)	.. II	190	Lalit Mohan Mondal (E)	.. II
150	Nilmani Karmakar (E)	.. II	192	Bhabendranath Mondal (E)	.. II
151	Kanailal Manna (E)	.. II	193	Amarendranath Khah (E)	.. II
152	Provash Chandra Karmakar (E)	.. II	194	Gour Chandra Mondal (E)	.. II
Anandapur U. P.			Choubaga U. P.		
153	Gour Chandra Ghosh (E)	.. II	197	Satya Charan Mondal (E)	.. I
154	Prabodh Chandra Ghosh (E)	.. II	198	Bijoy Krishna Pramanik (E)	.. I
Diara Saraswati U. P.			199	Bholanath Mondal (E)	.. I
155	Nishi Kanta Pramanik (E)	.. I	200	Sanjay Chandra Biswas (E)	.. I
Asuty Union U. P.			201	Anukul Chandra Mondal (E)	.. II
156	Haran Chandra Pramanik (E)	.. I	Russa Free Primary.		
Tollygunge U. P.			199	Budhyadeb Misra (E)	.. II
157	Chandi Charan Mukherjee (E)	.. II	200	Sailendranath Mitra (E)	.. II
158	Radhakanta Dey (E)	.. I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Deora Saraswati U. P.			Gasachandipur F. P.		
202	Surya Kanta Naskar (E)	I	245	Sk. Sanwarali Mollah (E)	II
203	Jatindranath Mondal I (E)	I	Brindabanpur U. P.		
204	Sudhir Chandra Mondal (E)	I	246	Sk. Abdul Bari (E)	II
205	Jatindranath Mondal II (E)	I	Ariapara U. P. II.		
206	Kali Krishna Mondal (E)	I	247	Arshad Ali Laskar (E)	I
Saintola U. P.			Gobarjhuri U. P. Maktab.		
207	Gayaram Mondal (E)	II	248	Sk. Md. Kabiruddin (E)	I
209	Bijoy Krishna Sardar (E)	I	Mithapukur U. P. Maktab.		
Deora Saraswati U. P.			249	Sk. Shooab Ali (E)	I
210	Bhupati Charan Biswas (E)	I	250	Kenam Ali Mullick (E)	I
211	Monmotha Nath Mondal (E)	I	251	Sk. Abdul Karim (E)	II
Asuty Union U. P.			252	Sk. Nurul Islam	II
212	Bhuban Mohan Naskar (E)	I	Joychandipur U. P. Maktab.		
213	Uttam Chandra Mondal (E)	I	253	Sk. Noor Mohammad (E)	I
214	Sunder Chandra Mondal (E)	I	254	Razaq Ali Shafui (E)	II
215	Bhadreswar Mondal (E)	I	255	Sk. Abdur Rashid (E)	II
216	Jagneswar Mondal (E)	I	Push U. P. Maktab.		
Gorfa United U. P.			256	Noor Ali (E)	I
217	Provas Chandra Safui (E)	I	257	Khorshed Ali (E)	II
218	Sudhir Kumar Mondal (E)	I	258	Alan Hussain (E)	II
219	Satish Chandra Naskar (E)	I	259	Jahangir Hussain (E)	II
220	Panchanan Naskar (E)	I	Banjanberia U. P. Maktab.		
221	Lakshman Chandra Naskar (E)	I	265	Sk. Bar Jahan (E)	II
Rusa Free Primary.			Kantapukur U. P. Maktab.		
222	Mrityunjay Haklar (E)	II	266	Nooral Islam Beg (E)	II
Mayapur Board U. P.			267	Shamsur Ali Shafui (E)	I
222(a)	Sudhir Chandra Das (E)	II	Putiary M. F. P.		
222(b)	Chandraketu Sardar (E)	II	269	Sk. Hasham Ali Mallik (E)	I
Rajarampur U. P.			271	Sk. Yakub Ali (E)	I
222(c)	Lalitmohan Naskar (E)	I	Kharibaria Board U. P.		
222(d)	Mihirai Parbat (E)	I	272	Sk. Radiur Rahman (E)	I
222(e)	Nagendranath Palan (E)	I	Arakpur Free P. Maktab.		
222(f)	Krishnanath Sardar (E)	II	273	Sk. Harunur Rahman (E)	II
Muhammadana.			274	Md. Beda Ali (E)	II
Atharabigha M. F. P.			276	Md. Abdul Latif	II
227	Hussain Ali (E)	II	Jorabagan U. P. Maktab.		
Barisha Panchmaji M. F. P.			278	Md. Abbasali Laskar	II
230	Imam Baksh (E)	II	279	Noor Mohammed	II
231	Wasimuddin Mondal (E)	II	Gorfa United U. P.		
Garagacha M. F. P.			281	Sk. Hanif Sardar (E)	I
232	Noamat Ali (E)	II	Tollygunge M. F. P.		
233	Yasar Ali (E)	II	282	Naziruddin Ahmed (E)	I
234	Samsuddaha (E)	II	Medical M. E. School Centre.		
235	Abu Bakar (E)	I	Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
Bashudebpur M. F. Maktab.			Faharpur Road M. F. P.		
236	Sk. Shamsur Ali (E)	II	1	Sadhu Charan Das (E)	II
237	Sk. Abdul Wahab (E)	II	2	Nilmani Charan Banerji (E)	II
238	Sk. Magbul Hussain (E)	II	3	Shyama Pada Banerji (E)	II
Putkhali U. P.			4	Bechu Charan Das (E)	II
240	Sk. Mafsuuddin Mullick (E)	I	5	Bejoy Kumar Karmakar (E)	II
Pujali U. P. I.					
241	Sk. Abdul Latif Mistri (E)	II			
Mannool M. F. P.					
242	Sk. Atiar Rahman (E)	I			
243	Hussain Ali Mullick (E)	I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Kailash F. U. P.			Saighora M. F. P.		
6	Gopal Chandra Pall (E)	.. I	63	Abdus Satter (E)	.. II
7	Sailendra Nath Pall (E)	.. I	64	Shamsul Huda (E)	.. II
8	Sudarshan Chandra Pall (E)	.. I	65	Abdul Ahad (E)	.. II
9	Radhanath Porey (E)	.. I			
10	Gobardhan Chandra Pall (E)	.. I	Rameshwarpur Rd. M. F. P.		
11	Dipali Bala Dasi (E)	.. II	66	Mohd. Akram Khan (E)	.. II
13	Angur Bala Dasi (E)	.. II	67	Md. Usmanul Huq (E)	.. II
Fatehpur U. P.					
14	Balaram Sheel (E)	.. II	Paharpur Road M. F. P.		
15	Purnendu Dhara (E)	.. II	74	Sk. Nasimuddin (E)	.. II
16	Siba Prasad Das (E)	.. II			
19	Ratan Chandra Adak (E)	.. II	Fatehpur U. P.		
Nadial U. P.			75	Sk. Bahar Ali Mandal (E)	.. II
21	Suphal Chandra Pal (E)	.. II			
22	Kali Kumar Pal (E)	.. II	Dinabandhu Pathahala.		
23	Bolai Charan Manna (E)	.. I	76	Md. Isa Molla (E)	.. I
Educationally Backward Hindus.					
Paharpur Road M. F. P.			Akra Road U. P. Maktab.		
24	Lakshmi Kanta Diahmukh (E)	.. II	77	Sk. Mohd. Abbas (E)	.. II
26	Biahwa Nath Das (E)	.. II			
27	Kapil Chandra Koyal (E)	.. II	Ramnagar Lane U. P. Maktab.		
Kailash Free.			81	Mohammed Yasin (E)	.. I
28	Mohantapada Sardar (E)	.. II	82	Mohd. Halim (E)	.. II
29	Mihir Lal Koyal (E)	.. II	83	Mohd. Shaheed (E)	.. II
30	Dulal Chandra Nasker (E)	.. II	84	Mohd. Masud (E)	.. I
31	Krishna Dhan Roy Sardar (E)	.. II			
Dina Bandhu Pathahala.			Dhankheti U. P. Maktab.		
34	Bankim Bohari Pramanik (E)	.. I	85	Qasim Ali (E)	.. I
35	Balai Charan Shau (E)	.. II	86	Syed Zahurul Hussain (E)	.. I
36	Laldhari Mahato (E)	.. II	87	Sharfuddin (E)	.. I
Fatehpur Village Road U. P. Maktab.			88	Mohammad Hanif (E)	.. II
38	Nilmoni Biswas (E)	.. II	89	Noor Mohammad (E)	.. II
Nadial U. P.			90	Ahmadul Huq (E)	.. II
39	Kamala Kanta Nasker (E)	.. II	91	Syed Md. Budruzaman (E)	.. I
			92	Abdul Huq (E)	.. II
			93	Md. Idris (E)	.. II
			94	Jamal Ahmad (E)	.. II
			95	Md. Faruq (E)	.. II
			96	Baqer Hossain (E)	.. II
			97	Abdul Aziz (E)	.. II
Muhammadans.					
Bara Saheb's Hat M. F. P.			Fatehpur Village Road U. P. Maktab.		
42	Noor Mohammad Molla (E)	.. I	98	Mohammad Hossain (E)	.. II
43	Shawkat Ali (E)	.. II			
44	Sk. Md. Israphil (E)	.. II	Bishnupur Sikhsaangha Centre.		
Bartola M. F. P.			Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
46	Abdus Sami Molla (E)	.. II	Gagan Gohalia U. P.		
47	Md. Fazley Azim Molla (E)	.. II	1	Gobinda Chandra Chakravarty (E)	.. II
48	Abul Bashtar Leekar (E)	.. II	2	Gopal Chandra Patra (E)	.. I
50	Zillor Rahman Molla (E)	.. II	3	Jharu Ram Ghosh (E)	.. II
51	Abdul Mannan Moola (E)	.. II			
52	Abdus Satter Molla (E)	.. I	Mamudpur Nabin U. P.		
Buttikal Bustee M. F. P.			4	Gobinda Prasad Pramanik (E)	.. I
53	Sk. Abu Bakar (E)	.. II	6	Bansari Mohan Bonu (E)	.. I
Badartala M. F. P.			7	Prokash Chandra Das (E)	.. II
55	Sk. Shamsul Huq (E)	.. II	8	Gour Chandra Bakuli (E)	.. I
57	Md. Qasim Molla (E)	.. II	9	Provas Chandra Das (E)	.. II
58	Md. Isphahan Molla (E)	.. II	10	Dulal Chandra Jasu (E)	.. II
59	Sk. Abdur Noor (E)	.. II	11	Mani Mohan Mukerjee (E)	.. II
			12	Dulal Chandra Polley (E)	.. II
Dhopapara M. F. P.					
60	Md. Tahoor Haldar (E)	.. II	Sarnali Bhokanath U. P.		
61	Md. Hysun Thandar (E)	.. II	15	Bishnupada Ganguly (E)	.. II
62	Gholam Kibria Ghazi (E)	.. II	17	Braja Gopal Bengal (E)	.. II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Chorasayandas U. P.			Barhanpur U. P.		
18	Ram Chandra Bej (E)	I	78	Basudeb Ghoshal (E)	I
19	Satya Charan Pramanik (E)	II	79	Gosta Behari Jana (E)	I
20	Basudeb Chakravarty (E)	I	80	Dinanath Pal (E)	I
21	Radhasayam Hazra (E)	I	81	Bimal Chandra Ghosh (E)	I
22	Krishna Chandra Poali (E)	II	82	Dhananjay Patra (E)	I
23	Bishnupada Jana (E)	I	83	Bishnupada Adhikari (E)	II
24	Pareesh Chandra Palui (E)	II	84	Nandalal Bhounik (E)	II
25	Profulla Kumar Das (E)	I	85	Radhakanta Samanta (E)	I
26	Jyotish Chandra Saw (E)	I	86	Ratnoswar Patra (E)	II
27	Srimati Subodhbala Samanta (E)	I	87	Protapaditya Khan (E)	II
			88	Srimati Pannabati Maity (E)	I
Gotalahat U. P.			Kishorepur Bhutnath U. P.		
28	Joshit Mohan Chakravarty (E)	I	89	Dandiram Bag (E)	I
29	Surendranath Adak (E)	I	90	Manik Chandra Shoo (E)	I
30	Milan Chandra Rangi (E)	I	91	Basudeb Bhanderi (E)	II
31	Kumari Angurbala Bangal (E)	I	Rajak Gohalia U. P. Maktab.		
32	Sonatan Shoo (E)	I	96	Ramkrishnapur Ghosh (E)	I
33	Amulya Kumar Bangal (E)	I			
Gobindapur Hindu Moslem U. P.			Educationally Backward Hindus.		
34	Jyotish Chandra Adak (E)	I	Samali Bholanath U. P.		
35	Banamali Karak (E)	I	98	Panchayamrita Halder (E)	II
37	Anudhwaja Adak (E)	II	99	Jiban Krishna Sardar (E)	II
38	Radhanath Samanta (E)	II	100	Sudhir Chandra Naskar (E)	II
39	Shibapada Hazra (E)	I	101	Satish Chandra Halder (E)	II
40	Kumari Tara Porey (E)	II			
Ghorahata U. P.			Kazirhat U. P.		
41	Gourhari Sani (E)	I	105	Dayal Chand Bhunia (E)	II
44	Shiba Krishna Mondal (E)	II	107	Srimati Karunabala Das (E)	II
45	Pulin Behari Mondal (E)	II			
46	Kishori Mohan Sani (E)	I	Chorasayandas U. P.		
Udayrampur U. P.			108	Jotindranath Sardar (E)	I
47	Nimai Charan Samanta (E)	I	109	Surendranath Sardar (E)	II
48	Radhanath Das (E)	I	Gobindapur Hindu Moslem U. P.		
49	Manik Chandra Pramanik (E)	I	110	Bhabendranath Singha (E)	II
50	Prakash Chandra Bhattacharjee (E)	I			
51	Jiban Krishna Mandal (E)	I	Ghorahata U. P.		
Bijayrampur F. P.			111	Nirapada Sit (E)	II
52	Nalin Chandra Baidya (E)	I	Bijayrampur F. P.		
53	Monmatha Nath Ghoshal (E)	I	112	Jatindranath Mistri (E)	I
54	Kalpida Das (E)	I	113	Sudhir Chandra Mandal (E)	II
55	Tarapada Ganguli (E)	I			
56	Bhujanga Bhuan Mondal (E)	I	Rasgunji U. P.		
57	Srish Chandra Halder (E)	I	114	Umacharan Naskar (E)	II
58	Probodh Chandra Ghosh (E)	I	115	Panchu Gopal Naskar (E)	II
59	Satish Chandra Das (E)	II	116	Adhir Kumar Roy Barman (E)	II
60	Matilal Ganguly (E)	II			
61	Atul Chandra Koyal (E)	II	Kriparrampur U. P.		
Kriparrampur U. P.			119	Pareesh Nath Mondal (E)	I
63	Sadhan Chandra Mondal (E)	I	120	Haripada Naskar (E)	I
64	Bankim Bihari Mondal (E)	II	121	Bijay Krishna Purkait (E)	II
65	Lakshman Chandra Manne (E)	II	122	Basanta Kumar Roy (E)	II
66	Dulal Chandra Mondal (E)	II			
Ramchandranagore U. P.			Srikrishnapur U. P.		
37	Bankim Bihari Bona (E)	II	123	Kanailal Purkait (E)	II
38	Jitendranath Das (E)	II	124	Barada Prasad Mondal (E)	I
39	Dhirendranath Das (E)	I	125	Debendranath Mondal (E)	I
Srikrishnapur U. P.			Ramkrishnapur U. P.		
71	Dandiram Sutra (E)	II	130	Niharachandra Biswas (E)	I
72	Kamal Krishna Adak (E)	II	131	Hemanta Kumar Biswas (E)	I
73	Pulin Behari Adak (E)	II	132	Surej Kumar Biswas (E)	I
74	Jitendranath Manne (E)	I	133	Santosh Kumar Biswas (E)	I
75	Noot Behari Maity (E)	II	134	Prankrishna Biswas (E)	I
76	Sudhama Sekhar Adak (E)	II	Ramnagar U. P.		
77	Srimati Subodhbala Samanta (E)	II	135	Dwarikamal Majhi (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division
Keoradangi U. P.			Debu U. P.		
136	Chandra Kumar Naekar (E)	I	9	Tarapada Biswas (E)	..
137	Nirajan Naekar (E)	II	Kalahazra U. P.		
138	Sukshit Kumar Safui (E)	I	10	Hare Krishna Jana (E)	..
Rajak Gohalia U. P. Maktab.			Protapnagar Basanti U. P.		
139	Bhanu Charan Naekar (E)	I	11	Palan Chandra Mandal (E)	..
140	Nandalal Naekar (E)	II	Masjidbati U. P.		
141	Nisi Kanta Biswas (E)	II	12	Khudiram Nayak (E)	..
142	Rajani Kanta Sardar (E)	II	13	Birendra Nath Hazra (E)	..
Nethtana U. P. Maktab.			Champakhati Free U. P.		
143	Radhakanta Safui (E)	II	15	Bankim Chandra Pramanik (E)	..
Muhammadians.			16	Amarendra Nath Chakrabartty (E)	..
Chorasyandas U. P.			17	Amulya Charan Acharya (E)	..
145	Shaikh Abdul (E)	II	18	Bankim Chandra Ghosal (E)	..
Gobindapur Hindu Moslem U. P.			19	Tulsi Charan Pal (E)	..
146	Shaik Harmujali Molla (E)	II	Nabagram Kamalmani U. P.		
147	Sk. Yusuf Ali Molla (E)	II	20	Nilratan Roy (E)	..
Ghorahatu U. P.			21	Nikunja Behari Nasker	..
148	Md. Hanif Mollik (E)	I	22	Dasarathi Roy (E)	..
Udayrampur U. P.			23	Kumari Avarani Debi (E)	..
149	Kadam Ali Khan (E)	I	24	Gopinath Banerjee (E)	..
Bijayrampur F. P.			Kalyanpore U. P.		
150	Ibrahim Molla (E)	I	25	Pulin Chandra Das (E)	..
Borhanpur U. P.			Joy Krishnagore U. P.		
151	Shaikh Sultan Ali (E)	I	28	Pran Krishna Naekar (E)	..
Sahachak Enayathnagar U. P. Maktab.			29	Gour Mohan Dass (E)	..
156	Md. Zeed Ali (E)	I	30	Narendra Nath Mondal (E)	..
157	Md. Ibrahim (E)	II	31	Hemanta Kumar Mondal (E)	..
158	Md. Anwar Ali (E)	I	Chyani U. P.		
159	Md. Ruhel Amin (E)	II	32	Jugalpada Ghosh (E)	..
160	Md. Abedali (E)	I	33	Bishnupada Ghosh (E)	..
Rajak Gohalia U. P. Maktab.			Padmapukur U. P.		
161	Yasadi Molla (E)	I	35	Krishna Kumar Sadhukhan (E)	..
Dasatna U. P. Maktab.			Daria U. P.		
162	Md. Moktar Ali Shaikh (E)	II	37	Ranjan Kumar Chakrabarti (E)	..
Kalicharanpur U. P. Maktab.			Sri Krishnagar U. P.		
168	Md. Jajali Shaikh (E)	I	41	Sudhanya Kumar Adhikari (E)	..
169	Md. Kobadali Mondal (E)	I	42	Krisnaram Adhikary (E)	..
170	Md. Abdul Wahed (E)	II	Khakurdah U. P.		
171	Md. Yunusali Molla (E)	I	44	Bhabendranath Mondal (E)	..
Balarampur U. P.			45	Sailendranath Mondal (E)	..
173	Samadali Baidya (E)	II	46	Sitalchandra Naekar (E)	..
Madarat Popular Academy Centre.			47	Nitai Chand Das (E)	..
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			Ghutari South U. P. Maktab.		
Padmapukur U. P.			47(a)	Bijalibhusan Singha Roy (E)	..
1	Bishnupada Bhattacharjee (E)	I	Mahinagar U. P.		
2	Parosh Nath Banerjee (E)	II	48	Sukumar Banerjee (E)	..
3	Hari Sedhan Dass (E)	II	49	Amulya Ratan Mondal (E)	..
Balkunthapore Free U. P.			50	Shankar Narayan Chatterjee (E)	..
4	Ananta Kumar Adhikari (E)	I	51	Madhusudan Dutta (E)	..
5	Bhim Chandra Mondal (E)	II	52	Arabinda Ghosh (E)	..
6	Ashutosh Das (E)	II	54	Kumari Benukabala Chatterjee (E)	..
6	Kumari Nilmbala Biswas (E)	II	55	Kumari Umarni Bhattacharjee (E)	..

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Baikunthapore U. P.			Sitakunda F. P.		
56	Sudhir Kumar Adhikari (E)	I	116	Niranjan Biswas (E)	II
57	Samarendranath Ghosh (E)	I	117	Suail Chandra Leaker (E)	I
58	Amalendu Ghosh (E)	I	118	Kalikrishna Mondal (E)	I
59	Kiran Sasi Ghosh (E)	I	119	Amulya Kumar Mondal (E)	I
60	Biswanath Ghosh (E)	I	120	Suailkumar Mondal (E)	II
61	Bolai Chandra Ghosh (E)	II	121	Srikriahna Mondal (E)	II
62	Ratanchandra Das (E)	I	122	Bhutanath Sardar (E)	II
63	Sudhir Kumar Nath (E)	II	123	Satish Chandra Mistry (E)	II
Kodalia U. P.			Nichintapore U. P.		
64	Dasarathi Karmakar (E)	I	126	Dobendra Nath Kayal (E)	II
65	Khagendranath Chakrabarty (E)	I	Chandanpukur U. P.		
66	Anil Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	II	135	Dhirendra Nath Naaker (E)	II
67	Sambhunath Nandi (E)	II	Putmagala U. P. Maktab.		
68	Bankim Behari Nandi (E)	I	136	Panchu Mohan Sardar (E)	II
69	Paritosh Ghosh (E)	I	Chyani U. P.		
71	Jnanananda Chatterjee (E)	II	137	Panchuram Dasai (E)	II
73	Rabindranath Bose (E)	II	138	Ram Krishna Halder (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Daria U. P.		
Kalikata U. P.			139	Niranjan Kumar Sardar (E)	I
79	Prafulla Kumar Das (E)	I	140	Mahadeb Chandra Mondal (E)	I
Dabu U. P.			Joyramkhali U. P.		
80	Dhananjoy Sardar (E)	II	142	Bhakti Bhusan Sardar (E)	II
81	Narayan Chandra Baidya (E)	I	143	Girish Chandra Sardar (E)	II
Madurtaki U. P.			Gohabberia U. P.		
83	Amulya Charan Mondal (E)	II	145	Amarendranath Sardar (E)	II
Naliakhali U. P.			Ramchandrapur U. P.		
84	Kangal Chandra Naiya (E)	I	146	Pulin Krishna Sardar (E)	I
85	Sudir Kumar Mondal (E)	II	Srikrisnanagar U. P.		
Narayanpur U. P.			147	Churamani Sardar (E)	II
86	Jitendra Nath Purkait (E)	II	Baikunthapur U. P.		
87	Panchanan Purkait (E)	II	150	Khagendranath Naaker (E)	II
88	Narendra Nath Biswas (E)	I	Muhammadana.		
89	Nakul Chandra Sardar (E)	II	Kalikata U. P.		
90	Kalipada Naaker (E)	II	151	Md. Esmail Sardar (E)	II
Masjidbati U. P.			152	Md. Mozamel Haque Mollah (E)	II
92	Pitambar Gayen (E)	II	Madurkati U. P.		
93	Ramchandra Gayen (E)	II	154	Nabi Ali Mollah (E)	I
Karakati U. P.			Naliakhali U. P.		
95	Sajani Kanta Naaker (E)	II	155	Habiladdin Mollah (E)	I
96	Bepin Behari Halder (E)	II	156	Abedali Sardar (E)	II
Raibaghini U. P.			Kanthalberia I U. P.		
97	Manikanta Halder (E)	I	159	Rahul Amin Jannadar (E)	II
98	Bejoy Krishna Mandal (E)	II	Champahati F. P.		
99	Kangal Chandra Majhi (E)	I	160	Nur Mahammed Naaker (E)	I
Raipore U. P.			Sitakunda F. P.		
100	Sailendranath Mondal (E)	II	161	Akhas Ali Leaker (E)	II
101	Ramendranath Mondal (E)	II	162	Ashad Ali Mollah (E)	I
Champahati Free F. P.			Nischintapur U. P.		
102	Satish Chandra Mondal (E)	I	163	Jobedali Sana (E)	II
103	Suail Chandra Sapui (E)	II			
104	Akshoy Kumar Bargi (E)	II			
105	Panchumohan Gayen (E)	II			
106	Khagen Chandra Sardar (E)	I			
107	Nirupada Sardar (E)	II			
108	Kalipada Mondal (E)	II			
109	Harendra Nath Baidya (E)	II			
110	Dharmadas Sardar (E)	II			
Champahati F. P.					
112	Lalit Mohan Sardar (E)	II			
113	Sanet Kumar Mondal (E)	II			
114	Bhupal Chandra Sapui (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Chandakhali U. P.			Chilatala U. P.		
166	Md. Sariat Ali Sardar (E)	II	29	Gopal Ch. Mondal	II
167	Md. Sorajul Haque (E)	II	30	Sudhir Ch. Mondal	II
Ghutuari Sharif Maktab.			Beniara U. P.		
168	Moyjuddin Mondal (E)	I	31	Hazarial Sardar (E)	II
Padmagala U. P. Maktab.			32	Kisori Mohan Mondal (E)	II
169.	Md. Abdul Wahab (E)	II	Jagulgachi U. P.		
170	Md. Abdul Hossain (E)	II	33	Suhbir Kr. Roy Sardar (E)	I
171	Md. Anisuddin (E)	I	34	Ahendra Bhuvan Roy Sardar (E)	II
172	Md. Rahim Bakesh (E)	II	Taradaha U. P.		
173	Md. Akkas Ali (E)	II	35	Syam Ballav Mondal (E)	II
Padmajula U. P. Maktab.			Sokharpur U. P.		
174	Md. Khalilur Rahman (E)	I	36	Dhirendra Nath Ray Naahker	II
175	Syed Mansur Ahmed (E)	I	37	Anil Kumar Roy Biswas	II
176	Samsuddin Ahmad Baidya (E)	II	41	Nagendra Nath Sardar	II
Ramchandrapur U. P.			Jaypur U. P.		
179	Abdul Khalek Molla (E)	II	43	Mihirial Biswas (E)	II
180	Bhutanath Naskar (E)	II	Akandakishori U. P.		
Harinarayanpur U. P.			45	Abhimanyu Naskar	II
183	Nural Islam Naskar (E)	I	46	Kahetra Mohan Naskar	II
Bhangore M. E. School Centre.			47	Bharat Chandra Mondal	II
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			48	Jyotish Chandra Naskar	II
Chandpur U. P.			Baksha U. P.		
1	Hecharam Ghose (E)	I	49(a)	Bhupati Chandra Naskar	I
2	Santosh Kr. Hulapatra (E)	II	Muhammadans.		
3	Radhasyam Jhuri (E)	I	Kachua U. P.		
4	Bhupendranath Biswas (E)	II	51	Darboesh Ali Molla	II
5	Kumari Amala Nath (E)	I	Sonepur U. P.		
Kharamba U. P.			53	Md. Nasiruddin	II
6	Hrishikesh Ghosal (E)	I	54	Md. Sayed Ali	II
7	Kumari Santilata Devi (E)	I	55	Sakhawat Ali Molla	II
8	Jitendranath Ghose (E)	II	56	Umed Ali Molla	II
Nashkarati U. P.			Jagulgachi U. P.		
10	Tarapada Chakravarty (E)	II	57	Mir Sayed Ali (E)	I
Jagulgachi U. P.			58	Sk. Nural Islam (E)	I
12	Devidas Mukherjee (E)	II	60	Amjed Ali Molla (E)	II
Noabad U. P.			Nangla U. P.		
13	Dhirendranath Mandal	II	61	Jasimuddin Khan (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Natapukur Maktab.		
Kharamba U. P.			63	Md. Amanat Hossain	II
14	Anilkumar Mondal (E)	I	64	Md. Molar Ali	I
15	Sudhir Kr. Mondal (E)	I	66	Md. Abdul Karim	II
16	Hiralal Mondal (E)	I	Kochpukur Maktab.		
17	Sashibhuvan Mondal (E)	I	73	Khoshdel Ali Molla	II
Nashkarali U. P.			Bankri Maktab.		
18	Anil Kr. Naahker (E)	I	74	Wahed Bakhsa Molla	II
19	Ananda Ch. Mondal (E)	I	75	Amjed Ali Mollah	II
21	Narendra Ch. Mondal (E)	II	Langla U. P.		
22	Bhabendra Ch. Mondal (E)	II	76	Md. Asraf Ali Molla (E)	II
23	Surjyakumar Sardar (E)	II	Jaypur U. P.		
Taradaha U. P.			78	Ochimuddin Molla (E)	I
25	Sakhi Gopal Mondal (E)	I	81	Asfar Ali Molla (E)	II
28	Narugopal Mondal (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Noabad U. P.			Kharisha Nityananda U. P.		
82	Kam Abul Hasein	II	39	Kanai Bohari Goswami (E)	II
83	Alimuddin Mollah	II	40	Sailendra Nath Ganguli (E)	II
Kantala U. P. Maktab.			41	Rhola Nath Bhattacharya (E)	II
85	A. K. Md. Isbaug (E)	I	42	Nisir Kumar Chatterji (E)	II
86	Md. Mujibar Rahman (E)	II	44	Rabindra Nath Das (E)	II
87	Md. Masarumal Husain (E)	II	46	Shyam Sundar Dhara (E)	II
88	Md. Mujibar Rahman (E)	II	47	Nando Dulal Biswas (E)	II
Baksher U. P.			Agarpara U. P.		
89	Shawakat Ali Molla (E)	I	48	Molon Mohon Chatterji (E)	I
Barrackpore Government H. E. School Centre.			49	Nirmal Kumar Chatterji (E)	II
<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>			50	Gobinda Chandra Mukherji (E)	II
Barrackpore B. B. U. P.			51	Bimal Kumar Chatterji (E)	II
1	Chandra Sekhar Paul (E)	II	Bandipur U. P.		
2	Kanai Lal Karkari (E)	II	54	Sriah Ch. Biswas (E)	II
Nagorbazar Free U. P.			55	Rabindra Nath Sur (E)	II
3	Bharat Chandra Ghosh (E)	II	Bhatpara A. K. U. P.		
4	Sudhir Kumar Ghosh (E)	II	56	Kousic Prasad Bhattacharya (E)	I
Kamarhati Craig U. P.			57	Ramdayal Mukherji	II
5	Chandidas Rai (E)	I	58	Bhabasunker Bhattacharya (E)	I
Tittagar Millhand Hindi U. P.			59	Gopuranjan Mukherji (E)	I
6	Kashinath Misser	I	60	Biswanath Bhattacharya (E)	I
Agarpara Estate U. P.			61	Dehyprasad Bhattacharya (E)	I
7	Kumari Bani Debi (E)	I	62	Moni Lal Patra (E)	I
8	Kumari Umarani Basu (E)	I	63	Golak Behari Mukherji (E)	I
9	Kumari Ashalata Ghosh (E)	I	64	Sanat Kumar Haldar (E)	I
10	Amulya Charan Singh (E)	I	65	Biswar Banerji (E)	I
Nagorbazar Free U. P.			66	Ajoy Kumar Banerji (E)	I
11	Jubraj Duari (E)	II	67	Rabindra N. Bhattacharya (E)	I
Kamarhati Craig U. P.			68	Rash Behari Bhattacharya (E)	II
12	Kanai Lal Manna (E)	I	Ghola U. P.		
13	Hrishikesh Das (E)	I	69	Dhirendra Nath Ghosh (E)	II
14	Kartik Ch. Paul (E)	I	70	Mani Mohan Ghosh (E)	II
Kanchrapara Udbodhini U. P.			Sintha Nikshayatan U. P.		
15	Pramatha Nath Sarma (E)	II	73	Ranajit Kumar Maitra (E)	II
16	Jiban Chandra Ghosh (E)	II	Sadarbazar Anzuman U. P. M.		
17	Haridas Ghosh (E)	II	74	Roshan Lal (E)	I
Kanchrapara Satish U. P.			Athpur U. P.		
18	Satohidananda Biswas (E)	I	75	Bhowani Prasad De (E)	I
19	Upendra Nath Sarkar (E)	II	76	Dharani Dhar Ghosh (E)	II
20	Shyam Kamal Ray (E)	II	77	Subodh Kumar Bhattacharya (E)	II
21	Rampada Paul (E)	II	Rahara U. P.		
Sukchar U. P.			80	Loke Nath Banerji (E)	II
24	Bibhuti Bh. Mukherji (E)	II	81	Shankar Lal Chaudhury (E)	II
25	Madan Mohan Mukherji (E)	II	82	Tarakdas Karmakar (E)	II
26	Madhu Sudan Chakrabarty (E)	I	Jagatdal Sree Krishna H. U. P.		
27	Karuna Sindhu Banerji (E)	I	83	Rudal Prasad Chaudhry (E)	II
28	Rabindra N. Ganguly (E)	II	Toghara Free U. P.		
29	Kartik Ch. Mukherji (E)	II	85	Pashupati Ghosh (E)	II
30	Tarak Nath Chakrabarty (E)	I	86	Bhupati Charan Paul (E)	II
31	Amiya Kumar Das (E)	II	Kamarhati Hindi U. P.		
32	Panna Lal Das (E)	II	89	Ramawadh Lal (E)	II
33	Satya Narayan Indra (E)	II	Jagatdal Ganesh Hindi U. P.		
34	Tarak Chandra Biswas (E)	I	90	Raghunath Singh (E)	II
35	Arabinda Ghosh (E)	I	Narayanpur Free U. P.		
36	Jitendra Nath Mandal (E)	II	91	Durgapada Ghosh (E)	I
Alambazar Shambhu Chandra U. P.			92	Sailendra Nath Tarafdar (E)	II
37	Damodar Chakrabarty (E)	II	93	Netal Chand Ghosh (E)	II
			94	Provas Chandra Ghosh (E)	I
			95	Tarak Chandra Ghosh (E)	I
			96	Debidas Banerji (E)	I
			97	Biswanath Ghosh (E)	I
			98	Gosto Behari Ghosh (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Sadarbazar Bengali U. P.			Tittagar Millbatali Hindi U. P.		
100	Lakshi Prosad Gope (E)	II	152	Parneswar Ram	II
101	Kumari Gouri Debi (E)	I	153	Ram Narain Ram	II
102	Charanias Bose (E)	II	Kankinara Hindi U. P.		
103	Kumari Lilabati Debi (E)	II	154	Ganesh Mallah (E)	I
Jetia U. P.			155	Bikeshi Shaw (E)	I
104	Gour Chandra Ghosh (E)	I	156	Faujdar Rajam (E)	I
105	Sital Chandra Pal (E)	II	Kanchrapara Nichubasa H. U. P.		
106	Gour Chandra Sur (E)	II	157	Harcharan Singh (E)	II
107	Tarak Chandra Ghosh (E)	II	158	Sahan Lal (E)	II
108	Tarapada Ghosh (E)	II	159	Prom Prakash (E)	II
Nona Chandanpukur W. C. U. P.			162	Dharmraj (E)	II
109	Murari Mohan Pandey (E)	I	163	Damodar Prasad (E)	I
110	Santosh Kumar Ghoshal (E)	I	164	Kisan Das (E)	II
111	Kanai Lal Singh Rai (E)	I	165	Bhikhari Ram (E)	I
112	Kanai Lal Ghosh (E)	I	166	Narayan Sarma (E)	I
113	Anil Kumar Ghosh (E)	I	167	Raghunath Sarma (E)	I
Banbhugli U. P.			168	Dipti Sarma	I
114	Saurav Kumar Bhattacharya (E)	I	169	Rajdeo Sarma (E)	II
115	Ram Chandra Neogi (E)	I	170	Ram Sagar (E)	II
116	Ajitendra Lal Maitra (E)	I	171	Sree Krisan (E)	I
117	Tustu Charan Huzut (E)	II	172	Harbansa Ray (E)	II
118	Shyam Sunkar Neogi (E)	I	Kanchrapara Uthodhini U. P.		
119	Ramesh Chandra Ghosh (E)	I	173	Woomapada Saha (E)	I
120	Sarbeswar Chakrabarty (E)	I	174	Jitendra Nath Bhakta (E)	I
North Baranagar U. P.			175	Tarapada Mandal (E)	II
121	Benubrata Chatterji (E)	I	176	Bejoy Govinda Singha (E)	II
122	Indu Bhushan Mukherji (E)	I	177	Radharaman Mallik (E)	II
123	Sitanath Banerji (E)	I	178	Charubala Biswas (E)	I
124	Narasingha Das (E)	I	179	Sahasini Sarkar (E)	I
125	Chittaranjan Ghosh (E)	I	180	Uharani Singh (E)	II
126	Bindhyachal Saw (E)	I	Kanchrapara Satish U. P.		
127	Jagadish Prasad Shaw (E)	II	181	Gopal Chandra Nandi (E)	II
Banbhugli U. P.			Sukchar U. P.		
129	Bhabani Prasad Neogi (E)	I	182	Shib Chandra Bose (E)	II
130	Biswaswar Mula (E)	I	183	Gosto Behari Mandal (E)	I
131	Pabitra Kusum Chakrabarty (E)	II	184	Sujit Kumar Nandy (E)	II
132	Dinendra Nath Bhattacharya (E)	II	Alambazar Shambhu Ch. U. P.		
Tittagar Hindi U. P.			185	Kalipada Nath (E)	II
133	Ganga Charan Sukul	II	Khardaha Nityananda U. P.		
134	Durga Prasad Sarma	II	186	Kanai Ch. Siuli (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Agarpara U. P.		
Barrackpore B. B. U. P.			187	Nitai Charan Nath (E)	II
135	Sudhir Kumar Sadhukhan (E)	I	Balagar N. D. U. P.		
136	Biswa Nath Sadhukhan (E)	II	188	Mahadeb Sardar (E)	II
Nagerbazar Free U. P.			Bhatpara A. K. U. P.		
137	Jotindra Nath Mandal (E)	II	189	Sambhu Nath Pal (E)	I
Kamarhati Craig U. P.			190	Mahadeb Pakray (E)	II
139	Chandra Nath Paul (E)	I	Kanchrapara Udbodhini U. P.		
140	Ram Nagina Shaw (E)	II	191	Sudha Gobinda Singh (E)	II
Kanchrapara Sree Mandhari H. U. P.			Garifa Free U. P.		
141	Ram Singar Sarma (E)	I	193	Shiva Nath Prasad (E)	I
142	Badri Narayan Thakur (E)	I	194	Rameswar Ram (E)	I
143	Ram Lal Mahato (E)	II	195	Banarsi Ram (E)	I
144	Jhagroo Sah (E)	I	196	Ram Khelawan Ram (E)	I
145	Keshab Das (E)	II	197	Paras Nath (E)	II
146	Keshab Prasad	II	198	Lakshmi Prasad (E)	I
147	Kisto Prasad (E)	II	Jagaddal Sree Krishna U. P.		
Khardaha Hindi U. P.			199	Bhagata Prasad (E)	II
149	Ram Baran Ram (E)	II	201	Munsi Prasad (E)	II
150	Shiva Pujan Ram (E)	II			
151	Debdutta	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Toghara Free U. P.			Kamarhati Craig U. P.		
205	Hasra Mohan Rajbansi (E)	II	258	Shaik Abdul Majid (E)	I
Kamarhati Hindi U. P.			Khardaha Hindi U. P.		
206	Rosan Lal	II	259	Habibul Rahman Khan	II
207	Siwaratan Ram	II	Fateullapur Maktab.		
208	Bishwanath Ram	I	260	Shaik Rajah Ali (E)	II
210	Bishwa Nath Ram	II	261	Shaik Enam Ali (E)	II
Jagaddal Ganesh Hindi U. P.			262	Mir Habibur Rahman (E)	II
211	Sowdayal Marwari (E)	I	263	Shaik Jainal Abedin (E)	II
213	Radhelal Kalwar (E)	I	Kanchrapara Udbodhini.		
214	Hem Chandra Kotri (E)	I	264	Eman Ali Molla (E)	II
215	Loutooram Charnakar (E)	I	Agarpara U. P.		
216	Jagmohanram Kurmi (E)	I	265	Sk. Md. Din Islam (E)	II
217	Sahadeoprasad Tatwa (E)	I	Sadarbazar Anxuman U. P. Maktab.		
Garulia Hindi U. P.			266	Jahoor Mahamunad (E)	I
218	Kharpatoo Gond	I	267	Abdul Majid (E)	I
219	Jagdish Mallah	I	269	Zainal Abedin (E)	I
220	Narsain Mallah	II	Matpara U. P. Maktab.		
221	Shahi Nath Tatwa	II	271	Sk. Snokal Ali (E)	II
222	Rameswar Khatik	II	272	Sk. Monuwar Hossain (E)	I
Sadarbazar Bengali U. P.			273	Sk. Alaaddin (E)	I
224	Manik Chandra Chaudhury (E)	I	274	Munsi Abdul Mannan (E)	I
225	Pashupati Bhagat (E)	I	Chasmai Rahmet U. P. Maktab.		
226	Guru Charan Shaw (E)	I	275	Mahammad Isa (E)	I
227	Ram Sarup Shaw (E)	I	276	Md. Ayub (E)	II
228	Rash Behari Shaw (E)	I	277	Ainul Haque (E)	I
229	Panchanan Sadhukhan (E)	I	Garifa Free U. P.		
230	Kishori Chandra Mullik (E)	II	278	Abdul Mazid (E)	I
231	Gobinda Mohan Sadhukhan (E)	I	279	Abdul Quasim (E)	I
232	Jagannath Prasad Majhi (E)	II	281	Azazul Haque (E)	I
Tittagar Standard Welfare U. P.			282	Md. Eshaque (E)	I
233	Biswa Nath Pershad Vorma (E)	I	Toghara Free U. P.		
234	Gulab Chand (E)	I	283	Jamatali Mandal (E)	I
Nona Chandanpukur W. C. U. P.			Chandanpukur U. P. Maktab.		
235	Kanal Lal Sadhukhan (E)	I	284	Md. Johoruddin (E)	II
Banbhuli U. P.			Sadarbazar Bengali U. P.		
236	Gopal Chandra Aon (E)	I	285	Abu Taha Md. Habibulla Khan (E)	I
237	Kamala Kanta Dey (E)	I	286	Sheikh Hajju (E)	II
238	Ratan Chandra Maity (E)	I	Tittagar Williams A.-U. U. P. M.		
North Baranagar U. P.			287	Md. Islam (E)	II
239	Saile Bhusan Dutta (E)	II	288	Md. Khorubai Ali (E)	II
240	Gour Gopal Dutta (E)	II	289	Md. Yakub (E)	II
241	Ajit Chandra Dutta (E)	II	290	Saniulla (E)	II
242	Harendra Kishore Aich (E)	I	291	Md. Showkat Ali (E)	II
243	Dhirendra Nath Nandi (E)	II	Nona Chandanpukur W. C. U. P.		
245	Pholearam Nath (E)	II	292	Sk. Nur Mahammad (E)	II
246	Dulal Chandra Karon (E)	I	Orderly Bazar Mission U. P.		
Tittagar Sree Hindi U. P.			293	Mohammad Ishaque (E)	II
240	Sawatri Debi (E)	II	Christian.		
Tittagar Hindi U. P.			Orderly Bazar Mission U. P.		
250	Ramdeo	II	294	Subodh Chandra Banerjee (E)	I
251	Ramji	I	295	Hulas Barla (E)	II
Tittagar Mission U. P.					
252	Deo Sharan (E)	II			
253	Bisnath (E)	II			
Orderly Bazar Mission U. P.					
254	Kishori Lal (E)	II			
Muhammadans.					
Nagerbazar Free U. P.					
255	Md. Lakmia Molla (E)	I			
256	Makshedali Tarafdar (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Barasat Government H. S. School Centre.			Muhammads.		
<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>			Barasat Practising U. P.		
Barasat Practising U. P.			42	Jamat Ali Mandal	I
1	Narayan Das Mukerji	I	43	Sk. Jainal Abedin	I
Ballavpore Free Primary.			44	Akhtar Ali Mandal	I
2	Kanai Lal Chatterj (E)	I	45	Hashmatali Mandal	I
3	Santoah Kumar Mondal (E)	I	Ballavpara F. P.		
4	Bhupati Nath Mondal (E)	I	46	Abubakar Siddik (E)	I
5	Shankar Nath Mondal (E)	II	47	Abdul Latif Mandal (E)	I
6	Gopal Chandra Halder (E)	I	Madhyamgram F. P.		
7	Korunamay Ballav (E)	I	48	Sk. Amir Ali (E)	I
Madhyamgram Free U. P.			49	Motiur Rahman (E)	II
8	Sripati Kumar Karmakar (E)	II	Rampur Board U. P.		
9	Gopal Chandra Mandal (E)	II	50	Sk. Ahmed Ali (E)	I
Rampur Board U. P.			51	Md. Zohor Ali Biswas (E)	II
10	Riswa Nath Sarkar (E)	II	South Kazipara U. P.		
Koikhal U. P.			52	Md. Kafi (E)	I
11	Sankaracharja Ghose (E)	I	53	Abul Mushfaq Md. Monirul Alam (E)	I
12	Kartik Chandra De (E)	I	54	Gholam Eadani (E)	II
13	Sudhir Kumar Paul (E)	II	55	Sk. Abdul Wahid (E)	I
14	Niranjan Sinha Ray (E)	I	56	Nazmul Huda (E)	II
Kotra U. P.			57	Sk. Mosiur Rahman (E)	I
15	Jugal Kishore Mukherji	II	Kotra U. P.		
Kirtigar U. P.			58	Rajabali Mandal	I
17	Kamal Chandra Ghose (E)	II	60	Abdus Samad Mandal	II
Dadpur U. P.			Kirtipur U. P.		
18	Sudhindra Kumar Gupta (E)	II	61	Sk. Amirali	II
19	Homanta Kumar Kabiraj (E)	II	62	Sk. Noor Ali (E)	II
Digha Sussex Trust U. P.			63	Sk. Amjad Hossain	II
23	Brojo Gopal Roy (E)	I	Chowmuha U. P.		
24	Chandi Charan Golodar (E)	II	64	Md. Abu Hanif	II
25	Bishnu Nath Chatterji (E)	I	65	Sk. Mustabor Ali	II
26	Shashanka Sekhar Banerji (E)	II	Dadpur U. P.		
27	Nepal Chandra Sadhukhan (E)	I	66	Mir Deudar Rahman (E)	II
Dariapur U. P. Maktab.			67	Wayed Ali Khan (E)	II
28	Krishna Chandra Ghose	II	Sadhanpur U. P.		
Setpur U. P.			68	A. M. Md. Alauddin (E)	I
30	Sunit Kumar Mondal (E)	I	69	Sk. Abdul Haq (E)	I
31	Nanda Gopal Goswami (E)	I	70	Sk. Bolaiman (E)	I
<i>Educationally Backward Hindus.</i>			71	Sk. Sekendarali (E)	I
Kirtipur U. P.			Dariapur U. P. Maktab.		
32	Anukul Chandra Das (E)	II	74	Md. Abdur Rashid (E)	I
Digha S. Trust U. P.			Rohenda U. P. Maktab.		
35	Dulal Chandra Rishidas (E)	I	79	Abdul Wadud Mandal	I
Dariapur U. P.			80	Ali Hossain Mandal	I
36	Rashbehari Mondal (E)	II	Gouripur P. M. U.		
Gouripur P. M. U. P.			82	Nasiruddin Ahmed (E)	II
37	Gobardhan Mandal (E)	I	83	Nur Muhammad (E)	II
38	Ramkanta Mandal	II	84	Abdul Majid (E)	II
			Subarnapur U. P.		
			86	Rustam Ali Mallik (E)	I
			87	Ear Ali Ostagar (E)	II
			88	Abdur Rahim (E)	II
			89	Jamait Ali Mandal	II
			90	Mosammel Haq	II
			Mirzapore Free U. P.		
			91	Md. Abul Fazel (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Shetpur U. P.			Dhankuria R. K. U. P.		
92	Md. Abdul Asis Mandal (E)	I	39	Ramesh Ch. Biswas (E)	I
93	Golam Ali Mandal (E)	II	40	Ajit Kumar Gain (E)	I
Chaulpur U. P.			41	Nitya Gopal Mandal (E)	II
95	Md. Abdul Samed	II	42	Gopi Ballav Kabashi (E)	I
97	Md. Amjed Ali	II	43	Ahi Bhushan Mandal (E)	II
Basilhat M. E. School Centre.			44	Shyama Pada Mandal (E)	II
<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>			45	Fanindra Nath Mandal (E)	I
Uttar Polta U. P.			Sacapa U. P.		
1	Gourhari Mandal (E)	I	46	Bikash Ch. Sarkar (E)	I
Anantapur S. M. U. P.			47	Chittya Ranjan Dutta (E)	I
2	Profulla K. Banerjee (E)	II	48	Subhash K. Mitra (E)	I
Champakpur U. P.			49	Kalyan K. Sen Gupta (E)	II
3	Haradhan Bandyopadhyay (E)	II	50	Siba Pada Halder (E)	II
4	Profulla Kumar Banerjee (E)	II	Bhabla F. P.		
5	Saroj Kumar Das (E)	II	51	Sankar Kr. Bose (E)	I
6	Ajit Kumar Das (E)	II	52	Krishna Pada Sarkar (E)	I
Pifa U. P.			Kantapur U. P.		
7	Sachindra Nath Mitra (E)	I	53	Atul Krishna Mandal (E)	II
8	Sisir Kumar Ghose (E)	II	54	Sreemati Benubala Das (E)	II
Kankrasuti U. P.			Bajitpur Kofaitkati U. P.		
9	Hari Gopal Mandal (E)	II	55	Hari Charan Biswas (E)	II
Sayestanagore U. P.			Baduria Bani.		
12	Anil Krishna Pal (E)	I	56	Nikhilananda Mandal (E)	II
13	Kali Pada Pal (E)	I	57	Bibhuty Bhushan Banerji (E)	II
Taragunia U. P.			58	Kashi Nath Banerji (E)	II
15	Bhriugu Pada Gain	II	59	Tulsi Das Banerjee (E)	II
16	Kumari Madhabilata Mollick (E)	II	60	Samarendra N. Sarkar (E)	II
Polta Union U. P.			61	Subodh Chandra Mandal (E)	II
17	Tarak Chandra Sardar (E)	II	Sashina (okna U. P.		
18	Tarak Nath Mandal (E)	II	61(a)	Abhimanyu Mandal (E)	I
Media U. P.			62	Hazari Lal Naiker (E)	II
19	Hari Pada Banerjee (E)	II	64	Lalit K. Sarkar (E)	II
20	Ram Krishna Mollick (E)	II	Bhawanipur Free U. P.		
21	Hari Charan Mandal (E)	II	65	Nagendra Nath Tarafdar (E)	I
22	Dulal Chandra Nag (E)	II	66	Siva Das Mandal (E)	I
Syedkali U. P.			67	Asoke K. Bhattacharjee (E)	II
23	Ajit Kumar Biswas (E)	II	68	Tarak Chandra Ghosal (E)	I
Gandharvapour U. P.			Rajnagore I. E. U. P.		
24	Anil Krishna Das (E)	I	69	Anil Kumar Sircar (E)	II
25	Bhakta Das Bacharh (E)	I	Ghona U. P.		
26	Nanigopal Das (E)	I	70	Jaladhar Mandal	II
27	Ashutosh Das (E)	I	71	Kartio Chandra Sircar	II
Dhaktika U. P.			73	Pranjan K. Tarafdar	II
28	Madhu Sudhan Hari (E)	I	Balti Bayarghata K. M. U. P.		
29	Danesh K. Hari (E)	I	74	Balahari Biswas (E)	I
30	Kali Das Nandi (E)	I	Gokulpur U. P.		
31	Santosh K. Hari (E)	I	75	Haro Kr. Ghose (E)	II
32	Bimal Ch. Dutt (E)	II	Roybati Panchanan U. P.		
33	Sukumar Bose (E)	I	78	Sm. Radharani Roy (E)	II
34	Sudhanu K. Bhattacharjee (E)	II	80	Robindra Nath Das (E)	II
35	Bijoy Kumar Roy (E)	II	Sikra Jubilee U. P.		
Sangrampur U. P.			81	Gopal Chandra Ghose (E)	I
37	Ajit Kumar Ghose (E)	II	82	Jouri Sankar Ghose (E)	I
			83	Nirajan K. Ghose (E)	II
			84	Sanat K. Ghose (E)	II
			85	Khagendra Nath Chatterjee (E)	II
			Deoko U. P.		
			86	Ajit Kumar Khanna (E)	II
			87	Hari Pada Pal (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Basirhat Practising U. P.			Boyerghata K. M. U. P.		
88	Atul K. Mondal (E)	.. I	136	Shyama Pada Sardar (E)	.. I
89	Dibash K. Nandi (E)	.. II	137	Jitendra Nath Mondal (E)	.. II
90	Aloke K. Bose (E)	.. I	Goaldah U. P.		
91	Gourhari Biswas (E)	.. I	Durgapada Gain (E)		
92	Tara Pada Mallik (E)	.. I	139	Durgapada Gain (E)	.. II
93	Sudhir K. Chakravarty (E)	.. II	Aturia U. P.		
94	Murary M. Mondal (E)	.. I	140 Jamini K. Dafadar		
Bejtipur U. P.			Bara Bankra U. P.		
95	Kunja Bina Devi (E)	.. I	141 Joy Chandra Mondal (E)		
96	Kumari Bina Devi (E)	.. I	142 Nirapada Mondal (E)		
Harishpur U. P.			Muhammadans.		
97	Siba Das Banerjee (E)	.. I	Uttar Polta U. P.		
98	Kanan Behari Mondal (E)	.. I	143	Md. Habibar Rahman (E)	.. II
99	Parash Nath Mondal (E)	.. II	144	Md. Quasem Ali (E)	.. II
100	Ram Das Mondal (E)	.. II	Anantapur S. M. U. P.		
101	Asoke K. Mondal (E)	.. I	146	Md. Manik Ali Shahjee (E)	.. I
102	Anil Kumar Mondal (E)	.. II	147	Md. Taber Ali (E)	.. I
103	Ajit Kumar Mondal (E)	.. II	148	Md. Golam Ali (E)	.. II
Katia Jubilee U. P.			151	Md. Sultan Ahamed (E)	.. II
106	Sakti Charan Chakravarty (E)	.. II	153	Md. Atiar Rahaman (E)	.. II
107	Kalyani Debi (E)	.. II	154	Md. Khoda Baksha (E)	.. II
108	Khagendra Nath De (E)	.. II	Polta U. P.		
Iswarigacha Practising U. P.			156	Md. Faalar Rahaman	.. II
109	Satyendra N. Salla (E)	.. I	157	Sk. Golam Rabbani (E)	.. II
110	Dulal Ch. Mondal (E)	.. II	Keotaha F. P.		
Aturia U. P.			158	Md. Abdul Halim (E)	.. I
112	Provat K. Ghose (E)	.. I	159	Md. Imam Ali (E)	.. I
Hamnarayanpur U. P.			160	Md. Abul Hossain (E)	.. I
113	Bibhuti B. Chatterji (E)	.. I	161	Md. Golam Sattar (E)	.. I
114	Kumari Latika Bala Devi (E)	.. II	162	Md. Mehedi Ali (E)	.. I
115	Kumari Asrulata Mitra (E)	.. II	163	Md. Asiruddin (E)	.. I
116	Manik Ch. Peada (E)	.. I	164	Md. Nur Ali (E)	.. II
Bara Bankra U. P.			Sayestanagar U. P.		
117	Jitendra Nath Kar (E)	.. I	166	Md. Panjatan Gazi (E)	.. II
Merudandi U. P.			167	Md. Modziddin Gazi (E)	.. II
117(a)	Rabindra Nath Mondal (E)	.. II	Taragunia U. P.		
117(b)	Gopiballav Sadhukhan	.. II	172	Md. Iashin Ali (E)	.. II
117(c)	Narayan Chandra Sardar (E)	.. II	173	Md. Abu Baker (E)	.. II
117(d)	Sambhu Nath Baidya	.. II	Polta Union U. P.		
Educationally Backward Hindus.			174	Mosammat Hamida Khatun (E)	.. II
Nirman U. P.			Dakshin Debipur U. P.		
118	Sudhir Kumar Mondal (E)	.. II	175	Md. Abdul Jabbar (E)	.. II
120	Kanai Lal Mondal	.. II	176	Md. Belayet Ali (E)	.. II
Polta Union U. P.			Sangrampur U. P.		
121	Satyendra Nath Biswas (E)	.. II	178	Sattar Baksha Gazi (E)	.. II
Bhabla U. P.			Saipala U. P.		
123	Madhab Ch. Kahar (E)	.. II	179	Syed Abdul Matin (E)	.. I
Kantapurkur U. P.			Bhabla F. P.		
123	Ram Chandra Nath (E)	.. I	180	Md. Imamdi Mondal (E)	.. II
Kharidanga U. P.			181	Md. Makim Mondal (E)	.. I
129	Golak B. Bacharh	.. II	182	Md. Ambat Ali Mondal (E)	.. I
130	Narendra Nath Bacharh	.. II	Bejtipur Kapatkati U. P.		
131	Aswini K. Bacharh	.. II	183	Md. Meher Ali	.. II
132	Gosta Behari Bacharh	.. II	184	Md. Abdus Sattar (E)	.. II
133	Amulya Ch. Bacharh	.. II			
134	Prionath Sirkar	.. II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Serupnagore U. P.			Dandihat U. P. Maktab.		
184(a)	Musammat Jabeeda Khatun (E) ..	II	228	Md. Asisur Rahman (E) ..	II
Malangapur U. P.			Sikra Jubilee U. P.		
185	Md. Jomat Ali (E) ..	II	231	Abdul Jabbar (E) ..	II
186	Md. Rahimuddin Ahmed (E) ..	II	232	Md. Yusuf Ali (E) ..	II
Sashina Gokna U. P.			Taki Govt. N. E. School Centre.		
189	Md. Rahim Baksha Mondal (E) ..	II	Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
Sitla U. P.			Taki Radhamedhab U. P.		
190	Md. Rahim Baksha (E) ..	II	5	Anil Kumar Das (E) ..	I
191	Md. Lutfar Rahman (E) ..	II	Gopalpur U. P.		
Chaitan Deara U. P.			7	Haimabati Dasi ..	II
192	Musammat Hasna Ara Khatun (E) ..	II	Bankura U. P.		
Balti Bayerghatta K. M. U. P.			9	Kartik Chandra Chakravarty (E) ..	II
193	Ramiasuddin Ahmed ..	II	Hasanabad Free U. P.		
195	Sk. Golam Kuddus (E) ..	II	11	Nepal Behari Das (E) ..	II
Goalbathan K. M. U. P.			12	Birendra Nath Das (E) ..	II
197	Abdul Rasid Mondal (E) ..	II	13	Sudhanahu Kumar Das (E) ..	II
Bayerghatta K. M. U. P.			Kumarjole U. P.		
198	Md. Abdul Aziz Sarder ..	II	14	Phatick Chandra Karmakar (E) ..	I
Gokulpur U. P.			15	Nripendra Nath Ghose (E) ..	I
200	Md. Abu Baker (E) ..	II	Taki Radhamedhab U. P.		
Gobindapur Azalria U. P.			16	Kartick Ch. Mukherjee (E) ..	II
201	Md. Romjan Ali (E) ..	II	17	Murari Mohan Majumder (E) ..	II
202	Md. Syedur Rahman (E) ..	I	18	Akhil Krishna Pal (E) ..	II
Korspara U. P.			Minakhan U. P.		
204	Md. Isakh (E) ..	II	19	Hrishikesh Mukherjee (E) ..	I
205	Md. Abdul Jabbar (E) ..	I	Ranapur U. P.		
206	Md. Syedur Rahman (E) ..	II	20	Prafulla Kumar Das (E) ..	II
Basirhat Practising U. P.			Kachurhata U. P.		
211	Md. Jonab Ali (E) ..	II	21	Amulla Kumar Ghose (E) ..	II
212	Abdul Sahad (E) ..	II	Thuba U. P.		
Katia Jubilee U. P.			22	Gourgopal Datta (E) ..	I
215	Md. Nepaluddin (E) ..	II	23	Chittaranjan Sikder (E) ..	I
Iswargacha Practising U. P.			24	Harasib Pal (E) ..	I
217	Md. Moslem Ali (E) ..	I	25	Haru Krishna Das (E) ..	I
218	Sk. Habibar Rahman (E) ..	II	26	Narendra Nath Das (E) ..	I
219	Syed Monsur Ali (E) ..	I	27	Lalbehari Das (E) ..	I
Gouldah U. P.			28	Kanail Das (E) ..	I
220	Md. Afasuddin (E) ..	I	29	Bhola Nath Das (E) ..	II
Aturia U. P.			30	Ananta Kumar Das (E) ..	I
221	Md. Mokshad Ali (E) ..	II	31	Kartik Chandra Mandal (E) ..	II
Ramnarayanpur U. P.			Jalalpur U. P.		
222	Md. Sobhan Ali (E) ..	I	32	Kumari Lilamayi Basu (E) ..	I
223	A. S. M. Fasilur Rahman (E) ..	I	35	Sudhamai Biswas (E) ..	II
224	Musammat Rabia Khatun (E) ..	II	36	Phanibhusan Pramanik (E) ..	I
Bara Bankra U. P.			Bankra U. P.		
225	Md. Abdur Rahman (E) ..	II	37	Anil Chandra Das (E) ..	II
Khoodobalia K. B. U. P. Maktab.			38	Hasarlat Sirdar (E) ..	II
227	Md. Abdul Mannan (E) ..	I	Barunhata Free U. P.		
			40	Kalidas Majumder (E) ..	II
			Harikati U. P.		
			41	Dulal Chandra Saha (E) ..	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Kachakhali Manmatha U. P.			Bankra U. P.		
43(a)	Bhujanga Bhushan Chakravarty (E) ..	I	79	Md. Manzullah (E)	.. I
<i>Educationally Backward Hindus.</i>			80	Md. Sakyet Ali (E)	.. II
Bankra U. P.			Hemnagar U. P.		
44	Ram Chandra Berman (E) ..	II	81	Md. Ismail Gazi	.. I
46	Atul Krishna Kayal (E) ..	I	82	Ahmed Ali Gazi	.. I
48	Sarat Chandra Biswas ..	II	83	Md. Shetabuddin Gazi	.. II
Nimchi U. P.			84	Sheikh Abdur Rahman	.. II
49	Manibhugan Mandal (E) ..	II	85	Md. Gahar Ali Gazi (E)	.. II
Atapur U. P.			Hasnabad Free U. P.		
50	Taraknath Pramanik ..	II	87	Md. Jamaluddin Gazi (E)	.. II
52	Sreemati Robati Bala Das (E) ..	II	Kumarjole Free U. P.		
Kanaknagar U. P.			91	Kazi Abdul Hamid (E)	.. II
56	Maheshchandra Biswas (E) ..	I	92	Md. Oliulla	.. I
Sridharkati U. P.			93	Md. Ali Asraf	.. I
57	Satish Chandra Berman (E) ..	II	94	Akman Ali Mollah	.. I
58	Sahadob Chandra Berman (E) ..	I	95	Jamat Ali Molla	.. II
60	Sudhickumar Laskar (E) ..	II	96	Md. Idrish Ali Mollah	.. II
61	Jitendranath Gayen (E) ..	II	Barunhata Free U. P.		
62	Sudhamaikumar Mandal (E) ..	II	97	Md. Mohor Ali	.. II
65	Dhirendranath Mandal (E) ..	II	98	Md. Kamaruddin	.. II
Khanpukur U. P.			Kanaknagar U. P.		
66	Meghnath Mandal (E) ..	II	99	Jubinath Gazi (E)	.. I
67	Madar Chandra Pandit ..	II	Harikati U. P.		
Hasanabad Free U. P.			100	Md. Abdus Samad (E)	.. II
69	Lalmohan Pramanik (E) ..	II	101	Md. Abdul Bari	.. II
Kumarjole U. P.			Thuba U. P.		
70	Sailendra Nath Sardar (E) ..	I	102	Md. Mobarak Ali Mandal (E)	.. II
Minakhan U. P.			Diamond Harbour Centre.		
71	Kangalbandhab Mandal (E) ..	II	<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>		
72	Ranjiban Sen (E) ..	II	Falta U. P.		
73	Kumari Sarmisthabala Das (E) ..	II	1	Prafulla Kumar Acherjee (E)	.. I
Kachurhula U. P.			2	Jugal Krishna Maity (E)	.. I
74	Sanatan Soudagar (E) ..	II	3	Santosh Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I
Kachakhali Maktab U. P.			4	Ananda Mohon Kanji (E)	.. I
74(a)	Sudhir Kumar Hawali (E) ..	I	5	Lalit Kumar Maity (E)	.. II
74(b)	Sailendra Nath Hawali (E) ..	I	6	Rabindra Nath Maity (E)	.. II
Chandkhali Free Primary.			7	Shambhu Charan Maity (E)	.. II
74(d)	Bismupada Mandal (E) ..	II	Boincheberia U. P.		
Kotarchak U. P.			9	Tarapada Kumer	.. I
74(e)	Nripendra Nath Roy Mandal ..	II	10	Narendra Nath Halder	.. I
Chaital U. P.			11	Naba Krishna Mondal	.. I
74(p)	Atul Ch. Mandal (E) ..	II	12	Haripada Kotal (E)	.. I
Rampur U. P.			Baratia U. P.		
74(e)	Khitish Ch. Halder ..	II	13	Nut Behari Kuity (E)	.. I
<i>Muhammadsana.</i>			14	Jatindra Nath Mondal (E)	.. II
Gopalpur U. P.			15	Gunasdhar Haara (E)	.. I
76	Syed Ali Mondal (E) ..	I	16	Tarapada Kuity (E)	.. II
77	Sultan Mandal (E) ..	II	17	Gurudas Samanta (E)	.. II
78	Kasem Ali Mondal (E) ..	II	18	Sudhir Chandra Bagh (E)	.. II
			Needa U. P.		
			19	Keshab Chandra Koyal	.. II
			20	Chumilal Halder (E)	.. I
			21	Santosh Kumar Mondal (E)	.. II
			22	Santosh Kumar Khan (E)	.. I
			Pikara U. P.		
			23	Katipada Mondal	.. I
			24	Bijoy Krishna Roy	.. II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Guthari U. P.			Singheria U. P.		
25	Kumari Sella Shekhar (E)	.. II	80	Pulin Chandra Bera (E)	.. II
26	Shashadhar Mondal	.. II	Joberali U. P.		
27	Kanailal Sarbadhichary	.. II	81	Kumari Sabitarani Purkait (E)	.. I
Hasimnagar U. P.			82	Kumari Padmabati Halder (E)	.. I
28	Kalipada Patra (E)	.. I	Diamond Harbour Practising U. P.		
29	Santosh Kumar Kheta (E)	.. I	83	Ajoy Kumar Das (E)	.. I
30	Haripada Kuity (E)	.. II	84	Panchugopal Mondal (E)	.. I
31	Nishi Kanta Mal (E)	.. I	85	Santi Kumar Sen Das (E)	.. I
32	Gurupada Kar (E)	.. II	86	Dhirendra Nath Halder (E)	.. I
33	Niranjana Hazra (E)	.. II	87	Satish Chandra Dey (E)	.. I
34	Niranjana Mondal (E)	.. II	88	Rhanu Kumar Das (E)	.. I
Nurpur U. P.			89	Manabendra Kumar Dutta (E)	.. I
35	Tarak Nath Datta (E)	.. I	90	Amalendu Mondal (E)	.. I
Mamudpur U. P.			91	Bibekananda Gayen (E)	.. I
36	Sitapada Mondal (E)	.. I	92	Bidhu Bhushan Nandi (E)	.. I
37	Aswini Kumar Hazra (E)	.. I	93	Amulya Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I
38	Jagadish Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I	Dhanbaria U. P.		
39	Phanindra Nath Marik (E)	.. II	94	Ranajit Kumar Chakravarty (E)	.. I
Chaluany U. P.			95	Prafulla Kumar Moira (E)	.. I
40	Prafulla Kumar Gayen (E)	.. I	96	Srikrishnapada Mondal (E)	.. I
41	Abinash Chandra Natus (E)	.. I	97	Jayaram Halder (E)	.. I
42	Lakshmikanta Natus (E)	.. II	98	Bhagyadhar Halder (E)	.. I
Barberia U. P.			99	Biju Bhushan Purkait (E)	.. I
43	Sitanath Das	.. II	100	Dharmadas Halder (E)	.. I
44	Balaram Halder (E)	.. I	101	Rukhendu Bikash Mondal (E)	.. I
45	Pradmo Kumar Kundal (E)	.. I	102	Kahitush Chandra Das (E)	.. II
46	Kalipada Das	.. II	103	Binoy Krishna Das (E)	.. I
Kotaldanga U. P.			104	Sanatan Mondal (E)	.. II
47	Prafulla Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I	105	Madhu Sudan Mondal (E)	.. I
48	Jyotirmoy Chowdhury (E)	.. I	Joberali U. P.		
49	Sudhansu Kumar Das (E)	.. I	106	Santosh Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I
50	Dibakar Chakrabarty (E)	.. I	107	Basudeb Manna (E)	.. I
Patkelghata Gazipur U. P.			Chanda U. P.		
51	Monimohan Mondal (E)	.. I	108	Kamallesh Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
52	Monoranjan Kayal (E)	.. I	109	Kamala Kanta Halder (E)	.. I
53	Kishorimohan Sikder (E)	.. II	110	Panohanan Mukherjee (E)	.. II
54	Ahi Bhushan Sikder (E)	.. II	111	Tulsi Charan Mukherjee (E)	.. I
55	Bhushan Chandra Pramanik	.. II	112	Ramendra Sekhar Mondal (E)	.. I
Mohirampur U. P.			Neoda U. P.		
57	Binoy Krishna Nayak (E)	.. II	114	Hare Krishna Mondal (E)	.. I
58	Bimalendu Deb Sarkar (E)	.. II	Bolsidhi U. P.		
59	Mrityunjay Deb Sarkar (E)	.. II	115	Bhonda Charan Halder (E)	.. II
60	Dibakar Deb Sarkar (E)	.. I	116	Kalidas Bandyopadhyaya (E)	.. I
61	Birendra Nath Halder (E)	.. I	117	Kalidas Purkait (E)	.. II
62	Nitai Chandra Halder (E)	.. I	118	Sasachar Purkait (E)	.. II
Parulia U. P.			119	Khagendra Nath Tikader (E)	.. II
63	Prafulla Kumar Mondal (E)	.. I	120	Amulya Kumar Simlai (E)	.. II
64	Pulin Bihari Mondal (E)	.. II	121	Sadhan Chandra Purkait (E)	.. II
65	Sandharani Purkait (E)	.. I	122	Panchanan Ray (E)	.. II
66	Fakir Chand Mondal (E)	.. II	123	Anath Nath Ray (E)	.. I
Badortala U. P.			Borey U. P.		
67	Anil Chandra Halder (E)	.. II	124	Hari Sadhan Mandal (E)	.. I
68	Abhimannu Mistri (E)	.. II	125	Sadhan Chandra Gayen (E)	.. I
Seordah U. P.			126	Madanmohan Das (E)	.. I
69	Panchudas Ghata (E)	.. I	127	Adhir Kumar Mistri (E)	.. I
70	Haripada Hazra (E)	.. I	128	Sudhir Kumar Purkait (E)	.. I
71	Santosh Kumar Nais (E)	.. II	Andarika U. P.		
72	Adhir Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	.. II	129	Kalipada Vandersi (E)	.. I
73	Dulal Chand Bhattacharjee (E)	.. II	130	Jaladhar Das (E)	.. I
74	Kanailal Chakrabarty (E)	.. II	131	Abhimannu Purkait (E)	.. I
75	Dinobandhu Chakrabarty (E)	.. II	Jangalipore U. P.		
			132	Bhupati Kumar Naskar (E)	.. I
			133	Nigamananda Mandal (E)	.. I
			134	Anuraj Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
			135	Anath Bandhu Halder (E)	.. I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Bhatteria U. P.			Chakraborty U. P.		
136	Moni Mohan Mandal (E)	.. I	182	Provas Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I
137	Sailendra Nath Mandal (E)	.. II	183	Keshi Sudan Mandal (E)	.. I
138	Krishna Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I	Pathalgata Gasipur U. P.		
139	Nani Lal Kayal (E)	.. II	184	Basanta Kumar Middey (E)	.. I
140	Anil Kumar Parui (E)	.. II	185	Adhir Chandra Middey (E)	.. I
141	Bhudhar Chandra Das (E)	.. II	186	Purna Chandra Gayen (E)	.. I
Dona-Budha Free U. P.			Mohirampur U. P.		
142	Santosh Kumar Ghosh (E)	.. I	187	Nakul Chandra Ruidas (E)	.. I
144	Hem Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I	188	Indumati Roy (E)	.. II
145	Jaladhar Chandra Samanta (E)	.. I	189	Menakabala Roy (E)	.. I
146	Birendra Nath Bhujna (E)	.. I	190	Rohit Kumar Mandal (E)	.. II
Chandpala U. P.			Dhanberia U. P.		
147	Paritosh Kumar Mandal (E)	.. II	191	Satrughna Bar (E)	.. II
149	Sachindra Nath Chakrabarty (E)	.. II	Sukdebpur U. P.		
150	Mahadeb Chandra Halder	.. II	192	Rabindra Nath Bayen	.. II
151	Kishori Mohan Sarkar	.. II	193	Girindra Nath Mandal (E)	.. II
Basudebpur U. P.			194	Bishnupada Kayal (E)	.. II
152	Tarapada Khamaru (E)	.. I	195	Bharat Chandra Mandal (E)	.. II
153	Hasea Chandra Ghorami (E)	.. I	Mohirampur U. P.		
154	Nripendra Nath Das (E)	.. I	196	Nirapada Mandal (E)	.. II
155	Parash Chandra Halder (E)	.. I	197	Ramapada Das (E)	.. II
156	Niketan Kopat (E)	.. I	Mukundapur U. P.		
157	Jyotso Kumar Halder (E)	.. I	198	Durgabati Debi (E)	.. II
158	Lakshmi Kanta Parui (E)	.. I	Scordah U. P.		
159	Satyendra Nath Kayal (E)	.. I	200	Ajit Kumar Sing (E)	.. I
160	Prafulla Kumar Mandal (E)	.. I	Chanda U. P.		
161	Amarendra Nath Mandal (E)	.. I	201	Dhanantari Baidya (E)	.. I
162	Lakshmi Kanta Naiker (E)	.. I	Balsiddhi U. P.		
163	Palan Chandra Naiker (E)	.. I	202	Jatindra Nath Halder (E)	.. I
Chandpala U. P.			203	Monmotha Nath Haklar (E)	.. II
164	Monmotha Nath Mal	.. II	Andarika U. P.		
Bolsidhi U. P.			204	Kumari Ranjan Halder (E)	.. I
165	Probodh Chandra Gayen (E)	.. II	205	Kanan Chandra Koyal (E)	.. I
166	Sadhan Chandra Chitrakar (E)	.. II	Bangalpur U. P.		
Malancha U. P.			206	Rahitashya Koyal (E)	.. I
167	Chittaranjan Show (E)	.. I	207	Kishari Mohan Roy Purkait (E)	.. I
168	Taraji Kumar Samanta (E)	.. I	208	Durgabala Purkait (E)	.. I
169	Ram Gopal Chakrabarti (E)	.. I	Gopalpur Maktab.		
170	Santosh Kumar Sarkar (E)	.. I	209	Adhir Chandra Middey (E)	.. II
171	Meghnath Adhioary (E)	.. I	210	Ananta Chandra Sardar (E)	.. I
Parjana U. P.			211	Manik Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I
172(a)	Panchugopal Adhioary (E)	.. II	Bhatteria U. P.		
Educationally Backward Hindus.			212	Hriday Krishan Naiker (E)	.. I
Falta U. P.			Donabudha Free U. P.		
173	Birendra Nath Maji	.. II	213	Manik Chandra Sardar (E)	.. I
174	Pulin Bihari Das	.. II	Basudebpur U. P.		
Neoda U. P.			214	Jatindra Nath Dolui (E)	.. I
175	Ratikanta Dalui (E)	.. I	Malancha U. P.		
176	Kanailal Dalui	.. II	215	Dhirendra Nath Dolui (E)	.. I
Guthari U. P.			216	Madhusudan Roy Mandal (E)	.. II
179	Kumari Indu Lekha Kayal (E)	.. II	217	Jaladhar Halder (E)	.. I
Hasimnagar U. P.			Amodepur U. P.		
180	Atul Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I	218	Sisir Kumar Kayal (E)	.. I
Amodepur U. P.			Amodepur U. P.		
181	Sisir Kumar Kayal (E)	.. I	219	Sisir Kumar Kayal (E)	.. I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
<i>Muhammadans.</i>			<i>Gilarchhat P. W. U. P.</i>		
<i>Falta U. P.</i>			9	Devendra Nath Batabyal (E)	I
218	Sheik Faris Ali (E)	II	<i>Purnachandrapore U. P.</i>		
<i>Baratia U. P.</i>			10	Hemanta Kumar Patra (E)	I
220	Sheik Samser Ali (E)	I	11	Satis Chandra Patra (E)	I
221	Md. Esahaque Molla (E)	II	12	Adhar Chandra Dey (E)	I
222	Sheik Lal Mahammad (E)	II	<i>Vasna Bonibari U. P.</i>		
225	Sheik Abed Ali (E)	I	13	Urmilabala Sarkar	I
<i>Talanda Maktab.</i>			14	Monomohan Banik (E)	I
226	Khaja Baksh Molla	I	<i>I. Plot Kedarpor U. P.</i>		
227	Motior Rahman Halder	II	16	Khudiram Das (E)	II
228	Mohijel Hoqu : Palaoan	II	<i>Kedarpor U. P.</i>		
229	Khaliloor Rohoman Molla	II	17	Noni Gopal Masi (E)	I
230	Parijan Mosa Bibi	II	18	Sritidhar Sahu (E)	I
231	Ahad Ali Molla	II	<i>Ramjibonpore U. P.</i>		
<i>Seordah U. P.</i>			19	Nilkamal Halder (E)	I
232	Md. Soleman Sheik (E)	II	20	Dulal Chand Halder (E)	II
<i>Durgapore U. P.</i>			21	Bankim Chandra Halder (E)	II
233	Md. Badiar Rohoman Sheik	I	22	Prafulla Kumar Halder (E)	II
234	Md. Abdul Gani Sheik	I	23	Privat Kumar Halder (E)	II
<i>Singbaria U. P.</i>			25	Nirapada Bhandary (E)	II
235	Md. Abdur Each Khan (E)	I	<i>Rajrajeswarpor U. P. II.</i>		
236	Md. Abajel Ali Molla (E)	II	26	Sudhanahu Bhushan Gurey (E)	I
<i>Sarisa Hat Maktab.</i>			<i>Karalirchar U. P.</i>		
238	Md. Rahool Amin Khan	II	27	Tarapada Halder (E)	II
239	Md. Akkash Ali (E)	II	28	Gurupada Baur (E)	II
240	Md. Ahad Ali (E)	II	29	Sachindranath Samanta (E)	II
241	Abdul Majid Khan (E)	II	<i>Chapla U. P.</i>		
243	Md. Nurul Huda (E)	II	30	Niranjan Halder (E)	I
244	Md. Jane Alam (E)	II	31	Dibakar Mandal (E)	I
245	Md. Kudrata Khoda	II	<i>Rajrajeswarpor U. P.</i>		
<i>Dona Budha Falta U. P.</i>			32	Sudhansu Kumar Khatua (E)	II
249	Ramjan Ali Sheik (E)	I	<i>Digampore U. P.</i>		
<i>Bolsiddhy U. P.</i>			33	Gokul Chandra Giri (E)	II
250	Md. Mujibar Rahman Molla (E)	II	<i>Gilarchhar Board U. P.</i>		
251	Md. Mostafa Ali Paik (E)	II	34	Hrishikesh Mandal (E)	I
<i>Parjana U. P.</i>			35	Monmatha Nath Niogi (E)	II
252	Abdul Khaleq Khan	II	36	Ajit Kumar Halder (E)	II
253	Jahurul Haque Khan (E)	II	<i>Chand Vasa Free Primary.</i>		
254	Jinali Beg (E)	II	37	Sudhir Kumar Khamaru (E)	I
<i>Mathurapore W. E. School Centre.</i>			38	Sudhapada Purkait (E)	I
<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>			39	Amarendranath Midya (E)	I
<i>Rajpore U. P.</i>			40	Parikhit Halder (E)	I
2	Radhanath Dey (E)	II	<i>Dakshin Durgapore U. P.</i>		
<i>Khanrapara U. P.</i>			41	Khagondranath Mandal	II
3	Rabindranath Chakravarty (E)	II	<i>Raypore U. P.</i>		
4	Shyam Sundar Pramanik (E)	II	42	Bhriguram Halder (E)	I
<i>Pakurtola U. P.</i>			<i>Bapuligash U. P.</i>		
6	Gopal Chandra Baidya (E)	II	43	Indu Bhushan Bhandary	II
<i>Ramjibonpore U. P.</i>			<i>Ranaghat Free Primary.</i>		
7	Nani Gopal Chakravarty (E)	II	46	Amulya Chandra Nath	II
8	Prasenanda Chakravarty (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Kharikharapara U. P.			Gobindapur U. P.		
47	Bhabendranath Halder (E)	.. II	91	Brojo Binode Das (E)	.. I
48	Kirti Bhushan Halder (E)	.. I	92	Bibhuti Bhushan Giri (E)	.. II
49	Bjoy Krishna Halder (E)	.. II	93	Bankim Behari Nayek (E)	.. II
50	Gunasindhu Maity (E)	.. II	94	Sudhir Chandra Saw (E)	.. II
51	Palan Chandra Mandal (E)	.. I	Tajpur U. P.		
52	Danesh Chandra Halder (E)	.. II	94(a)	Fanibhushan Halder (E)	.. I
53	Amulya Ratan Halder (E)	.. II	94(b)	Lal Mohan Halder (E)	.. II
Harindanga U. P.			94(c)	Atul Chandra Halder (E)	.. II
55	Dulal Chandra Mouley (E)	.. I	Khari Mahamaya Baptist M. U. P.		
56	Pretnananda Das Purkait (E)	.. I	94(d)	Satish Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
Kharimandalpara U. P.			94(e)	Uddhab Chandra Halder (E)	.. II
57	Prasulla Kumar Mandal (E)	.. I	Educationally Backward Hindus.		
58	Arabinda Mandal (E)	.. I	Rajrajeswarapore U. P. II.		
59	Chatiram Tanti (E)	.. I	96	Adhar Chandra Bag (E)	.. II
No. 112, Durbachati Radha, Krishnagar U. P.			98	Kangal Chandra Barui (E)	.. II
60	Kamal Kanta Mandal (E)	.. I	99	Harendranath Barui (E)	.. I
61	Gokulbehary Das (E)	.. I	Gilarchhat Board U. P.		
62	Dhirendranath Mandal (E)	.. I	100	Tulsicharan Naskar (E)	.. I
Bhupatirohak U. P.			Chandvasa F. P.		
63	Bholanath Baidya (E)	.. II	102	Benanda Kumar Halder (E)	.. I
Sitagachi U. P.			D. Durgapore Nabin U. P.		
64	Sudhakar Sarker (E)	.. II	103	Harekrishna Mandal (E)	.. II
65	Madhusudan Mandal (E)	.. II	No. 18 Lat Roypore U. P.		
66	Krishna Chandra Khamaru (E)	.. II	105	Kumari Chhabimani Halder	.. I
67	Chityaranjan Mandal (E)	.. II	Ranaghata F. P.		
68	Ajit Kumar Mandal (E)	.. II	106	Monmatha Nath Halder (E)	.. II
69	Dhanonjoy Gain (E)	.. I	Srikrishnanagar U. P.		
70	Rabi Bhushan Gain (E)	.. II	107	Haridas Mandal	.. II
Ramnagar U. P.			Ramnagar U. P. II.		
71	Kamdev Chandra Jana (E)	.. II	109	Girija Bhushan Jatua (E)	.. II
Purnachandrapore U. P.			110	Pulin Behary Halder (E)	.. II
72	Sudhir Chandra Jana (E)	.. I	Kharikharapara U. P.		
Jadavpore U. P.			111	Amrita Lal Halder (E)	.. I
73	Adhar Chandra Mazi (E)	.. II	112	Monmatha Nath Halder (E)	.. I
74	Bipin Behary Halder (E)	.. II	113	Srinibash Halder (E)	.. II
75	Ajit Kumar Biswas	.. II	Halderpara Charushila U. P.		
Baldurijanagar U. P.			114	Srimati Nivroni Devi (E)	.. I
76	Kartik Ch. Banerjee (E)	.. I	115	Sailendranath Halder (E)	.. I
Tulsihighata F. P.			116	Amoy Krishna Halder (E)	.. II
77	Mohan Ch. Adhikari (E)	.. I	117	Taranisen Mandal (E)	.. II
Joynagar Practising U. P.			118	Abani Bhushan Gharami (E)	.. II
78	Sukumar Mukharji (E)	.. II	Radhakantapore U. P.		
Tulsihighata F. P.			119	Provasa Chandra Mal (E)	.. I
79	Nani Gopal Chakravarty (E)	.. I	120	Birendranath Halder (E)	.. I
Nalgara U. P.			121	Phani Bhushan Halder (E)	.. II
81	Jotish Ch. Premanik (E)	.. II	Pakurtola U. P.		
Tulsihighata F. P.			122	Kirtibash Mandal (E)	.. II
82	Shibapada Das (E)	.. I	123	Bidhu Bhushan Tanti (E)	.. II
83	Jagannath Halder (E)	.. I	Krishnachandrapore U. P.		
84	Sudhangsu Sekhar Koyal (E)	.. II	124	Uttanpada Mandal (E)	.. I
85	Krishnachand Mandal (E)	.. I	Monirtal U. P.		
86	Umapada Mandal (E)	.. II	127	Sarat Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
87	Nital Chand Mandal (E)	.. I	128	Palan Chandra Koyal (E)	.. I
88	Khagendra Nath Halder (E)	.. II			
89	Kanai Lal Koyal (E)	.. I			
Nalgara U. P.					
90	Ranjan Kumar Tanti (E)	.. I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Beloy Dugmagar U. P.			Karanjoli N. E. School Centre.		
129	Pulin Behari Halder (E)	I	Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
130	Mihir Chand Mandal (E)	I	Iswaripur U. P.		
Moniralgur U. P.			2	Mahim Chandra Mondal	II
132	Ananda Mohan Mistri (E)	I	Kedo Ramchandrapur U. P.		
Tulsihata F. P.			3	Sachindra Nath Baidya (E)	I
133	Sudhansubhusan Mandal (E)	I	4	Manik Chandra Majumdar (E)	I
135	Atul Chandra Halder (E)	II	5	Bishnu Pada Mondal (E)	I
Moreswar U. P.			6	Uttan Pada Mondal (E)	II
136	Khudiram Mandal	II	Ramkrishnapur U. P.		
137	Rati Kanta Naekar	I	7	Kanailal Malik	II
138	Anil Chandra Naekar	II	Bhubannagar U. P.		
139	Sudhir Krishna Naekar	II	9	Radhanath Giri (E)	I
142	Banamali Das	II	10	Sarbeswar Majhi (E)	II
Muhammadans.			11	Rakhal Chandra Jana	I
Rakidighi U. P.			12	Sarbeswar Pradhan (E)	I
143	Nur Mohammad Molla	I	Blahalakshimpur U. P.		
145	Md. Jiyadali Baidya (E)	I	13	Rashbehari Jana (E)	II
Katandighi U. P.			14	Hemanta Kumar Pradhan (E)	II
147	Abdul Hamid Molla (E)	II	Anandanagar U. P.		
Ranaghata F. P.			16	Birendranath Paul (E)	II
148	Earebah Halder (E)	II	Horinbati U. P.		
149	Talebali Gazi (E)	II	17	Narendranath Das (E)	II
150	Muhammed Ali Gazi (E)	II	18	Atul Chandra Das (E)	II
Chandpasa F. U. P.			19	Rashbehari Adak	II
152	Md. Nabirali Molla (E)	I	Rangapala U. P.		
Panapukur U. P.			21	Kunda Nandini Moyra	II
153	Md. Abdul Kader (E)	I	Rudranagar U. P.		
154	Md. Abdul Malek (E)	I	22	Bibhuti Bhushan Adhikary (E)	II
No. 18 Raipur U. P.			23	Ramhari Das (E)	I
155	Eakubali Ghorami	I	24	Sreenibash Chandra Maity (E)	II
Karalir Chak U. P.			25	Janmenjoy Mondal	II
156	Md. Aratali Baidya (E)	I	26	Khagendranath Mondal	II
Meriganj U. P.			27	Satish Chandra Giri	II
157	Abdul Malek (E)	II	28	Narendranath Jana	II
158	Abdul Jubber (E)	I	Ghoramara Mandirtala U. P.		
159	Asjuddin Ahmmed (E)	II	29	Sudhir Chandra Bhanja	I
Moniralgach U. P.			Tala Haski U. P.		
160	Syed Abdul Hakim (E)	II	30	Kansi Lal Hazra (E)	I
161	Md. Abdul Aziz (E)	II	31	Kala Sashi Halder (E)	I
Tulsihata Free Primary.			32	Sashanka Shekhar Mandal (E)	I
162	Golam Mohammad Molla (E)	II	Kashibad U. P.		
Christians.			34	Shyamapada Bhuiya (E)	I
Khari Mahanaya B. M. U. P.			35	Basanta Kumar Mandal (E)	I
163	Susanta Kumar Dalui (E)	II	Bhairabinagore U. P.		
Jatupanchaukhada B. M.			36	Chitta Ranjan Manna (E)	I
165	Indrajit Kumar Mandal	II	37	Adhir Chandra Ghosh (E)	I
166	Sarat Chandra Mandal	II	Baidyapur U. P.		
			39	Dinabandhu Mondal (E)	I
			40	Bimal Kumar Mondal (E)	II
			41	Mekhan Lal Purkait (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Gangadhar U. P.			Santoshpur U. P.		
43	Pramatha Nath Halder (E)	I	90	Mohini Mohan Haara	I
43	Ajit Kumar Halder (E)	II	91	Ashaleta Das	I
44	Adhirpade Mandal (E)	I	Muraspur U. P.		
45	Ganapati Halder (E)	I	92	Jyotirmoy Mukherjee (E)	II
46	Atul Krishna Mandal (E)	II	Barberia U. P.		
47	Tarapada Baidya (E)	II	93	Biraj Chandra Sana (E)	II
Monoharpur U. P.			94	Paramananda Naskar (E)	II
48	Sunil Kumar Ray	I	Sukdebpur U. P.		
Trilokechpur U. P.			97	Sudha Sindhu Banerjee (E)	II
49	Sreemati Suniti Bala Jana (E)	II	98	Haran Chandra Banerjee (E)	II
50	Sreedhar Chandra Maity (E)	II	Nakali Moyrapara U. P.		
Notendrapur U. P.			100	Jyotish Chandra Mistri	II
51	Pareesh Chandra Mahata	II	101	Bhimsa Charan Mandal	II
52	Sreemati Monoka Bala Mondal	II	102	Anil Kumar Moyra	II
Kashinagar U. P.			103	Hiranmay Moyra	II
53	Bharat Chandra Bag (E)	I	Udayrampur Paikpara U. P.		
54	Biswanath Batal (E)	I	104	Jaladhi Kumer Bhandari (E)	II
55	Gour Hari Maity (E)	I	Chakraborty K. M. U. P.		
Jamtala U. P.			105	Sannyashi Charan Karanakar (E)	I
56	Kashapmani Halder (E)	II	106	Jitendra Nath Halder (E)	II
57	Kamini Kumar Halder (E)	II	107	Bijoy Krishna Ghosh (E)	I
58	Bonomali Samanta (E)	II	108	Jyotiprakash Kayal (E)	II
Gangadharpur U. P.			109	Adhir Chandra Mandal (E)	II
60	Dhirendra Nath Giri (E)	II	110	Kahudiram Chakrabarti (E)	I
61	Bana Bihari Maity (E)	I	111	Dineshchandra Naiya (E)	II
Ramtarnanagar U. P. Maktab.			112	Mohan Kishore Purkait (E)	II
63	Satish Chandra Jana	I	113	Sourendra Kumar Ghosh (E)	II
Ramkararchar U. P.			114	Mohim Chandra Purkait (E)	II
64	Natabar Manna (E)	I	Rajarampur Free.		
65	Hare Krishna Maity (E)	I	115	Pashupati Chakrabarty (E)	I
66	Jadab Chandra Mandal (E)	I	116	Debendra Nath Mandal (E)	I
67	Panchanan Mandal (E)	II	117	Ahibhusan Mandal (E)	II
68	Sadananda Mandal (E)	II	118	Keshab Chandra Halder (E)	I
69	Sarat Kumar Mandal (E)	I	119	Amarendra Nath Bhandari (E)	I
Baburmal U. P.			120	Sannyashi Charan Halder (E)	II
70	Kantiram Hati (E)	I	121	Amar Krishna Mandal (E)	I
71	Sanjib Chandra Halder (E)	I	122	Ajit Kumar Mandal (E)	I
72	Jyotirmoy Das (E)	II	Shyam Basur Chak U. P.		
Sibnagar U. P.			123	Dibakar Mandal	II
73	Vaktipada Tanti	I	124	Amulya Ratan Mandal	II
74	Guna Sindhu Kayal	I	Keoratala U. P.		
75	Birinchipada Halder	I	125	Madan Mohan Das (E)	II
Kakdwip U. P.			126	Nilkanta Das (E)	I
76	Bidhu Bhushan Das (E)	I	127	Indu Bhushan Das (E)	II
77	Bana Bihari Das (E)	I	128	Basanta Kumar Kamar (E)	II
78	Sudhir Chandra Das (E)	II	Ramnagar U. P.		
Bonomalipur U. P.			129	Ajit Kumar Mandal	I
79	Pramila Sundari Purkait (E)	I	130	Bhriquram Halder	I
80	Kamala Kanta Mandal (E)	I	131	Ajit Kumar Mandal (E)	I
81	Niranjan Kumar Mirdha (E)	I	132	Probedh Ch. Mandal (E)	II
82	Bijoy Krishna Halder (E)	I	133	Rampasad Purkait (E)	I
Kulpi Practising U. P.			134	Mohit Krishna Baidya (E)	I
83	Kundooпада Mondal (E)	I	135	Mohan Chura Baidya (E)	I
84	Kanailal Ghorami (E)	I	Ramchandrapur U. P.		
85	Joydeb Pramanik (E)	I	136	Sindhuпада Ghosh (E)	II
86	Bhupati Charan Halder (E)	I	137	Karunamoy Das (E)	I
87	Ajit Kumar Mandal (E)	I	138	Kamini Kanta Pramanik (E)	I
88	Kahiti Bhushan Halder (E)	I	140	Adhir Chandra Mandal (E)	I
89	Basanta Kumar Halder (E)	II	Molaya U. P.		
			141	Pani Bhushan Mukherjee (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Takhtani U. P.			Murtaripur U. P.		
142(a)	Anukul Ch. Pramanik (E)	.. II	191	Jogindra Nath Naskar (E)	.. I
Bhairabinagar U. P.			192	Satish Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
142(b)	Hrishikesh Chakravarti (E)	.. I	193	Gobinda Chandra Halder (E)	.. II
Raj Rajeswaripur U. P.			Bansberia Free U. P.		
142(c)	Ram Krishna Das (E)	.. II	194	Amulya Ratan Halder (E)	.. I
142(d)	Benoy Krishna Dalapati (E)	.. II	195	Suresh Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
Dwariknagar D. Plot U. P.			196	Niratan Naskar	.. II
142(f)	Sudhir Ch. Mondal (E)	.. I	Panchanan U. P.		
142(g)	Srihari Charan Mondal (E)	.. I	197	Satish Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I
142(h)	Raj Krishna Mondal (E)	.. I	198	Joykrishna Halder (E)	.. I
142(j)	Bhim Ch. Mondal (E)	.. I	199	Purnendu Halder (E)	.. I
Sibpur U. P.			200	Kartik Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
143	Manmathanath Dalui (E)	.. II	201	Prafulla Krishna Halder (E)	.. II
Bidyadharpur U. P.			202	Khudiram Jantua (E)	.. I
144	Basarimohan Sardar (E)	.. II	203	Anukul Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
145	Prafulla Kumar Halder (E)	.. II	204	Ajit Kumar Naskar (E)	.. II
Bhubannagar U. P.			Raghubarapur U. P.		
146	Ganesh Chandra Mondal (E)	.. I	205	Subhadra Bala Barmani (E)	.. I
147	Chintamani Mondal	.. II	206	Nurath Chandra Sanpui (E)	.. II
Rajaramghat U. P.			Bonmoud U. P.		
148	Haripada Banik	.. I	210	Jyotish Chandra Halder (E)	.. I
149	Abinash Chandra Tanti	.. II	211	Satish Chandra Purkait (E)	.. II
Anandanagar U. P.			212	Nadhan Krishna Mandal	.. II
150	Bhim Chandra Bairagi (E)	.. II	214	Kumod Ranjan Sardar	.. II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Sukdebpur U. P.		
Harinbati U. P.			216	Sudhir Chandra Naskar (E)	.. II
151	Sristidar Mondal (E)	.. I	Nakalia Mayrapur U. P.		
152	Dinabandhu Das	.. II	217	Rebati Ranjan Dalui	.. II
153	Parameswar Mondal	.. II	Udayrampur Pakpara U. P.		
154	Benodini Bala Das (E)	.. I	218	Murari Mohan Mandal (E)	.. II
Rangafala U. P.			Rajarampur Free U. P.		
155	Anantakumar Halder (E)	.. II	219	Sudhamadhab Choudhury (E)	.. II
156	Bhagabati Halder (E)	.. I	Ramchandrapur U. P.		
157	Kantaram Bag (E)	.. II	223	Anukul Chandra Jantra (E)	.. II
158	Rajanikanta Dalbar (E)	.. II	224	Ranjit Kumar Jantra (E)	.. II
Hatirampur U. P.			225	Prabodh Chandra Jantra (E)	.. II
159	Niranjan Mistri (E)	.. I	Kattoia U. P.		
160	Bijoy Krishna Halder (E)	.. II	226	Gangadhar Mistri (E)	.. II
161	Anil Kumar Mistri (E)	.. II	227	Gour Hari Halder (E)	.. II
Kasiabad U. P.			228	Nakul Chandra Naskar (E)	.. II
162	Harekrishna Barui (E)	.. I	Meleya U. P.		
Chandipur U. P.			229	Rohit Chandra Mandal	.. II
164	Nalini Bala Mandal (E)	.. I	Bohalberia U. P.		
165	Khagendra Nath Halder (E)	.. II	231	Srinibash Halder	.. II
166	Nalini Kanta Sardar (E)	.. I	232	Kandapada Halder	.. II
167	Rahit Ch. Pain (E)	.. II	Emamaddinpur Dayamayi U. P.		
Monoharpur U. P.			233	Provat Kusam Khan	.. I
168	Harendra Nath Mandal	.. II	234	Radha Rani Devi	.. II
169	Ajit Kumar Halder	.. I	235	Bankim Ch. Ghorami	.. I
Lot 8, Kachinagore U. P.			Durganagore U. P.		
170	Bijoy Krishna Kalsha (E)	.. I	235(a)	Bankim Behari Halder (E)	.. II
171	Surja Kumar Bera (E)	.. I	235(b)	Srimati Ekadasi Ray (E)	.. II
172	Nishi Kanta Jana (E)	.. I	235(c)	Bejoy Krishna Mandal (E)	.. II
Jamtala U. P.			235(d)	Pulin Behari Naskar	.. II
173	Rameswar Bijoli Barman (E)	.. II	235(e)	Birendra Nath Mandal	.. II
Ramkireocher U. P.			Bansberia Free U. P.		
176	Shyamapada Maity (E)	.. II	235(f)	Renupada Halder (E)	.. I
177	Sudhir Chandra Barman (E)	.. II	Banomalipur U. P.		
Banomalipur U. P.			235(h)	Jatindranath Halder (E)	.. II
185	Sumit Kanta Halder (E)	.. I			
186	Joyratan Halder (E)	.. I			
187	Sarat Chandra Halder (E)	.. I			
188	Anil Kanta Halder (E)	.. I			
189	Nani Gopal Nayya (E)	.. I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Raj Rajeswarpur A. K. U. P.			Magrahat M. E. School Centre.		
235(4)	Rakhelohandra Mandal (E)	I	<i>Christians.</i>		
<i>Muhammadians.</i>			Marapal U. P.		
Kodo Ramchandrapur U. P.			1	Agastin Mondal (E)	II
236	Md. Haseen Ali (E)	II	2	Egnas Middya (E)	II
Anandanagar U. P.			3	Sushil Biswas (E)	II
237	Md. Rahamat Ali (E)	II	4	Mikhayel Bor (E)	II
238	Md. Nural Islam (E)	II	5	Basanta Kanji (E)	II
Rangafala U. P.			6	Sushil Halder (E)	II
240	Md. Mansur Ali (E)	II	8	Ruben Malik (E)	II
242	Md. Jehan Ali (E)	II	9	Binjamin Middya	II
243	Md. Anisar Rahman (E)	II	Lakshmikantapore U. P.		
244	Md. Jahan Ali (E)	II	12	Nabakumar Bag	II
Enayetpur U. P. Maktab.			<i>Educationally Advanced Hindus.</i>		
245	Md. Sirazul Haque (E)	II	Harisankarpore U. P.		
246	Md. Basar Rahman (E)	II	13	Panchu Gopal Ghosh (E)	II
Gashrmahal U. P.			Benipore U. P.		
247	Shaikh Ayub Nabi (E)	II	14	Ajit Kumar Bhanja (E)	II
Triloke Chandrapur U. P.			15	Amaresh Mukherjee (E)	I
248	Shaikh Wased Ali (E)	II	16	Mritunjoy Roy (E)	II
Simulberia U. P.			17	Rathindranath Basu (E)	II
250	Md. Osman Gani	II	Kalidas Bidyamandir Shibpore U. P.		
Kulpi Practising U. P.			18	Gopi Mohan Laha (E)	II
251	Md. Masammal Haque (E)	II	19	Sindhukumar Nandi (E)	II
Bansberia Free U. P.			Barijore U. P.		
252	Md. Faziur Rahman Halder (E)	I	21	Durga Charan Ghosh (E)	I
253	Md. Hashmat Ali Khan (E)	I	Multi U. P.		
254	Md. Eunus Ali Khan (E)	I	22	Kartik Chandra Paul (E)	II
255	Md. Amanat Ali (E)	I	23	Surendra Kumar Sen (E)	II
256	Md. Islam Ali (E)	I	Chakrihari U. P.		
Ramtanunagar U. P.			24	Sushil Kumar Mondal (E)	I
257	Md. Farman Ali	I	25	Pankojbehary Mondal (E)	II
258	Md. Abdul Khaleque	II	26	Gangedhar Gain (E)	II
259	Md. Akbar Ali	II	27	Bharat Chandra Kayal (E)	II
260	Md. Golam Sandani	II	28	Dhirendranath Halder (E)	I
261	Md. Farhad Hossain	II	Moheswara U. P.		
Rajarampur Free.			29	Kshitish Chandra Halder (E)	I
263	Md. Abdul Kasem (E)	I	Sirakole U. P.		
264	Md. Alimuddin (E)	II	30	Kalipada Bera (E)	II
265	Md. Noor Uddin (E)	II	31	Pankojranjan Bera (E)	II
266	Md. Safulbari (E)	I	32	Pareah Chandra Guchohait (E)	II
267	Md. Mader Baksha (E)	II	Mollarohak U. P.		
Shyambaras Chak U. P.			34	Panchanon Chakravarty (E)	II
269	Md. Ansar Ali	II	Hoter F. P.		
Udayarampur Circle U. P.			35	Pashupati Barik (E)	II
270	Md. Nasir Uddin	II	36	Joy Gopal Mondal (E)	I
Battala U. P.			37	Nihar Chandra Hasm (E)	II
271	Md. Aber Ali (E)	II	38	Sadhan Chandra Mondal (E)	II
272	Md. Abdul Aziz Molla (E)	II	Gardaha U. P.		
Madarpar Board U. P.			39	Sonatan Chandra Sardar (E)	I
273	Nurulam Halder (E)	II	40	Dhirendra Nath Mandal (E)	II
276	Basur Ali Halder	II	41	Bishnupada Neogy (E)	I
278	Majid Halder	II	42	Dhirendra Nath Mandal (E)	I
			43	Panna Lal Mondal (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Bishnupur F. P.			Makimpur U. P.		
44	Dinabandhu Dhar (E)	I	93	Amulya Charan Naskar (E)	I
46	Kartik Ch. Haldar (E)	I	94	Amulya Charan Gayen (E)	I
47	Adhar Ch. Ghosh (E)	II			
48	Shama Pada Bhattacharjee (E)	I			
Tarariat Sussex Trust U. P.			Haripur U. P.		
49	Bishnupada Banerjee (E)	I	95	Sukhamay Purkait (E)	II
			96	Kaminkanta Gayen (E)	II
			97	Basanta Kumar Mandal (E)	II
Balarampur U. P.			Bangabaria U. P.		
50	Lalit Kumar Banerjee	I	98	Mono Ranjan Haldar (E)	I
Dhaudhanya U. P.			99	Rishi Pada Gayen	II
51	Monmotha Kumar Banerjee	I	100	Adhir Krishna Mandal (E)	II
52	Atul Chandra Acharjee	I			
53	Dasarathi Acharjee	I	Sirakole U. P.		
54	Anil Kanta Pramanik (E)	I	101	Ananta Ram Bhandari (E)	I
Mollarchak U. P.			Maheswar U. P.		
55	Dashupati Acharjee	II	102	Atul Chandra Mandal (E)	II
Kuleswar U. P.			Garkhah and Ramnathpur U. P.		
56	Gopi Kishore Ghosh	II	104	Fam Bhuvan Naskar (E)	I
Rangilabad U. P.			105	Baroda Prasad Ray (E)	I
59	Kumari Annapurna Chakravarty (E)	I	106	Susanta Kumar Mandal (E)	I
60	Kumari Bibhabati Chowdhury (E)	II			
61	Satya Gopal Chakravarty (E)	II	Bogmuchi Kulda U. P.		
62	Basanta Kumar Shaw (E)	II	107	Bhupal Chandra Mandal (E)	I
63	Barendra Nath Ghosh (E)	II	108	Kirtibash Sardar (E)	II
64	Sailendra Nath Mondal (E)	II	109	Harendra Nath Naskar (E)	II
65	Manik Chandra Chattopadhyay (E)	I	110	Keshab Chandra Naskar	II
66	Pashupati Ganguly (E)	II	111	Anand Bhuvan Naskar	II
67	Hari Sadhan Shaw (E)	II			
Makhaltola U. P.			Kuleswar U. P.		
68	Srimbhash Chandra Das (E)	I	112	Keshab Pada Panja (E)	II
Ektara Malaya U. P.			Udaypur U. P.		
71	Gour Hari Pramanik	II	115	Sudhu Ranjan Haldar (E)	I
Hotor F. P.			116	Kalpuda Haldar	II
72	Nanda Lal Hazra (E)	II	117	Parbati Charan Haldar (E)	II
73	Raton Chandra Ghosh (E)	II			
Naraharipore U. P.			Hotor F. P.		
74	Gobinda Charan Das (E)	I	118	Pratulla Kumar Sardar (E)	I
Earpore U. P.			119	Fakir Chandra Sardar (E)	I
76	Jitendra Nath Sadhukhan (E)	I	120	Mono Ranjan Sardar (E)	II
77	Dulal Chandra Sadhukhan (E)	I			
78	Sasthi Charan Sadhukhan (E)	II	Chandpur U. P.		
79	Krishnadhan Sadhukhan (E)	I	121	Nandakumar Haldar	II
80	Jotish Cyandra Sadhukhan (E)	I	122	Shachipati Haldar	II
81	Sudhur Chandra Saha	II	123	Sudhanna Kumar Haldar	II
Rangilabad U. P.			Kadipukur U. P.		
82	Monmotha Nath Paul (E)	II	124	Sorojini Barmann (E)	II
Makhaltola U. P.					
83	Pulin Behary Paul (E)	II	Bazarberiahat U. P.		
Hotor F. P.			126	Sudarsan Chandra Biswas (E)	I
84	Jibon Krishna Saha (E)	I	127	Gadedhar Haldar	II
85	Arabinda Saha (E)	I	128	Nalin Ranjan Paik (E)	I
Educationally Backward Hindus.			129	Chitta Ranjan Bayen (E)	II
Harishankarpur U. P.			Bansindura Satish U. P.		
86	Taran Krishna Mandal (E)	II	131	Dwijapada Naskar (E)	I
87	Sricharan Chandra Naskar (E)	II	132	Atul Chandra Naskar (E)	II
88	Pulin Behary Sardar (E)	I	133	Kunjakeshi Debi (E)	II
89	Sarat Chandra Haldar (E)	I	134	Jasoda Bala Debi (E)	II
Muldia U. P.			135	Panchu Gopal Mahanta (E)	II
90	Tarapada Gayen (E)	I			
91	Haripada Mistri (E)	I	Dhanpata U. P.		
92	Sadhan Chandra Haldar (E)	II	136	Kalpada Haldar (E)	II
			137	Chuni Lal Haldar (E)	II
			Bamna II U. P.		
			139	Srimbhash Haldar (E)	II
			Bempur F. M. U. P.		
			140	Kashi Nath Baidya (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Bishnupur F. P.			Benipore Y. M. U. P.		
141	Jitendra Nath Kayal (E)	I	182	Md. Nurhussain (E)	I
142	Amulya Charan Mandal (E)	I	Bazarberiahat U. P.		
143	Nishikanta Halder (E)	II	195	Md. Abdur Rasid (E)	I
Ghatakpur U. P.			Nishapore U. P. Maktab.		
144	Debendra Nath Sardar	II	196	Md. Urush Ali Sardar (E)	..
Makhalata U. P.			197	Md. Jabelali Mallik (E)	II
145	Nishikanta Mandal (E)	II	Bamna U. P.		
Tararat Sussex Trust U. P.			199	Md. Nurali Molla (E)	II
146	Sudhin Chandra Halder (E)	I	Gorkhali Ramnathpore U. P.		
147	Ganapati Mandal (E)	I	201	Md. Samadali (E)	..
148	Palau Chandra Mandal (E)	I	Kalash U. P.		
149	Haradhan Naskar (E)	II	210	Md. Abubakar (E)	II
150	Bimal Chandra Naskar (E)	II	211	Md. Jayad Rahaman (E)	II
151	Susil Chandra Naskar (E)	II	212	Md. Uzirali (E)	II
152	Narayan Chandra Dol (E)	II	213	Md. Pearali	II
Balarampur U. P.			214	Md. Golam Somdani	II
153	Sribash Chandra Halder	II	215	Md. Doud Ali (E)	II
154	Adhir Chandra Halder (E)	I	Uttarkussum U. P. Maktab.		
155	Sadhan Chandra Halder	I	217	Md. Abdur Rahman (E)	I
Usthi Bahargachi U. P.			218	Md. Abdul Jalil (E)	II
156	Rati Kanta Mandal (E)	II	219	Md. Ayub Ali (E)	II
Dhandhannya U. P.			220	Md. Usuphali (E)	II
158	Santosh Kumar Halder (E)	I	222	Md. Abdul Hakim (E)	II
159	Khagendra Nath Halder	II	Gardah U. P.		
160	Makhan Chandra Halder	I	223	Md. Jonabali Mondal (E)	I
Narayanpur U. P.			Rajapore U.P. Maktab.		
161	Phamndra Nath Mandal (E)	I	224	Md. Enchanali Sardar (E)	I
162	Dhirendra Nath Mandal	II	225	Md. Samserali Sheikh (E)	II
Mayahouri Gopal U. P.			226	Md. Akbarali Molla (E)	I
164	Mohim Chandra Mandal (E)	II	227	Md. Jasimuddin Molla (E)	I
165	Promothanath Halder (E)	II	Kachua-Khanpore U. P. Maktab.		
Altakhali U. P.			228	Md. Yeakub Ali Halder (E)	II
167	Rati Kanta Sardar (E)	II	229	Md. Jeherali Akhan (E)	II
Pakhirala U. P.			Nainan U. P.		
168	Kalipada Sardar (E)	II	231	Md. Tazimaddin Molla (E)	II
170	Charu Chandra Halder (E)	II	Barijpur U. P.		
171	Kartik Chandra Mal (E)	I	233	Md. Daudali Naskar	II
Tenrabichi U. P.			234	Md. Abdul Jabbar Naskar (E)	II
172	Chuni Lal Halder	II	235	Md. Azizur Rahman Molla (E)	I
Dara U. P.			236	Md. Farakhussain Halder	I
174	Satish Chandra Sardar (E)	I	Shyampore U. P. Maktab.		
175	Srikanta Halder	I	238	Md. Abbasbuddin (E)	II
176	Amoykanta Naskar (E)	I	239	Md. Golambarik (E)	II
177	Nishi Kanta Halder (E)	I	241	Md. Sural Hoque (E)	II
178	Ratneswar Halder (E)	I	Salika U. P.		
Muhammads.			242	Md. Abdul Jalil Sheikh (E)	II
Batra U. P.			Chakhaturia U. P. Maktab.		
180	Baburali Naiya (E)	II	243	Md. Alijan Gazi (E)	II
181	Jiyadali Molla (E)	I	244	Md. Abadali Molla (E)	II
Poderhat U. P.			245	Md. Chhafatulla (E)	II
183	Md. Abdul Aziz	II	Bamna U. P. I.		
Kadipukur U. P.			246	Md. Ijjutali Molla (E)	II
185	Md. Nachimali Gazi (E)	II	247	Md. Kazemali Molla (E)	II
186	Md. Abutaher Gazi (E)	II	248	Md. Amin Ali Molla (E)	II
Bangaberia U. P.			Khelarampur U.P. Maktab.		
187	Md. Echhanabi Khan (E)	I	249	Golam Mohammad (E)	I
Muldia U. P.			250	Ahmad Ali (E)	II
188	Md. Nurhossan Sheikh	II	251	Md. Abdul Adud (E)	II
Kalidas Bidyamandir Shibpur U. P.			252	Md. Unus Ali (E)	II
189	Md. Golammostafa Molla (E)	I	Earpur U. P.		
Sanpukur Chandpore U. P.			253	Md. Daud Ali Mistri (E)	I
191	Md. Muktarali (E)	II	M. A. JAAFAR,		
			<i>Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.</i>		

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 11th December 1937.

The following Electrical Supervisors have been granted exemption from examination under Regulation 21 of the Regulations under Rule 48 of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1937, and have been granted Certificates of Competency of class or classes as shown against each:—

No.	Name.	Qualified in Class or Parts.
1	Santosh Sen Gupta	C with Part V(d).
2	Manindra Nath Mukherjee	B (medium pressure).
3	Sunil Kumar Sen	C.
4	Phillip Alfred Oliver	B (medium pressure).
5	Jatindra Mohan Palit	C with Parts V(a) and V(b).
6	Chhail Behari Lall Mathur	A.
7	Sachindra Nath Gupta	B (medium pressure).
8	Bankim Chandra Naha Roy	B (medium pressure).
9	Usha Kanta Banerjee	B and E.
10	Nirmalendu Singha Choudhuri	B for Tramway work.
11	Bimalesh Chatterjee	B (medium pressure).
12	Jagajiban Ghosh	A.
13	Michael Burke	F. Mining—General.
14	Chandra Sekhar Neogy	B (medium pressure) inclusive of Class C already granted.
15	Osmond George Rodrigues	C and E.
16	Nripendra Narayan Ganguli	B (medium pressure).
17	Terence Adrian O'Connor	B for Tramway work only.
18	Jatindra Nath Sen	C.
19	Sitangan Sekhar Chakravarty	B and E.
20	Sudhir Kumar Dutt	E in addition to Class B already granted.
21	Satya Sashi Choudhury	B inclusive of Class C already granted.
22	Bhai Shanker Purushottam Trivedi	B.
23	Bimal Krishna Dutt	C.
24	Anil Chandra Das Gupta	B.
25	Dhirendra Nath Majumdar	B.
26	Thomas Leslie Holdsworth	B.
27	George Lantos	A.
28	Leonard Vivian Myors	A.
29	Hishnupada Manna	B (medium pressure).
30	Amarendra Nath Mitra	A.
31	Probodh Bikash Choudhury	F—Mining—General.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 11th December 1937.

Results of the Electrical Supervisors' Examination held in September 1937.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the examinations and to have qualified for the class or classes of Supervisors' Certificates of Competency, noted against their names:—

Calcutta Centre.

Roll (Cal.)	No.	Name.	Qualified for Class or Classes.
	2	Suresh Chandra Bose	B (medium pressure) in addition to E already granted.
	3	Sushanta Kumar Chatterjee	B (medium pressure).
	7	Donald Archer Gow	C.
	8	Chittaranjan Mukherjee	C.
	14	Debendra Nath Sarker	B and E with V(a).
	17	Jyotiprosad Ganguli	B including C already granted.
	21	Madhab Sein	C.
	22	Sisir Kumar Mitra	C.
	24	Manindra Kumar Ghose	B and E.
	25	Surendra Nath Mukherjee	C.
	26	Anil Chandra Lahiri	E in addition to B already granted.
	27	Sushil Kumar Dutt	C.
	28	Rama Nath Roy	B inclusive of Class D already granted.
	30	Ram Narayan Kapoor	C.
	31	Cyrill Gallon	A including B already granted.
	32	Kali Charan Dutta	Ditto.
	34	Balai Lall Dass	C.
	36	Ram Taran Banerjee	B and E with V(a), V(b) and V(c).
	39	David Aviet Basil	B (medium pressure).
	42	Bijoy Kumar Bose	B.
	47	Bhupendra Krishna Ghose	B with V(a), V(b) and V(c).
	4	Janakdhari Choudhury	C.
	18	Misri Lall Sinha	B (medium pressure) inclusive of Class C already granted.

Dhanbad Centre.

Roll (Dhan.) No.	Name.	Qualified for Class or Classes.
2	Surendra Lall Bhadra	F—Mining—General.
3	Jotirmoy Bose	F—Mining—General.
7	Hem Chandra Ghose	F—Mining—General in addition to Class B already granted.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Licensing Board, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 11th December 1937.

Results of Electrical Workmen's Examination.

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Electrical Workmen's Examination held in July 1937 and qualified in class or classes of work mentioned against each:—

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
1	Nalini Ram Kahar	i(a), i(b), ii.
6	Hayder Ali	Ditto.
7	Abdul Samad	i(a), i(b).
8	Sari Khan Singh	i(a), i(b), ii.
9	Nilmony Chandra Dhar	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
10	Ram Jiban Thakur	i(a), i(b).
11	Hardeo Singh	Ditto.
12	Jatindra Nath Dutta	Ditto.
13	Bankum Chandra Das	i(a).
14	Md. Sulaiman	i(a), i(b).
15	Ramadhur Mistry	Ditto.
16	Kalib Bux	Ditto.
17	M. S. Bhambra	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v.
18	Narayan Chandra Sadhukhan	i(a), i(b).
20	Kidar Singh	Ditto.
22	Santosh Kumar Ghose	Ditto.
23	Prasanna Kumar Nag	Ditto.
25	Khetra Mohan Das	Ditto.
26	Lai Choon	i(a), i(b), ii.
27	William Singh	ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
32	Gaur Chandra Banerjee	i(a), i(b).
33	Haripada Sadukhan	Ditto.
34	Joy Gopal Chatterjee	Ditto.
35	Jagroo Ram	Ditto.
36	Dassu Kurmocar	Ditto.
37	Upendra Nath Sadukhan	Ditto.
38	Prodip Chowdhury	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v.
39	Durga Das Singha	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
40	Ramaswamy Shaw	i(a), iv.
41	Bhola Rai	i(a), i(b).
42	Julum Singh	i(a), iv, v, vi, vii.
43	Rambaram Rai	i(a).
44	Sheik Nur Hossain	i(a), i(b).
45	Hara Kumar Dutta	i(a).
46	Dhirendra Nath Nandy	i(a), i(b).
47	Hari Kristo Das	ii.
49	Md. Momruddin	i(a), i(b), v, vi, vii, viii.
50	Pera Singh	i(a), i(b).
51	Mohitosh Bhattacharjee	ii, vi.
52	Monmohan Paul	i(a), i(b), ii, iii.
53	Biruchi Mohan Baral	ii.
54	Bankoo Behari	i(a), i(b).
55	Sita Ram Shaw	Ditto.
56	Amulya Ratan Sarkar	Ditto.
57	Gobin Sah	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
59	Bolai Chundra Sur	i(a), i(b), ii.
61	Mohit Mohan Chatterjee	i(a), i(b).
62	Dabir-ud-Din	Ditto.
63	Jotindra Nath Das	Ditto.
64	Abdul Jalil	Ditto.
65	Panna Lall Dutta	i(a), i(b), ii.
66	Jibon Kristo Dey	i(a), i(b), iv.
67	Dhirendra Chundra Sen Gupta	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
68	Kishori Mohan Bose	i(a), i(b).
69	Fazul Rahman	i(a).
70	Ram Charan Mistry	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
71	Mohammad Jalil	i(a), i(b), ii.
73	Kanai Lall Dutta	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
74	Profullya Ghosh	i(a).
75	Bisto Pada Mondol	ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
76	Potaki Charan Banerjee	i(a).
77	Amulya Ratan Khan	ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii.
78	Sk. Ramjan	i(a), i(b).
79	E. Ali Naskar	Ditto.
80	Hardeo Roy	Ditto.
82	Kishori Mohan Mittra	Ditto.

Roll (Cal.) No.	Name.	Qualified in—
83	Rameshwar Kachi	...
84	Suresh Chandra Biswas	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
88	Badlar Rahman Naskar	i(a), i(b), ii.
89	Shaik Kasilludin Ahmad	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v.
90	Budhu Pandit	ii.
94	Ram Sundar Choudhury	i(a), i(b).
95	Bibhuti Ranjan Roy Choudhury.	Ditto.
97	Birendra Nath Chatterjee	Ditto.
100	Jitendra Nath Dass	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, iv, v.
101	Omer Ali	ii, iv.
102	Mohammad Ali	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
103	Manmatha Nath Jana	i(a).
104	Ram Surat Rai	i(a), i(b).
105	Balkishori Mistry	i(a).
106	Ramkishon Mistry	i(a), i(b).
107	Jaldhari Mistry	i(a).
109	Raj Krishna Chakravarty	i(a).
110	Nut Behari Mondol	i(a), i(b), ii, iv.
111	Sk. Gholam Mohammad	i(a), ii.
112	Abdul Rasaque	i(a), i(b).
113	Gholam Rasool	i(a), i(b), ii.
114	Gadadhar Pasari	i(a), i(b), ii, iii, vi, viii.
115	Kishuni Roy	i(a), i(b).
116	Moharaj Mistry	i(a), i(b), iv.
117	Bireswar Ghosh	i(a), i(b).
118	Khagendra Nath Paul	Ditto.
119	Narain Chandra Dass	i(a), i(b), ii.

N. N. SEN GUPTA,

Secretary, Licensing Board, Bengal.

The Symbols used to denote the class of wiring work are explained below:—

For Voltages not exceeding "Medium Pressure" (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.

- (i) Wiring of buildings (for lights, fans and small motors)—
 - (a) Cleat and casing and capping systems, employing wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.
 - (b) Metal sheathed, tough rubber and conduit systems (also any other system as permitted under Indian Electricity Act), using wires and cables, other than paper insulated cables.
- (ii) Motor wiring (including generators), in conduit or lead sheathed, with wires and cables other than paper insulated.
- (iii) Motor wiring with paper insulated cables (laying and jointing).
- (iv) Overhead work with cable connections other than paper insulated cable.
- (v) Overhead work with paper insulated cable connections.

For High Pressure Voltages (Indian Electricity Rules), 1937.

- (vi) Overhead only.
- (vii) Overhead with paper insulated cable connections.
- (viii) Paper cable laying and jointing, this also covers (iii).

Board of Intermediate and Secondary
Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 15th December 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Special Senior Scholarships for
Muhammadans, 1937.

No. 7945.—The following students are awarded special senior scholarships for Muhammadans on the results of the Intermediate Examinations, 1937, conducted by Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st July 1937, and are tenable for three years at the University of Dacca and for two years in the first instance at any recognised or affiliated colleges in Bengal.

[Principals of Colleges and Registrar, University of Dacca, are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the holders of the scholarships admitted to their institutions. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available]:—

Six scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

1. Abdul Momen Khan—Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
2. Muhammad Shamsuzzaman—Dacca Intermediate College.
3. Hafizuddin Ahmed—Dacca Intermediate College.
4. Muhammad Yakub Ali—Dacca Intermediate College.
5. Muhammad Ismail—Dacca Intermediate College.
6. Sayyid Abdul Aleem—Jagannath Intermediate College.

Special Senior Scholarships for Muhammadans.

No. 7952.—The following students are awarded Special Senior Scholarships for Muhammadans on the results of the Intermediate Examination, 1937, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st July 1937, and are tenable for two years.

[Principals of Colleges and the Registrar, University of Dacca, are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the scholarship-holders as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available]:—

Two scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

1. Jalal Ahmad Chaudhury—Jagannath Intermediate College.
2. Habibur Rahman—Dacca Intermediate College.

Muhsin Fund Senior Stipends, 1937.

No. 7958.—The following students are awarded the above stipends on the results of the Intermediate Examinations conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in 1937. The stipends take effect from the 1st June 1937, and are tenable for two years.

[Principals of Colleges and the Registrar, University of Dacca, are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of the stipend-holders admitted to their institutions. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available]:—

Four Muhsin Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

1. Muhammad Daud Ali—Dacca Intermediate College.
2. Mir Abdul Mustafa—Jagannath Intermediate College.
3. Qamaruddin Ahmad—Jagannath Intermediate College.
4. Nuruddin Ahmad—Dacca Intermediate College.

J. N. ROY, *Secretary*.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 15th December 1937.

Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize for Indian Ladies for the year 1936-37.

The following subject has been selected for "Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize" of Rs. 45 for the year 1936-37:—

Female characters as depicted by Poet Nabin Chandra.

The conditions for the award of the prize are—

- (1) That the competition be open to all educated women, being natives of Bengal, without regard to age.

(2) That the prize of Rs. 45 be given for an essay to be written either in Bengali or Sanskrit.

(3) That the essays be sent to the Provincial Text-book Committee for adjudication within six months of the date of advertisement.

(4) That each essay be accompanied by a written declaration from the husband, parent or guardian of the competitor that, to the best of his belief, she has received no assistance of any kind, direct or indirect, in writing the essay.

Candidates are requested to send their essays to the Secretary to the Provincial Text-book Committee, Writers' Buildings, Block No. 5, Room No. 1, Calcutta. The envelope containing the essay should be superscribed "Brajamohan Dutt's Prize Essay." The name of the successful competitor will be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

A lady who wins the prize in any year is not debarred from subsequent competition, and if the essay submitted by a competitor who has been previously successful is adjudged to be the best, the name of such a competitor will be published in the *Gazette* as the winner of the competition. The actual prize will, however, in these circumstances, be awarded to the competitor whose essay is adjudged to stand next in order of merit, provided that her essay comes up to the standard required by the next clause.

If none of the essays comes up to a standard which is, in the opinion of the Examiners, adequate, no prize will be awarded.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 17th December 1937.

NOTICE.

The names of candidates who passed with distinction the examination for the Short Term Training Course for Teachers, held in September 1937, were published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 9th December 1937, arranged in alphabetical order. The names arranged in order of merit will be as follows:—

1. Chakrabarti, Jatindranath.
2. Law, Richard Stephen.
3. Mahalanabis, Sobha.
4. Chattopadhyay, Bireswar.
5. Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 23rd December 1937.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in November, 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Azizur Rahman Chowdhury.
Bandyopadhyay, Ajitchandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Amalkumar.
Kumarischandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Basu, Diptiman.
Batabyal, Ambunath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bhar, Chandraprasanna.
De, Kanailal.
Ghosh, Anilkriahna.
10 " Binaykumar.
" Nirmalkumar.
Guha, Sachchidananda.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Jamshed Bakth.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Majumdar, Asutoah.
Mandal, Nikhilranjan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Md. Abdul Karim.
Mitra, Birendralal.
Dilipkumar.
Mukhopadhyay, Arabindebihari.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

20 Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Mukhopadhyay, Bishnukisor.
Nag, Pijushkanti.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Nath, Basudeb.
Ray, Amiyagopal.
" Anukulchandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ray, Parimalchandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Saha, Anilkriahna.
Sanyal, Atmabrota.
Sarkar, Manikratan.
30 " Ranjitkumar.
Sarkhel, Subodhchandra.
Sen, Sachindranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

33 Sk. Golam Jilani.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Examination held in November, 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

A. F. M. Nural Islam.
Bandyopadhyay, Ajitkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Debaprasad.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Haraprasad.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Hammarayan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bhaduri, Hajrabhushan.
Bhattacharyya, Sachindranath.
" Subodhchandra.
Bhowal, Indurekha.
10 Biswas, Karunakumar.
Brown, Harold James.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chakrabarti, Lakshminarayan.
" Praphullakumar.
" Prithwishchandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chakrabarti, Saradindu.
" Sudhamay.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chattopadhyay, Anilkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chattopadhyay, Girijamohan.
Das, Lakshminarayan.
20 Dasgupta, Narendranarayan.
" Susilkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Datta, Amulyanath.
" Hrishikes.
Dattagupta, Prabodhkumar.
De, Golokchand.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Falak Sher Khan.

Medical College, Calcutta (Non-collegiate student)

Fitzpatrick, Joffre Denzil.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Gangopadhyay, Susilkumar.
Ghosh, Abanikumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

30 Ghosh, Sachchidananda.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ghosh, Sudhiranjan.

Non-collegiate student (Medical College, Calcutta)

Gupta, Rabindranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Kollett, Frank Richard Standford.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Khan, Ajitkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Maitra, Santoshchandra.
Majumdar, Sachindrakumar.
Malik, Amiyaprakas.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mitra, Sudhindralal.
Muhuri, Santoshkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

40 Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mukhopadhyay, Durgapada.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Mukhopadhyay, Munindraprasad.
" Prabhatkumar.
" Rabindralal.
" Syamacharan.
" Suprabhat.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Pal, Gopaldhan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Pinto, C. J.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ray, Abanikanta.
50 " Phatikchandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Sadhu, Hirendranath.
Sen, Apurbakumar.
" Nirmalkumar.
" Santoshkumar.
" Sudhirkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sengupta, Gunindranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Sengupta, Samarasanjan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sur, Sibaprasad.
59 Talukdar, Nilkrishna.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have
passed the Second M. B. Examination held in November
1937:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ahmad Sayeed.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bagchi, Sudhirkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath.
" Mukundlal.
" Nivedbaran.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Prasadchandra.
" Sudhindrachandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Basu, Nilmadhab.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bera, Rabindranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

10 Bhattacharyya, Binaykrishna.
" Sures.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Biswas, Amarendrakumar.
Chakrabarti, Amiyamohan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chakrabarti, Manibhusan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chakrabarti, Siteschandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chaliha, Nirmalprabha.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chattopadhyay, Bishnupada.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chaudhuri, Ray Sachindranath.
Das, Ajitkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

20 Das, Gaurakha.
" Nandadulal.
" Suchitmohan.
Dasgupta, Amarschandra.
" Bhabaniprasad.
Datta, Ajitkumar.
De, Partoshkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Gangopadhyay, Hirendramohan.
" Kartikchand.
Ghosh, Jitendrakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

30 Ghosh, Praphullakumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ghoshal, Dharanikanta.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Guha, Prangobinda.
Kundu, Mahadebchandra.
Majumdar, Gaurisankar.
" Sudhansukumar.
Manna, Balaram.
Mitra, Rabindranath.
" Sarojkumar.
" Sukumar.

40 Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh.
" Bibhutibhusan.
" Hemendranath.
Mustaphi, Baidyanath.
Nandi, Bishnupada.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Nandi, Sudhirkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Niyogi, Taraprasad.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Pal, Hirakal.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Frajee Ramjee Solanki.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ray, Akshaykumar.

50 " Debaprasad.

Raychaudhuri, Arunkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Raychaudhuri, Parimalkanti.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Rosa, Leonard Douglas.

Saha, Dharendra Kumar.

" Sailendrakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

San, Arunkumar.

" Kanailal.

" Phanindrachandra.

" Rabindranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

60 Shaikh Goleam Yasani.

Sinha, Bhupendranarayan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

62 Sinha, Hariprasad.

The undermentioned candidates obtained Honours in Pathology :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bagchi, Sudhirkumar.

Chattopadhyay, Bishnupada.

Das, Nandadulal.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Third M.B. Examination held in November 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Abul Walid Fazlur Rahman.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath.

" Sailendranath.

Barot, Biswanath.

Basu, Amiyaratan.

" Bhupendranath.

" Sachindranath.

Bora, Satyaranjan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bhar, Biswanath.

10 Chakrabarti, Bhabaniprasad.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chakrabarti, Debaprasad.

Chandra, Krishnagopal.

Chattopadhyay, Manilal.

Chaudhuri, Ajitkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chaudhuri, Girishchandra.

" Manindrabhusan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Chaudhuri, Prakritiranjana.

" Pranabkumar.

20 Das, Amarendrakumar.

Das, Gauramohan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Das, Himanshuprasad.

" Surojkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Das, Subodhkumar.

Dasgupta, Sukhendubhusan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Datta, Balaichandra.

" Ganesachandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Datta, Jadupati.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Datta, Kalipada.

" Rameendranath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

30 Datta, Sudhirmohan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Dattagupta, Nirmalachandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

De, Chandrakanta.

Medical College, Calcutta.

De, Harinath.

" Nepalchandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

De, Pannalal.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Doyle, Noel V.

(Hosh, Sailendrakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ghosh, Sudhirchandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Gow, Leslie E.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

40 Guha, Chittaranjan.

Gupta, Ajitkumar.

Hanuman Prasad Angihotri.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Kar, Bhabatosh.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Khan, Gopikrishna.

" Purnendunarayan.

Kundu, Debendramohan.

Lahiri, Srikrishna.

Majumdar, Bibhutibhusan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Majumdar, Brajendralal.

50 " Nanigopal.

" Sailendranath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mallik, Krishnapada.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Md. Gholam Kibria.
Mitra, Homentakumar.
Mukhopadhyay, Bimalkumar.
" Nirmalchandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Mukhopadhyay, Swarnarenu.

Medical College, Calcutta.

60 Nag, Jaykriahna.
Nandi, Sitaldas.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Niyogi, Balachandra.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Poddar, Jatindralal.
Pujari, Prabhakaranjan.
Ray, Adyanath.
" Jitendrachandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ray, Narayankumar.
" Panchugopal.
" Rabindranath.

70 Raychaudhuri, Kalipada.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Raychaudhuri, Phanindranath.
Saha, Manomohan.
" Upendranath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sarkar, Kanailal.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Sarkar, Nirmalkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sarkar, Niranjan Kumar.
Sen, Bhupendrachandra.
" Rajendranath.
Sengupta, Bimanbihari.

Medical College, Calcutta.

80 Sinha, Dharendra Nath.
Sinha, Sankarprasad.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination held in November 1937 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Abdul Hafis Talukder.
Abu Mosaffar Noorin.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Haridas.
" Krishnakal.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Pankaj Kumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansu Sekhar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Barbara, Anandachandrasekara.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Basu, Biswanath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Basu, Nirmalendu.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

10 Birwa, Arunyanjan.
Chaudhuri, Saradindumath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Dandapath, Jibankrishna.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Dasgupta, Gobindalal.
" Umamprasad.
Datta, Krishnananda.
" Nirmalkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Datta, Parimal.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

De, Kashudiram.
" Pradyotkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

20 De, Sasankamohan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Dhar, Biswanath.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia (4010 of 1927-28).

Ghosh, Ajitkumar, I.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia (1690 of 1928-29).

Ghosh, Ajitkumar, II.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ghosh, Amarkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ghosh, Arabinda.
" Chandramohan.
" Rabindranath.
" Sulochan.
" Sumit Kumar.
" Tarit Kumar.

30

Medical College, Calcutta.

Guha, Pambodhachandrasekara.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Gupta, Bijitendra.
Halder, Birendranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Halder, Lakshmi.
Jagdish Sharma.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Kowar, Sanat Kumar.
Maitra, Bibhutichandra.
Marik, Anangamohan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

- 40 Md. Jashmatuddin Sarkar.
Md. Sanwar Ali Laskor.
Mukhopadhyay, Debos.
" Kalipada.
" Nabakumar.
" Rabindranath.
" Tarapada.
Nag, Arabindebihari.
Pal, Tulsiharanjan.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Purkayastha, Asutosh.
Ray, Ajitkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

- 50 Ray, Niredbijali.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
Ray, Nityagopal.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ray, Saileschandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Ray, Sibdas.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ray, Swarnakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Saha, Asokkumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Saha, Brajendrakumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Saha, Jaladhar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Sanyal, Basudeb.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sarkar, Amarendrakumar.

Medical College, Calcutta.

- 60 Sarkar, Ganeshchandra.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sarkar, Jitendranath.

Medical College, Calcutta.

Sarma, Nalinikanta.
Sen, Amalkumar.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Sen, Himachandra.
" Kshitibhushan.

Medical College, Calcutta.

- Sen, Satyandranath.
Sengupta, Aruna.
" Khagendranath.
60 Sinha, Nilmadhab.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examination



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1937.

PART IB

Educational Notices.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

NOTIFICATION No. 10386.

Ramna, the 14th December 1937.

EXAMINATIONS, 1938.

It is hereby notified for general information that the examinations to be conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1938 will be held on the dates given below :—

		Morning.		Afternoon.	
		10 a m to 1 p.m.		2 p.m. to 5 p.m.	
High School Examination.					
2nd	March	Wednesday	.. English, first paper	..	English, second paper.
3rd	"	Thursday	.. Mathematics (Compulsory)	..	Vernacular—Bengali, Urdu and Alternative Paper in English.
5th	"	Saturday	.. Geography	..	History.
7th	"	Monday	.. Mathematics (Additional). Hygiene. General Science. Classical Languages—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for Girls.		
High Madrasa Examination.					
2nd	March	Wednesday	.. English, first paper	..	English, second paper.
3rd	"	Thursday	.. Mathematics (Additional)	..	Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu.
5th	"	Saturday	.. Fiqh, Faraiz and Aqa'id	..	History. Islamic History.
7th	"	Monday	.. Mathematics (Compulsory).	..	Arabic, second paper.
8th	"	Tuesday	.. Arabic, first paper		

Date.	Day.	Morning, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.		Afternoon. 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.	
		Intermediate Examination in Group "A" (Arts).			
2nd March	Wednesday	.. English	.. Vernacular—Bengali, Urdu, Assamese and Alternative Paper in English.		
3rd "	Thursday	.. English Literature, first paper	.. English Literature, second paper.		
5th "	Saturday	.. Mathematics, first paper	.. Mathematics, second paper.		
7th "	Monday	.. Classical Languages—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for women candidates, first paper.	.. Classical Languages—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for women candidates, second paper.		
8th "	Tuesday	.. Economics, first paper	.. Economics, second paper.		
9th "	Wednesday	.. History, first paper	.. History, second paper.		
14th "	Monday	.. Geography, first paper	.. Geography, second paper.		
		.. Logic, first paper.	.. Logic, second paper.		
15th "	Tuesday	.. Child Psychology, first paper	.. Child Psychology, second paper.		
Intermediate Examination in Group "B" (Science).					
2nd March	Wednesday	.. English	.. Vernacular—Bengali, Urdu, Assamese and Alternative Paper in English.		
5th "	Saturday	.. Mathematics, first paper	.. Mathematics, second paper.		
7th "	Monday	.. Physics, first paper	.. Physics, second paper.		
8th "	Tuesday	.. Chemistry, first paper	.. Chemistry, second paper.		
9th "	Wednesday	.. Botany, first paper	.. Botany, second paper.		
14th "	Monday	.. Geography, first paper	.. Geography, second paper.		
Intermediate Examination in Group "C" (Islamic Studies).					
2nd March	Wednesday	.. English	.. Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu.		
3rd "	Thursday	.. English Literature, first paper	.. English Literature, second paper.		
		.. Kalam and Arabic Logic, first paper	.. Kalam and Arabic Logic, second paper.		
		.. Islamic History, first paper	.. Islamic History, second paper		
5th "	Saturday	.. Arabic, first paper	.. Arabic, second paper.		
7th "	Monday	.. Fiqh and Usul, first paper	.. Fiqh and Usul, second paper.		
8th "	Tuesday	.. Quran and Hadis, first paper	.. Quran and Hadis, second paper.		
9th "	Wednesday	.. History, first paper	.. History, second paper.		
Intermediate Examination in Group "D" (Dyeing).					
2nd March	Wednesday	.. English	.. Vernacular—Bengali.		
3rd "	Thursday	.. Principles of Dyeing.	.. Principles of Dyeing.		
5th "	Saturday	.. Mathematics, first paper	.. Mathematics, second paper.		
7th "	Monday	.. Physics, first paper	.. Physics, second paper.		
8th "	Tuesday	.. Chemistry, first paper	.. Chemistry, second paper.		
9th "	Wednesday	.. Practical Dyeing (from 11 a.m.).	.. Practical Dyeing (from 11 a.m.).		
Intermediate Examination in Group "E" (Commerce).					
2nd March	Wednesday	.. English	.. Vernacular—Bengali.		
3rd "	Thursday	.. Methods of Business and Commercial Correspondence, first paper.	.. Methods of Business and Commercial Correspondence, second paper.		
7th "	Monday	.. Commercial Arithmetic and Shorthand (from 11 a.m.).	.. Book-keeping and Accountancy.		
8th "	Tuesday	.. Economics, first paper	.. Economics, second paper.		
14th "	Monday	.. Geography, first paper	.. Geography, second paper.		

No examination will be held on Friday (the 4th March 1938), Sunday (the 6th March 1938), Thursday (the 10th March 1938), Friday (the 11th March 1938), Saturday (the 12th March 1938) and Sunday (the 13th March 1938).

The Centres for the High Madrasa Examination will be Dacca, Chittagong, Chinsura, Serajganj, Mymensingh, Comilla, Rajshahi, Noakhali and Sylhet, and the Centres for the Intermediate Examination in Group "C" will be Dacca, Chittagong and Serajganj. All other examinations will be held only at Dacca.

The dates for the Oral Test in English for the Intermediate Examination (all groups) will be notified later.

J. N. ROY, Secretary.

Education Department, Bengal.

Lytton Moslem Scholarship.

Calcutta, the 13th December 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

A scholarship of the value of £170 per annum, with one second class sea passage each way to the United Kingdom from the Lytton Moslem Scholarship Fund, administered by the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, will be available for award during 1938. The candidates must be Moslems domiciled in Bengal.

2. The scholarship is tenable at any institution in the United Kingdom for a period of two years. It will be awarded this time to a student of the Calcutta University, preferably to a student of the Islamia College, Calcutta, provided a qualified and suitable candidate applies. The candidate must have passed at least the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination with Honours or an equivalent examination.

3. In the event of there being no qualified or suitable candidate for the scholarship from the Calcutta University, and in the event of there being no candidate who fulfils the conditions of the scholarship, the administrator at his discretion may award the scholarship to any other qualified Moslem candidate domiciled in Bengal.

4. The candidate must not be over 28 years of age. Preference will be given to a candidate whose age is below 25 years.

5. Selection will be restricted to those who appear to the administrator to be likely by age, ability, physical qualifications and social circumstances to profit by a course of study in Europe.

6. Intending candidates who meet the requirements laid down are requested to apply to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms, a sample of which is appended and which is also obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. Each application must include testimonials from Professors or other qualified persons, a statement of academic qualifications and physical attainments, and an indication of the special line of study which the candidate desires to pursue in Europe.

7. The selected candidate will be required to supplement this scholarship from his own resources so as to bring his available means up to the sum of £300 per annum. Besides the scholarship of £170, he will be provided with one second class sea passage each way to and from England at the expense of the Fund. All other expenses will have to be borne by the candidate himself.

8. The selected candidate will be required to produce a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

9. The selected candidate will be required to deposit a sum of £40 with the High Commissioner before his departure from India for his initial expenses. He will have no claim to payment of the scholarship until this deposit has been made.

10. The scholarship will be payable from the date from which the scholar reports his arrival in England. It shall be held subject to good conduct and satisfactory progress and may be terminated at any time on the advice of the High Commissioner.

M. M. BAKSH,

Assistant Director of Public Instrn.
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.

Form of application for Lytton Moslem Scholarship for 1938.

This application must reach the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, on or before the 31st January 1938. Applications are to be submitted in duplicate, complete with necessary documents.

No.	Name of candidate and his address and home district.	Age.	Parentage (father's name, occupation, etc.).	Academic and practical qualifications of the candidate in full.	Present occupation.	Subject chosen for study.	Period necessary for completing the course.	Declaration to secure fund from private sources for any period beyond two years.	Declaration to supplement the amount of the scholarship as required in terms of rule 7.	Whether physically fit to undergo the necessary training. (Supported by medical certificate.)	Whether the candidate knows Latin or Greek or any other occidental classical language.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

N. B.—All the columns must be carefully filled up. True copies of the University certificate should be enclosed.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

NOTIFICATION.

Chinsura, the 2nd December 1937.

Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching, Burdwan Division.

An examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Thursday, the 17th March 1938, at 11 a.m., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examination:—

(a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University Examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.

(b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the same examinations, or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.

(c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit *tois* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a Senior Grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.

3. The examination will consist of—

(a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.

(b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.

(c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

4. The following books are recommended for study by the candidate:—

(a) For teachers of English subjects—

- (1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. Wren,
- (2) Indian School Organisation, by P. Wren,
- (3) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall),
- (4) Talks to Teachers (James),
- (5) Art of Teaching, by D. Salmon,
- (6) Direct Method, by Tate and Rajagopal-chari.

(b) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- (1) শিক্ষা-বিজ্ঞান, by Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan,
- (2) Teachers' Manual, by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah,
- (3) পাঠটীকা লিখিবার পদ্ধতি, by Jagannath Dey,
- (4) বঙ্গোবিশ্বকোষ, by S. C. Brahma-chary,
- (5) ভূগোল শিক্ষা প্রশ্নাবলী, by I Haque.

(c) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

5. Intending candidates from High Schools should submit their applications through the Head Masters, and teachers of Middle Schools and Junior Madrasahs through the District Inspectors, so as to reach this office *not later than the 1st March 1938*. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application:—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Names of native village and district.
- (4) Last examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental languages).
- (8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
- (9) Signature of applicant with full address.

6. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

7. Candidates should state whether they sat for the examination previously; if so, how often, giving dates.

P. C. MUKHERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Presidency Division.

P.110, Chittaranjan Avenue, South, Calcutta, the
13th December 1937.

The following candidates have passed the Primary
(Maktab) Final Examination 1937 :—

[(E) indicates that the candidate has passed in
English].

Roll
No. Name of candidate. Division.

District Calcutta.

Islamic M. E. School Centre.

Educationally Advanced Hindus.

Kamala Vidya Mandir.

1	Saroj Kumar Basu (E)	..	I
2	Dwipendra Narayan Mitra (E)	..	I
4	Sujit Kumar Mitra (E)	..	I
5	Kenaram Sen (E)	..	I
6	Sunil Kumar Chakravarty (E)	..	I
7	Rabindra Nath Mitra (E)	..	I
8	Gopal Chandra Ghosh (E)	..	II
9	Madan Mohan Ghosh (E)	..	II
10	Sunil Kumar Basu (E)	..	II
11	Chuni Lal Manna (E)	..	II
12	Mrityunjoy Ghosh (E)	..	II

C. F. P., 1-3, Harimohan Roy Lane.

13	Kuladaranjan Roy (E)	..	I
14	Uma Charan Das (E)	..	II
15	Dhirendra Nath Kundu (E)	..	II
16	Subal Chandra Pal (E)	..	II
17	Dhirendra Chandra Dey (E)	..	II

C. F. P., 2-6, Sura East Road.

18	Anil Kumar Das (E)	..	I
19	Shudhir Kumar Karmakar (E)	..	II
20	Mohini Mohan Das (E)	..	II
22	Bhawani Prasad Shaha (E)	..	II
23	Manik Chandra Dey (E)	..	I
24	Siva Prasad Sen Gupta (E)	..	II

C. F. P., 16-16B, Beliaghata Main Road.

25	Nandlal Gayen (E)	..	I
26	Anil Kumar Ghosh (E)	..	I
27	Chittaranjan Das (E)	..	I
28	Prangobinda Das (E)	..	I
29	Baidyanath Seal (E)	..	I
30	Shambhunath Ghosh (E)	..	I
31	Phani Bhushan Roy (E)	..	I
32	Saty Charan Sen (E)	..	I
33	Bhupendra Nath Marick (E)	..	I
34	Nripendra Nath Sen (E)	..	II
35	Himangshu Kumar Mondal (E)	..	II
36	Purna Chandra Adhikari (E)	..	I
37	Monoranjan Sen (E)	..	II
39	Anil Kumar Mitra (E)	..	II
40	Sudhir Kumar Das (E)	..	II
41	Surendranath Sen (E)	..	I
42	Saktipada Sen (E)	..	I
43	Benimadhab Mukerji (E)	..	II
44	Taraknath Pattar (E)	..	II
45	Sunil Chandra Mitra (E)	..	I

46, Narkeldanga Main Road C. F. P.

46	Saadhar Bhattacharyya (E)	..	I
47	Satyranjan Chattopadhyay (E)	..	II
48	Santirajan Chattopadhyay (E)	..	II
49	Dulal Chandra Das (E)	..	II
50	Krishna Kali Khanna (E)	..	II
51	Gosta Bahari Mullick (E)	..	II

Roll
No. Name of candidate. Division.

Talpukur Road, C. F. P.

52	Bholanath Sarma (E)	..	I
53	Fakir Ch. Bera (E)	..	II
54	Bibhuti Bhushan Biswas (E)	..	II
55	Benoy Krishna Biswas (E)	..	II
56	Manik Ch. Pramanik (E)	..	II
57	Sashi Lal (E)	..	II
58	Nityananda Pal (E)	..	II

12, Pottery Road C. F. P.

59	Khetra Mohon Banerji	..	I
60	Sontosh Chandra Sardar (E)	..	I
61	Subal Chandra Mondal	..	II
62	Makhan Chandra Das (E)	..	I
63	Durgapada Dutt (E)	..	II

13, Gope Lane C. F. P.

64	Surendranath Pal (E)	..	I
65	Umapada Mondal (E)	..	I
66	Sunil Kumar Dey (E)	..	II
67	Bharat Ch. Das (E)	..	I
68	Anil Kumar Neogi (E)	..	I
69	Ram Ch. Ram (E)	..	I

Educationally Backward Hindus.

2-C, Sura East Road C. F. P.

70	Kanai Chandra Ghose (E)	..	II
----	-------------------------	----	----

16-16-B, Beliaghata Main Road C. F. P.

71	Tarakananda Das (E)	..	I
----	---------------------	----	---

Narkeldanga Main Road, C. F. P.

72	Radhagobinda Biswas (E)	..	II
73	Satish Ch. Das (E)	..	I
74	Mahabir Das (E)	..	II

46, Narkeldanga Main Road C. F. P.

75	Baidyanath Ram (E)	..	II
----	--------------------	----	----

70, Talpukur Road C. F. P.

76	Chandi Charan Das (E)	..	I
77	Nagendra Chandra Das (E)	..	II

13, Gope Road C. F. P.

79	Kanailal Das (E)	..	II
----	------------------	----	----

Muhammadans.

Md. Ali Memorial Night U. P. Maktab.

80	Aminuddin Hyder (E)	..	II
----	---------------------	----	----

Madrasah-e-Azizia.

88	Md. Shafi (E)	..	II
89	Md. Hossain (E)	..	I
90	Rahmatulla (E)	..	II

Thanthanis U. P.

93	Md. Yasin (E)	..	II
94	Md. Anis (E)	..	I
95	Md. Zahiruddin (E)	..	I

Anjumani Imdadiah Seyid Md. Shafi Free
Madrasah.

96	Md. Khalil (E)	..	II
----	----------------	----	----

106, Harrison Road Free U. P. Maktab.

97	Md. Moazzam (E)	..	II
98	Abdul Aziz (E)	..	I
99	Moniruddin (E)	..	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
4, Moijuddin Jamadar Lane U. P. Maktab.			87, Christopher Lane C. F. P.		
101	Fakir Hossain (E)	II	163	Sk. Abdus Samd (E)	II
102	Mohammad Rafiqul Islam (E)	II	164	Sk. Mosharrat Hussain (E)	II
103	Mohammad Ishaque (E)	II	165	Sk. Shahadat Hussain (E)	II
7-1, Gas Street Naza Mia U. P. Night Maktab.			166	Sk. Moimuddin (E)	II
104	Mokhtar Ahmed (E)	I	167	Sk. Shaukat Ali (E)	II
105	Dost Mahamad (E)	I	168	Sk. Mahtab (E)	II
106	Md. Ashraf (E)	II	95B, Belgachia Road C. F. P.		
107	Md. Amin (E)	II	169	Md. Sulaiman (E)	II
Madrasa-i-Mainul Islam.			170	Sk. Shamsher (E)	II
108	Khilafat Hossain (E)	II	171	Abdul Sattar (E)	II
109	Nawab Hassan (E)	II	172	Mustafa Kamaluddin (E)	II
110	Rahimulla (E)	II	173	Abdul Jalil (E)	II
111	Anwar Hossain (E)	II	174	Muhammad Ali (E)	II
112	Md. Israil (E)	II	175	Md. Mustafa (E)	II
Madrasa-i-Jamiat-ul Oreish.			176	Md. Saiful Islam (E)	II
116	Md. Hanif (E)	II	177	Md. Hussain (E)	II
117	Abdul Hamid (E)	II	178	Abdul Majid (E)	II
118	Wali Muhammad (E)	II	59, Narkeldanga North Road C. F. P.		
119	Md. Usman (E)	II	179	Abdul Hamid (E)	II
46, Harish Neogi Road C. F. P.			180	Sk. Matjur Rahman (E)	II
127	Jamiruddin (E)	II	182	Sk. Nasiruddin (E)	II
235-8, Manicktola Main Road C. F. P.			183	Md. Qasem (E)	II
129	Md. Jalaluddin (E)	I	7, Waliulla Lane C. F. P.		
130	Gholam Quddus (E)	II	184	Md. Hanif (E)	II
131	Abdul Majid (E)	I	185	Nurul Islam (E)	II
132	Sk. Gholam Jilani (E)	II	186	Azimuddin (E)	II
133	Nizamuddin (E)	II	187	Qamruzzaman (E)	II
134	Md. Sultan (E)	II	188	Sultan Ahmad (E)	II
135	Md. Ishaq (E)	II	189	Ataur Rahman (E)	I
136	Md. Yasin (E)	II	190	Abdul Hafiz (E)	I
137	Qutubuddin Bukhtyar (E)	II	191	Zaimul Abedin (E)	I
138	Md. Israil (E)	II	192	Nisar Ahmad (E)	I
5, Fakirohand Mistri Street C. F. P.			7, Bibibagan Lane C. F. P.		
139	Md. Ismail (E)	II	193	Md. Akhtar (E)	II
140	Abdus Sattar (E)	II	195	Sk. Abdus Shafi (E)	II
141	Muhammad Rafiq (E)	II	197	Sk. Abbas (E)	II
142	Md. Tahir Ali (E)	II	14A, Gora Chand Road C. F. P.		
Chotu Babu Lane Madrasa-i-Milliah.			198	Md. Yasin (E)	I
143	Ahsan Kareem (E)	II	199	Shaukat Ali (E)	II
Wellesley Street U. P. Maktab.			200	Gholam Rasul (E)	I
144	Md. Hashim	II	201	Gholam Muhammad (E)	I
145	Md. Hayat Khan (E)	II	202	Tajammal Hussain (E)	II
146	Edan Mian (E)	II	203	Md. Hanif (E)	II
2/C, Sura East Road C. F. P.			Educationally Backward Hindus.		
149	Sk. Ashar Ali (E)	I	National Muhammadan School and Maktab.		
31, Alimuddin Street C. F. P.			211	Ram Luckhon (E)	II
150	Sk. Azgar Ali (E)	II	Metropolitan Institution (Bowbazar Branch) Centre.		
151	Manawar Hussain (E)	II	Educationally advanced Hindus.		
152	Reasur Rahman (E)	I	Bowbazar Training U. P.		
153	Abdus Sattar (E)	II	1	Sunil Kumar Mukerjee (E)	I
154	Najmul Huq (E)	I	2	Sisir Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	I
155	Md. Anwar (E)	I	3	Banamali Das (E)	I
156	Md. Siddiq (E)	I	4	Ranajit Kumar Das (E)	I
157	Md. Ibrahim (E)	I	5	Ashitendu Roy (E)	I
158	Syed Asfaruddin Ahmed (E)	I	6	Ajit Kumar Das (E)	I
C. F. P.			7	Lakshmikanta Kastha (E)	I
159	Sk. Md. Azgar Ali (E)	II	8	Raj Krishna Chandra (E)	I
160	Najibul Huq (E)	II	9	Banshi Lal Das (E)	II
			10	Gobinda Prasad Dey (E)	I
			11	Sukumar Chandra Adhikari (E)	II
			12	Dwarika Nath Das (E)	I
			13	Subal Lal Sil (E)	I
			14	Parash Nath Dutta (E)	II
			15	Krishna Chandra Das (E)	II
			16	Golak Chandra Addy (E)	II
			17	Nabin Chand Dutta (E)	II
			20	Madhab Chandra Sen (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Husurimull Lane U. P.			39A, Sastitala Road C. F. P.		
21	Nityendra Nath Banerjee (E)	II	87	Nilmani Mukerjee (E)	II
22	Bimalendu Nath Ghose (E)	I	88	Anil Kumar Adhya (E)	I
Jogendra Institution.			89	Kartik Chandra De (E)	I
24	Bibhuti Bhushan Nandi (E)	I	90	Bijoy Krishna Dutta (E)	I
25	Saileshdev Ray (E)	I	91	Tarapada Das Ghose (E)	I
26	Panchu Gopal Das (E)	II	92	Narendra Nath Poddam (E)	II
Champatala U. P.			93	Butuk Nath Gupta (E)	II
28	Gour Chand Roy Karmakar (E)	II	94	Kalpada Chakravarty (E)	I
Pataldanga U. P.			95	Sudhur Kumar Das (E)	I
30	Kartik Chandra Modak (E)	II	96	Nirapada Santra (E)	II
31	Tinkari Banerjee (E)	I	97	Abani Kumar Santra (E)	I
Rai Charan Paul Free U. P.			99	Nitai Chandra Das (E)	I
32	Biswanath Shaw (E)	I	36A, Sitalatala Lane C. F. P.		
33	Nilmani Banerjee (E)	I	101	Dhirendra Nath Mandal (E)	II
34	Guru Churn Shaw (E)	I	102	Himal Kumar Santra (E)	II
35	Gour Mohan Das (E)	I	103	Sital Chandra Ghose (E)	II
36	Madhusudan Chatterjee (E)	I	104	Kartick Chandra Bag (E)	II
37	Amulyadhan Dutta (E)	II	105	Parash Chandra Sarkar (E)	II
38	Manik Lal Dutta (E)	II	106	Jatindra Nath Chatterjee (E)	II
Bakul Bagan U. P.			107	Adhur Kumar Das (E)	II
39	Radhashyam Sharma (E)	I	7-1D, Gopal Chandra Lane C. F. P.		
41	Biswanarayan Mukerjee (E)	I	108	Lal Chand Dutta (E)	I
42	Arindra Nath Roy (E)	II	109	Gobinda Chandra Karmakar (E)	II
43	Kiran Kumar Das Gupta (E)	II	110	Krishna Mohan Mitra (E)	II
44	Purna Chandra Goswami (E)	II	111	Santosh Kumar Biswas (E)	II
46	Anil Kumar Das Ghose (E)	II	112	Taraknath Pramanik (E)	I
8, Netai Babu Lane C. F. P.			113	Rampada Dutta (E)	I
49	Murari Mohan Bose (E)	I	114	Gaganchand Sen (E)	I
50	Dulal Chand Dhar (E)	II	116	Shib Nath Sen (E)	II
51	Surje Narayan Kalyani (E)	I	117	Biswanath De (E)	I
52	Kartik Chandra Sadhu Khan (E)	II	33D-E, Kalighat Road C. F. P.		
1, Chatterjee Lane C. F. P.			118	Hari Das Chakravarty (E)	II
54	Bhut Nath Chakravarty (E)	II	119	Masir Lal Kahar (E)	II
57	Panchanan Dey (E)	II	120	Nagendra Nath Majumdar (E)	II
59	Ashutosh Pyne (E)	I	121	Susil Kumar Paul (E)	II
61	Chandi Charan De	II	122	Sunilkanti Gupta (E)	II
18, Sankaritala Lane C. F. P.			123	Satyabrata Sircar (E)	I
65	Gour Chandra Das (E)	I	124	Sudhangsu Sekhar Samanta (E)	I
66	Pratap Chandra Bera (E)	II	50-1A, Pataldanga Street C. F. P.		
67	Chuni Lal Das (E)	I	125	Annada Pada Sarkar (E)	I
68	Radharaman Das (E)	I	127	Balsi Chandra Das	I
69	Sanat Kumar Pal (E)	II	128	Kartik Chandra Daw	II
70	Madhu Sudan Banerjee (E)	II	129	Gostha Behari Gupta Sarma (E)	II
71	Nirmal Chandra Pyne (E)	II	130	Santibala Bhattacharjee (E)	II
72	Manik Lal Datta (E)	II	4-1-A, Kasuwar Chatterjee Lane C. F. P.		
73	Baidya Nath Datta (E)	II	131	Amabindu Dutt (E)	II
16, Nur Muhammad Lane C. F. P.			132	Amarendra Nath Samanta (E)	II
74	Sakti Sedhan Roy (E)	I	134	Priyabrata Mukerjee (E)	II
75	Gajendra Nath Das (E)	II	135	Balaram Paul (E)	II
76	Ram Raman Rana (E)	II	137	Manindra Nath Bhattacharjee (E)	II
77	Anil Kumar Ghose (E)	I	58-1, Amherst Street C. F. P.		
78	Akshay Kumar Naik (E)	II	142	Lalit Kumar Sircar (E)	I
79	Gobindapada Ghose (E)	II	143	Sailendra Nath Mitra (E)	I
80	Sunil Kumar Ghose (E)	I	144	Raghu Shyam Das (E)	I
81	Bishanpada Ghose (E)	II	145	Kartik Chandra Nandan (E)	II
82	Biswanath Baral (E)	II	146	Sankar Chandra Das (E)	I
83	Satindra Nath Sarma (E)	I	147	Sital Prasad Nandi (E)	I
84	Subash Masumdar (E)	I	148	Dwip Kumar Banerjee (E)	II
85	Durga Charan Das (E)	II	149	Brindaban Tewari (E)	II
86	Nityendra Nath Deb (E)	I	150	Phani Bhushan Sircar (E)	I
			151	Satish Chandra Das (E)	II
			152	Ajit Kumar Sarma (E)	II
			153	Jugalhari Khan (E)	II
			154	Ramaprasad Naha (E)	I
			155	Aseem Kumar Chatterjee (E)	II
			156	Debdas Sircar (E)	II
			157	Chandra Kanta Nandan (E)	II
			158	Bimal Kumar Bag (E)	I
			159	Adhir Chandra Das (E)	II
			160	Anil Kumar Nag (E)	II
			161	Kaliprasanna Mukherjee (E)	II
			162	Nilmani Talukder (E)	II
			163	Rajendra Nath Mullik (E)	I
			164	Parash Chandra Basu Mullik (E)	II
			165	Gopi Nath Bhattacharjee (E)	II
			166	Sanjit Kumar Sen Gupta (E)	I
			167	Madan Mohan Maharana (E)	II
			168	Joydeb Patra (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Sasi Bhushan De C. F. P. Model.			16, Nur Md. Lane C. F. P.		
169	Susil Kumar Roy (E)	.. I	234	Panchanan Das (E)	.. II
170	Anadi Chandra Mukerjee (E)	.. I	58-1, Amherst Street C. F. P.		
171	Raghunandan Shoo (E)	.. I	235	Bijoy Krishna Halder (E)	.. I
173	Ram Narayan Sen (E)	.. I	33, Wellington Street C. F. P. Model.		
174	Nabadwip Patra (E)	.. II	237	Krishnapada Dhar (E)	.. II
175	Mrinal Kanti Dutt (E)	.. II	238	Kalipada Raja (E)	.. I
176	Sudhir Kumar Dutt (E)	.. II	Muhammadans.		
177	Baidya Nath Das	.. II	Rai Charan Paul Free U. P.		
178	Ram Krishna Halder (E)	.. I	239	Shaikh Abdul Mannaf (E)	.. I
179	Kahitish Chandra Sarkar (E)	.. I	18, Sankaritola Lane C. F. P.		
181	Chittaranjan Das Gupta (E)	.. I	240	Shaikh Abdul Rashid (E)	.. II
182	Haladhar Chakravarty (E)	.. II	29A, Sastitala Road C. F. P.		
183	Biagirat Pande (E)	.. II	241	Muhammad Ibadullah (E)	.. II
184	Khetra Nath Banerjee (E)	.. II	242	Muhammad Abdur Razzak (E)	.. I
185	Nitai Chand Dutt (E)	.. I	58-1, Ahmerst Street, C. F. P.		
186	Tinoori Biswas (E)	.. II	244	Basiruddin Ahmad (E)	.. II
187	Rabindra Nath Dutt (E)	.. II	Rani Bhowani H. E. School Centre.		
188	Bhabananda Modak (E)	.. II	Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
189	Netai Chand De	.. II	Calcutta Deaf and Dumb.		
190	Mitendra Nath Das (E)	.. I	1	Susil Chandra Chakravarty	.. I
191	Nihar Bindu Biswas (E)	.. II	Empress Mary U. P.		
193	Prasanta Behari Nag (E)	.. II	2	Bejoy Kumar Mandal (E)	.. II
194	Sukhamay Mullik (E)	.. II	3	Gopal Chandra Adhikery (E)	.. II
195	Mrinal Kanti Banerjee (E)	.. II	4	Pabitra Kumar Mukerjee (E)	.. II
196	Madan Gopal Roy (E)	.. II	5	Mangal Chandra Nandi (E)	.. II
197	Kartick Chandra Marik (E)	.. II	6	Kartick Chandra Mitra (E)	.. II
198	Golak Nath Dutt (E)	.. II	7	Radharaman Mukerjee (E)	.. II
199	Gour Chandra Mandal (E)	.. II	City Jubilee U. P.		
33, Wellington Street C. F. P. Model.			8	Kristopada Sitt (E)	.. II
203	Tarapada Ghose (E)	.. II	9	Gurupada Goswami (E)	.. II
204	Jyotirindu Gupta (E)	.. II	10	Chandi Charan Pramanik (E)	.. II
205	Ramkhilan Sahu (E)	.. II	11	Dhirendranath Ghosal (E)	.. II
206	Saroj Kumar Bose (E)	.. II	12	Panchanan Sarkar (E)	.. II
207	Rup Chand Das (E)	.. II	Hartukibagan U. P.		
208	Mahendra Lal Das (E)	.. II	14	Ajit Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	.. I
209	Biswanath De (E)	.. II	15	Biswanath Suruyee (E)	.. II
210	Arun Kumar Kundu (E)	.. I	18	Gour Chandra Hesh (E)	.. II
211	Radha Shyam Sarkar (E)	.. II	Peary Mohan Sur Lape U. P.		
212	Gopi Nath Das (E)	.. II	20	Uday Kumar Das (E)	.. I
213	Sailendra Kumar Dutta (E)	.. II	21	Murari Mohan Datta (E)	.. II
214	Tarak Chandra Dutta (E)	.. I	22	Biswanath Basumallik (E)	.. II
17-1, Madan Baral Lane C. F. P.			23	Manimohan Banerjee (E)	.. II
215	Bhagwati Prasad (E)	.. II	Ishan's Free U. P.		
216	Purna Chandra Pant (E)	.. II	24	Aditya Kumar Dalapati (E)	.. I
217	Raniji Ram (E)	.. II	25	Balav Chandra Chandra (E)	.. I
219	Shree Niwas Mishra (E)	.. II	26	Manindranath Mitra (E)	.. I
220	Shreedhan Dubey (E)	.. I	27	Bankim Chandra Ghose (E)	.. I
Balaram Bose 1st Lane Hindi U. P.			28	Santiram Ghosh (E)	.. I
221	Kedar Singh (E)	.. II	29	Chandi Charan Dawn (E)	.. I
222	Ram Sunder Gope (E)	.. II	30	Sunil Kumar Mallik (E)	.. I
223	Asha Ram (E)	.. II	31	Dhirendra Chandra Acharyya (E)	.. I
224	Sahanand Ram (E)	.. II	32	Bhairab Chandra Hesh (E)	.. I
Narkeldanga C. M. S. Hindi U. P.			33	Gangadhar Mukerjee (E)	.. I
225	Durga Singh (E)	.. II	Bowbazar Training U. P.		
Educationally Backward Hindus.			231	Ram Dulal Gunin (E)	.. II
Narkeldanga C. M. S. Hindi U. P.			1, Chatterjee Lane C. F. P.		
227	Narayan Dhobi (E)	.. II	232	Mihir Lal Das (E)	.. II
228	Genda Ram (E)	.. II	18, Sankaritola Lane C. F. P.		
Balaram Bose 1st Lane Hindi U. P.			233	Krishna Chandra Choudhury (E)	.. II
229	Shiva Prasanna Ram (E)	.. II			
230	Ghuman Rajak (E)	.. II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Goswami Siba Durga Institution.			28, Darmahata Street C. F. P.		
34	Keshab Kumar Kundu (E)	II	104	Mata Sanker Pathak (E)	II
35	Asitosh Bhattacharjee (E)	I	105	Jugal Kishore (E)	I
36	Nanturanes Das (E)	I	106	Pannalal (E)	II
38	Kartick Chandra Kundu (E)	II	107	Hira Singh (E)	I
Siddheswari Institution.			108	Ram Kissen Ram (E)	II
39	Sisir Kumar Gupta (E)	II	109	Ram Prit Singh (E)	II
40	Ahindra Kumar Roy (E)	I	110	Ram Chandra Prosad (E)	II
41	Santi Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	I	111	Gobardhan Prosad (E)	I
42	Satya Gopal Bysak (E)	II	12, Chorebagan Lane C. F. P.		
43	Kalipada Das (E)	I	112	Chhedilal (E)	I
44	Kalobaran Panda (E)	II	114	Nand Lal (E)	I
36-4-2, Beniatola Lane C. F. P.			115	Jagoo Prosad (E)	II
45	Anil Kumar Biswas (E)	I	23/1, Tagore Castle Street C. F. P.		
46	Naru Gopal De (E)	I	116	Bhagawati Tewari (E)	II
47	Biswanath Bhattacharjee (E)	I	117	Kapildeo Singh (E)	I
48	Debiprasad Mukerjee (E)	I	118	Ram Lakshmon Gupta (E)	II
49	Gobinda Chandra Das (E)	I	119	Chamonlal (E)	II
50	Ananta Lal Mitra (E)	I	120	Batuk Ram (E)	II
51	Ratnakar Pusti (E)	II	121	Gobind Ram (E)	I
124-2, Balaram De Street C. F. P.			122	Sanker Saha (E)	I
52	Panchanan Das (E)	II	60B, Amherst Row C. F. P.		
53	Sadhan Krishna Datta (E)	II	123	Baleswar Jha (E)	I
54	Ratindranath Das Sharma (E)	II	124	Radheshyam (E)	I
55	Samit Nath Basu Roy (E)	II	125	Kishori Lal (E)	I
56	Amiya Kumar Mukerjee (E)	II	126	Pourilal (E)	I
57	Radharaman Nandi (E)	II	127	Phulchand (E)	I
58	Haren Chandra Nandi (E)	II	128	Dipchand (E)	I
59	Tulsi Charan Nag (E)	II	129	Sukdeo Ram (E)	II
60	Baidyanath De (E)	II	130	Bhola Prosad (E)	I
61	Tarak Nath Mandal (E)	II	131	Kali Prosad (E)	I
62	Gopinath De (E)	II	132	Basantlal	II
63	Tarak Nath Datta (E)	II	133	Thakur Prosad (E)	I
64	Subal Chandra Patra (E)	II	134	Budhu Ram (E)	I
65	Balal Chand Datta (E)	II	9, Baustala Street C. F. P. (Model).		
66	Kaur Singh (E)	II	135	Satya Narayan Sharma (E)	II
67	Gopal Chandra Singh (E)	II	136	Radheshyam Singh (E)	I
10, Simla Street C. F. P.			137	Jagadish Singh (E)	II
68	Nirmal Chandra Jash (E)	II	138	Shambhunath Vasankar (E)	II
69	Akcori Roy (E)	II	139	Sawal Ram Kayriwal (E)	II
70	Kanai Lal Dawn (E)	II	140	Surajmal Lohia (E)	II
71	Sudhakar Swain (E)	I	141	Gobardhan Vyas (E)	I
72	Saktipada Bhattacharjee (E)	II	142	Bishnu Ram (E)	I
73	Rabindranath Palodhy (E)	I	143	Nagamam Sharma (E)	I
74	Prosad Chandra Kundu (E)	I	144	Jagannath Prosad Saha (E)	I
75	Janesh Chandra Das (E)	II	145	Thakurdas Jhun Jhunwala (E)	I
76	Tarachand Addy (E)	II	146	Sawalia Pandey (E)	II
77	Ranendra Kumar Balar (E)	I	147	Randus Singh (E)	I
57-3, Raja Dinendra Street C. F. P.			148	Nandji Ojha (E)	I
78	Susanto Kumar Banerjee (E)	I	9, Bartala Street C. F. P. (Model).		
79	Anil Kumar Das (E)	I	149	Ram Swarup Bagpayee (E)	I
80	Subhendu Mohan Bose (E)	I	150	Mohanlal Chauhan (E)	I
81	Gobinda Chandra Biswas (E)	II	151	Surenda Prosad Sinha Sharma (E)	I
82	Tulsi Charan Datta (E)	II	152	Matilal Polder (E)	I
83	Ananta Kumar Basu Mallik (E)	II	153	Nauhakar Ram (E)	II
84	Niranjan Saha (E)	II	155	Nathuni Mishra (E)	II
85	Manoranjan Pal (E)	II	156	Nathoram Jani (E)	I
86	Ramendranath Datta (E)	II	18, Sib Thakur Lane C. F. P.		
87	Bholanath Pal (E)	II	157	Amarnath Bana (E)	I
88	Krishna Chandra Das (E)	II	158	Phunnu Ram (E)	I
40, Strand Road C. F. P.			159	Ramashaya Sonar (E)	II
90	Kasi Prosad Singh (E)	I	160	Mahadeo Prosad (E)	II
91	Bejrang Prosad Singh (E)	I	161	Manik Chand (E)	II
92	Mohan Prosad Singh (E)	I	162	Bhikhari Ram (E)	II
93	Laksho Prosad Singh (E)	I	29-3, Darpanarayan Tagore Street U. P.		
94	Harihar Prosad Singh (E)	I	163	Bhuleswar Singh (E)	I
95	Keshab Prosad Tewari (E)	I	164	Ram Nagina Roy (E)	I
96	Sham Sunder Shaw (E)	II	166	Ramdhani Dubey (E)	I
97	Sunajdeo Singh (E)	II	168	Lakshmi Narayan Saha (E)	I
98	Sham Sunder Tewari (E)	II	159D, Meehuabazar Street C. F. P.		
99	Ram Pal Ram (E)	II	100, Ram Pal Ram (E)		
100	Ram Pal Ram (E)	II	103, Sashi Bhushan Mallik (E)		

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
159-1, Balaram De Street U. P.			74, Bertala Street U. P.		
169	Keshab Nath Kapur (E)	I	221	Narayan Prasad Jhon Jhuawala (E)	I
170	Baidyanath Tandon (E)	II	222	Bal Krishna Sharma (E)	I
171	Sronewas Pandey (E)	I	Sri Murli Monohar Vidyalyaya.		
172	Gouri Sankar Dalmia (E)	I	223	Radhakrishna Somani (E)	I
7, Byasak Lane U. P.			224	Mahabir Prasad Sawa (E)	I
173	Satya Narayan Joshi (E)	II	226	Madanlal Jatia (E)	II
174	Dwarkanath Mahato (E)	II	Syed Salley Lane U. P. (No. I.)		
175	Mathura Das Binnani (E)	II	228	Mohanal Didwaria (E)	I
176	Baldeo Das Panjoli (E)	II	229	Harihar Prasad Diswali (E)	II
177	Nagarmal Sharma (E)	I	25, Goenka Lane U. P.		
178	Dado Lal Rathie (E)	II	230	Kashiram Behati (E)	I
1, Surti Bagan Street U. P.			231	Multan Chand (E)	II
179	Bajrangal Goenka (E)	I	232	Dwarka Prasad (E)	I
180	Nagarmal Joshi (E)	I	233	Purushattam Das (E)	I
181	Biharilal Himatainka (E)	II	234	Mahabir Prasad Khedwal (E)	I
77, Cotton Street U. P.			235	Ram Ghulami Singh (E)	I
184	Lakshmi Prasad Chhakra (E)	I	236	Kali Charan Ram (E)	II
Syed Sully Lane U. P. (No. 2).			Educationally Backward Hindus.		
186	Goutam Pandey (E)	I	10, Simla Street C. F. P.		
187	Rajewar Pandey (E)	I	237	Krishna Chandra Das (E)	I
Banstalla Viswanath U. P.			57-3, Raja Dinendra Street C. F. P.		
188	Radheshyam Gosla (E)	I	239	Pearoolal Hela (E)	II
189	Ramanand Singh (E)	I	Muhammadan.		
32, Banstalla Street U. P.			23-1, Tagore Castle Street C. F. P.		
190	Kaahi Prasad Saraf (E)	I	240	Ekbal Hossain (E)	I
191	Mannalal Sharma (E)	I	Shambhazar A. V. School Centre.		
192	Bhagawandas Modi (E)	I	Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
Bajrang Pathshala.			Bosepara U. P.		
193	Madanlal Shorma (E)	I	1	Saroj Kumar Das (E)	I
194	Ghurmali Nagolia (E)	I	2	Adhir Kumar Chatterji (E)	I
195	Ram Prasad Sureka (E)	I	3	Prafulla Kumar Chatterjee (E)	II
196	Purottam Sureka (E)	I	4	Mrinal Kanti Chakravarty (E)	II
198	Gopi Kissen Kian (E)	II	5	Rabindra Nath Ghosal (E)	I
Hanspukur 1st Lane U. P.			6	Deb Narayan Chatterjee (E)	II
199	Keshardeo Bhowinka (E)	I	7	Durgagati Bhattacharjee (E)	I
200	Champalal Doga (E)	I	8	Ajit Bhusan Ghose (E)	II
201	Muralilal Gupta (E)	I	9	Murari Mohan Ghose (E)	II
4, Singhee Datta Lane U. P.			10	Sushil Kumar Mukherjee (E)	II
203	Bhudarmal Bhagat (E)	I	11	Kartik Chandra Bagothi (E)	II
204	Rammonlal Bagri (E)	I	12	Tusta Charan Neogi (E)	II
205	Kishonlal Bagri (E)	I	13	Sanat Kumar Saha (E)	I
167, Chittaranjan Avenue U. P.			14	Tarapada Karmakar (E)	I
206	Radhakrishna Agarwala (E)	I	15	Kantimoy Kumar (E)	I
207	Biswanath More (E)	I	16	Samirkumar Mandal (E)	I
208	Ramgopal Agarwala (E)	I	17	Jamuna Prasad Sahana (E)	II
209	Nandlal Akharmika (E)	I	18	Sukdeb Saha (E)	II
210	Satyanarayan Newathia (E)	I	19	Nimai Chand Saha (E)	I
5, Hanspukur 1st Lane U. P.			Hari Ghose Street U. P.		
211	Paunalal Kahar (E)	I	20	Jagadhabdhu Byasak (E)	II
69B, Amherst Row C. F. P.			21	Narendra Nath Bitt (E)	I
212	Bechuram (E)	I	22	Bhupati Narayan Das (E)	I
70, Bertala Street U. P.			23	Sambhu Charan Ghose (E)	I
214	Sagoremall Brahmin (E)	I	24	Monoranjan Basu Bitt (E)	I
216	Khetalal Todi (E)	I	25	Prabhat Kumar Paul (E)	II
217	Durga Dutta Yochi (E)	I	Kali Dutto Street U. P.		
218	Puranmal Mor (E)	I	26	Sambhu Nath Dutta (E)	I
219	Ramlal Bajaj (E)	I	27	Sasthy Charan Das (E)	I
			28	Arun Kumar Gupta (E)	I
			29	Gour Chandra Bairagi (E)	I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Tarak Chatterjee Lane U. P.			1 Nilmani Mitter Road C. F. P.		
30	Kartick Lal Roy (E)	I	89	Biswa Nath Paul (E)	II
31	Madhu Sudan Dutta (E)	I	90	Goya Prasad Banerjee (E)	II
32	Binoy Kumar Bidyanta (E)	I	92	Upendra Kumar Paul	II
Chuni Lal Vidyamandir U. P.			93	Phani Bhushan Saha (E)	II
33	Prakash Kumar Dey (E)	II	94	Blupati Chandra Das	II
35	Sarat Kumar Ghose (E)	II	95	Gour Chandra Das Sen (E)	II
Calcutta Orphanage.			21E, Joy Mitter Street C. F. P.		
36	Ananta Kumar Roy (E)	I	97	Kaashi Nath Dey	II
37	Pradulla Kumar Das (E)	II	98	Anil Kumar Dutta (E)	I
38	Bhajahari Dey (E)	II	99	Haradhan Das (E)	I
39	Narayan Chandra Laha (E)	II	100	Pashupati Nath Seal (E)	II
Aheritola U. P.			101	Banamali Dhar (E)	I
40	Sitanshu Sekhar Dutta (E)	II	102	Sunil Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	II
41	Durga Kumar Dutta (E)	II	103	Gopal Chandra Paul	II
42	Kahetra Mohan Chandra (E)	II	104	Lali Mohan Dutta (E)	II
Adarsha Siksha Niketan U. P.			105	Maniklal Nag (E)	II
43	Reva Das Gupta (E)	II	106	Manmatha Nath Samanta (E)	II
44	Sudhir Kumar Dutta (E)	I	107	Dulal Chandra Addy (E)	II
45	Manoranjan Das (E)	II	108	Bhola Nath Singha (E)	II
46	Satyendra Nath Das (E)	II	22A, Benintola Street C. F. P.		
Ram Krishna Vedanta Society U. P.			109	Nirmal Kanti Ghose (E)	I
47	Anil Kumar Raha (E)	I	110	Anil Kumar Paul	II
48	Kamal Kumar Ghose (E)	I	111	Dwarika Nath Singha (E)	II
49	Amar Kumar Seal (E)	I	112	Gopi Nath Dey (E)	II
50	Seshadhar Guha Thakurta (E)	I	113	Bala Chandra Manna (E)	II
51	Gonesh Chandra Sadhukhan (E)	I	114	Nanda Dulal Manna (E)	II
52	Manik Lal Banerjee (E)	II	115	Sushil Kumar Chakravarty (E)	II
53	Pradyat Kumar Banerjee (E)	II	116	Gokul Chandra Dey (E)	I
54	Gour Hari Das (E)	I	37 I, Beadon Street C. F. P.		
55	Nalini Ranjan Das (E)	I	120	Jagannath Dey	II
56	Narayan Chandra Das (E)	II	14A-21B, Anath Deb Lane C. F. P.		
57	Sambhu Nath Mandal (E)	II	121	Batu Jana (E)	II
Nalin Sarkar Street U. P.			122	Sundar Gopal Ghose	II
59	Gobinda Chandra Dutta (E)	I	74B, Shyampukur Street C. F. P.		
60	Ashutosh Guin (E)	I	124	Nemai Chandra Das (E)	II
61	Joydev Pandit (E)	II	125	Subodh Kumar Das	II
62	Sarit Kumar Banerjee (E)	II	126	Sudhindra Nath Mitter (E)	II
63	Basudev Chakravarty (E)	II	127	Panna Lal Mukerjee (E)	I
9, Ram Narayan Bhattacharjee Lane C. F. P.			128	Moghendra Krishna Paul (E)	I
68	Basanta Kumar Das (E)	II	129	Kaashi Nath Das (E)	II
69	Doyal Hari Basak (E)	II	130	Byomkesh Dey (E)	I
70	Narendra Nath Basak (E)	II	131	Bijoyashis Banerjee	I
71	Tarak Nath Mukerjee (E)	II	132	Anil Chandra Dutta	II
72	Lakshmi Narayan Basak (E)	II	133	Gopal Chandra Das (E)	II
73	Nripendra Nath Chakravarty (E)	II	134	Madhu Sudan Bhattacharjee (E)	II
13-1C, Dalimtola Lane C. F. P.			135	Gourhari Goswami (E)	II
74	Panohu Gopal Pramanik (E)	II	9A, Biswakosh Lane C. F. P.		
75	Manindra Nath Dutta	II	136	Sudhir Kumar Neogi (E)	II
Ramkanta Sen Lane C. F. P.			137	Samiran Kumar Neogi (E)	II
76	Panchanan Dutta (E)	I	138	Mati Lal Dey (E)	II
77	Sushil Kumar Seal (E)	II	139	Gopal Chandra Jana	II
78	Bijoy Kumar Dey (E)	I	140	Subal Chandra Nag	II
79	Sunil Gunakar Mitter (E)	II	141	Abinash Chandra Bhattacharjee (E)	I
80	Amiya Kumar Sarkar (E)	II	142	Kamal Kanta Dey (E)	I
8, Akshoy Bose Lane C. F. P.			143	Subal Chandra Das (E)	I
81	Jyoti Prakash Basak (E)	II	144	Shishir Kumar Das (E)	I
82	Bijoy Kumar Manna (E)	II	145	Gonesh Chandra Halder (E)	I
83	Haradhan Mandal (E)	I	146	Jiban Krishna Das (E)	I
84	Balai Lal Sur (E)	I	147	Anima Bhattacharjee (E)	I
85	Jagadeo Das Dey (E)	I	148	Dev Kumar Mullick (E)	II
7, Rani Road C. F. P.			10-2A, Gouri Bari Lane C. F. P.		
86	Biswa Nath Roy (E)	II	149	Sachundra Nath Masumdar (E)	I
87	Kali Pada Mahato (E)	II	150	Netai Chandra Das (E)	I
88	Chuni Lal Roy (E)	II	151	Nanda Dulal Choudhury (E)	I
			152	Shyama Prasad Singha (E)	II
			42, Banamali Harker Street C. F. P.		
			153	Kanai Lal Dutta (E)	I
			154	Krishna Das Roy (E)	I
			155	Bhola Nath Bhattacharjee (E)	I
			156	Bimal Kumar Dutta (E)	I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division
St. Elizabeth's Boys' H. S. School Centre.			1-1, Ekdalia Road C. F. P. Ballyganj.		
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			68	Benoy Bhuvan Bandopadhyaya (E)	I
11C, Sankar Bose Road C.F.P.			69	Arunanda Bhattacharji (E)	I
1	Biswa Nath Mitra (E)	I	70	Kumar Ranjan Sen (E)	I
2	Kamal Lal Dutta (E)	II	71	Amulya Chandra Naskar (E)	I
3	Nital Charan Paul (E)	I	72	Harendranath Dey (E)	I
4	Durgapada Roy (E)	II	73	Gopal Chandra Chattopadhyaya (E)	II
5	Manada Prasad Das	II	74	Prakash Kumar Bose (E)	I
6	Bhupati Charan Mandal	II	75	Parash Chandra Banerji (E)	II
38, Brindaban Bysack Street C. F. P.			76	Ganes Chandra Paul (E)	I
7	Sambhu Nath Dey (E)	I	77	Dwijendranath Amin (E)	I
8	Rabindra Nath Kundu (E)	I	78	Rabiram Das (E)	II
9	Sambhu Prasad Shaw (E)	I	79	Provat Chandra Paul (E)	I
10	Kinkar Pramenik (E)	I	80	Nani Gopal Das (E)	I
11	Kamal Kumar Chattopadhyaya (E)	II	81	Leakhana Chandra Das (E)	I
12	Sunil Kumar Bysack (E)	I	82	Kartick Chandra Pal (E)	I
7, Kundu Road C. F. P.			83	Kartick Adhikari (E)	II
13	Rama Prakash Singha (E)	II	84	Gopoldhan Ganguli (E)	I
4-2, Bhukailas Road C. F. P.			85	Kalikinkar Mitra (E)	I
16	Bishwar Gangopadhyay (E)	I	86	Kamal Kumar Dey (E)	I
17	Bahnupada Rana (E)	I	87	Biswanath Bose (E)	II
18	Lakshmi Narayan Sadhukhan	II	49-1, Mohim Halder Street C. F. P.		
20	Sunil Chandra Das (E)	II	88	Rabindranath Mukherji (E)	I
21	Amulya Charan Rana (E)	II	89	Ranjan Kumar Mukherji (E)	I
Sussex Trust Model C. F. P.			90	B. malikumar Bhattacharji (E)	I
22	Sudhir Kumar Bose (E)	II	91	Amarnath Halder (E)	II
23	Durgapada Das (E)	II	92	Ami Beran Baidya (E)	II
24	Sambhunath Mandal (E)	II	93	Dawarathi Ghose (E)	II
26	Sushil Kumar Shree (E)	II	94	Durgadas Chatterji (E)	II
27	Krishna Chandra Sadhukhan (E)	II	39-1, Mansatala Lane C. F. P.		
28	Chandra Sekhar Das (E)	II	95	Harish Chandra Verma (E)	I
29	Jimuteah Shoor (E)	II	96	Deekumar Ojha (E)	I
30	Kamalesh Shoor (E)	II	97	Indra Prasad (E)	I
2-1B, Ganga Prasad Mukherji Road C. F. P.			98	Bishnudeo Tewary (E)	I
31	Gangaram Lala (E)	II	99	Pratap Singh (E)	I
32	Lakshmi Narayan Dutt (E)	I	100	Dharamchand Sahu (E)	I
33	Hira Lal Lala (E)	II	101	Brahmdeo Podder (E)	II
34	Biswanath Swarnakar (E)	II	102	Dharamdeo Saha (E)	I
35	Amar Kumar Bose (E)	II	103	Thamta Prasad (E)	II
36	Nisith Kumar Ganguli (E)	I	104	Sheopujan Sham (E)	II
37	Probbat Kumar Das (E)	II	105	Karnadedas	I
Dharmadas Trust Model C. F. P.			106	Surjao Prasad (E)	I
38	Panchu Gopal Bose	I	107	A. D. Krishna Sanyal (E)	I
39	Manick Lal Majumdar	I	108	Chhathoo Lal (E)	II
40	Sukumar Das (E)	II	19-1, Mansatala Lane C. F. P.		
41	Sailendranath Mukherji (E)	I	109	Ashutosh Basu (E)	I
42	Lakshmi Kanta Sircar (E)	I	110	Rash Behari Ghosh (E)	I
43	Narayan Chandra Bhattacharji (E)	I	111	Jagadindranath Basu (E)	II
44	Jibau Lal Guin	I	112	Harindra Nath Adhikari (E)	II
45	Tarakanath Mukherji (E)	I	113	Nalini Ranjan Kar	II
46	Adhir Kumar Saha	II	114	Provat Kumar Mitra (E)	I
47	Benudhar Bhastri (E)	I	115	Kamal Krishna Basu (E)	II
48	Profulla Kumar Das Dutt	II	116	Beode Gopal Mitra (E)	II
49	Susil Kumar Chakravarty I	II	117	Barendra Nath Basu (E)	I
50	Biswanath Banerji	I	118	Nirmal Kumar Bhattacharji (E)	II
51	Phanindranath Chakravarty	II	119	Sushil Kumar Das (E)	II
52	Biswanath Bhattacharji	I	120	Golok Behari Bhonmick (E)	II
53	Ram Krishna Chakravarty	I	121	Shyamapada Ghosh (E)	II
54	Krishnalal Mukerji (E)	II	116, Manoharpukher Road C. F. P.		
55	Nikunj Lal Bhattacharji	I	122	Baowari Lal (E)	II
56	Susil Kumar Chakravarty II (E)	I	123	Jagadish Narayan Tewari (E)	II
57	Madhusudhan Goswami (E)	I	124	Rameshemardas Agorwala (E)	II
58	Radhanath Dutta (E)	I	125	Narayan Chandra Nath (E)	I
59	Gurudas Mukerji	I	126	Mannalal Banerji (E)	I
60	Sasthicharan Das	II	127	Amulya Ratan Pramenik (E)	II
61	Haripada Chhari	II	128	Moni Lal Mukherji (E)	I
4C, Bakhal Mukerji Road C. F. P.			129	Panchanon Nath (E)	I
62	Jaminikanta Halder (E)	I	130	Kalpada Nayak (E)	I
63	Anil Kumar Nath (E)	I	8, Subarban Road C. F. P.		
64	Shiva Lal Das (E)	II	131	Panohkouri Dey (E)	I
65	Kanailal Chhara (E)	II	132	Sourendra Nath Banerji (E)	I
66	Saktipada Dutta (E)	II	133	Krishna Gopal Das (E)	I
			134	Chandra Das (E)	II
			135	Niratan Chakravarty (E)	I
			136	Subash Chandra Sircar (E)	I
			137	Madhusudhan Nandan (E)	I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
10, Mominpore Road C. F. P.			7, Kancha Road, Bhawanipara C. F. P.		
139	Pramathanath Bhownik (E)	I	197	Shiva Prasad Das (E)	I
140	Dhirendranath Karmakar (E)	I	198	Iswar Doyal Das (E)	II
141	Chebul Chandra Das (E)	I	199	Megh Nath Das (E)	I
142	Siris Kumar Dutta	I	200	Srikrishna Rama Das (E)	II
143	Amarendra Nath Das (E)	II	39-1, Mansatala Lane C. F. P.		
144	Sailendra Nath Dey	II	202	Biswapati Mahato	II
145	Kashinath Dey (E)	II	8, Suburban School Road C. F. P.		
146	Kali Shunker Gupta	II	203	Manto Jessoarh (E)	I
147	Nori Gopal Saha (E)	I	53B, Russa Road South C. F. P.		
148	Sree Krishna Saha (E)	II	204	Moni Lal Chowdhuri (E)	II
7-1, Mayorpore Road C. F. P.			Bhukailash Road Hindi U. P.		
151	Kuran Chandra Mandal (E)	II	205	Mahabir Ram (E)	I
152	Manik Lal Charit (E)	II	3-3, Bhukailash Road U. P.		
153	Badal Chandra Chakravarty (E)	II	206	Nandjee (E)	II
155	Alokananda Dutta (E)	II	Muhammadans.		
156	Phela Ram Paul (E)	II	4-2, Bhukailash Road C. F. P.		
157	Bejoy Chandra Sadhukhan (E)	II	208	Shaikh Jalilur Rahman	II
158	Pramatha Lal Das (E)	II	40-3, Ekbulpore Lane C. F. P.		
159	Panchanon Nath (E)	I	211	Abul Fazal (E)	II
160	Bhupendranath Nath (E)	I	213	Chand Ali (E)	II
161	Ambhujaksha Chattopadhyaya (E)	I	214	Mohammed Hanif (E)	II
162	Bonomali Pyne (E)	II	216	Sayeedul Huq (E)	II
163	Subas Chandra Bose (E)	I	217	Nurul Islam (E)	II
164	Sailendranath Ghosh (E)	I	12-1, Watgunj Street C. F. P.		
165	Rabindranath Charit (E)	I	218	Nur Mohammed	II
166	Bimal Kanti Mitra (E)	I	219	Abdul Aziz (E)	II
52B, Russa Road South C. F. P.			220	Abu Shama Khan (E)	II
167	Shambhunath Mukherji (E)	II	221	Mohammed Yusuf (E)	II
168	Manamatha Nath Sirkar (E)	II	1, Gopalnagar Road C. F. P.		
169	Anilbaran Sirkar (E)	I	223	Shaikh Zakir Mohammed (E)	II
170	Dhirendranath Nag (E)	I	224	Mazharul Haq (E)	II
171	Madanmohan Saha (E)	II	1-1, Ekdalia Road C. F. P.		
172	Niratan Das (E)	I	225	Habibar Rahman Khan (E)	II
173	Harendralal Bose (E)	I	10, Mominpore Road C. F. P.		
174	Khagendranath Dey (E)	I	232	A. K. M. Bashiruddin (E)	I
175	Tin Kowri Charan Rana (E)	I	Mominpore Road U. P.		
Mayerpore U. P.			233	Mohammed Gulfam (E)	II
176	Nimai Chand Dutta (E)	I	234	Abdul Jabbar (E)	II
177	Krishna Charan Auddy (E)	I	235	Mozaffar Hossain (E)	II
178	Profulla Ranjan Das (E)	I	236	Gulam Mohiuddin (E)	II
179	Janaki Mohan Pyne (E)	I	237	Noor Hossain (E)	II
180	Manick Lal Karmakar (E)	I	M. A. JAAFAR,		
181	Sukumar Pyne (E)	I	Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.		
182	Sital Chandra Das Dey (E)	I	Educationally Backward Hindus.		
183	Biswanath Basu (E)	I	49-1, Mohim Halder Street, Kalighat C. F. P.		
184	Jitendra Nath Sur (E)	II	194	Anil Chandra Bag (E)	II
185	Basudeb Das (E)	II	10, Mominpore Road C. F. P.		
186	Anil Kumar Mullick (E)	I	195	Kamala Kanta Das	II
187	Subodh Chandra Pramanik (E)	I	196	Haridhan Das (E)	I
188	Dipendra Nath Nandi (E)	I			
189	Krishna Chandra Bhattacharji (E)	I			
190	Narendra Nath Bhattacharji (E)	I			
Bhukailash Road Hindi U. P.					
191	Bankay Lal (E)	I			
192	Bhagwat Sahu (E)	I			
193	Shyam Sunder Sham (E)	II			

Presidency Division.

P.110, Chittaranjan Avenue, South, Calcutta, 13th
December 1937.

The following candidates have passed the Primary
(Maktab) Final Examination, 1937 :—

[(E) indicates that the candidate has passed in
English.]

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

District Nadia.

Krishnagore Centre.

Educationally Advanced Hindus.

Debagram Pr. U. P.

1	Amarendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya (E) ..	II
2	Harinarayan Mukhopadhyaya (E) ..	II
3	Narayan Das Modak (E) ..	I
4	Panchkari Mukerji (E) ..	I

Hridaypur Board U. P.

5	Kumaresh Chandra Sibi (E) ..	I
6	Gopal Chandra Samadder (E) ..	II
7	Nepal Chandra Pramanik (E) ..	II

Bethuadahari Board U. P.

8	Kamalesh Chandra Chaudhury (E) ..	II
9	Jugal Kisore De (E) ..	II
10	Shyamapada Karmakar (E) ..	II
11	Sudhir Kumar Sircar (E) ..	II

Birpur Board U. P.

12	Gulubhusan Dutt (E) ..	II
13	Prafulla Kumar Saha (E) ..	II

Sibpur U. P.

14	Umapati Biswas (E) ..	II
16	Khagendra Nath Biswas (E) ..	II

Gotpara U. P.

18	Tarapada Karmakar (E) ..	I
19	Anashbandhu Pal (E) ..	II

Madandanga U. P.

20	Sahadeb Karmakar (E) ..	II
21	Durgapada Das (E) ..	II
22	Sanjit Kumar Chatterji (E) ..	II

Dadapur U. P.

23	Durga Charan Roy (E) ..	II
24	Ganapati De (E) ..	I

Bara Itna U. P.

29	Narayan Chandra Das (E) ..	II
----	----------------------------	----

Bharatpur U. P.

32	Anantapada Mondal (E) ..	II
33	Dhuliram Ghose (E) ..	II

Kultala U. P.

42	Kalidas Ghose (E) ..	II
----	----------------------	----

Fukuria U. P.

43	Amiyabhusan Mondal (E) ..	II
44	Gurupada Biswas (E) ..	II
45	Nemayan Chandra Bhattacharjee (E) ..	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

Madhabpur U. P.

47	Anadi Kumar Bakshi (E) ..	II
48	Kumari Durgabala Biswas (E) ..	II
49	Kumari Sibapova Biswas (E) ..	II
50	Khaunish Chandra Biswas (E) ..	II

Talukhuda U. P.

51	Balaram Chandra Ghose (E) ..	II
52	Nutu Gopal Dutt (E) ..	II
53	Ganesh Chandra Biswas (E) ..	II
54	Dayahari Gorai (E) ..	II

Machpota U. P.

55	Mrinalini Dey (E) ..	I
56	Pushparani Dey (E) ..	I
57	Rabindra Nath Dey (E) ..	I
58	Khagendra Nath Dey (E) ..	II

Jamalpur Nilratan Memorial U. P.

59	Santosh Kumar Mondal ..	II
----	-------------------------	----

Saligram Nandapara U. P.

62	Balaram Pramanik (E) ..	II
----	-------------------------	----

Elangi Pipragram U. P. Maktab.

64	Shasti Charan Karmakar (E) ..	I
65	Kahitish Chandra Sadhukhan (E) ..	II

Krishnagore Pr. U. P.

67	Manindra Nath Ghose (E) ..	I
68	Ranjit Lahiri (E) ..	II
69	Hari Prasanna Mallik (E) ..	II
70	Jnanranjan Ganguli (E) ..	II
71	Manindra Nath Sinha Roy (E) ..	II
73	Ganganendu Sinha (E) ..	II
74	Narayan Chandra Ghose (E) ..	II
75	Nikhil Kumar Gupta (E) ..	I

Dignagore Board U. P.

76	Khagendra Nath Mitra ..	II
78	Jyotish Chandra Ghose ..	II

Siddheswari U. P.

81	Anil Kumar Modak (E) ..	I
82	Satibhusan Sircar (E) ..	II
83	Shekharsh Kumar Biswas (E) ..	II
84	Binapani Biswas (E) ..	I

Mahamaya U. P.

85	Ajit Kumar Bhattacharjee (E) ..	I
87	Santosh Kumar Kundu (E) ..	I
88	Kalidas Pal (E) ..	II
90	Satyajiban Modak (E) ..	II

Diarepara U. P.

91	Nepal Chandra Sen Gupta (E) ..	I
93	Kanailal Chatterji (E) ..	II

Nitya Kalitala U. P. (Nabadwip).

95	Amyasprasad Bhattacharjee (E) ..	II
----	----------------------------------	----

Nabadwip Baniapara U. P.

96	Anil Kumar Banerjee (E) ..	II
97	Biswanath Bandyal (E) ..	II
98	Anil Chandra Das (E) ..	II

Samajbari Radharsman U. P.

99	Jiban Krishna Pal (E) ..	I
100	Gita Charan Raha Roy (E) ..	II
101	Santimaya Das (E) ..	II
102	Chittaranjan Raha (E) ..	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Babari U. P.			Shri Narayanpur U. P.		
104	Purna Chandra Baidary (E)	I	149	Moslemuddin (E)	II
106	Susil Kumar Prasad (E)	II	150	Md. Khoseda (E)	II
106	Sudhir Kumar Guin (E)	II	151	Md. Karim Baksh (E)	II
107	Dharmadas Ghose (E)	II	152	Md. Omar Ali (E)	II
108	Dharmadas Biswas (E)	II			
Nawapara U. P.			Tukuria U. P.		
110	Basanta Kumar Das (E)	I	154	Md. Toakkel Hossain Mondal (E)	II
			155	Md. Dalluddin Mondal (E)	II
Sonatala U. P.			Ranaband-C. M. & U. P.		
111	Abani Bhushan De	I	156	Reasuddin Mondal	II
Dhubalia U. P.			Madhabpur U. P.		
112	Santosh Kumar Moulick (E)	II	158	Tofel Mondal (E)	II
113	Binapani Debi (E)	II	159	Molam Mondal (E)	II
Valuka U. P.			Talukhuda U. P.		
115	Niranjan Kumar Ghose (E)	II	160	Md. Akseali Sheikh (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Patpukur U. P. Maktab.		
Gotpara U. P.			162	Amirali Mondal (E)	II
119	Panchanan Halder (E)	II	Dhanchipur U. P. Maktab.		
Matari U. P.			164	Hanifali Biswas (E)	II
123	Bama Charan Halder	II	165	Barkatulla Sheikh	II
Machpota U. P.			Saligram-Nawdapara U. P.		
124	Shyamapada Mondal (E)	I	167	Md. Khoda Buksh Sheikh (E)	II
Jamalpur Nilratan Memorial U. P.			168	Md. Yakub (E)	II
125	Dhanapati Halder (E)	I	169	Aminul Islam Sheikh (E)	II
Rajapur Board Primary.			170	Md. Abu Tayher Sheikh (E)	II
126	Birendra Nath Biswas (E)	II	171	Azizur Rahman (E)	I
127	Kansailal Guin (E)	II	Mirzapur U. P. Maktab.		
128	Kumares Chandra Biswas (E)	I	173	Sheikh Menajuddin	II
129	Rampasad Roy (E)	II	Nafarganj U. P. Maktab.		
Dearapara U. P.			175	Md. Zamatali Sheikh (E)	II
130	Debi Prasad Das (E)	II	176	Md. Shamsulalam Sheikh (E)	II
Nabadwip Baniapara U. P.			177	Md. Zuberali (E)	II
131	Anil Chandra Halder (E)	II	Begmara U. P. Maktab.		
Fakirdanga Gholapara Primary.			179	Mojammel Huq (E)	II
132	Ajit Kumar Sircar (E)	II	180	Md. Abdur Rajjak (E)	II
Valuka U. P.			182	Md. Solaiman (E)	II
133	Bhaniram Sircar (E)	II	183	Nasir Ahmad (E)	II
Muhammadans.			184	Abdulbari (E)	II
Bhimpur Board U. P.			185	Abdul Hamid (E)	I
134	Fazul Karim Biswas (E)	II	186	Abdul Karim (E)	II
Debagram Pr. U. P.			Hatkhola U. P. Maktab.		
135	Md. Azimuddin (E)	I	187	Eunsaali Mian (E)	II
136	Md. Mohammadali Molla (E)	I	188	Khebiruddin (E)	II
137	Md. Ahmadali Molla (E)	I	Elangi Pipragachhi U. P. Maktab.		
138	Md. Rahmatulla Molla (E)	I	192	Nasir Ahmad (E)	II
139	Md. Akbar Ali Biswas (E)	I	193	Md. Ismail (E)	II
140	Md. Mafizuddin Ahmad (E)	I	194	Md. Fairsulla (E)	I
141	Md. Golem Rahman Sheikh (E)	II	Krishnagore Pr. U. P.		
Hatgovinda U. P.			196	Sorab Hossain Khan (E)	I
146	Gulam Baksh Mondal	II	197	Baburahi Mondal (E)	II
147	Jasimuddin Sheikh	II	198	Guljar Mohammad Sheikh (E)	II
148	Aftabuddin Biswas	II	199	Sheikh Sorefuddin (E)	II
			200	Nurul Hossain Sheikh (E)	II
			201	Sorab Sheikh (E)	II
			Behadurpur U. P.		
			202	Rasulali Sheikh	II
			203	Namassali Sheikh	I

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Newapara U. P.			Gangnapur U. P.		
205	Md. Anisuddin (E)	II	27	Haridas Aluni (E)	I
Sonatala U. P.			Priyanagar U. P.		
206	Hurmatulla Mallick	I	29	Subal Chandra Ghose (E)	I
207	Md. Asis Mondal	II	30	Probodh Kumar Nath (E)	II
208	Jan Mohammad Mondal	I	Sonakhali U. P. Maktab.		
Dahimaula U. P.			31	Abhimannya Ghose (E)	II
211	Sukrohand Sheikh (E)	II	Badkulla U. P.		
212	Madarali Sheikh (E)	II	33	Sudhansu Sekhar Chakrabarty (E)	II
Valuka U. P.			Bhabesh Chandra U. P.		
213	Bakali Sheikh (E)	II	34	Nilmani Ghose (E)	II
Indian Christians.			Santra U. P.		
Dompukur C. M. S. U. P.			37	Kartick Chandra Singha Roy (E)	I
214	Pravakar Sarkar	I	Payradanga U. P.		
215	Ratan Kumar Das	II	38	Gangadhar Chakrabarty (E)	II
Ranaghat M. E. School Centre.			39	Krishna Chandra Mondal (E)	II
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			40	Bonomali Roy (E)	II
Madanpore U. P.			Fatepur U. P.		
1	Santosh Kumar Ghose (E)	II	42	Haran Chandra Biswas (E)	II
2	Basanta Kumar Ghose (E)	I	Kanthadanga U. P. Maktab.		
3	Santosh Kumar Kar (E)	II	45	Kartick Chandra Halder (E)	II
Alaipur U. P. Maktab.			46	Gurupada Bairagya (E)	II
4	Harendra Nath Ghose (E)	II	Naserkulia B. M. U. P.		
Pakhiura U. P. Maktab.			47	Sudhindra Nath Chatterjee (E)	II
6	Nriya Gopal Biswas (E)	II	48	Syambhu Nath Ghose (E)	II
Newpara B. M.			Naarapara Boys' U. P.		
7	Parash Nath Chakrabarty (E)	II	50	Kalikrishna Banerjee (E)	II
8	Sanyasi Charan Sarkar (E)	II	51	Mukunda Lal Dutta (E)	II
9	Balendra Nath Choudhury (E)	I	52	Vidya Nath Patra Barma (E)	II
Raghunathpur U. P.			Hijuli U. P.		
10	Bhupendra Nath Biswas (E)	II	53	Radhika Nath Ganguly (E)	I
11	Subal Chandra Biswas (E)	II	54	Ranjan Kumar Chakrabarty (E)	I
12	Anil Kumar Pal (E)	II	55	Kumari Henuka Chatterjee (E)	I
13	Parimal Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	II	56	Kumari Kalyani Ganguly (E)	I
14	Ranjan Kumar Biswas (E)	II	Bhabesh Chandra U. P.		
Shikarpur B. M. U. P.			57	Gouranga Sundar Bose (E)	II
15	Bashudeb Ghose (E)	II	Gangaprosadpur U. P.		
16	Manarajan Ghose (E)	I	58	Biswaswar Biswas (E)	I
Ghoshpara U. P.			Khayramari U. P.		
17	Bechuram Ghose (E)	II	60	Khagendra Nath Biswas (E)	II
Haredhan U. P.			61	Frankishna Shihhi (E)	II
19	Dulal Chandra Ghose (E)	I	62	Gour Hari Das (E)	II
20	Madhab Chandra Mondal (E)	II	Chanduria U. P.		
Saguna U. P.			64	Madhusudhan Ganguli (E)	II
21	Ananda Prosad Ghose (E)	II	65	Baidyanath Mitter (E)	II
Purba Newapara Maktab.			66	Santi Kumar Ray (E)	II
25	Jagobandhu Karmakar (E)	II	Duttapulia U. P.		
Ulasy U. P. Maktab.			69	Sual Kumar Basu (E)	I
26	Nital Chaman Ghose (E)	II	70	Radha Ramon Basu (E)	II
			Pakhiurah Maktab U. P.		
			73	Madhusudan Sadhukhan (E)	II
			Ranaghat Naarapara U. P.		
			79	Anil Kumar Das (E)	II
			80	Panchu Kumar Das (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
De Chaudhuri Para Primary.			Chandmari U. P.		
81	Sivanath Chakraverty (E) ..	II	121	Md. Menahajuddin Biswas (E) ..	II
82	Anil Kumar Biswas (E) ..	II	123	Md. Babur Ali (E) ..	II
83	Sudhir Kumar Adhikari (E) ..	II	124	Lal Mahammad (E) ..	II
84	Chameli Bala De Biswas (E) ..	II	125	Mu. Muktesu Ali (E) ..	II
Santipur Free U. P. Ward No. IV.			Barnakeria U. P. Maktab.		
85	Dinabandhu Das (E) ..	I	127	Md. Tofazzel Hossain (E) ..	II
Umarpur U. P.			128	Md. Abutakar (E) ..	I
85(a)	Bishnupada Biswas (E) ..	II	Bhairabchandrapur B. M. U. P.		
Birdi U. P.			129	Md. Abul Khayer (E) ..	I
85(b)	Kalipada Sen (E) ..	II	Eruli U. P.		
Santipur Free U. P. Ward No. III.			132	Mozammel Haq (E) ..	II
86	Ajit Kumar Saha (E) ..	I	Purbanagar B. M. U. P.		
87	Akshay Kumar Karto (E) ..	II	133	Abdur Rashid (E) ..	II
88	Gopal Chandra Dalal (E) ..	I	134	Abdun Nur (E) ..	II
89	Madhusudan Dabre (E) ..	II	135	Abdul Wahed (E) ..	I
Bagdebitala U. P.			136	Anwar Hossain (E) ..	II
91	Krishna Chandra Karmakar (E) ..	II	138	Fahazzil Hossain (E) ..	II
Sutragar Training Academy.			Purba Nawpara Maktab.		
93	Dilip Kumar Biswas (E) ..	II	140	Md. Rahim Baksh (E) ..	II
94	Bansibadan Nandi (E) ..	II	Ullasy U. P. Maktab.		
95	Sib Krishna Bhattacharjya (E) ..	II	141	Md. Nur Buksh (E) ..	II
96	Haradaya Biswas (E) ..	II	Gangnapur U. P.		
97	Bijay Krishna Ghosh (E) ..	II	142	Md. Anwar Ali (E) ..	II
98	Santosh Kumar Nandi (E) ..	II	Sonakhali U. P. Maktab.		
99	Mahadeb Das (E) ..	II	145	Md. Sirajul Islam (E) ..	II
100	Kamal Krishna Saha (E) ..	II	147	M. I. Abdul Wahab (E) ..	II
102	Pankaj Kumar Biswas (E) ..	I	148	Md. Yakub (E) ..	II
103	Ardha Chandra Das (E) ..	II	Badkulla U. P.		
104	Gourhari Banga (E) ..	II	149	Md. Azizul Haq (E) ..	II
Gayeshpur Board Primary.			Charwarati U. P. Maktab.		
105	Gopesh Chandra Garai (E) ..	I	153	Md. Abdul Jalil (1)(E) ..	I
106	Ajit Kumar Patra (E) ..	I	154	Musammam Shamsun Nehar (E) ..	I
Chanduria U. P.			155	Md. Abdul Jalil (2)(E) ..	I
107	Biswanath Biswas (E) ..	I	Mitrapur U. P. Maktab.		
Educationally Backward Hindus.			158	Md. Rahim Buksh (E) ..	II
Nawapara Board U. P.			Chapra U. P. Maktab.		
108	Becharam Mandal (E) ..	I	161	Md. Abdul Quader (E) ..	II
Bhabesh Chandra U. P.			162	Md. Fazlul Haq (E) ..	II
109	Govinda Chandra Mistri (E) ..	II	Naserkulia B. M. U. P.		
Chanduria U. P.			164	Md. Matiar Rahman (E) ..	II
110	Gurupada Haklar (E) ..	II	165	Md. Tofazzal Hossain (E) ..	II
Muhammedans.			166	M. I. Muktar Ali (E) ..	II
Tarinipur K. T. D. Nayantera U. P.			167	Md. Ishaque Ali (E) ..	II
111	Md. Abdul Motleb (E) ..	II	Narapara Boys' U. P.		
112	Md. Rahim Buksh Khan (E) ..	II	169	M. I. Foyezuddin (E) ..	II
Pyaradanga U. P. Maktab.			170	Khondkar Md. Islam (E) ..	II
114	Md. Mahfus Karim (E) ..	II	Durlabpur U. P. Maktab.		
Pakhiurab U. P. Maktab.			171	Md. Wased Ali Motha (E) ..	I
115	Md. Abul Hossain (E) ..	I	Duttapulia U. P.		
Matikurna Kattipara U. P.			173	Md. Atisul Haque (E) ..	II
116	Md. Abu Bakar (E) ..	II	174	M. I. Abdul Jalil (E) ..	II
117	M. I. Abdul Majid (E) ..	II	175	Md. Mahiuddin (E) ..	I
Kumarpur U. P.					
118	M. I. Asabbar Ali (E) ..	I			
119	Fakir Mohammad (E) ..	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Chandpur U. P. Maktab.			Uthali Board U. P.		
176	Ozifa Khatun (E)	II	45	Sinarejit K. Biswas (E)	II
Gatyeshpur Board Primary.			Khantura Board U. P.		
179	M. I. Asraf Ali (E)	II	48	Govinda P. Nayak	II
180	Md. Abdul Mannan Munshi (E)	I	Kamalapur Practising.		
Anismali U. P.			49	Manin'ra Kumar Mitra (E)	I
181	Brajendra Narayan Banerjee (E)	II	50	Bimal Kumar Karmakar (E)	I
182	Hara Prasad Karmakar (E)	II	51	Nani Gopal Ghosh (E)	II
183	Nirmal Kumar Mukherjee (E)	II	52	Nripen'ra Nath Sarker (E)	II
184	Abdul Aziz (E)	II	53	Abhiman'yu Nath (E)	II
Obudanga Centre.			54	Aswini Kumar Pal	II
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			55	Anil Kumar Sarker (E)	II
Ramnagar Board U. P.			57	Aswini Kumar De (E)	II
1	Monindranath Das (E)	II	Educationally Backward Hindus.		
Kashipur U. P.			Ramnagar Practising.		
3	Rampada Mukhopadhyaya (E)	II	58	Gour Pada Mistri (E)	II
4	Mahadev Chandra Dutta (E)	II	Khejura U. P.		
5	Narendranath Acharjee (E)	II	59	Sudhar Chandra Pal	II
Krishnaganj Practising U. P.			Dehati U. P.		
6	Kalpida Dutta (E)	I	60	Kanai Lal Pal (E)	II
7	Ganapati Das	II	Bishnupur U. P.		
8	Dulal Chandra Modak (E)	II	61	Kartik Chandra Pal (E)	II
Alukdia Board U. P.			Alukdia Board U. P.		
11	Ajit Kumar Halder (E)	I	62	Aswini Kumar Das (E)	II
12	Sudhir Kumar Halder (E)	I	Gokulkhali U. P.		
Samirdidi Board U. P.			63	Niranjan Kumar Biswas (E)	II
13	Madhusudhan Kundu (E)	II	Bansberia U. P.		
Alamdanga U. P.			64	Sudhir Chandra Das (E)	II
14	Adhir Krishna Biswas (E)	I	Kanainagar U. P.		
15	Nrisingha Prasad Biswas (E)	II	65	Jitendranath Das (E)	II
Gokulkhali U. P.			66	Gobinda Krishna Shaha	II
18	Khagendra N. Biswas (E)	I	67	Kamdev Shaha (E)	I
19	Nrisingha Prasad Pal (E)	II	Bagadi U. P.		
20	Satyadev Mitra (E)	II	68	Braja Gopal Nath (E)	II
Bansberia U. P.			69	Bishnupada Panait (E)	II
23	Anil Kr. Biswas (E)	I	Muhammads.		
24	Amarendra N. Dutta (E)	II	Samrididi Board U. P.		
Kanainagar U. P.			70	Md. Badaruddin (E)	II
26	Shib Chandra Biswas (E)	I	N. Jafarpur A. H. Maktab.		
27	Dhirendra Nath Biswas (E)	I	72	Md. Golam Mostafa (E)	II
Fulbagadi U. P.			Ramnagar Practising U. P.		
28	Harendra Kr. Biswas (E)	II	73	M. I. Badaruddin (E)	I
33	Jatindra N. Biswas	II	74	M. Ali Muhammad (E)	I
Gadia U. P.			75	M. A. Faizuddin (E)	II
36	Netal Ch. Biswas (E)	II	Doulatdiar U. P. Maktab.		
Ramnagar Practising U. P.			76	Moniruddin Ahmed (E)	II
7	Govinda Ch. Biswas (E)	I	Shibnagar Maktab.		
8	Samarendra N. Biswas (E)	II	77	Kefayetulla Biswas (E)	II
Natipota U. P.			78	Jahanali Biswas (E)	II
9	Latika Bala Biswas (E)	II			
10	Bani Devi (E)	II			
11	Ashalata Sarker (E)	II			
12	Puapa Rani Sarker (E)	II			
13	Niranjan Sarker (E)	I			
14	Govinda Ch. Biswas (E)	I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Ibrahimpur U. P. Maktab.			C. M. S. U. P.		
80	Sesader Rahman (E)	.. II	5	Md. Abdur Rab (E)	.. I
81	Md. Dashedali (E)	.. II	6	Md. Taseer Ali Biswas (E)	.. I
82	Abdus Satter (E)	.. II	Shahtipur Ramchandra Memorial U. P.		
Khoirhuda U. P. Maktab.			7	Abdul Hamid Khan	.. II
83	Abdus Satter (E)	.. II	Hashimpur U. P.		
84	Mohiuddin (E)	.. II	10	Musammat Ashrafan Nahar (E)	.. I
Uthale Board U. P.			Hatoah Haripur U. P. Maktab.		
85	Jalaluddin	.. I	11	Md. Abdur Gofur (E)	.. I
86	Khoda Baksha (E)	.. II	12	Moslehuddin Ahmed (E)	.. I
87	Blaharat Hossain (E)	.. II	14	Lutfur Rahman Biswas (E)	.. II
88	Eakub Hossain (E)	.. II	15	Md. Shafayet Hussain (E)	.. II
Khantur Board U. P.			17	Ressur Rahman Khan Choudhury (E)	.. I
90	Azizul Hoque (E)	.. II	18	Md. Dad Ali (E)	.. II
Shahpur Boalia Board U. P.			Pirpur U. P. Maktab.		
91	Abdur Razzaque Biswas (E)	.. II	19	Mi. Abdur Quader (E)	.. II
Doulatdiar U. P. Maktab.			20	Md. Akbar Ali (E)	.. I
93	Muhammad Ali (E)	.. II	Edrapur Board Model.		
Kansinagar U. P.			22	Afser Uddin Ahmed (E)	.. I
94	Md. Abul Hossain (E)	.. II	23	Khondker Majid Ali (E)	.. II
Bansberia U. P.			Osmampur Board Model.		
95	Md. Jamshuddin Biswas (E)	.. I	25	Khondker Syed Abdullah (E)	.. II
96	Md. Abdul Wahab (E)	.. I	Janipur U. P.		
Belgachhi U. P.			26	Md. Magfur Hussain Biswas (E)	.. I
98	Moisuddin Biswas (E)	.. II	27	Md. Abul Kasem Biswas (E)	.. I
Batiapara U. P. Maktab.			28	Md. Jalal Uddin Biswas (E)	.. I
99	Md. Ishahoque Ali (E)	.. I	29	Munshi Abul Kalam (E)	.. II
100	Md. Khosazi (E)	.. I	30	Musibur Rahman Saikh (E)	.. I
101	Md. Tasaddak Hossain (E)	.. II	Baniakhari U. P. Maktab.		
Alamdanga U. P. Maktab.			32	Keyam Uddin Saikh (E)	.. II
102	Kh. Korban Ali (E)	.. II	Saonta U. P.		
Gokulkhali U. P.			34	Monsur Ali Biswas (E)	.. I
104	Asgarali Molla (E)	.. I	Ambaria U. P. Maktab.		
105	Ajjur Rahman (E)	.. I	36	Md. Altaf Ali Khan (E)	.. I
106	Md. Ajgar Hossain (E)	.. II	37	Md. Abdur Jalil Saikh (E)	.. II
Bagadi U. P.			38	Md. Chainiruddin	.. II
107	Abdul Rahman Biswas (E)	.. II	Batikamari P. N. U. P.		
Kamalapur Practising.			41	Md. Taleb Ali (E)	.. I
108	Moslemali Biswas (E)	.. I	Roy Bagulat Board Model U. P.		
110	Samsul Huq (E)	.. II	42	Md. Abdur Quader Biswas (E)	.. II
111	Majeruddin Ahmed (E)	.. II	Santoshpur U. P.		
Indian Christians.			44	Md. Shacket Ali (E)	.. II
Khejura U. P.			Durbachara U. P.		
112	Parash Ch. Mandal (E)	.. II	45	Saikh Muniruddin Ahmed (E)	.. II
Kushtia Centre.			Bahadurpur U. P.		
Muhammedans.			46	Saikh Hanifuddin (E)	.. II
Arunapara U. P. Maktab.			47	Saikh Babes Ali	.. II
1	Mashed Ali Malik (E)	.. II	48	Md. Moksed Ali (E)	.. II
2	Md. Habibar Rahman (E)	.. I	Bheramara Board U. P.		
3	Abdul Mannaf Mia (E)	.. II	50	Md. Abdur Gofur (E)	.. II
4	Aftabuddin Biswas (E)	.. II	51	Md. Alam Baksh (E)	.. II
			52	Atahar Ali Pramanik (E)	.. I
			53	Mir Jalal Uddin (E)	.. II
			54	Md. Rafik Uddin (E)	.. II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Chandipur U. P.			Santoshpur U. P.		
55	Kalimuddin Seikh	II	104	Jitendranath Ghose (E) ..	II
Ramkrishnapur U. P.			105	Adhir Kumar Chakraverty (E) ..	I
56	Md. Boyin Uddin (E)	II	106	Monindranath Chakraverty (E) ..	II
Khadimpur U. P.			107	Jatindranath Biswas (E) ..	I
57	Md. Akbar Ali (E)	I	Bheramara Board U. P.		
58	Md. Shamsuddin	II	108	Pinaki Ranjan Choudhury (E) ..	I
59	Md. Abdul Aziz	II	109	Ajit Kumar Kundu (E) ..	II
Sherpur U. P.			Kharara U. P.		
60	Md. Abdus Samad (E)	I	110	Bishnupada Kundu (E) ..	II
Kharara U. P.			111	Satyendra Nath Kundu (E) ..	II
61	Md. Dider Bakas Molla (E) ..	II	Aburi Board U. P.		
62	Md. Shahar Ali Pramanik (E) ..	II	113	Kanti Bhuvan Roy (E) ..	II
63	Md. Jamer Ali Pramanik	II	114	Shyamapada Biswas (E) ..	II
Paikpara Board U. P.			Angdia Sadarpur U. P.		
64	Md. Abdin Biswas (E)	II	115	Santosh Kumar Biswas (E) ..	II
65	Nurul Haque Biswas	II	Ajoil U. P.		
Khemirdiar U. P.			116	Gopi Ranjan Hazra (E) ..	II
69	Md. Easin Ali Pramanik (E) ..	II	117	Ranohandra Bhow (E) ..	II
70	Md. Abdul Quddis (E)	II	118	Anil Kumar Biswas (E) ..	I
Angdia Sadarpur U. P.			Kaya Board Model U. P.		
71	Abdul Aziz Malitha (E)	II	119	Nritya Gopal Mondal (E) ..	II
Kaya Board Model U. P.			120	Sachindra Kumar Biswas (E) ..	I
72	Md. Nur Uddin (E)	I	Educationally Backward Hindus.		
73	Md. Tayeb Ali (E)	I	Hashimpur U. P.		
74	Md. Jonab Ali (E)	I	121	Adya Nath Paul (E)	I
75	Md. Abdur Razzak Mia (E) ..	II	Batikamara Parooh Nath F. P.		
76	Md. Kazi Majiber Rahman (E) ..	II	123	Ratha Gobinda Biswas (E) ..	II
Dhokrakol U. P. Maktab.			Majila Board Panchayati Union U. P.		
78	Md. Abdur Rahman Biswas (E) ..	II	125	Khepadas Biswas (E)	II
Beharia U. P. Maktab.			126	Usha Rani Paul (E)	I
80	Md. Ibrahim (E)	II	Bahadurpur U. P.		
81	Md. Abdul Kuddus (E)	II	127	Amulya Chandra Pramanik (E) ..	I
Kalos U. P. Maktab.			Ajoil U. P.		
84	Abdur Rahaman Joarder (E) ..	II	129	Kalpada Biswas (E)	II
86	Md. Basar Ali (E)	II	130	Santosh Kumar Biswas (E) ..	II
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			Kaya Board Model U. P.		
Aruspara U. P. Maktab.			131	Satya Narayan Pal (E)	I
87	Rabindranath Dutta (E)	II	Maherpur Centre.		
C. M. S. U. P.			Educationally Backward Hindus.		
88	Monaranjan Dasa (E)	I	Bhatpara U. P.		
89	Narayan Chandra Chatterjee (E) ..	I	1	Amiya Gopal Biswas (E) ..	I
90	Nityananda Chaki (E)	II	2	Dhirendra Nath Biswas (E) ..	..
91	Nirode Ranjan Roy (E)	I	Narayanpur U. P.		
Edrakpur Board Model U. P.			3	Hebal Chandra Biswas (E) ..	II
92	Aswini Kumar Ghose (E)	I	Digalkandi U. P. Maktab.		
Osmanpur Board Model U. P.			4	Nani Gopal Biswas (E)	II
93	Dhirendranath Nandi (E)	II	5	Naukar Chandra Biswas (E) ..	II
Janipur U. P.			6	Khaunesh Chandra Sarkar (E) ..	I
94	Ajit Kumar Roy (E)	II	7	Haran Chandra Biswas (E) ..	I
95	Birendra Nath Roy (E)	II	Terail U. P.		
96	Monindra Nath Roy (E)	I	9	Manindra Mohan Biswas (E) ..	II
Batikamara Paroohnath F. P.			Amjhupi U. P.		
99	Tarak Nath Chakraverty (E) ..	II	10	Rabindra Nath Biswas (E) ..	II
Roy Bagulst Board Model U. P.			Srih Memorial Institution U. P.		
100	Jatindra Nath Roy	II	11	Dharmadas Basak (E)	I
Sontha U. P.			12	Durgosh Mohan Biswas (E) ..	I
101	Gour Chandra Paul (E)	II	13	Sachindra Nath Biswas (E) ..	I
102	Dhirendra Nath Paul (E)	II	Satyaniketan U. P.		
Majila Board Model Panchayati Union U. P.			14	Hemanta K. Pramanik (E) ..	I
103	Raghunandan Acharjee (E) ..	II	15	Kanai Lal Kha (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Palashipara Practising U. P.			Sriah Memorial Institution U. P.		
16	Sambhu Charan Nath (E)	I	65	Panohu Gopal Ganguly (E)	I
17	Jnanada Prasad Mistri (E)	I	66	Nirmalendu Bagchi (E)	I
18	Ananda Mohan Kar (E)	I	67	Sukriti Prasad Bhattacharya (E)	I
Salua C. M. S. U. P.			68	Prasanta Kumar Chakravarty (E)	I
19	Sudhir Mandal (E)	II	69	Ananda Prasad Mukherjee (E)	II
20	Bhuta Nath Biswas (E)	I	70	Dwijendra Nath Biswas (E)	I
21	Ajit Kumar Biswas (E)	I	71	Bejoy Kumar Basu (E)	I
22	Bishwar Mandal (E)	II	Satyaniketan U. P.		
23	Anukul Biswas (E)	II	72	Bonahibot Kundu (E)	I
24	Murari Biswas (E)	I	73	Sudhir Chandra Ghosh (E)	II
25	Jagabandhu Sarkar (E)	II	75	Dulal Chandra Das (E)	II
26	Niranjan Biswas (E)	II	Jitpur U. P.		
Raghunathpur U. P.			77	Sachi Nandan Saha (E)	II
27	Chaitanya Kumar Biswas (E)	I	Palashipara Practising U. P.		
28	Prakash Indu Biswas (E)	II	78	Brindaban Chandra Bairagi (E)	I
29	Satindra Mohan Biswas (E)	I	79	Joydeb Chandra Kar (E)	I
30	Amal Kumar Joadkar (E)	II	80	Radharaman Bairagya (E)	I
31	Addaita Kumar Biswas (E)	I	81	Shibendra Nath Dutta (E)	I
32	Brindaban Biswas (E)	I	Pirojpur U. P. Maktab.		
33	Sarat Kumar Mandal (E)	II	83	Govinda Prasad Das (E)	II
Gopinathpur U. P.			Gopinathpur U. P.		
34	Sudhir Kumar Biswas (E)	II	84	Ashutosh Dey (E)	II
Barnia U. P.			85	Basudeb Dey (E)	II
36	Sadananda Pal (E)	I	Barnia U. P.		
37	Mani Mohan Mandal (E)	I	86	Shyam Sundar Ghosh (E)	II
38	Sasthi Chandra Mandal (E)	I	87	Sunil Kumar Ghosh (E)	II
39	Niranjan Kumar Mandal (E)	I	88	Nikhil Chandra Ghosh Choudhury (E)	I
Barachandghata U. P. Maktab.			Barachandghar U. P. Maktab.		
40	Sridam Mandal (E)	I	89	Madan Gopal Saha (E)	II
41	Bipad Bhanjan Sarkar (E)	II	Hanspukur U. P.		
42	Parash Ch. Biswas (E)	II	90	Niranjan Chandra Ghosh (E)	II
Khustia U. P.			Natipota U. P.		
43	Dharma Das Mandal	II	91	Manindra Nath Chakravarty (E)	I
44	Manoranjan Biswas (E)	II	Bhitarpara U. P. Maktab.		
Hanspukur U. P.			92	Anil Kumar Chakravarty (E)	II
47	Sunil Kumar Biswas (E)	I	Chandbil U. P.		
Natipota U. P.			94	Nagendra Nath Ghosh (E)	II
48	Nityananda Mandal (E)	I	Monakhali U. P.		
49	Ekhari Biswas (E)	I	95	Dhirendra Kumar Kundu (E)	II
50	Sudhir Kumar Saha (E)	I	96	Bhupendra Kumar Bhattacharyya (E)	II
51	Kamal Lal Biswas (E)	I	97	Sudhir Kumar Nandy (E)	II
52	Nakul Chandra Biswas (E)	I	Muhammads.		
53	Amiya Kumar Biswas (E)	I	Garadob U. P.		
54	Pradyot Kumar Biswas (E)	I	98	Mir Lutfar Rahman (E)	II
Bhitarpara U. P. Maktab.			Suvarajpur U. P. Maktab.		
55	Hari Mohan Roy (E)	I	99	Md. Erfan Ali (E)	II
Chandbil U. P.			101	Md. Harejuddin	II
56	Jitendra Krishna Biswas (E)	II	Gomakhali U. P. Maktab.		
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			102	Abdus Sattar (E)	I
Garadob U. P.			103	Abdur Rafigue	II
58	Jagat Jyoti Sanyal (E)	I	105	Abul Lies (E)	II
Bhatpara U. P.			Narayanpur U. P.		
59	Narendra Gopal Goswami (E)	II	106	Md. Ehsak Hossain Mia (E)	II
Narayanpur U. P.			107	Md. Jahiruddin Khan	II
60	Manoj Mohan Bagchi (E)	II	108	Md. Maharam Ali Khan (E)	II
Balidanga U. P.					
61	Rampada Ghosh (E)	I			
Gaurinagar U. P. Maktab.					
62	Nanda Lal Chatterjee (E)	II			
Nischintapur U. P.					
63	Bipad Bhanjan Ghosh (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Dighalkandi U. P. Maktab.			Bhitarpara U. P. Maktab.		
111	Kalkmuddin Biswas (E)	.. II	163	Md. Yakub Ali (E)	.. II
112	Ayub Ali Sheikh (E)	.. II	164	Md. Tahar Ali Biswas (E)	.. II
Charnabinganj U. P. Maktab.			165	Md. Jasimuddin Mandal (E)	.. II
113	Salimuddin Ahamed (E)	.. I	166	Md. Saderul Islam (E)	.. II
114	Imasuddin Ahamed (E)	.. II	Baidyanathata U. P. Maktab.		
115	Md. Muzaffar Ali (E)	.. II	167	Jamat Ali Molla (E)	.. II
116	Hafizuddin Ahamed (E)	.. II	168	Mahammad Moss Mandal (E)	.. I
117	Md. Abdul Karim (E)	.. II	170	Md. Fakir Chand Saha (E)	.. II
Fazlinagar U. P. Maktab.			Brahmanpara U. P. Maktab.		
118	Md. Mozammal Haque (E)	.. II	171	Md. Atahar Ali (E)	.. II
120	Md. Mahiuddin	.. II	172	Md. Golam Kabir (E)	.. II
121	Md. Ahmuddin	.. II	173	Md. Solomon Hossain (E)	.. II
122	Ahiya Khandakar	.. II	Gopalpur U. P. Maktab.		
Sadipur U. P. Maktab.			175	Atahar Ali Biswas (E)	.. I
123	Md. Abdul Kader (E)	.. II	176	Moula Baksh Mia (E)	.. II
124	Md. Keramat Ali	.. II	177	Abdul Halim Biswas (E)	.. II
125	Md. Mahiuddin	.. II	Indian Christians.		
126	Md. Akheruddin	.. II	Salua C. M. S. U. P.		
Gaurinagar U. P. S. Maktab.			178	Bibhudan Biswas (E)	.. I
127	Basiruddin Ahamed (E)	.. II	179	Hemanta Mallick (E)	.. II
128	Babujan Sheikh (E)	.. II	Sikarpar Centre.		
Grish Memorial Institution U. P.			Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
130	Majid Khan (E)	.. II	Kechudanga U. P.		
131	Mabiruddin Md. Abdulla (E)	.. I	1	Durgapada Sihi (E)	.. I
Jitpur U. P.			Santirajpur Mission U. P.		
133	Aminuddin Mandal (E)	.. II	2	Subodh Chandra Pramanik (E)	.. II
134	Golam Hossain Mandal (E)	.. II	Chechania U. P. Maktab.		
135	Hamida Khatunnissa (E)	.. II	3	Narendranath Karmarkar (E)	.. I
Karuigachi Board U. P.			Kazipur U. P.		
136	Mahammad Abdul Hamid (E)	.. II	4	Mahitosh Biswas (E)	.. II
Salua C. M. S. U. P.			5	Nanda Kumar Sarkar (E)	.. II
137	Makbul Sheikh (E)	.. II	7	Gour Gopal Biswas (E)	.. II
138	Tilak Sheikh (E)	.. II	Hogalbaria U. P.		
139	Mohar Ali Sheikh (E)	.. II	8	Satya Gopal Joradar (E)	.. I
140	Naimuddin Sheikh (E)	.. II	9	Umapati Majumdar (E)	.. II
Maminpur U. P. Maktab.			10	Benoy Krishna Pramanik (E)	.. II
141	Md. Nafar Ali Sardar (E)	.. II	Raghnathpur U. P. Maktab.		
142	Abdul Gani Molla (E)	.. II	11	Santi Bhusan Sii (E)	.. II
143	Golam Nabi Biswas (E)	.. II	Kechudanga U. P.		
144	Mosammam Jolekha (E)	.. II	12	Surapati Dutt (E)	.. II
Pirojpur U. P. Maktab.			Murulia Mission U. P.		
147	Mir Abdul Latif (E)	.. I	15	Annapurna Adhikari (E)	.. II
148	Md. Badaruddin (E)	.. II	Santirajpur Mission U. P.		
149	Md. Shamsuddin (E)	.. I	16	Prasanta Bhattacharji (E)	.. I
150	Md. Khaliluddin (E)	.. I	Kazipur U. P.		
Barachandghat U. P. Maktab.			20	Umapada Mukherji (E)	.. II
152	Mahatab Hossain Mandal (E)	.. II	Jhowdia U. P.		
153	Ekramal Haque Ukil	.. II	22	Haripada Halder (E)	.. II
154	Sankat Ali Sheikh (E)	.. II			
155	Md. Atar Ali (E)	.. II			
156	Md. Nabinowaj (E)	.. II			
157	Md. Sabed Ali (E)	.. II			
158	Md. Mojebar Hossain (E)	.. II			
159	Md. Sader Ali (E)	.. I			
Khurtia U. P.					
160	Haran Ali Dafadar (E)	.. II			
Palsanda Board U. P.					
161	Md. Basiruddin (E)	.. II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Bagwan Board U. P.			Chechenia U. P. Maktab.		
23	Hemanta Kumar Banerji (E)	.. I	64	Md. Ismail Hossain (E)	.. I
24	Subodh Chandra Biswas (E)	.. I	65	Md. Hossain (a) (E)	.. I
25	Jibendra Kumar Bhowmik (E)	.. I	66	Md. Hossain (b) (E)	.. I
26	Panchanan Ghosh (E)	.. I	67	Md. Jahiruddin (E)	.. I
Pragpur U. P.			68	Md. Beni Israfil (E)	.. I
27	Narayan Chandra Mandal (E)	.. II	69	Md. Naimuddin (E)	.. I
28	Kalidas Bairagya (E)	.. II	70	Md. Khasbar Ali (E)	.. II
Harisankara U. P.			Durlavpur U. P. Maktab.		
29	Sudhir Kumar Sarker (E)	.. I	71	Md. Mofizuddin (E)	.. II
Barangangdia Board U. P.			Joyrampur U. P. Maktab.		
30	Aswini Kumar Biswas (E)	.. II	72	Refatullah Mondal	.. II
31	Bishnupada Karmakar (E)	.. II	Ayadanga U. P. Maktab.		
32	Sudhir Kumar Mukherjee (E)	.. I	73	Moula Bux Mia (E)	.. II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			74	Md. Moazzen Hossain (E)	.. I
Sahibnagar U. P. Maktab.			75	Rahamatullah Mia (E)	.. II
34	Khepai Chandra Pramanik (E)	.. I	76	Md. Moniruddin (E)	.. II
Pragpur U. P.			80	Md. Dabiruddin (E)	.. II
35	Tarapada Roy (E)	.. I	Kazipur U. P.		
Harisankara U. P.			81	Dabiruddin Shaikh (E)	.. II
36	Haran Chandra Sarker (E)	.. II	Daulatkhalil U. P. Maktab.		
Indian Christians.			84	Md. Makbul Taher (E)	.. II
Murulia Mission U. P.			87	Md. Abdul Jahil	.. II
37	Daniel Mondal (E)	.. I	89	Musammatt Jahirunnessa (E)	.. I
Santirajpur Mission U. P.			Ramkrishnapur U. P. Maktab.		
39	Montosh Mandal (E)	.. II	92	A. K. Md. Hossain (E)	.. I
Muhammadans.			93	Md. Harun-ur-Rashid	.. II
Sundarpur Board U. P.			94	Md. Azimuddin (E)	.. II
40	Md. Ismail Mondal (E)	.. II	Chattarpura U. P.		
41	Sadar Ali Mondal (E)	.. II	98	Makbul Hossain Molla (E)	.. II
42	Ersadali Mondal (E)	.. II	99	Shaikh Golan Kuddus	.. II
43	Nichimoddin Mondal (E)	.. II	Garbari U. P.		
Badiapara U. P. Maktab.			100	Md. Tahiruddin Biswas (E)	.. II
45	Hesabuddin Mondal (E)	.. II	Bagpur U. P. Maktab.		
46	Monirazzaman Biswas (E)	.. II	102	Md. Pear Ali (E)	.. I
47	Najir Uddin Molla (E)	.. II	103	Khilafat Hossain (E)	.. I
Basot U. P. Maktab.			104	Mushimuddin (E)	.. II
48	Md. Golan Rasul (E)	.. II	106	Golan Barwar (E)	.. II
49	Md. Edris Ali (E)	.. II	Barangangdia Board U. P.		
50	Md. Niamotullah	.. II	107	Md. Abu Bakar (E)	.. II
Raghunathpur U. P. Maktab.			108	Md. Mazahar Ali (E)	.. I
51	Md. Wares Hossain (E)	.. II	109	Md. Abdul Jalil (E)	.. I
52	Md. Arjan Ali (E)	.. II	Harisankara U. P.		
Murulia Mission U. P.			111	Md. Kasem Ali (E)	.. II
53	Akbar Ali (E)	.. II	Pragpur U. P.		
54	Alamuddin Shaikh (E)	.. I	112	Md. Noziz Hossain (E)	.. II
55	Sahiruddin Shaikh (E)	.. II	Pakuria U. P.		
56	Tajammal Hossain Shaikh	.. II	114	Md. Abul Kasem (E)	.. I
57	Eman Ali Mia (E)	.. I	Crawfordnagar U. P. Maktab.		
Sahebunagar U. P. Maktab.			115	Md. Nurul Alam (E)	.. I
59	Md. Nurul Islam (E)	.. II	116	Md. Ajaruddin (E)	.. II
60	Md. Isaque (E)	.. II	117	Md. Abul Hossain (E)	.. II
63	Md. Abdus Samad (E)	.. II	118	Md. Hayatullah	.. II
Santirajpur Mission U. P.			119	Md. Eaqubali	.. II
63	Kaimuddin Biswas (E)	.. I	120	Kerafatali Mondal (E)	.. II
			Allardarga Mission U. P.		
			122	Faratali Biswas (E)	.. II
			123	Ismail Naskar (E)	.. II

M. A. JAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Presidency Division.

P.110, Chittaranjan Avenue South, Calcutta, the
15th December 1937.

The following candidates have passed the Primary
(Maktab) Final Examination, 1937 :—

[(E) indicates that the candidate has passed
in English.]

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

District Murshidabad.**Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution Centre.****Educationally Advanced Hindus.****Bagdanga U. P.**

2	Chandra Mohan Sarnakar	.. II
---	------------------------	-------

Diar Manik Chak U. P.

3	Nitya Gopal Paramonik (E)	.. II
4	Nabadip Ch. Singh (E)	.. I

Dafarpore U. P.

6	Promotha Nath Mondal (E)	.. I
---	--------------------------	------

Bhagwanpore Free U. P.

7	Nirisingha Ch. Narasunda (E)	.. II
---	------------------------------	-------

Nashipore Pansala U. P.

8	Uma Sankar Banerjee (E)	.. II
---	-------------------------	-------

Asariadaha U. P.

11	Niranjan Saha (E)	.. II
----	-------------------	-------

Rainda U. P.

12	Nirmala Dasai (E)	.. II
13	Robinda Nath Ghosh (E)	.. II
14	Sudhir Kumar Mondal	.. II

Bagore U. P.

17	Tarapada Sirkar (E)	.. I
18	Dherindro Kumar Saha (E)	.. I

Chakhapur U. P.

21	Sree Kumar Sirkar	.. II
----	-------------------	-------

Ramnagore Kalikapur U. P.

22	Ajit Kumar Sirkar (E)	.. I
----	-----------------------	------

Mohanandipore U. P.

23	Nagendra Nath Choudhury	.. II
24	Sib Charan Goswami (E)	.. II

Rashla U. P.

26	Anuttom Kumar Bhattacharjee (E)	.. I
27	Jagadpati Rai (E)	.. II
28	Kaliprosanna Majumdar (E)	.. I

Kachuberia U. P. Maktab.

31	Promotha Nath Mondal (E)	.. I
----	--------------------------	------

Tentulia U. P.

32	Birendra Majumdar	.. I
----	-------------------	------

Anantapore U. P.

24	Bhobani Kumar Pal (E)	.. II
----	-----------------------	-------

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

Lalgola Sanmilani.

36	Pasupati Das (E)	.. I
37	Dhirendra Nath Das (E)	.. I

Paramhanas Free Vidyapith.

38	Joytirmoy Dutta (E)	.. I
39	Jamini Mohan Dutta (E)	.. II
40	Laxman Lal Saha (E)	.. II
42	Gopal Ch. Das (E)	.. I
43	Biswa Nath Acharya (E)	.. II

Ramchandrapore U. P.

44	Godhadhar Barik (E)	.. II
----	---------------------	-------

Bagore U. P.

45	Gour Ch. Saha (E)	.. II
46	Chitto Ranjan Mistri (E)	.. II
47	Sithil Kumar Saha (E)	.. II

Singar U. P.

49	Hari Krishna Saha	.. I
----	-------------------	------

Dilalpararampore U. P.

50	Ramdhona Ghosh (E)	.. I
----	--------------------	------

Hagbhibidanga U. P. Maktab.

55	Nibaran Ch. Saha (E)	.. I
56	Nakul Ch. Saha (E)	.. I

Huda Herampore Board Maktab.

57	Tribhango Murari Paramanik (E)	.. I
----	--------------------------------	------

Ishanpore U. P.

58	Abhoypada Mondal	.. I
60	Nrishingho Kumar Mondal	.. I

Achirali U. P. Maktab.

62	Komola Kanto Ghosh	.. II
----	--------------------	-------

Educationally Backward Hindus.**Rashla U. P.**

66	Sasodhar Marjit (E)	.. I
67	Monohar Marjit (E)	.. II

Lalgola Sanmilani U. P.

68	Nabin Ch. Hajra (E)	.. I
69	Nanigopal Das (E)	.. I

Muhammadans.**Boluri U. P.**

71	Zilla Rohman (E)	.. I
73	Abdus Sukur (E)	.. I
74	Najibar Rohman (E)	.. II
75	Abdul Hays (E)	.. II

Godhanpara U. P.

76	Md. Zohiruddin (E)	.. II
77	Md. Sefatullah (E)	.. II
78	Md. Sadek Reza (E)	.. II
79	Musa Huq	.. II
81	Md. Moizuddin	.. II

Banagara Free U. P.

82	Md. Abdul Bari Mondal (E)	.. I
83	Md. Musabbir Mondal (E)	.. I
84	Md. Samsuddin Mondal (E)	.. II
85	Md. Sabier Rohman Mohab (E)	.. II
86	Molakramul Huq Sirkar (E)	.. II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Bagdanga U. P.			Kalaharia U. P.		
87	Abdul Jalil (E)	.. I	160	Kasemuddin Shaikh (E)	.. II
88	Tahasen Ali (E)	.. I	Chakharpara U. P.		
89	Abdul Mojid (E)	.. I	162	Md. Faez Robbi	.. II
90	Md. Kasemuddin (E)	.. II	163	Md. Eshaq	.. II
92	Habibar Rohman (E)	.. I	165	Abdul Bari Shaikh	.. II
Diar Manik Chak U. P.			Ramnagorepara Kalikapore U. P.		
93	Md. Sataruddin (E)	.. I	166	Md. Moula Dax (E)	.. II
94	Md. Abdur Rashid (E)	.. I	167	Mosammat Rijia Khatoon (E)	.. I
95	Md. Noizuddin (E)	.. II	168	Md. Serajuddi (E)	.. II
Nashipore K. B. U. P.			Taranagore U. P.		
97	Nader Hossain (E)	.. I	169	Md. Sahajan (E)	.. II
98	Yukub Ali (E)	.. I	Gudhia U. P.		
Bhagwanpore Free U. P.			170	Abdul Majid Shaikh (E)	.. II
103	Md. Jorgis Ahamed (E)	.. II	171	Asiruddin Shaikh (E)	.. II
104	Md. Roquibar Rohman (E)	.. II	Dadalpara Rampore U. P.		
105	Md. Moazzem Ali (E)	.. II	173	Mokbool Hossain (E)	.. II
106	Md. Jokimuddin (E)	.. II	174	Md. Kadir Mollah (E)	.. II
Balutungi U. P.			Mohanandopore U. P.		
111	Moizuddin (E)	.. II	176	Aimuddin Shaikh (E)	.. II
112	Momtasuddin	.. II	Hagirpara U. P. Maktab.		
113	Abdul Hamid	.. II	178	Joidali Sirkar (E)	.. II
114	Momtas Hossain	.. II	179	Raizuddin Mondal (E)	.. II
Airmari U. P.			Hajibidanga U. P. Maktab.		
115	Ahenoor Khatoon (E)	.. I	180	Abdul Mannaf (E)	.. II
116	Saifuddin (E)	.. I	Kapsahdanga U. P. Maktab.		
117	Abdul Hamid (E)	.. I	182	Esan Ali Mondal (E)	.. II
118	Afruz Khatoon (E)	.. I	183	Entazali Shaikh	.. II
119	Mohobub Alam (E)	.. II	Rajapore U. P. Maktab.		
Nashipore Pansala U. P.			185	Mohammad Musa (E)	.. I
120	Mesar Ali Biswas (E)	.. II	186	Atahar Rohman (E)	.. I
Niamatpara U. P.			187	Ahamed Ali (E)	.. I
123	Md. Abal Kasem (E)	.. II	Kantonagore U. P. Maktab.		
124	Md. Abdul Majid (E)	.. I	188	Mosammat Sahimannissa (E)	.. I
125	Hikmotulla Saikh (E)	.. II	189	Md. Kasimuddin (E)	.. I
126	Md. Kayemuddin	.. II	190	Md. Zakimuddin (E)	.. I
127	Md. Fahimuddin (E)	.. II	Bhattabati U. P. Maktab.		
128	Md. Abdul Jabbar (E)	.. II	191	Khonedkar Abdur Rohman (E)	.. I
129	Md. Moizuddin	.. II	Ningram U. P. Maktab.		
Habaahpore U. P.			192	Md. Mafizuddin (E)	.. I
132	Shaikh Khairullah (E)	.. I	Tikhir Char Kahapara U. P. Maktab.		
133	Habibar Rohman (E)	.. I	194	Emjed Ali (E)	.. II
134	Anexur Rohman (E)	.. I	Debipore Dihipara U. P. Maktab.		
135	Aijuddin Ahamed (E)	.. I	196	Bashiruddin Ahamed (E)	.. I
136	Saikh Osman Ali (E)	.. II	197	Mokimuddin Ahamed (E)	.. I
Ashariadaha U. P.			198	Mahatabuddin Ahamed (E)	.. I
137	Amjed Ali (E)	.. I	Kalinagore U. P. Maktab.		
139	Abdul Khaliqi (E)	.. II	199	Amena Nehar Khatoon (E)	.. I
140	Amjed Ali	.. II	200	Md. Lutfar Rohman (E)	.. I
141	Saffat Ali (E)	.. II	201	Md. Sultan Ahamed (E)	.. I
142	Moazzem Ali (E)	.. II	Radha Kantopore U. P.		
Radha Kantopore U. P.			143	Md. Khorshed (E)	.. I
143	Md. Khorshed (E)	.. I	144	Enasudin Sirkar (E)	.. II
144	Enasudin Sirkar (E)	.. II	145	Abdul Khalil Sirkar (E)	.. II
145	Abdul Khalil Sirkar (E)	.. II	147	Tamejuddin Biswas (E)	.. II
147	Tamejuddin Biswas (E)	.. II	148	Ojed Ali Sarkar	.. II
148	Ojed Ali Sarkar	.. II	Akheriganj U. P.		
Akheriganj U. P.			150	Shaikh Ahamed (E)	.. II
150	Shaikh Ahamed (E)	.. II	151	Shaikh Abdul Bari (E)	.. I
151	Shaikh Abdul Bari (E)	.. I	152	Shaikh Kasem Ali (E)	.. I
152	Shaikh Kasem Ali (E)	.. I	153	Shaikh Abdul Kader (E)	.. II
153	Shaikh Abdul Kader (E)	.. II	154	Shaikh Noor Mohammad (E)	.. II
154	Shaikh Noor Mohammad (E)	.. II	155	Shaikh Abdus Samad (E)	.. II
155	Shaikh Abdus Samad (E)	.. II	157	Emran Hossain (E)	.. II
157	Emran Hossain (E)	.. II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Damodarpore U. P. Maktab.			Bhabta U. P.		
202	Ali Asgar Shaikh (E)	I	4	Pankaj Kumar Mondal (E)	I
205	Mohsuddin Sirkar (E)	II	5	Sambhu Kumar Nandi	II
208	Lutful Huq Mian (E)	II	6	Manoranjan Sarker (E)	I
209	Md. Manowar Ali (E)	II	7	Sashti Charan Biswas (E)	I
			8	Lakshmi Narayan Mondal (E)	II
			9	Adrista Kumar Saha (E)	II
Chowanpukur U. P. Maktab.			Kasimbazar F. P.		
211	Abubakar Biswas (E)	II			
213	Riajuddin Biswas (E)	II	10	Nair Kumar Chatterjee (E)	I
214	Serajul Huq (E)	II	11	Sambhunath Sarkhel (E)	I
215	Sadamani Shaikh	II	12	Tinkari Ghose (E)	I
216	Tobarak Hossain Chowdhury	II			
217	Abdul Huq Shaikh	II			
Hummamtonagore Board Free U. P.			Dhulauri U. P.		
218	Md. Aheia (E)	I	13	Bipad Bhanjan Sarker (E)	II
219	Md. Abdus Sattar (E)	I			
220	Md. Abdul Khayer (E)	II	Patkabari U. P.		
221	Md. Abdul Khaliq (E)	I	15	Anath Bandhu Biswas (E)	II
			16	Saroj Kumar Joarder (E)	II
Tentulia U. P.			17	Anil Kumar Modak (E)	II
222	Rahatullah Mondal	II	18	Samarendranath Sarker (E)	I
Anantopore U. P.			Sargachi U. P.		
223	Rahatullah Shaikh (E)	II	24	Mani Gopal Bhatta (E)	I
224	Sk. Jamaluddin Mondal (E)	II	25	Subodh Kumar Kundu (E)	I
Lalgola Sanmilani.			Nankarpur U. P.		
225	Apsar Hossain Mian (E)	II	26	Chuni Lal Goswami (E)	I
			27	Pijuskanti Goswami (E)	I
Baligram U. P. Maktab.			Nowda U. P.		
227	Dedar Shaikh (E)	II	28	Purna Chandra Goswami	II
Jalibagan U. P. Maktab.			29	Satya Narayan Pramanik	I
230	Md. Abdul Jalil (E)	II	30	Radha Gobinda Sarker	II
231	Md. Abdul Aziz (E)	II			
232	Md. Kasimuddin	II	Rozinagar F. P.		
Bansi U. P.			31	Bhupati Bhuvan Karmakar (E)	II
233	Abdul Jabbar (E)	II			
235	Abdur Rohman (E)	II	Raipur U. P.		
236	Khudu Khan (E)	II	32	Adhir Kumar Biswas (E)	II
			33	Gopal Chandra Biswas	II
Chataidubi U. P. Maktab.			34	Madan Mohan Chakrabarty	II
237	Mojibar Rohman (E)	II			
240	Md. Shamsuddin (E)	II	Bonadah U. P.		
241	Md. Sajahan (E)	II	35	Nisir Kumar Sinha (E)	II
242	Md. Altaf Hossain (E)	II			
Achhrah U. P. Maktab.			Saidabad F. P.		
243	Shaikh Loquman (E)	II	36	Satyendra Kumar Das (E)	I
244	Sk. Abdul Kadir (E)	II	38	Chittaranjan Bhattacharyya (E)	I
245	Sk. Ahmad Ali (E)	II	40	Dhirendranath Roy (E)	I
			41	Durgadas Sanyal (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			42	Nava Mohan Bose (E)	I
Lalgola Sanmilani U. P.			43	Parbati Sankar Chatterjee (E)	II
247	Rajballav Sinha (E)	II	44	Tarapada Bhattacharyya (E)	I
			45	Purnabrata Bhattacharyya (E)	II
			46	Ajit Kumar Moitra (E)	I
			47	Umanath Bag (E)	II
			48	Santosh Kumar Das (E)	II
			49	Pradyot Kumar Adhikari (E)	II
			51	Dulal Chandra Bhaduri (E)	II
Berkhampore Centre.			Beldanga Juvenile U. P.		
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			52	Phani Bhuvan Dutta Gupta (E)	II
Narikelbari U. P.			54	Tarapada De (E)	II
1	Nitai Sunder Mondal (E)	II	55	Ananda Gopal Das (E)	II
2	Tulsi Mohan Das (E)	I	56	Anil Kumar Sinha Roy (E)	II
3	Annapurna Das (E)	I			
			Chaitanyapur U. P.		
			63	Satyabrate Sinha Roy (E)	..

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Beldanga Ideal U. P.			Raipur U. P.		
64	Jagannath Datta (E)	.. I	141	Bibhuti Bhushan Saha (E)	.. II
66	Panchi Bala Dasi (E)	.. II	Porabazar L. M. S. U. P.		
67	Sunil Kumar Gandhi (E)	.. II	143	Ram Gopal Das Adhikari (E)	.. II
68	Dasarathi Pramanik (E)	.. I	144	Rajendra Nath Basu Malik (E)	.. II
69	Doman Chandra Pal (E)	.. I	Gorabazar F. P.		
70	Bhabani Prosad De (E)	.. II	146	Ajoy Krishna Thakur (E)	.. I
71	Sukumar Mondal (E)	.. I	147	Satkari Chakravarty (E)	.. I
Sarvangapur U. P.			148	Murari Mohan Mitra (E)	.. II
72	Jagannath Pramanik (E)	.. I	149	Anukul Chandra Datta (E)	.. I
73	Anil Kumar Biswas (E)	.. II	150	Shibpujan Kurmi (E)	.. I
76	Balaram Ch. Biswas (E)	.. I	151	Gour Gopal Rai Chowdhury (E)	.. II
Educationally Backward Hindus.			Educationally Advanced Hindus.		
77	Madan Gopal Datta (E)	.. II	153	Gurupada Mondal (E)	.. I
Berhampore F. P.			Tungi U. P.		
82	Sailendra Kumar Boral (E)	.. II	156	Karmamoy Chakraverty (E)	.. I
83	Profulla Kumar Sen (E)	.. I	157	Dhanapati Chakraverty (E)	.. II
84	Rakesh Ch. Bhattacharya (E)	.. I	158	Purna Chandra Das (E)	.. II
85	Nani Gopal Mondal (E)	.. I	159	Dhirendra Nath Mondal (E)	.. II
86	Nriasingha Prosad Chatterjee (E)	.. I	160	Bhanjan Kumar Biswas (E)	.. II
87	Anil Kumar Saha (E)	.. II	Napukuria U. P.		
88	Patit Paban Bose (E)	.. I	162	Chittaranjan Bhattacharyya (E)	.. I
89	Benoy Kumar Das (E)	.. II	163	Sudhir Kumar Mondal (E)	.. II
90	Anil Kumar Khan (E)	.. I	164	Anil Kumar Ghose (E)	.. I
91	Samarendu Nath Bose (E)	.. II	165	Kartik Chandra Pal (E)	.. I
92	Mohini Ranjan Jorh (E)	.. I	166	Bhriwaran Mondal (E)	.. II
Saruppur U. P.			Razinagar F. U. P.		
93	Bipad Bhanjan Chowdhury	.. I	167	Uma Pati Nath (E)	.. I
94	Gopendra Kumar Biswas	.. II	Chandpur U. P.		
95	Nitya Gopal Pramanik	.. II	168	Ananda Mohan Mondal (E)	.. I
Kumarpur U. P.			169	Syamapada Sarker (E)	.. I
96	Amarendra K. Chatterjee (E)	.. II	Jitpur Pardiar U. P.		
97	Abhoy Pada Roy (E)	.. II	170	Balaram Chandra Bagchi (E)	.. II
98	Anadi Nath Banerjee (E)	.. II	172	Monoranjan Sarker (E)	.. II
Durgapara U. P.			173	Ramnarayan Pal (E)	.. II
102	Nanda Gopal Biswas (E)	.. II	Jalalpur U. P. Maktab.		
103	Gangaprosad Biswas (E)	.. II	175	Haridas Karmakar	.. I
Madhupur U. P.			176	Profulla Kumar Mondal	.. I
107	Provas Chandra Roy (E)	.. II	Trimohini U. P. Maktab.		
109	Kahudiram Nandi (E)	.. II	177	Surja Narayan Kundu (E)	.. I
Jalangi U. P.			Beldanga Juvenile U. P.		
110	Girija Bhushan Sarker (E)	.. II	178	Biswa Nath Dutta (E)	.. II
113	Brojo Gopal Biswas (E)	.. II	Beldanga Ideal U. P.		
Kashipur U. P.			179	Jiban Sannyasi Shaha (E)	.. I
114	Sasanka Badani Dasi	.. II	180	Brajendra Kumar Rakshit (E)	.. II
Khagra F. P.			Berhampore F. P.		
121	Narayan Chandra De (E)	.. I	182	Anil Kumar Dalal (E)	.. II
122	Pranab Kumar Dutt (E)	.. II	Jalangi U. P.		
123	Narayan Ch. Sarnakar (E)	.. II	183	Shyamapada Mistri (E)	.. II
125	Bipad Bhanjan Saha (E)	.. II	Bachhra U. P.		
128	Jadupati Roy (E)	.. II	184	Rabindra Malik (E)	.. II
131	Jamini Bhushan Bhattacharyya (E)	.. II	Khagra F. P.		
132	Krishna Prosad Nath (E)	.. II	185	Lalit Mohan Saha (E)	.. I
133	Satyabrata Sen (E)	.. II	Sompura U. P.		
Gobindapur F. P.			139	Rabindra Nath De (E)	.. II
135	Chaitanya Biswas (E)	.. I	140	Satya Gopal Chandra (E)	.. II
136	Bibhuti Bhushan Biswas (E)	.. I			
137	Premananda Mondal (E)	.. I			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Shyamnagore Miapara U. P. Maktab.			Sarangpur U. P.		
186	Khudiram Saha (E)	I	234	Golan Rahman (E)	II
<i>Educationally Backward Hindus.</i>			Berhampur F. P.		
Benadaha U. P.			238	Md. Manwar Hossain (E)	II
187	Susan Chandra Halder (E)	I	Kashipur U. P.		
Ghoramara Board U. P.			242	Md. Jalaluddin Shaik (E)	II
188	Atul Chandra Halder	I	Khagra F. P.		
Khagra F. P.			243	Abdul Sattar Shaik (E)	II
189	Patit Paban Halder (E)	II	244	Ali Hossain Shaik (E)	II
Noapukuria U. P.			Raipur U. P.		
193	Badal Kumar Halder (E)	II	245	Md. Idris Biswas (E)	II
Kushbaria U. P.			246	Jamiruddin Biswas (E)	II
194	Radharaman Halder (E)	II	248	Sonaruddin Biswas (E)	II
<i>Muhammadians.</i>			249	Soleman Biswas (E)	II
Narikelbari U. P.			251	Azhar Ali Mondal (E)	II
195	Khondkar Wadulla (E)	I	252	Ummat Ali Biswas (E)	II
196	Md. Hashem Ali (E)	II	Gorabazar F. P.		
197	Sk. Abdul Hamid (E)	I	253	Sohrab Molla (E)	I
198	Abu Bakkar Shaik (E)	II	254	Alimuddin Shaik (E)	II
Bhabta U. P.			255	Md. Abul Hossain (E)	I
199	Sk. Lalu Mian (E)	II	256	Lokman Shaik (E)	I
Brindabanpur Board U. P.			257	Fazlur Rahman (E)	I
202	Md. Abdul Bari (E)	II	259	Md. Karim Shaik (E)	I
Rezinagar F. P.			260	Baktiar Ali Shaik (E)	I
204	Md. Khenu Shaik (E)	I	262	Md. Halm (E)	I
205	Md. Tinkari Shaik (E)	I	Hoglariaur U. P.		
Mirzapur U. P.			265	Md. Abdus Sattar (E)	II
206	Sk. Ejazuddin (E)	I	266	Alimuddin Mondal (E)	II
207	Ethar Hossain Mallik (E)	II	Tungi U. P.		
208	Jasimuddin Khan (E)	II	269	Hopazuddin Shaik (E)	II
209	Sk. Surab Ali (E)	II	Kushbaria U. P.		
210	Sk. Saiaruddin (E)	II	271	Md. Sahique Hossain	I
Benadaha U. P.			272	Md. Ajmatulla Mondal	II
211	Sk. Mahibul Haq (E)	I	273	Md. Khalilur Rahman (E)	II
212	Sk. Syed Ali (E)	I	276	Md. Helajuddin	II
Chaitanyapur U. P.			Chandpur U. P. Maktab.		
217	Ahmad Ali Shaik (E)	I	277	Md. Zillur Rahman (E)	I
218	Syed Ahmad Shaik (E)	II	278	Md. Ali Hossain (E)	II
Beldanga Ideal U. P.			279	Md. Nazem Ali (E)	II
219	Sk. Golan Mahibub (E)	I	280	Md. Atahar Rahman (E)	II
220	Md. Lokman (E)	I	281	Md. Abu Shams (E)	II
221	Mohiuddin Shaik (E)	II	Sarangpur U. P.		
222	Md. Hassan Raja (E)	I	282	Farmuddin Ahmed (E)	II
223	Md. Abdur Raquib (E)	II	283	Md. Karim Baksh (E)	II
225	Md. Abdus Sobhan (E)	I	284	Md. Shamsul Hoda (E)	II
226	Md. Sufamed Raja (E)	I	Raipur U. P. Maktab.		
227	Sk. Md. Sahidulla (E)	I	287	Md. Mahsun Ali (E)	II
228	Sk. Abdul Moid (E)	II	289	Md. Ateur Rahman (E)	II
229	Sk. Abdul Majid (E)	II	Trimohini U. P. Maktab.		
230	Sk. Md. Kasimuddin (E)	II	290	Md. Zilla Haque (E)	I
231	Musammat Gulnagar Bann (E)	II	291	Muhammad Ali (E)	II
232	Sk. Nur Muhammad Mallik (E)	I	Shyamnagore Miapara, U. P. Maktab.		
233	Sk. Abdul Muttakib (E)	I	293	Md. Khalilur Rahman (E)	II
			294	Md. Abdul Quadir (E)	II
			296	Md. Elahi Baksh (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Majhera U. P. Maktab.			Kuli U. P.		
297	Sheikh Nur Muhammad (E)	I	17	Nilkanta Pramanik (E)	II
298	Sheikh Abdul Majid	II	18	Monasaram Pal (E)	II
299	Abdul Mannan (E)	I	20	Subalchandra Ghosh	II
302	Shaikh Huque Sad Ali (E)	II	21	Saktipada Pal (E)	II
Saliadanga U. P.			Ratuni U. P.		
303	Sayed Hossain (E)	I	22	Anilkumar Biswas	II
304	Abdul Hamid (E)	II	23	Chandrakanta Ghosh	II
306	Yad Ali (E)	II	Kandi Practising U. P.		
308	Ali Hossain (E)	II	24	Anadi Kinkar Majumder	I
309	Nazir Hossain (E)	II	25	Abhaypada Datta	II
Bhaduripara U. P. Maktab.			26	Jaladhar Das	II
310	Md. Zillur Rahman	II	Gunanandabati U. P.		
Ramespur U. P.			27	Binoykumar Banerjee (E)	I
313	Md. Azizulla (E)	II	28	Sudhirkumar Ghosh (E)	I
Jalalpur U. P. Maktab.			Tenya U. P.		
316	Shaikh Surman	II	29	Dhiraj Kumar Majhi (E)	II
319	Md. Alimuddin (E)	II	30	Satyaranjan Mishra (E)	II
Farazipara U. P. Maktab.			31	Puspita Sen Gupta (E)	II
320	Md. Farahatulla (E)	II	Khorjuna U. P.		
321	Md. Sader Ali	II	33	Radhashyam Mondal	II
Udaichandpur U. P. Maktab.			34	Bholanath Sen	II
322	Abdul Makim	II	Rohigram U. P.		
323	Md. Ehsan	II	35	Tarepada Majumdar (E)	II
324	Abdul Wahid Shaikh	II	Nandibaneswar U. P.		
Patikabari U. P. Maktab.			36	Satyakinkar Mondal (E)	I
327	Masammat Zohra Khatun (E)	II	37	Pashupati Ghosh (E)	II
Ambarpur U. P. Maktab.			38	Santiram Swarnakar (E)	II
328	Md. Abdul Bari (E)	I	Rajhat U. P.		
329	Nur Muhammad (E)	II	39	Proshanta Kumar Gupta (E)	I
Tartipur U. P. Maktab.			40	Ganapati Mukherjee (E)	I
330	Sayed Soedal Ali Mir (E)	I	41	Byomkesh Roy Chowdhury (E)	II
331	Md. Aresulla Mandal (E)	II	42	Saratchandra Ghosh (E)	I
333	Md. Nakibuddin Mandal (E)	II	43	Satyanarayan Das (E)	I
Jitpur Mollapara U. P.			44	Kansari Ghosh (E)	I
334	Khandkar Mahtabuddin (E)	II	45	Dhanonjoy Ghosh (E)	I
Kandi Raj H. E. School Centre.			46	Shritidhar Roy (E)	I
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			47	Shyamapada Mondal (E)	I
Chaitpur U. P.			48	Aswini Kumar Ghosh (E)	I
1	Golaknath Thakur (E)	I	49	Satyanarayan Ghosh (E)	I
2	Parbaticharan Acharja	II	Baghdanga U. P.		
3	Satyanarayan Mukherjee	I	50	Sankarpada Ghosh (E)	I
4	Krishna Kisore Ghosh (E)	I	51	Jagannath Chowdhury (E)	II
5	Giridhari Dey (E)	II	52	Suvendukumar Nath (E)	II
6	Kalicharan Datta (E)	I	Mohigram U. P.		
7	Gourhari Mondal (E)	I	53	Jagannath Ghosh (E)	II
8	Bijaygopal Ghosh (E)	II	Parulia U. P.		
9	Bijoy Kumar Ghosh (E)	II	56	Madanmohan Mondal	II
10	Sudhir Kumar Ghosh (E)	II	57	Satyanarayan Chandra	II
12	Sudhirkumar Dhar (E)	II	Syedpara U. P.		
Aira U. P.			60	Monaranjan Nandi	II
13	Bimalakanta Chatterjee (E)	II	Mamudpur U. P.		
Goyeshpur U. P.			61	Nitaisunder Pal	II
15	Binoykumar Datta	II	62	Nilkamal Pal	II
			63	Panchanan Datta	II
			Boutipara U. P.		
			64	Jitendra K. Mondal	II
			65	Santiram Bag (E)	II
			66	Baikunthapada Dey (E)	II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Singhari U. P.			Maliandi Free U. P.		
67	Dhanonjoy Datta (E)	I	122	Sashadhar Ghosh (E)	I
68	Shibakinkar Das (E)	II	124	Jagannath Ghosh (E)	II
69	Kamakshya Ch. Datta (E)	II	125	Sudhirkumar Das (E)	I
70	Sudlikumar Banerjee (E)	II			
71	Sudli Kumar Mukherjee (E)	II	Kesidanga Free U. P.		
72	Bhimapada Patra (E)	II	126	Dhirendrakumar Mondal (E)	I
73	Mriganka Sekhar Ghosh (E)	II	127	Amarpada Mondal (E)	II
Bahadurpur U. P.			128	Haladhar Mondal (E)	II
74	Satyachandra Ghosh	II	129	Projapati Ghosh (E)	II
Muniadihi U. P.			131	Aradhendukumar Ghosh (E)	II
75	Pronabeswar Bhattacharjee (E)	II	132	Anadiprosad Mondal (E)	II
76	Monmatha N. Bhattacharji	II	133	Kashinath Dey (E)	II
77	Haradhan Dhar (E)	II	134	Kiritybhushan Dey (E)	II
78	Rudranarayan Das (E)	II	Malihati Practising U. P.		
79	Gourhari Datta (E)	I	135	Khagendramohan Das (E)	II
Bahar Free U. P.			136	Amiyakumar Das Gupta (E)	II
80	Bhakti Bh. Ghosh (E)	I	137	Kahudiram Pal (E)	II
81	Bijoykumar Ghosh	II	Ghoshpara U. P.		
82	Kansari Mohan Ghosh (E)	I	138	Radharaman Ghatak	II
83	Parbati Kumar Das (E)	II	Panchthupi S. C. Free.		
84	Satyakumar Das (E)	II	140	Balaran. Dutta (E)	II
85	Hariprosanna Roy (E)	II	141	Bholanath Laha (E)	II
Atai S. J. U. P.			142	Nanda Dulal Nandan (E)	II
86	Dwarika Nath Mondal (E)	I	143	Pronab Prosad (Ghosh) (E)	I
Binodia U. P.			144	Baburam Ghosh (E)	II
89	Jagabandhu Singha	II	145	Arjun Kumar Ghosh (E)	II
90	Phanibhushan Das (E)	II	146	Madhusudan Pal (E)	II
Masundi U. P.			Nagore U. P. Maktab.		
91	Satyanarayan Chandra (E)	II	147	Tarini Sankar Sarkar (E)	II
Indrani Free U. P.			Galhatia U. P. Maktab.		
92	Kalipada Datta	II	150	Ganesh Chandra Banerjee (E)	II
Prosadpur U. P.			Amali U. P.		
93	Provatanjan Ganguly (E)	I	152	Satyacharan Pal (E)	II
94	Chittaranjan Ghosh (E)	II	Amala U. P.		
95	Alokekumar Ghosh (E)	II	153	Bimalakanta Das (E)	II
Sitalgram U. P.			154	Murari Mohan Singha (E)	II
96	Lakshman Ch. Singha	II	155	Harinath Dey	II
97	Saratkumar Pal	II	Kandi U. P.		
Rasora Free U. P.			157	Satyanarayan Sen	II
99	Monmotha N. Chakraverty (E)	I	Chaitpur U. P.		
100	Satyapada Chatterjee (E)	I	161	Shyam Sunder Saha	II
101	Satyendra N. Mukherjee (E)	I	Ratuni U. P.		
102	Siaher Kumar Roy	II	162	Gour Kisore Shaha (E)	II
103	Kashinath Chakraverty	I	163	Shrinandan Saha	II
104	Bibhuty Bh. Sarkar (E)	II	Tenya U. P.		
105	Jasodanandan Das (E)	I	165	Gourgopal Gosai (E)	II
106	Sudhirkumar Pal (E)	I	Khorjuna U. P.		
107	Amarendra Ghosh	II	168	Jamini Mohan Mistry	II
108	Satyaranjan Ghosh (E)	II	Rajhat U. P.		
109	Baidyanath Nandi (E)	II	169	Sahadeb Mistry (E)	I
110	Pagalnath Singha (E)	II	170	Sridhar Kumar Saha (E)	I
Kalyanpur Free U. P.			Bahara Free U. P.		
111	Sibani Sankar Mukherjee	I	171	Arjunohandra Pal (E)	I
112	Antimsakha Hajra	II	172	Basanta Kumar Saha (E)	I
113	Renupada Aolia	II	Rasora Free U. P.		
114	Sankarcharan Mondal	I	173	Belkumtha Pal (E)	II
115	Kisori Mohan Mondal	II			
Bharatpur Goswami para U. P.					
119	Sreemati Niti Sarkar (E)	II			
120	Abhaypada Chakraverty (E)	II			
121	Pashupati Chakraverty (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Ghoshpara U. P.			Gunasandabati U. P.		
175	Haradhan Guin	II	209	Dukari Molik (E)	I
176	Arghendu Sh. Pal	II	210	Islam Shaikh (E)	I
Panchthupi S. O. Free U. P.			Ruhigram U. P.		
177	Balaramchandra Das (E)	II	212	Abu Ahsan Mia (E)	II
178	Jagadish Ch. Das (E)	II	213	Syed Mozaffarali (E)	I
			214	Daud Malik (E)	II
Educationally Backward Hindua.			Nandibaneswar U. P.		
Gafal U. P.			215	Mobakshar Hosain	II
181	Bholanath Mallik	II	216	Shaikh Abdul Khaleque (E)	II
182	Baidyanath Mallik	II	217	Abdul Sabbar Kasi (E)	II
Munsurpur U. P.			Munsurpur U. P.		
184	Monoranjan Kundu	I	219	Asgar Ali	II
Rangabali U. P.			Surkhali U. P.		
185	Sushenkumar Das	II	220	Ekram Shaikh (E)	I
Muniadihi U. P.			221	Kaloo Shaikh (E)	I
187	Serbaranjan Saha (E)	I	222	Nakimuddin Shaikh (E)	I
			223	Ainuddin Shaikh (E)	I
Bahara Free U. P.			Singhari U. P.		
188	Basantakumar Saha (E)	II	224	Md. Mohashin (E)	I
Binodia U. P.			Syedpara U. P.		
189	Ramchandra Saha (E)	II	225	Anisar Rahman (E)	II
Sitalgram U. P.			Bahadurpur U. P.		
190	Lakshmikanta Dalui	II	226	Abdul Islam Shaikh	II
Talgram U. P.			Muniadihi U. P.		
191	Shibasankar Saha (E)	II	227	Golam Ghosh (E)	I
Indrani Free U. P.			229	Abdul Ajj (E)	II
192	Gopalchandra Das	II	Mohalandi U. P.		
Kesiadanga Free U. P.			230	Md. Erfanul Haque (E)	I
193	Bansibedan Saha (E)	II	231	Md. Ejaruddin Shaikh	II
Malihati Practising U. P.			232	Bibi Nazirunnesa (E)	II
194	Akkari Rajak (E)	I	234	Md. Abu Said	II
Nagore U. P. Maktab.			235	Md. Lutfur Haque	II
195	Bidyasunder Konai (E)	II	Binodia U. P.		
Muhammadana.			236	Golam Mortuza (E)	I
Chaitpur U. P.			237	Kazi Amireh (E)	I
196	Abdul Mannan (E)	I	Masundi U. P.		
197	Mozaffar Hosain (E)	I	238	Abdul Wabesh	II
198	Badarunnasra (E)	I	240	Golam Mortuza	II
199	Abdul Halim Shaikh (E)	I	Gokarna U. P.		
200	Kuddus Shaikh (E)	I	241	Esher Shaikh (E)	I
201	Samul Haque (E)	I	242	Golam Mohammad	II
Aris U. P.			243	Nuruddin Shaikh	II
202	Md. Ainal Haque (E)	II	244	Abubakkar Shaikh	II
203	Sahid Shaikh (E)	II	Indrani Free U. P.		
204	Shaikh Abdul Reaz (E)	II	247	Nefajuddin Molla (E)	I
Kuli U. P.			248	Syed Fazle Mowla (E)	II
205	Kazi Resoul Hoque (E)	II	249	Syed Quader Raza (E)	II
Kandi Practising U. P.			Kesiadanga Free U. P.		
206	Muhammad Hosain	II	250	Badaroddoss (E)	I
			Sadole U. P.		
			251	Abdul Obad Mondal (E)	II
			252	Shaikh Ainal Haque	I
			253	Hamja Shaikh (E)	I

U 1.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Malkhati Practising U. P.			Bangabari U. P.		
4	Abdur Rahman	..	8	Jadunath Das (E)	..
5	Waleuddin Shaikh	..	9	Jatindranath Das (E)	..
		II	10	Dhirendranath Ghose (E)	..
Panchthupi S. C. U. P.					I
6	Shaikh Abdul Osman (E)	..	Kumarthy U. P.		
7	Mollik Abdur Syad (E)	..	11	Dhiren Kumar Nandi (E)	..
8	Mir Nasmul Haque (E)	..	12	Tarakbrahma Rakshit (E)	..
9	Sahibjan Shaikh (E)	..			II
20	Mir Abdul Khaleque (E)	..			II
21	Sorahab Hossain Molla (E)	..	Protabganj Practising.		
22	Mir Mozaffar Ali (E)	..	14	Dhirendranath Saha (E)	..
23	Kazi Abdul Khaleque (E)	..	15	Radha Shyamdas (E)	..
		II			II
Newapara U. P.			Dhanpalganj.		
24	Shaikh Abdul Jabbar	..	16	Pronab Kumar Ghose (E)	..
		II	17	Bishnupria Ghose (E)	..
Nagore U. P. Maktab.			18	Prakritikumar Ghose (E)	..
25	Abdul Quiyum (E)	..	19	Madhusudan Bose (E)	..
26	Md. Javed Hossain (E)	..			I
27	Md. Belal Hossain (E)	..	Labanchwa U. P.		
		II	20	Srinandan Singha (E)	..
Salar Kasipara U. P. Maktab.			21	Nakrichandra Das (E)	..
70	Nural Alam (E)	..			I
72	Kazi Atawa Rahman (E)	..	Sadikpur U. P.		
		II	23	Samananda Deb (E)	..
Gulhatia U. P. Maktab.			24	Narendranath Ghose (E)	..
274	Kayemuddin Mirza	..	25	Dulunath Das (E)	..
275	Md. Musa (E)	..			I
		II	Khoribona U. P.		
Jhikra U P.			26	Monoranjan Das (E)	..
278	Md Jakeria	..	27	Dhirendranath Das (E)	..
		II	28	Bijoy Kumar Das (E)	..
Kandra Milkipara U. P. Maktab			29	Nanigopal Das (E)	..
280	Md. Manwar Hossain (E)	..	30	Balaram Das (E)	..
281	Muhammad Ali Khan	..			I
283	Mahafuz Ahmed (E)	..	Pashui U. P.		
		II	31	Lakshmi Kumar Mandal (E)	..
Supplementary.			32	Binoy Kumar Chakraborty (E)	..
Educationally Advanced Hindus					II
Atai Dunigram Silver Jubilee U. P			Dohali U P		
287	Kanakkanti Ghosh (E)	..	33	Biswanath Mandal (E)	..
		II			I
Karandi U. P. Maktab.			Gira U. P.		
294	Raicha Mohan Bhattacharjee (E)	..	35	Jitendranath Sarker (E)	..
		II	36	Baidyanath Pramanik (E)	..
Muhammadana.			37	Jagannath 'Sil (E)	..
Karandi U. P. Maktab.			38	Probodh Kumar Das (E)	..
295	Khondaker Faiz Haque (E)	..			II
296	Khondaker Muhammadul Haque	..	Chandigram U. P		
297	Shaikh Faiz Haque	..	40	Dwijendranath Chakraborty (E)	..
		II			II
Jangipur M. E. School Centre.			Serpur F. P.		
Educationally Advanced Hindus.			42	Jagadish Ch. Das (E)	..
Amlabari U. P.			43	Dukhaharan Das (E)	..
1	Satyansayan Ghose (E)	..	44	Abanikanto Das (E)	..
2	Nityananda Majumdar (E)	..			I
		II	Iswarohandrapur U. P.		
Bahadur U. P.			47	Jitendranath Saha (E)	..
3	Bholanath Das, I (E)	..	48	Jadunath Saha (E)	..
4	Sudhir Kumar Sarker (E)	..			I
5	Nagendranath Das (E)	..	Malanoha U. P.		
6	Bholanath Das, II	..	50	Anil Kumar Singha (E)	..
7	Jatindranath Das (E)	..	51	Bhagirath Singha (E)	..
		I	52	Pashupatinath Saha (E)	..
		I	53	Ram Sankar Das (E)	..
		I			II
Chhabghaty Board U. P.			Mohadebnagar U. P.		
			56	Ramesudhir Adhikary (E)	..
					II
			Chhabghaty Board U. P.		
			57	Bijoy Kumar Das (E)	..
					II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Jotkamal U. P.			Kachari U. P.		
58	Murari Mohan Das (E)	.. II	94	Gurupada Pramanik (E)	..
59	Krishnagopal Das (E)	.. I			
60	Shamapada Pandey (E)	.. I	Mahadebnagar U. P.		
61	Darikaprosad Bhakat (E)	.. II			
62	Gayanath Das (E)	.. I	95	Ghanashyam Pal (E)	.. I
Hangsabaty Board Primary.			Jotkamal U. P.		
63	Rakhpada Das (E)	.. I			
64	Chandrasekhar Datta (E)	.. II	96	Chittaranjan Sinha (E)	..
65	Tinkari Pal (E)	.. II			
66	Santosh Kumar Mukherjee (E)	.. II	Bansabati Board Primary.		
Teghori U. P.			97	Anil Kumar Mistri (E)	.. I
67	Sudhirkumar Saha (E)	.. II			
68	Satyanarayan Sanyal (E)	.. I	Nutanganj U. P.		
69	Binoy Kumar Bhatia (E)	.. II	98	Bejoykriahna Karmakar (E)	.. I
Amuha U. P.					
70	Bishambhar Das (E)	.. I	Educationally Backward Hindus.		
71	Balaram Das (E)	.. I			
72	Paritosh Das (E)	.. I	Amlabari U. P.		
73	Ashutosh Das (E)	.. I			
74	Phanibhusan Das (E)	.. I	99	Judhistir Kunai (E)	.. I
Bhassipukur Maktab.			Baniagram U. P.		
76	Amarendranath Sarkar (E)	.. II	101	Benodebehari Mandal (E)	.. I
Dwipchandrapur U. P. Maktab.					
78	Jadunath Das (E)	.. II	Dhanpatganj U. P.		
			102	Benoy Kumar Mal (E)	.. I
Monigram Practising U. P.					
80	Nidhibhusan Saha (E)	.. II	Iswarachandrapur U. P.		
81	Prodyot Kumar Adhikari (E)	.. II	104	Dwijapada Sarkar (E)	.. I
83	Radhashyam Ghosh (E)	.. II			
Amlabari U. P.			Malanoha U. P.		
84	Shib Kumar Mandal (E)	.. II	105	Dhirendranath Mandal (E)	.. I
Bahadurpur U. P.					
85	Gopinath Das (E)	.. I	Mahadebnagar U. P.		
86	Dhirendranath Dutta (E)	.. I	107	Mathuranath Bagdi (E)	.. II
Bangabasi U. P.					
87	Balaram Das (E)	.. I	Ohhapghati Board U. P.		
			108	Baidyanath Sarkar (E)	.. I
Pratapganj Practising U. P.					
89	Krishna Charan Pal (E)	.. I	Amuha U. P.		
			109	Krittibas Rabidas (E)	.. II
Kharibons U. P.					
90	Bishnupada Das (E)	.. I	Kabilpur U. P. Maktab.		
			113	Ramanath Rabidas	.. II
Giria U. P.					
91	Shyama Charan Roy (E)	.. I	Muhammads.		
93	Bhaktibhusan Karmakar (E)	.. I			
			Amlabari U. P.		
			115	Asadali Saikh (E)	.. II
			116	Sh. Alimujjaman (E)	.. II

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Beniagram U. P.			Kayur U. P.		
117	Md. Abdul Karim (E)	I	156	Abdul Ayij (E)	I
118	Mir Amijul Hossain (E)	I	157	Anarkalinessa	II
Bahadurpur U. P.			Nowpara U. P.		
119	Badanurnessa (E)	I	158	Reajul Rahman (E)	I
120	Naimuddin Biswas (E)	II			
Protapganj Practising U. P.			Giria U. P.		
121	Sajjadali (E)	I	160	Mozahar Hossain (E)	II
122	Loqueman Hakim Momin (E)	I	161	Emtaz Hossain (E)	II
123	Taheruddin (E)	I	162	Md. Sajaman (E)	II
124	Md. Nuhruddin (E)	II			
126	Sayeda Khatun (E)	I			
Athua U. P.			Chandigram U. P.		
127	Munkir Hossain Molla	II	165	Md. Reajuddin Ahmed (E)	II
128	Harunar Rashid Saikh	II	166	Manwar Hossain (E)	I
129	Abdul Haque Mandal	II			
130	Abdus Samad Mandal	II			
Dhanpatganj U. P.			Harhari U. P.		
132	Ali Akter Mian (E)	I	167	Sk. Fahimuddin (E)	I
			169	Rasulan Hibi (E)	I
			170	Samsun Nahar (E)	II
			171	Nayema Khatun (E)	II
			172	Hasiba Khatun (E)	II
Labanchoh U. P.			Patkeldanga U. P.		
133	Uunsh Md. Biswas (E)	I	173	Abdul Khaleque (E)	I
134	Syedali Biswas	II	174	Matiur Rahman (E)	I
Shibnagar U. P.			175	Fate Mohammad (E)	I
135	Abdul Jabbar (E)	II	176	Abdus Sattar (E)	II
136	Abdus Sattar (E)	II			
137	Md. Sohrabali (E)	I			
138	Nasajuddin Ahmed (E)	I			
139	Habibar Rahman (E)	I			
140	Abdur Rezak (E)	II			
141	Abdul Aziz	II			
142	Mojibar Rahman (E)	II	177	Abdul Majid Biswas (E)	I
143	Ketabuddin Ahmed (E)	II			
Kharibona U. P.			Iswardhandrapur U. P.		
144	Lutfal Haque Biswas (I) (E)	I	178	Md. Sabar Ali (E)	I
145	Lutfal Haque Biswas (E)	I	179	Md. Yasin (E)	I
			181	Md. Latif Hossain (E)	II
			182	Md. Nadsami (E)	I
			183	Amjad Ali (E)	I
Pashmi U. P.			Shorpu U. P.		
147	Korbanali Mondal (E)	I			
Dihal U. P.			Dhullan Mission U. P.		
148	Rustamali Mondal (E)	II	184	Ghiasuddin Biswas (I) (E)	I
			185	Ghiasuddin Biswas (II) (E)	I
			186	Majid Ali Biswas (E)	I
			187	Wazedali Biswas (E)	II
Dohal U. P.			Malancha U. P.		
149	Md. Idrai Ali (E)	II	188	Sajjadali Biswas (E)	II
Karaya U. P.			Bhawanibati U. P.		
150	Johra Khatun (E)	I	191	Md. Eunush (E)	II
151	Nasirunnessa (E)	I	192	Nibharasali Biswas (E)	II
152	Waseh Hossain Molla (E)	II	194	Md. Naused Hossain (E)	II
153	Saifuddin Saikh (E)	II			

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Division.
Teghory U. P.			Chakrapur U. P. Maktab.		
197	Lutfal Haque (E)	II	241	Giasuddin Ahmed (E)	I
			242	Lal Mohammad Biswas (E)	II
			243	Abdul Maleque (E)	I
			244	Sekander Ali (E)	I
			245	Abdul Hoassin	I
			246	Sultan Ali (E)	I
			247	Alkesh Hoassin (E)	I
			248	Kalimuddin Biswas (E)	I
Jotkamal U. P.			Kalupur U. P. Maktab.		
198	Sammohammad Mallik (E)	II	249	Abdul Haque (E)	I
199	Sonardi Saikh (E)	II	250	Rostan Ali (E)	II
			251	Mansur Ahmed (E)	II
Barashimal Maktab.			Dwipchandrapur U. P. Maktab.		
200	Abdus Sobhan (E)	II	252	Hafizuddin Khan (E)	II
201	Afzal Hoassin (E)	II	253	Jamiruddin Khan (E)	II
202	Md. Zakaria (E)	II	254	Jasimuddin Biswas (E)	I
Paikora U. P. Maktab.			Kabilpur U. P. Maktab.		
203	Md. Abdur Rashid (E)	II	255	Md. Faijuddin	I
204	Rasjuddin (E)	II	256	Nasimuddin Saikh	I
205	Karimuddin Biswas (E)	II	258	Abdus Sattar	II
			259	Fajlul Haque Sk.	I
Gajinagar U. P. Maktab.			260	Md. Saifuddin	II
207	Abdul Majid, I (E)	I	Narayanpur U. P. Maktab.		
208	Md. Saikat Ali (E)	I	261	Md. Firoze (E)	I
209	Kasimuddin Ahmed (E)	II	262	Abdul Hakim (E)	I
210	Mozaffar Hussain (E)	II	263	Md. Saib Ali (E)	I
212	Kobad Ali (E)	II	264	Shish Mohammad (E)	I
			265	Ashauddin Mian (E)	II
Nulitola Maktab.			266	Maniruddin Ahmed (E)	I
213	Md. Wazed Ali (E)	II	Gopalganj U. P.		
214	Md. Jasimuddin (E)	II	267	Momtaaz Hussain (E)	II
215	Md. Nejamuddin (E)	II	268	Mohammad Hussain (E)	I
216	Md. Manjur Hussain (E)	II	269	Mozammel Haque (E)	I
217	Mosammat Gobnur (E)	II	270	Mofizuddin Ahmed (E)	I
218	Mosammat Samsunnehar Khatun (E)	II	271	Faijuddin Ahmed (E)	I
			272	Halima Khatun (E)	II
Raiganj Maktab.			274	Md. Mohsimali (E)	I
219	Md. Sultan (E)	II	275	Md. Siddique Ali (E)	I
220	Kazi Naimuddin (E)	II	276	Abul Hoassin (E)	I
221	Abdul Gofur (E)	II	Aurangabad U. P.		
222	Md. Mohiuddin (E)	II	278	Abdur Rahman (E)	II
223	Md. Moulabeksa	II	279	Nurmohammad (E)	II
			280	Md. Ilyas (E)	II
Anupnagar U. P. Maktab.			281	Md. Hussain (E)	II
224	Md. Hafisuddin Khan (E)	II	Amtola U. P. Maktab.		
225	Md. Ramjan Ali (E)	II	284	Hasera Khatun (E)	II
226	Md. Osman Ali	II	285	Hamida Banu (E)	II
228	Md. Omar Ali Khan (E)	II	286	Kamrunneshe (E)	II
			287	Abu Bakr Siddique (E)	II
Jodinary U. P. Maktab.			288	Md. Kaisuddin (E)	II
231	Md. Jafar Ali (E)	II	289	Md. Abul Kashem (E)	II
232	Md. Abdul Aziz (E)	II	Chandpur Maktab.		
			290	Mantaz Ali (E)	II
Morintala U. P. Maktab.			291	Abdul Mannan (E)	II
233	Md. Abdur Rashid (E)	I	Maheshpur Maktab.		
234	Md. Yusuf (E)	I	292	Abdul Karim	II
235	Abdul Bari (E)	II			
Bhasai Pakur Maktab.					
236	Bibi Mayb Khatun (E)	I			
237	Sk. Siddique Hoassin (E)	I			
238	Md. Kayum Ali (E)	I			
239	Md. Naziruddin (E)	I			
240	Md. Ehsan Ali	II			

M. A. JAFAR,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

Calcutta, the 18th December 1937.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the *Senior Vernacular Training Examination for Women Teachers, Bengal*, held in November 1937 :—

N.B.—(i) Candidates securing 45 per cent. marks in the aggregate are placed in the Third Division, 60 per cent. in the Second and 70 per cent. in the First.

(ii) The letter or letters affixed to the names of candidates indicate that they have obtained distinction by securing 75 per cent. marks in a subject or subjects.

Ch	indicates	Child-Study.
N	"	Nature-Study.
M	"	Methods of Teaching.
Hy	"	Hygiene.
P	"	Principles of Teaching.
L	"	Lesson.
H	"	Handwork.
Nd	"	Needlework.

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Names of schools.	Class in which placed.
8-1	Sukriti Sen Gupta	Vernacular Training School, Dacca	Third.
8-5	Jiban Prova Sen	Ditto	Third.
8-6	Rabaton Nema	Ditto	Third.
8-7	Gayatri Mitra	Ditto	Third.
8-8	Saroj Nag	Ditto	Third.
8-9	Lilabati Guha	Ditto	Third.
8-15	Mankumari Rai (H)	Training School, Kalmpong	Second.
8-16	Sushila Tamang	Ditto	Second.
8-17	Jatmit Philomena Siding	Ditto	Second.
8-18	Usha Sen Gupta (H) (Nd)	Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta.	Third.
8-19	Santilota Das Gupta	Ditto	Third.
8-20	Leena Sen Gupta	Ditto	Second.
8-22	Asha Choudhury (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-23	Maya Choudhury (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-24	Pankajini Basu	Ditto	Third.
8-25	Kalyani Chatterjee (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-26	Nibharani Sen Gupta (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-29	Sovana Sinha Roy (H) (Nd)	Brahmo Training School, Calcutta	Second.
8-32	Kanak Prova Ghose (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-33	Lakshmi Rani Sen (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-34	Hiron Bala Sen (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-35	Taru Bala Sen	Ditto	Third.
8-36	Brahmo Kumari Kar (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-39	Promila Das (H) (Nd)	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.	Second.
8-40	Mrimoyee Pandey (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-41	Tatini Dutt (L) (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-43	Asha Dey (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-44	Shanti Das (L) (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-45	Kalyani Berman (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-46	Amita Mundlo (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-47	Shafalica Mitra (L) (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-48	Madhuri Ally (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-49	Sailo Biswas (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-50	Tatini Sarkar (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Third.
8-52	Nilima Mullick (L) (H) (Nd)	Ditto	Second.
8-54	Pratiba Sen Gupta	Lee Memorial Training School, Calcutta.	Third.
8-55	Nilima Sen Gupta (L)	Ditto	Second.
8-56	Charu Chakraverty	Ditto	Third.
8-57	Sudha Das	Ditto	Third.

II. The undermentioned ex-students who were allowed to sit for the *Senior Vernacular Training Examination* held in November 1937 in a particular subject or subjects in which they failed in previous years are also declared to have passed the examination :—

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Names of schools.	Name of subjects in which the candidate appeared.
8-38	Jyotirmoyee Basu	Brahmo Training School, Calcutta	Hygiene.
8-53	Sion Rashini Saha	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.	Hygiene.

S. B. GUPTA, Secretary,

Board of Examiners, Bengal Vernacular
Training Examinations for Women Teachers
and Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and
Burdwan Divisions.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

Calcutta, the 18th December 1937.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the *Junior Vernacular Training Examination for Women Teachers, Bengal*, held in November 1937:—

N.B.—(i) Candidates securing 45 per cent. marks in the aggregate are placed in the Third Division, 60 per cent. in the Second and 70 per cent. in the First.

(ii) The letter or letters affixed to the names of candidates indicate that they have obtained distinction by securing 71 per cent. marks in a subject or subjects.

Ch	indicates	Child-Study.
N	"	Nature-Study.
M	"	Methods of Teaching.
Hy	"	Hygiene.
P	"	Principles of Teaching.
L	"	Lesson.
H	"	Handwork.
Nd	"	Needlework.

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Names of schools.	Class in which placed
J-1	Hironmoyee Guha (H)	.. Vernacular Training School, Dacca ..	Second.
J-2	Prova Mukherjee	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-3	Sunity Bala Shome	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-4	Bhaktilota Shome (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-5	Jyotirmoyee Das	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-6	Snehalata Sen Gupta	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-7	Hemnalini Das	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-8	Sushomarani Sircar (M) (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-9	Sefalika Barua	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-10	Rajlakshmi Sen	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-16	Asiya Akhter Khatoon	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-20	Renuka Subba	.. Training School, Kalimpong ..	Second.
J-21	Chandrakala Rai (H)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-22	Pompha Devi	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-23	Jungmit Lepcha (Hy)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-24	Dhanmaya Gurung	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-25	Provarani Biswas	.. United Missionary Training College, Krishnagar.	Third.
J-26	Usha Bairagi	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-27	Martha Mary Mundle	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-28	Raimoni Sheikh (L)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-29	Ashrumati Singh	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-30	Siddeswari Mitra (Hy) (H)	.. Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta.	Second.
J-32	Hemprova Mukherjee (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-33	Durgarani Basu (L) (H)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-35	Nirmala Bala Roy Choudhury (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-36	Nani Bala Gupta (M) (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-37	Taraprova Roy (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-39	Snehalata Chakraverty (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-40	Amodini Sen Gupta (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-44	Razia Khatoon (H) (Nd)	.. Moslem Female Training School, Calcutta.	Third.
J-46	Tasmia Khanum	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-48	Rabia Khatun (Begum) (N) (P) (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-49	Jahanara Khatoon (N) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-56	Kanak Rekha Sen Gupta (N) (M) (L) (H) (Nd)	.. Brahmo Training School, Calcutta ..	First.
J-57	Santa Choudhury (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-58	Parul Rani Sircar (Ch) (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	First.
J-59	Monobina Sen Gupta (M) (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-61	Kamala Das (L) (H) (Nd)	.. United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.	Second.
J-62	Amio Haldar (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-63	Dorothy Shah (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-64	Jagat Prova Sarkar (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-65	Surobala Boudhak (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-66	Susoma Bose (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-68	Bonolata Biswas (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-69	Susama Shaw (M) (H)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-70	Labanya Das (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-71	Nirmala Choudhury	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-72	Snehalata Das (H)	.. Lee Memorial Training School, Calcutta ..	Third.
J-73	Labanya Prova Tezra (H)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-74	Nirmala Dey (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-75	Susoma Roy (L) (Nd)	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-77	Niharkona Dutta	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-78	Nihar Banerjee (Ch) (M)	.. Ditto ..	First.
J-81	Victoria Gomes	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-82	Binodini Sircar	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-83	Avarani Biswas	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-84	Bidyut Lota Biswas	.. Ditto ..	Second.
J-86	Snehalata Das	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-88	Nihar Mullick	.. Ditto ..	Third.
J-90	Shirin Begum	.. Ditto ..	Third.

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Names of schools.	Class in which placed.
J-96	Martha Dayanjos (H) (Nd)	.. St. Mary's R. C. Training School, Calcutta.	Third.
J-97	Nirmala Bose (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-98	Rosie Makal (L) (Nd)	.. Ditto	Second.
J-102	Jibon Prova Devi (L)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-103	Bimala Neogi (H)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-106	Suniti Das Gupta (Ch)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-112	Suniti Gupta	.. Training School attached to the Saroj Nalini Memorial Industrial School, Calcutta.	Second.
J-113	Parimal Roy	.. Ditto	Third.
J-116	Saroj Basini Saha	.. Ditto	Third.
J-118	Radharani Mukhopadhyaya	.. Ditto	Second.
J-120	Giribala Moitra	.. Ditto	Third.
J-121	Sailobala Ghoshal	.. Ditto	Third.
J-122	Amiya Basu	.. Ditto	Third.
J-123	Jyotama Rani Das Gupta	.. Ditto	Second.
J-125	Kanak Dutta	.. Ditto	Third.
J-127	Rama Sen Gupta	.. Ditto	Third.
J-128	Renukoma Roy	.. Ditto	Third.
J-136	Amiya Dutta (Nd)	.. Training School attached to the Bidya-sagar Bamnabhan, Calcutta.	Third.
J-138	Premloa Sen Gupta (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-139	Binapani Chakraverty (Nd)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-140	Suhashini Pur-Kayastha (H) (Nd)	.. Ditto	Third.
J-142	Hemloa Chakraverty	.. Ditto	Third.
J-147	Mary Firrey	.. St. Theda's Training School, Gholla (Dacca).	Second.

II. The undermentioned ex-students who were allowed to sit for the Junior Vernacular Training Examination held in November 1937 in a particular subject or subjects in which they failed in previous years are also declared to have passed the examination:—

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Names of schools.	Names of subjects in which the candidates appeared.
J 17	Pankajini Devi	Vernacular Training School, Dacca	Methods of Teaching.
J-19	Taibun-Nessa	.. Ditto	All subjects.
J-41	Mrinalini Deb Gupta	.. Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta	Methods of Teaching.
J-42	Priyatama Chakraverty	.. Ditto	Lesson.
J 43	Monorama Mukherjee	.. Ditto	Lesson.
J-50	Amena Khatoun	.. Moslem Female Training School, Calcutta	All Theory papers and Lesson.
J 51	Afza Khatoun	.. Ditto	All Theory papers and Lesson.
53	Ayatun Nessa	.. Ditto	Methods of Teaching.
54	Ulfatun Nessa	.. Ditto	All Theory papers and Lesson.
55	Rabia Khatoun	.. Ditto	Lesson.
92	Puspakata Das	.. Leo Memorial Training School, Calcutta	Lesson.
93	Monika Das	.. Ditto	Lesson.
129	Saroj Bashini Devi	.. Training School attached to the Saroj Nalini Memorial Industrial School, Calcutta	Lesson.
130	Satyapova Roy	.. Ditto	Principles of Teaching.
131	Sailobala Chakraverty	.. Ditto	All Theory papers and Lesson.
133	Renuka Chakraverty	.. Ditto	Lesson.
135	Prafulla Nalin Halder	.. Mohila Vidyabhan Training School, Calcutta (Defunct).	Lesson.
143	Promila Pal	.. Training School attached to Bidyasagar Bamnabhan, Calcutta.	Principles of Teaching.
144	Sailo Bala Roy	.. Ditto	Lesson.
145	Premloa Das Mahalanabis	.. Ditto	Lesson.

S. B. GUPTA, Secretary.

Board of Examiners, Bengal Vernacular Training Examinations for Women Teachers and Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

District Darjeeling.

Darjeeling, the 20th December 1937.

List of candidates who have been awarded Lower Primary Scholarships (Government) in 1937.
(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 2 per month tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1938.)

No	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the scholar appeared	Name of the school where the scholarship is made tenable.
1	Padambahadur Chhetri	.. Chunbhathi L. P.	.. St. Alphonsus H. E. School (Darjeeling).
2	Mani Kumar Tamang	.. Wayside L. P.	.. Kurnsoong Boys' M. E. School (Darjeeling).
3	Chyang Tamangeni	.. Nim L. P.	.. Gurubathan U. P. School (Darjeeling).
4	Simon Teering	.. Pakang U. P.	.. Pakang U. P. School (Darjeeling).
5	Kamala Kanta Singha	.. Gainjote U. P.	.. Gainjote U. P. School (Darjeeling).

K. B. GURUNG,

District Inspector of Schools, Darjeeling

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 10th December 1937.

TEXT-BOOKS.

High School Examination, 1940.

1—Vernacular.

BENGALI.

Parimalkumar Ghosh. Prabandha Chayan. The following pieces only are to be read, viz.:—

Alekhya Darsan; Birala; Hazrat Muhammad; Chhuti; Rangoon; Apurva Atma Visarjjan; Nimantran Sava; Mansurer Tatwa Gnan Siksha; Taruner Prati; Adarini; Sagarer Khela; Alhamra; Vanga Sahitya Bankim; Jatir Utthan; Omar Khyyam; Tapasi Rabiya; Pathsalar Abhignata.

Charuchandra Bandyopadhyay. Malika. (Revised edition of 1936). The following poems:—

Parameswar-Bandana; Musthi Bhiksha; Samanya Kshati; Sparsha Mani; Deke An; Swarga-O-Narak; Soja Haya Danra; Dekhbo-Ebar Jagat-ta-ke; Koraner Banee; Dharanir Prem; Valmikir Kabitwa Labh; Suptothita; Madhyanna Chhabi; Rup Katha; Ashada; Shyamangee Varsa Sundari; Himalaya; Jharna; Padma (Rabindranath Tagore); Sagarer Prati; Sagare Tari; Puttra Sneha; Kalo; Dui Bigha Jami; Patni Prem; Durbhaga Desh; Pathe; Varat Teertha; Insaf; Akbar; Pinjar Mukta; Haji Muhammad Mohsin; Bara Dine; Prarthana (Humayan Kabir); Prarthana (Rabindranath Tagore).

Kazi Abdul Wadud. Dipika. The following pieces are to be read:—

Bangla Bhasa; Himalay Vraman; Agni Mantre Diksha; Bharater Sadharan Bhasa; Samashya; Shaikh Sadi; Cabuliwala; Bangiya Jubaker Vabishyat; Begum Rokea; Shikar Kahini; Nutan Paryyatak.

Books recommended:—

Grammar and Composition.

Md. Shahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.
Dr. Dinesh Chandra Sen. Bhasha Prabesika.
J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran.
Kalidas Roy. Rachanadarsha. Part III.

Prose Literature.

Rabindranath Tagore. Jiban-smriti.
Kshitindranath Tagore. Kalikatai Chala Fira.
Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. Bindur Chhele O Ramer Sumati.
Iswar Chandra Bidyasagar. Sitar Banabash.
Lutfur Rahman. Unnata Jiban.

URDU.

Muhammad Ismail. Tosuk-i-Urdu. (Lucknow, Ninth edition, pages 20-33, 43-51, 55-63, 69-76, 86-92, 99-142, 161-167 and 175-184).
Altat Hossain Hali. Musaddas-i-Hali. (Cawnpur edition, pages 6-79 and 117-120).

2—English.

Conan Doyle. Adventures of Brigadier Gerard (Selected and retold by C. W. Stewart) (Oxford University Press).

K. K. Mehrotra. *Caravan of Light* (Oxford University Press).
The following selections:—

Akbar, the Great Moghul.
How the South Pole was Discovered.
Sir Walter Scott, the Great Unknown.
A Righteous War.
"Admiral of the Ocean Wide."
The Story of Flying.
Everest Conquered or not Conquered?
The Amazing Experiments of Sir Jagadiah Bose.
How Sir Ronald Ross Conquered an Enemy of Man.

Mrs. L. Binyon. *Oxford Elementary School Books—Fourth Book of Verse* (Oxford University Press). The following selections:—

*Rudyard Kipling. *The Children's Song*
Sir Walter Scott. *Sound, sound the Clarion.*
Henry Newbolt. *Admirals All.*
Sir F. Doyle. *Mehrab Khan.*
Lord Byron. *Vision of Belshazzar.*
*Shirley. *The Triumph of Death.*
W. Wordsworth. *The Table Turned.*
*W. Wordsworth. *The Reaper.*
Sir Walter Scott. *Waken, Lords and Ladies Gay.*
Matthew Arnold. *The Forsaken Merman.*
*Sir Walter Scott. *Lochinvar.*
*Addison. *The Spacious Firmament.*

Books recommended for constant use by students.

"The Pocket Oxford Dictionary."
"A. B. C. of English Usage" by Treble and Velin.
M. P. West. *New Method English Dictionary* (Longmans).

3—Mathematics.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

4—History.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus, the standard being indicated by the following books, viz.:—

(i) For History of India, one of the following:—

R. C. Majumdar. *A Brief History of India.*
R. C. Majumdar. *Bharat Barsher Sankshipta Itihas.*
V. A. Smith. *Oxford Students' History of India.*
R. D. Banerjee. *A Junior History of India.*
G. Bhattacharyya. *Bharat Barsher Nutun Itihas* (Macmillan & Co.).
Sen & Ray Chaudhury. *The Groundwork of Indian History.*
Sen & Ray Chaudhury. *Bharat Barsher Itihas.*

(ii) For the present Administration of India:—

M. R. Palande. *Indian Administration* (including Government of India Act, 1935) and the British Constitution (Oxford University Press—1936).
Binaykumar Gangopadhyay. *Bharater Sasan Bidhi.*
Chakrabarti and Ray. *Bharatbarsher Sasan Paddhati.*

*To be committed to memory.

(iii) For History of England, one of the following:—

- S. R. Gardiner. Outline of English History (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.).
 A Short History of Great Britain (Blackie & Son).
 Lalitmohan Ray. Englander Itihas.
 Tout. A History of Great Britain, Book II (Longmans, Green & Co.) (Indian edition).
 Sarkar and Raichaudhuri. Englander Itihas.
 Ray Qanango. Englander Itihas.

5—Geography.

No text-books are prescribed. The following books are recommended for use by students in studying the subject in accordance with the syllabus:—

- Longmans' Geography, Book II, with fuller treatment of India.
 Morrison, C. Our World. A Human Geography (Abridged Edition) (Macmillan & Co.).
 Kazi Imdadul Huq. School Geography, Part I.
 Wallis, B. C. A Junior Geography of the World (Macmillan & Co.).
 Dudley Stamp. The World.
 Frew. Regional Geography of the Indian Empire.
 A. Bose. Outlines of Geography (Fourth Edition).
 Kumudbandhu Sen. Prabesika Bhugol.
 Anathnath Basu. Bharat-O-Prithibi.
 Panchugopal Das and Girindranath Mukhopadhyay. Prabesika Bhugol.

The following books are recommended for use by teachers:—

- Bhugol Bijnan. (Albert Library).
 Morrison. New Geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon (Nelson).
 Wallis, B. C. The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).
 Bhattacharyya and Raychaudhury. Bhugol.
 Kazi Imdadul Huq. School Geography. Part III.
 Unstead and Taylor. Essential of World Geography.
 Lyde. Man on the Earth (Blackie & Son, Ltd.).
 Pickles, H. India, World and Empire (Oxford University Press).
 Cunningham, C. J. Products of the Empire.
 Lyde and Butterworth. From Pole to Pole.
 G. C. Dasgupta. Essentials of Rational Geography.

6—Additional Mathematics.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

7—Sanskrit.

Calcutta University Selections in Sanskrit for the Matriculation Examination (1936 edition). The following pieces are to be read:—

Prose.

Panchatantram—(a) Panchatantra-Kathamukham (No. 1); (b) Brahmana-Karkata-Krishnasarpa-Katha (No. 2); (c) Nilavarnasrigala-Katha (No. 6); (d) Dharmabuddhi-Papabuddhi-Katha (No. 7) (pages 1-5 and 19-25).

Hitopadesh—(a) Prabharadarah; (b) Buddhi-balam; (c) Bandhu-balam; (d) Vaka-rajahansa-katha; (e) Viparita-phalam; (f) Asat-sanga-dosh; (g) Apayachinta-prayojanam; (h) Avivekasya parinamah; (i) Ajnata-kula-sila-bandhu; (j) Priyavadi Satruh; (k) Sunye Saudha-nirmanam (pages 54-75).

Vishnupuranam—Syamantakopukhyanam (pages 94-97).

Bhojaprabandham—Vatsarajena Bhojasya Pranaraksanam (pages 108-114).

Poetry.

Sita-haranam (Slokas Nos. 52-122).

Jimuta-vahana-charitam.

Grammar and Composition.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar. Vyakaran Kaumudi. with a special study of Sandhi, Subanta, Karaka, Vibhakti and the following la-karas of Tinanta, viz., Lat, Lot, Lan, Ian (Vidhan), Lit and Lrit.

3—Arabic.

Calcutta University Matriculation Arabic Selections (1937 edition). The following selections:—

Prose.

Pages 1-12 (From Sura-i-Fateha to the end of Second Rukuh of Part VII).

Pages 19-24 (From Sura-i-Nas to the end of Sura-i-Doha).

Pages 44-47 (From the birth of the Great Prophet up to the life of Hazrat Ali).

Pages 85-104 (From the story of Lion, Fox and Wolf to the end of selection from Nukhab).

Pages 128-132 (Second Voyage of Sindbad).

Poetry.

Pages 140-146 (The whole selection from Dewan-i-Ali)

Pages 149-152 (From Fil-Maasharat to the end of Fil-Elm).

Books recommended:—

A. T. Md. Obaidullah. Anglo-Arabic Grammar.

Abdul Latif. Anglo-Arabic Grammar.

Muhammad Musa. An Elementary Anglo-Arabic Grammar and Composition.

A. T. Md. Obaidullah. Matriculation Anglo-Arabic Translation and Re-Translation.

3—Persian.

Calcutta University Selections in Persian for the Matriculation Examination (1935 edition). The following selections:—

Prose.

Pages 1-18 (The whole selection from Gulestan).

Pages 21-33 (The whole selection from Baharestan Jami).

Pages 36-45 (The whole selection from Quani).

Poetry.

Pages 89-100 (The whole selection from Bostan-i-Sadi).

Pages 103-112 (The whole selection from Pand Nama Attar, etc.).

Pages 165-167 (Na't-i-Hazrat).

Pages 176-179 (Pandi-Soodmand).

Pages 201-204 (Quasida).

Books recommended:—

- Afsaruddin. Matriculation Persian Grammar.
 M. Fazlul Haque. An Easy Persian Grammar.
 A. Subhan. Anglo-Persian Translation and Composition.
 Jasimuddin Ahmad. An Easy Persian Grammar.
 M. Abdul Wahed. An Anglo-Persian Translation and Re-Translation.

10—Bengali Literature for Girls.

- Rabindranath Tagore. Kutha-O-Kahini.
 Tarakanath Gangopadhyay. Swarnalata.
 Kamini Ray. Alo-O-Chhaya. The following pieces only:—
 Adhare; Alope; Jignasa; Dukha-pathe; Sukh; Nioti; Din chale jaye; Baraha-sangit; Nioti Amar; Nutun Akankha; Asha-pathe; Jauban tapasya; Asar swapan; Ma amar; Pache loke kichu bole; Kamana; Chahibena Fire; Deke Ano; Aha thak; Maer abhban; Nirab madhuri; Deb-bhagya; Anahuta; Balika O tara; Atatuku; Sukher Sandhan.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Samaj. The following pieces only:—
 Prachya-O-Pratichya; Chithi patra.

Books recommended:—

- Mahamahopadhyay Prasanna Vidyaratna. Brihat Sahitya Prabesh Vyakaran (Saraswat Mandir, Dacca).
 Rajsekhar Basu. Chalanika.
 J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran.
 Md. Shahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.

11—Hygiene.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended:—

- Dr. R. R. Ghosh and P. R. Ghosh. Prabeshika Shwasthya Bidya (Albert Library, Dacca).
 Banks. Manual of Hygiene.
 Dr. C. Bedford. Book of Hygiene.
 St. John Ambulance Association. A Primer of Tropical Hygiene.
 Dr. Chunilal Bose. Palli Shasthya O Saral Shasthya Bidhan (4th edition, 1934).
 Ronald Ross. Physiology and Hygiene.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Ramna, the 11th December 1937.

TEXT-BOOKS.

HIGH MADRASA EXAMINATION, 1940.

1—Vernacular.

BENGALI.

Parimalkumar Ghosh. Prabandha Chayan. The following pieces only are to be read, viz.:—

Alekhyā Darśan; Biralā; Hazrat Muhammad; Chhuti; Rangoon; Apurva Atma Visarjjan; Nimantran Sava; Mansurer Tatwa Gnan Siksha; Taruner Prati; Adarini; Sagarer Khela; Alhamra; Vanga Sahitya Bankim; Jatir Utthan; Omar Khyyam; Tapasi Rabiya; Pathsalār Abhignata.

Charuchandra Bandyopadhyay. Malika. (Revised edition of 1936). The following poems:—

Parameswar-Bandana; Musthi Bhiksha; Samanya Kahati; Sparsha Mani; Deke An; Swarga-O-Narak; Soja Haya Danra; Dekhbo-Ebar Jagat-ta-ke; Koraner Bane; Dharanir Prem; Valmikir Kabitwa Labh; Suptothita; Madhyanna Chhabi; Rup Katha; Ashada; Shyamangee Varsa Sundari; Himalaya; Jharna; Padma (Rabindranath Tagore); Sagarer Prati; Sagare Tari; Puttra Sneh; Kalo; Dui Bigha Jami; Patni Prem; Durbhaga Desh; Pathe; Varat Teertha; Isaaf; Akbar; Pinjar Mukta; Haji Muhammad Mohsin; Bara Dine; Prarthana (Humayan Kabir); Prarthana (Rabindranath Tagore).

Kazi Abdul Wadud. Dipika. The following pieces are to be read:—

Bangla Bhasa; Himalay Vraman; Agni Mantre Diksha; Bharater Sadharan Bhasa; Samashya; Shaikh Sadi; Cabuliwala; Bangiya Jubaker Vabishyat; Begum Rokea; Shikar Kahini; Nutan Paryyatak.

Books recommended:—

Grammar and Composition.

Md. Shahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.
Dr. Dinesh Chandra Sen. Bhasha Prabesika.
J. C. Ghosh. Adhunik Bangla Bhashar Vyakaran.
Kalidas Roy. Rachanadarsha. Part III.

Prose Literature.

Rabindranath Tagore. Jiban-smriti.
Kshitindranath Tagore. Kalikatai Chala Fira.
Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. Bindur Chhele O Ramer Sumati.
Iswar Chandra Bidyasagar. Sitar Banabash.
Lutfur Rahman. Unnata Jiban.

URDU.

Musaddas Ismail. Tosuk-i-Urdu. (Lucknow, Ninth edition, 1933, 43-51, 55-63, 69-76, 86-92, 99-142, 161-167 and 175-184).
Musaddas Hali. Musaddas-i-Hali. (Cawnpur edition, pages 1-100).

2—English.

Conan Doyle. *Adventures of Brigadier Gerard* (Selected and retold by C. W. Stewart) (Oxford University Press).

K. K. Mehrotra. *Caravan of Light* (Oxford University Press).
The following selections:—

Akbar, the Great Moghul.
How the South Pole was Discovered.
Sir Walter Scott, the Great Unknown.
A Righteous War.
“Admiral of the Ocean Wide.”
The Story of Flying.
Everest Conquered or not Conquered?
The Amazing Experiments of Sir Jagadis Bose.
How Sir Ronald Ross Conquered an Enemy of Man.

Mrs. L. Binyon. *Oxford Elementary School Books—Fourth Book of Verse* (Oxford University Press). The following selections:—

*Rudyard Kipling. *The Children's Song*.
Sir Walter Scott. *Sound, sound the Clarion*.
Henry Newbolt. *Admirals All*.
Sir F. Doyle. *Mehrab Khan*.
Lord Byron. *Vision of Belshazzar*.
*Shirley. *The Triumph of Death*.
W. Wordsworth. *The Table Turned*.
*W. Wordsworth. *The Reaper*.
Sir Walter Scott. *Waken, Lords and Ladies Gay*.
Matthew Arnold. *The Forsaken Merman*.
*Sir Walter Scott. *Lochinvar*.
*Addison. *The Spacious Firmament*.

Books recommended for constant use by students.

“The Pocket Oxford Dictionary.”
“A. B. C. of English Usage” by Treble and Velin.
M. P. West. *New Method English Dictionary* (Longmans).

3—Mathematics.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

4—Arabic.

Muhammad Musa. *Kitabul Amalih*. The following selections:—

Prose.

Siratun-Nabi (pages 9-13), *Amirul-Muminin Umar Ibn-il-Khattab wal Ajus* (pages 23-31), *Al-tabibu wal Munajjim* (pages 38-46), *Almarat-ul-Karimah* (pages 57-61), *Al-Fazal Ibn Ihya wal Arabi*

*To be committed to memory.

(pages 79-91), Wasf-i-Iblis li nafsih (pages 106-112), Al-malik al-mutravi (pages 112-127), Al-asadu was sawr (pages 135-174), Hikayatu abil Hasan (pages 187-192), Al-nazru fi al kainat (pages 244-257), Al-Imamu Fakhruddin (pages 261-274), Hikayatu Ibrahim Ibn-il-Mihdi (pages 368-383), Muhawarah (pages 384-408).

Poetry.

Istighusthatu bil Bari Ta'ala (pages 1-3), Le Umayati Ibn Abil Salat fil Khaliqi (pages 4-6), Madhu-un-Nabi Salla Allahu Alaihi wa Salam (pages 14-15), Al-Qasidatu'l Hamsaiya lil Shaikhi Wali Allah (pages 16-17), Nukhabatun min Qasidatil Burdah lil Imam-i-l Busiri (pages 18-20), Ritha'un Nabi Salla Allahu Alaihi wa-sallam li Hassan (pages 20-23), Fil Akhlaqi wal Hikam (pages 51-56), Rith'ul undulus li Salih ibn Sharif (pages 70-79), Salmatuwa-ibnuho Asid (pages 91-94), Qasidatul Shaikh Abdul Ghani (pages 128-134), Abu Nawas yamdahu Muhammad Amin (pages 177-178), Abu Nawas yamdahu'l Amin Hain wa Salati Khilafatu Ilaihi (pages 179-183), Al-hikam wal Mawaiz (pages 275-282), Al-mawaiz wal Hikamu (pages 282-289).

Grammar.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Rashid Shartuni. Mabadiul Arabia. Part III (Arabic).

A. T. Obaidullah. Anglo-Arabic Grammar.

A. T. Obaidullah. Khulasatul Qawaid.

Ahmad Bin-Ali. Mirahul Arwah.

Wawaratul Maraf. Al-Qawaidul Arabiah.

An. Nahul Wazeh.

A. B. M. Akhtaruzzaman. Zubdatul Qawaid (Revised edition). Price Re. 1-8.

Composition.

Muhammad Musa. Kitabul Insha. Part II.

Essays.

Shamsuddin Ahmad. Daroosul Insha (Annas twelve).

Translation.

No text-books are prescribed. The following book is recommended:—

A. T. M. Obaidullah. Matriculation Anglo-Arabic Translation and Re-translation (Islamia Library, Dacca).

5—Fiqh, Faraiz and Aqid.

No text-books are prescribed. The subjects are to be studied in accordance with the syllabuses. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Fiqh.

Ibrahim Halabi. Multaqa-al-Abhur.

Kaduri.

Muhammad Musa. Al-Majtans. Parts I and II.

(For the use of teachers.)

Muhammad Musa. Al-Mujtaba Fi Sharah-i-Multaka.

Faraiz.

Muhammad Musa. Talim-ul-Faraiz.

Serajuddin. Sirajyya.

Aqaid.

Al-Bayan-ul-Azhar Fi Sharh-i-l Fiqhil-Akbar. (Pages 19-20, footnote commencing from **وَقَدْ أَهْلُوا** up to **أَنْدَهُ يَذْبَهُ** to be omitted).

6—One of the following:

(To be selected by students.)

(A) Islamic History.

Kazi Akram Husain. Islamier Itihas (Third edition) (omitting pages 303-349 and 407-473).

(B) History.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus, the standard being indicated by the following books, viz.:—

(i) For History of India, one of the following:—

Majumdar, R. C. A Brief History of India.

Majumdar, R. C. Bharat Barsher Sankshipta Itihas.

V. A. Smith. Oxford Student's History of India.

Banerjee, R. D. A Junior History of India.

Bhattacharyya, Gurubandhu. Bharat Barsher Nutan Itihas. (Macmillan & Co.).

Sen & Ray Chaudhury. The Groundwork of Indian History.

Sen & Ray Chaudhury. Bharat Barsher Itihas.

(ii) For the Present Administration of India:—

M. R. Palande. Indian Administration (including Government of India Act, 1935) and the British Constitution (Oxford University Press—1936).

Binoykumar Gangopadhyay. Bharater Sasan Bidhi.

Chakrabarti and Ray. Bharatbarsher Sasan Paddhati.

(iii) For History of England, one of the following:—

S. R. Gardiner. Outline of English History (Longmans, Green & Co.).

A Short History of Great Britain (Blackie & Son).

Ray, Lalitmohan. Englander Itihash.

Tout. A History of Great Britain. Book II (Longmans, Green & Co., Indian edition).

Sarkar and Raichaudhury. Englander Itihash.

Ray-Qanungo. Englander Itihash.

(C) Mathematics (Additional).

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

J. N. Roy, Secretary.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the
Calcutta University.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 480.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 13th December, 1937.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1940.

English.

The following pieces from "Select Readings from English Prose" (University publication, latest edition) and "Lahiri's Select Poems" (University publication, latest edition) are prescribed to be read in English for the Matriculation Examination in 1940:—

Select Readings from English Prose.

Oliver Goldsmith. The Citizen of the World.
Borrow. The Flaming Tinnan.
Charles Lamb. Macbeth.
Shakespeare. The Gadshill Adventure.
Oscar Wilde. The Selfish Giant.
Cowper. Letters, pp. 91-97.
W. H. Hudson. My Friend Jack.
F. S. Smythe. The Avalanche.

Lahiri's Select Poems.

Shakespeare. Extract from Midsummer Night's Dream.
Nashe. In time of Pestilence, 1593.
George Herbert. The Gifts of God.
Anon. The King's Coming.
John Gay. The Hare and many Friends.
William Cowper. The Diverting Story of John Gilpin.
William Blake. The Elwing Green.
W. Wordsworth. The Prelude.
Walter Scott. Introduction to the Lay of the Last Minstrel.
Southey. The Inchcape Rock.
Shelley. Autumn: A Dirge.
Tennyson. Home they brought the Warrior Dead.
Keats. Meg Merrilies.
Kingsley. The Three Fishers.
R. Browning. The Pied Piper of Hamelin.
W. Gibson. The Light House.
D. H. Lawrence. The Mosquito.

The following books are prescribed to be read in English for "Rapid Reading" for the Matriculation Examination in 1940:—
(Students will be given the option to choose any two of the books.)

- (1) Malcolm Burr. Quest and Conquest (Oxford University Press, Rupee edition).
- (2) Jawaharlal Nehru. Letters from a father to his daughter (Katabistan, Allahabad, Rupee edition).
- (3) Boog Watson: Beyond the Sunset (Oxford University Press, Rupee edition).
- (4) Lockitt. The Adventure of Travel (Longmans, Green & Co.).
- (5) Kupfer. Legends of Greece and Rome (D. C. Heath & Co., Rupee edition).
- (6) Bowtell. The Wants of Man (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Rupee edition).

Note—For the purposes of Paper III in English (Half-paper—Essays) the abovementioned books are prescribed for rapid reading. Questions from the books will be of a general character and will be set to test the candidates' power to write simple English. A number of alternative questions will be allowed and no detailed knowledge of the contents of the book will be required.

Additional English*.*(Text-books prescribed.)*

1. N. Henry and H. A. Treable. A Round of Tales (Oxford University Press).
2. Moorhouse. Burning Gold—The whole book with the omission of the following pieces only—
 Lizzie Lindsay (page 21).
 The Herd Laddie (page 30).
 Cock up your Beaver (page 34).
 Two Rivers (page 111).
 Woe Jouko Daidlos (page 116).
 The Eoippus (page 136).
 The Woe Crodlen Doo (page 139).

Major Vernacular Languages.**Bengali.***(Text-books prescribed.)*

Matriculation Bengali Selections (latest edition published by the University). Pieces to be read:—

Prose.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar. Sakuntalar Patigrihe Jatra.
 Gangaprasad Mukhopadhyay. Niti Siksha.
 Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay. Bangala Bhasha.
 Akshaychandra Sarkar. Seva Param Dharma.
 Sibnath Sastri. Bankimchandra.
 Thakurdas Mukhopadhyay. Bagher Katha.
 Aswinikumar Datta. Matsarya.
 Swami Vivekananda. Suez Khale.
 Jogindranath Basu. Michael Madhusudaner Ses Jivan.
 Bepinchandra Pal. Sir Asutosh.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Kavi Jivani.
 Ramendrasundar Trivedi. Niyamer Rajatva.
 Chandicharan Bandopadhyay. Vidyalye Vidyasagar.
 Dineschandra Sen. Behular Basar.
 Panchkowi Bandyopadhyay. Bangalir Bisistata.
 Pramatha Chaudhuri. Mantra Sakti.
 Prabhatkumar Mukhopadhyay. Master Mahashay.
 Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. Ramer Sumati.
 Khagendranath Mitra. Premer Thakur.
 Mozammel Huq. Shanama Rachana.
 Wajed Ali. Bharatvarsha.
 Kunjagobinda Goswami. Prag-aitihasik Mohen-jo-daro.

Poetry.

Krittibas Ojha. Bhratri Bhakti.
 Kasiram Das. Guru Bhakti.
 Iswarchandra Gupta. Matribhumi O Matribhasha.
 Michael Madhusudan Datta. Atma Bilap.
 Nabinchandra Sen. Buddher Upades.
 Gobindachandra Das. Dhairya Dhara.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Pujarini, Bharat-Tirtha.
 Dwijendralal Roy. Hasi O Asru.
 Akshaykumar Baral. Jivan Sopan.
 Chittaranjan Das. Sagar Sangit.
 Kamini Ray. Dhary Devata Chahi.
 Priyamvada Debi. Kal-Baisakhi.
 Pramathanath Raychaudhuri. Bela Jay.
 Atulprasad Sen. Devata.
 Karunanidhan Bandyopadhyay. Mahaprayane Asutosh.
 Jatindramohan Bagchi. Singha Gar.
 Satyendranath Datta. Himalayastak.
 Kumudranjan Mallik. Sridhar.
 Kalidas Roy. Kritadas.
 Kazi Nasrul Islam. Dekhbo Ebar Jagattake.
 Humayun Kabir. Prarthana.

*If the Vernacular of a candidate is a language other than a Major Vernacular he shall take up in lieu of the two papers on the Vernacular, two papers on any two subjects out of a group of subjects mentioned in the Regulations. *Additional English* is one of those subjects.

*Books prescribed for Rapid Reading.**

Any two of the following:—

Rabindranath Tagore. *Viswa Parichay*.
 Dineschandra Sen. *Ramayani Katha* (latest enlarged Rupee edition
 by Messrs. Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons).
 Jaladhar Sen. *Prabashchitra*.
 Swami Vivekananda. *Mahapurush Prasanga*.
 Rabindranath Tagore. *Chhutipar Para*.
 Jagadishchandra Bose. *Abyakta* (Rupee edition).
 Sm. Mankumari Basu. *Subhasadhana*.
 Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. *Bindur Chhele* (Rupee edition).
 Muhammad Barkatullah. *Parasya Prativa* (Rupee edition).

The following books are recommended as showing the standard up to which students will be expected to have read:—

Sanjibchandra Chattopadhyay. *Palamau*.
 Rabindranath Tagore. *Chhutipar Para*.
 Ishanchandra Ghosh. *Mahapurush Charit*.
 Jagadananda Ray. *Prakriti*.
 Jaladhar Sen. *Himalay*.
 Jitendranath Majumdar. *Arther Sandhan*.
 Manmathanath Ghosh. *Sekaler Loke*.

Grammar Recommended.

Nakuleswar Vidyabhusan. *Bhashabodh Bangla Vyakaran*.
 Jagadishchandra Ghosh. *Adhunik Bangla Vyakaran*.

Assamese.

(Text-books prescribed.)

Prose.

Suryyakumar Bhuyan. *Jonaki* (Deleting the pieces Sir Gooroodass Banerjee and Momaitamuli Borboruah).
 Satyanath Borah. *Sarathi*.

Poetry.

Sailadhar Rajkhowa. *Nizara* (First edition deleting the pieces Shapnabhanga, Shesupahar and Nioti).
 Raghunath Chowdhury. *Sadari*.

Grammar.

Bahal-Byakaran, by Satyanath Borah.

The following books are prescribed for Rapid Reading*—

Sadhukatha, by Trailokeshwari Devi.
 Maharaj Narnarayan, by Binandachandra Boruah.
 Nabaratna, by Rosheswar Sarma.
 Dhruba, by Mitraddev Mahanta.

The following books are recommended as showing the standard up to which students will be expected to have read:—

Anandaram Dhekiaphukanar *Charit*, by Gunaviram Boruah.
 Sadhukathar Kuki, by Lakshminath Bezboruah.
 Monomati, by Rajanikanta Bardalai.

Hindi.

(Text-books prescribed.)

Matriculation Hindi Selections (latest edition, published by the Calcutta University). Pieces to be read—

Prose.

Raja Shiva Prasad. *Maharani Damayanti*.
 Harischandra Sharma. *Pustakon Ki Mahima*.

*Candidates will be required to write two essays one of which will be taken from books of general interest prescribed for rapid reading. Detailed knowledge of the contents of the book will not be required.

Mahabir Prasad Dwivedi. Saur Jagat Ki Utpatti.
 Premchand. Sajjanta Ka Dand.
 Shibnarayan Lal. Sir Asutosh Mookerjee.
 Ram Naresh Tripathi. Season Dull Hai.

Poetry.

Kabir (Chetavani, Upadesh, Kam, Krodh, Lobh, Moh, Ahankar).
 Vrinda Ke Dohe.
 Lala Sitaram. Maharaj Dilip Ko Nandini Ka Bardan.
 Sridhar Pathak. Kashmir, Sukhma.
 Nathu Ram Shankar Sharma. Ranka Rodana.
 Subhadrakumari Chauhan. Mera Naya Bachpan.

*Books prescribed for Rapid Reading.**

Amar Kirti—Gangadhar Sharma Sahityabhushana (Gopal Publishing House, Patna).
 Adarsha Nibandha—Sahitya Shastri Upendra Shanker Dwivedi Kavibhushana (Hindi Pustak Agency, Harrison Road, Calcutta).

The following books are recommended to show the standard up to which candidates will be expected to have read:—

Gulab Rai. Nibandhamala.
 Sumananjali. Gopal Publishing House, Patna.
 Prem Chand. Nawa Jeewan.
 Hridaynareyan Pande. Patra Prabodha. (Art Press, Cawnpore).

Indian Vernaculars—(As Second Languages).

Bengali—Second Language.

(Text-books prescribed.)

Matriculation Bengali Selections (latest edition published by the University). Pieces to be read:—

Prose.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar. Bhojanbilasi O Sajyabilasi.
 Sanjibchandra Chattopadhyay. Palamau.
 Gangaprasad Mukhopadhyay. Niti Shiksha.
 Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay. Bangala Bhasha.
 Sibnath Sastri. Bankimchandra.
 Haraprasad Sastri. Balmikir Jay.
 Awinikumar Datta. Matsarya.
 Bepinchandra Pal. Sir Asutosh.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Kavi Jibani.
 Chandicharan Bandyopadhyay. Vidyalaye Vidyasagar.
 Prabhatkumar Mukhopadhyay. Master Mahasay.
 Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. Ramer Sumati.
 Muhammad Barkatullah. Kavi Ferdousir Pratibha.
 Kunjagobinda Goswami. Pragaitihasik Mohen-jo-daro.

Poetry.

Michael Madhusudan Datta. Sita O Sarama.
 Rabindranath Tagore. Pujarini. Bharat-Tirtha.
 Dwijendralal Roy. Hasi O Aaru.
 Akshaykumar Baral. Jivan Sopan.
 Kamini Roy. Dharay Devata Chahi.
 Mankumari Basu. Bhikarini Meye.
 Saiyat Emdad Ali. Sekendra.

*Candidates will be required to write two essays one of which will be taken from books of general interest prescribed for rapid reading. Detailed knowledge of the contents of the book will not be required.

The following books are prescribed for Rapid Reading*—

Jaladhar Sen. Prabhu Chitra (latest edition).
Atulchandra Ghatak. Anutosh Chatterji.

Grammar recommended.

Suniti Kumar Chatterji. Bengali Self-Taught (is Marlborough's Self-taught series).

Muhammad Sahidullah. Bangla Vyakaran.

Assamese—(Second Language).

Sarbeswar Kataki. Sahitya Kosh.

Pieces to be read—

Prose.

Hemchandra Boruah. Atmajoncharit.
Gunaviram Boruah. Rangpurnagarar Bibaran.
Lakshminath Bezboruah. Shargarohan. Sahitya-Sadharan-
Lakhyan, Manusya Jionar Lakhya.
Hemchandra Goswami. Buranji Path.
Kanaklal Boruah. Kamruprajya.
Chandradhar Boruah. Sangit.
Radhanath Phukan. Byabasa.
Hiteswar Barboruah. Ahomardinat Anomar Behabepar.
Sarbeswar Boruah. Charitra Alochana.
Herasatulla. Mahammad Charit.
Devendranath Bezboruah. Asamot Aryasavyata-jug.
Banikanta Kakoti. Suphist aru Sooretas.
Jnananath Boruah. Kirtan.
Chandranath Sarma. Danaru Poropakar.
Kameswar Das. Saurajagat.
Maulvi M. Saleh. Somoyar Byabahar.

Poetry.

Madhaba Kandali. Chitrakut Barnana.
Kabisarsh-ati. Kailas Barnana.
Madhavdev. Prarthana.
Bholanath Das. Sitaharan.
Hemchandra Goswami. Manikchandra Boruah.
Padmanath Gohainboruah. Brahmaputra.
Lakshminath Bezboruah. Asam Sangit.
Chandradhar Boruah. Gita.
Kamalakanta Bhattacharyya. Jatio Gaurab.
Raghunath Chowdhury. Basistasram.
Durgeswar Sarma. Jion.
Rameswar Boruah. Sajbanua.
Premadhar Gohain. Jahnabir Prati.
Nabinchandra Bardolai. Sisurhanhi.
Anandachandra Agarwala. Bolom.
Jnananath Boruah. Ramanigavoru.
Ratnakanta Barkakati. Dudin Ahejai.
Binandchandra Boruah. Bharatbarsa.
Genimatali. Sivaji.
Singhadutta Dev Adhikari. Ekalabya.
Sidheswar Gohain. Hanhi.
Sonapati Deb Sarma. Abahan.

Grammar.

Hemchandra Boruah. Assomia Byakaran.

*An essay carrying 30 marks will be set from the books prescribed for Rapid Reading. No detailed knowledge of the contents of the books will be required.

The following books are recommended for Rapid Reading :—*

Maina, by Hariprasad Boruah.
Chandramati, by Mahesh Chandra Sarma.
Asomia Sadhukatha, by Saratchandra Goswami.

Hindi—(Second Language).

TEXT-BOOKS.

- (1) Pancha Prasun (Hindi Pustak Agency).
- (2) Navin Padya Sangraha (Hindi Sahitya Sammilan, Allahabad).

Pieces to be read—

Prabodhini. Bhatendu.
Anveshan. Ramnaresh Tripathi.
He Kavite. Mahabir Pd. Dwivedi.
Sri Nagar Varnan. Sridhar Pathak.
Yashoda-Udhava Sambad. Ayodhya Singh Upadhyay.
Ghat. Siyaram Saran Gupta.
Matribhumi. Maithali Saran Gupta.
Matribhasha. Subhadra Kumari.
Banga Desh ka Saundarya. Gurubhakt Singh.

The following books are prescribed for Rapid Reading :—*

- (i) Lehhanjali, by Pandit Mahabir Prasad Devidaedi. (Educational Book Depot, Delhi).
- (ii) Avishkar ki Kahaniya. (Bharati Publishers, Ltd., Patna).

Oriya—(Second Language).

TEXT-BOOKS.

Prose.

Madhusudan Rao. Prabandhamala.
Sasibhushan Ray. Rituchitra.
Rajkrishna Mahanty. Niti Prabandha.

Poetry.

Godavarish Mishra. Chayanika.

Books for rapid reading will be notified later.

Khasi (Second Language).

TEXT-BOOKS.

- (1) Ki Phawer U Aesob, by Soso Tham.
- (2) Ka Kitab Jingphawar, by Rabon Singh from page 16 to end.
- (3) Ki Dienjat Jong Ki Longshuwa, by Rev. J. Bacciarollo.
- (4) Ka Jingtaid U Pilgrim Na Kane Ka Pyrethai sha ka Ban Sa Wan, by John Banyan—translated into Khasi by Rev. John Roberts, D.D.

Books for rapid reading will be notified later.

*An essay carrying 30 marks will be set from the books prescribed for *Rapid Reading*. No detailed knowledge of the contents of the books will be required.

Nepali—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.***Prose.*

Prithwi Narayan Shahi. S. B. Gewali. (Nepali Sahitya Sammelan, Darjeeling).
Sankshipta Ramayan. Nepali Bhasa Prakashini Samity, Nepal.

Poetry.

Ritu Bichar, Pandit Lekhanath Paudyal, Bhanubhakta Sundar Kanda. S. B. Gewali's Edition. Naibedya. Nepali Sahitya Sammelan, Darjeeling.

Grammar.

Madhya Chandrika. Pandit Somanath Sigdya.

Or

Nepali Vyakaran. Parasmani Pradhan.

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.

Telugu—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.***Prose.*

Bobbili Muttadi, by R. Venkata Shastri, Proprietor, Saraswati Press, Rajamundry.

Poetry.

Hampi Kshetramu, by K. V. Subbarao, pp. 15 to 67.

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.

Marathi—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.***Prose.*

Ramabai Ranade. Amachya and Aushalikahi Athavai.
Prof. J. G. Apte. Bakulashar.

Poetry.

Raghunath Pandit. Nala Damayanti Svayamvarakhya (from Navanit Seventh Edition).
Sahitya Suvarna. Edited by Professor R. K. Laga

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.

Gujarati—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Gujarathi Sahitya Pariayca, Part I (whole), by Manjula Ran-choddal Majumdar.

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.

Maithili—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Raghuvansa (Maithili Padyanubad), by Sir Achyutananda Dutta, published by Maithili Sahitya Parishat, Laheriasera, Darbhanga. (Gadyakusummala (Maithili Sahitya Parishat, Laheriasera).

Books recommended for general reading:—

Lokoti Prakasa. Pandit Vidyanand Thakur, M.A., B.L.

Grammar Recommended.

Bala Maithili Vyakaran. Gangapati Sinha, B.A.

Books for rapid reading will be notified later.

Tamil—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.**

(1) Thirukural Neethi Stories, by Sundarasubramaniam (Allains Company, Mylapore, Madras).

(2) Elementary Grammar, by C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar (C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras).

(3) Bharata Saram (The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras).

(4) Narmathu Thainatta Charithra Carithram—K. Namasivaya Mudaliar (C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras).

Books for rapid reading will be notified later.

Kanarese—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Prose.—Jaimini Bharata Kathasangraha (published by Karnataka Sahitya Parishat, Bangalore City).

Poetry.—Savitri Charitra, by Basappa Sastri (M. S. Rao & Co., Bangalore City).

Grammar.—Spencer's Kanarese Grammar.

For Rapid Reading.*

(a) Sri Ramakrishna Paramhansa (Mysore University publication).

(b) Bharateeya Itihasa Pravesika, Part I (published by Satya-sodhana Prakata Mandira, Bangalore), by K. Krishna Iyenger.

(c) Tapaswini, by Bharati (published by Karnataka Sahitya Mandira, Bangalore).

(d) Jagriti, by Madhava Tingalayar (published by Karnataka Hitaishi Company, Bombay).

(e) Sree Krishna Garudi, by B. Narahari Sastri (published by Bellave Book Depot, Bangalore City).

Malayalam—(Second Language).**TEXT-BOOKS.**

Gadyamalika, Part III. Published by B. V. Book, Trivandrum, Travancore.

Sahitya Manjari, Part I, by Vallathol Narayana Menon. Available from B. V. Book Depot. Trivandrum, Travancore.

Books for rapid reading will be notified later.

*An essay carrying 30 marks will be set from the books prescribed for *Rapid Reading*. No detailed knowledge of the contents of the books will be required.

Garo—(Second Language).

TEXT-BOOKS.

Watatarang.

Garo Folk-lore, Part I (Johang Marak and Simision Sangma).

Songregipani Songream (Wilson K. Marak, B.A.).

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.**Manipuri—(Second Language).**

TEXT-BOOKS.

Drama.—Babrubahan Pokpa, by Sjt. L. Isongohal Singh, B.A., B.L., Member, Manipur State Durbar.*Prose*.—Madhabi, by Dr. Lambaham Kamal Singh*Poetry*.—Thainagi Leirang (Sai-on-2nd), by Sjt. Khwirakpam Chaob Singh.Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.**Lushai—(Second Language).**

TEXT-BOOKS.

Esopa Thawmthu, by F. W. Savidge and Dura.

Kristian Vanram Kawag Zawn thu, by F. W. Savidge and L. Muwa

Acts of the Apostles.

Grammar.

The Elements of Lushai Grammar, by Frederick J. Sardy.

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.**Santali—(Second Language).**

TEXT-BOOKS.

(1) Hor Kashiniko (Benagaria Mission Press).

(2) Ruth; St. Mark (from the Santal Version of the Bible).

Books for *rapid reading* will be notified later.**Classical Languages.****Sanskrit.**

The following pieces from the Matriculation Sanskrit Selections (University publications, latest edition) are prescribed to be read for the Matriculation Examination of 1940:—

PROSE SELECTIONS.

Panchatantram.

Panchatantra-kathamukham.
 Brahmana-Karkata-Krishnasarpa-katha.
 Hasvaspadaasya Palanduchaurasya
 Simha-Srigala-Sisu-katha.
 Manduka-Krishnasarpa-katha.
 Nilavarna-Srigala-katha.
 Dharmabuddhi-Papabuddhi-katha.
 Somilakakhyanam.
 Mahatmanah Siverupakhyanam.
 Valmikodarasarpa-katha.

Hitopadesah.

Gunasya Doshatvam.
 Prabhoradarah.
 Buddhibalam.
 Bandhubalam.
 Vaka-rajahamsa-katha.
 Asatsangadoshah.
 Apayachinta-prayojanam.
 Avivekasya Parinamah.
 Ajnatakulasilo Bandhuh.
 Priyavadi Satruh.

Vetalapanchavimsatih.

Yajnasomanamno Brahmanasyopakhyanam.
 Chaturnam Brahmana-tanayanamupakhyanam.

Vishnupuranam.

Revatya Varanirnayah.
 Saubharyupakhyanam.
 Yayaterupakhyanam.

Bhojaprabandham.

Vatsarajena Bhojarajasya Pranarakshanam.

Lalitavistarah.

Sakyakumaranam Astrapariksha.

POETRY SELECTIONS.

Ramayanam. Hanad Ramadin praty Janetumagatena Bharatena
 saha Ramasya Samvadah.
 Mahabharatam. Jatugrihadahah.
 Vishnupuranam. Prahladacharitam.

Classical Tibetan.

Text-book prescribed.

The Matriculation Courses in Classical Tibetan.

Pali.

Text-book prescribed.

Matriculation Pali Selections (published by the University).
 The following pieces are prescribed to be read :—

Prose.

- (1) Mūlapariyāya—Jātaka.
- (2) Vannupatha—Jātaka.
- (3) Nakkhatta—Jātaka.
- (4) Laṭukika—Jātaka.
- (5) Nigrodhamiga—Jātaka.
- (6) Sammodamūna—Jātaka.
- (7) Rājovāda—Jātaka.
- (8) Annihilation of the Sakiyas.
- (9) Vasudeva and his Brothers—Jātaka.

Poetry.

(a) Khuddakapāṭha.

- (1) Dasa-Sikkhāpadam.
- (2) Maṅgalam.
- (3) Ratanattayam.
- (4) Peta-Dakkhiṇā.
- (5) Mettā.

(b) Dhammapada.

- (1) Sanatana Dhamma.
- (2) Appamāda.
- (3) Citta.
- (4) Puppā.
- (5) Jarā.
- (6) Tapā.
- (7) Magga.
- (8) Buddha's Udāna.
- (9) 'Buddhāna Sāsanaṃ.'
- (10) Buddha's Exhortation.

Grammar.

- (1) Bālāvātārṇ (latest edition published by the University), the Sūtras on Samāsa, Kāraka and Vibhakti only
- (2) Pali Grammar, by Nilmani Chakrabarti and Mahendrakumar Ghosh (whole).

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1940, 1941 AND 1942.**Elementary Scientific Knowledge.**

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the subject. The following books are recommended:—

- (1) Probeshika Bijnan, by Bhattacharjee, Roy and Chakrabarty.
- (2) Prathamik Bijnan, by Bhattacharjee and Majumdar.
- (3) Bijnan Prabesh, by Mookerjee and Mitra.
- (4) Prathamik Bijnan, by Arunkumar Dutt.
- (5) Bijnaner Pathe, by Hemendrakumar Bhattacharjee.
- (6) Saral Bijnan Parichay, by Ganapati Banerjee.
- (7) Bijnan Prabeshika, by Ray and Mitra.
- (8) Bijnan Prabeshika, by Sukumar Basu.
- (9) Bijnan Shiksha, by Rasbehari Bose.
- (10) Bijnan-Prasanga, by Mukherjee and Bajpeyi.
- (11) Bijnan Alochana, by Girishchandra Bose.
- (12) Prathamik Bijnan, by Monoranjan Datta.
- (13) Bijnan Parichay, by Ghosh and Chakrabarti.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

Senate House, Calcutta, the 15th December 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 481.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1940.

The following books have been added to the list of books recommended for study in History of India and History of England for the Matriculation Examination in 1940:

- Chatterjee & Nakbi. Bharatbarsher Itihas.
 Kalipada Mitra. Inglander Itihas.
 Shafaat Ahmed Khan. A School History of India.
 A Brief Survey of Indian History (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.).
 Gunagobinda Dutta. Bharater Chamu Buranji (Assamese).
 Sisir K. Acharyya. Inglander Itihas.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Calcutta University.

Senate House, the 17th December 1937.

NOTIFICATION No. T. 482.

Heads of Recognised Schools in Bengal and Assam are informed that as notified in this office Circular No. S/296/N.M., dated the 18th December 1936, the medium of instruction and examination in Mathematics for the Matriculation Examination in 1940 will be English. The books on Mathematics in Bengali recommended for study in this office notification No. T. 476, dated the 27th September 1937, are intended for use by students who will appear at the Matriculation Examinations in 1941 and 1942.

J. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar.*

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 20th December 1937.

NOTICE.

The next L.T. and B.T. Examinations will commence on Tuesday, the 19th April 1938. Applications and fees for admission to these examinations must reach the University on or before Tuesday, the 8th March 1938.

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

University of Calcutta.

Senate House, the 20th December 1937.

ERRATUM.

In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1937, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1937, on page 945—

For

“Mad 236 Erfan Uddin Ahmad ... 16-3 First”

Please read

“Mad 236 Erfan Uddin Ahmad ... 15-3 First”

B. B. DUTT,

Controller of Examinations.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 15th December 1937.

Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize for Indian Ladies for the year 1936-37.

The following subject has been selected for “Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize” of Rs. 45 for the year 1936-37:—

Female characters as depicted by Poet Nabin Chandra.

The conditions for the award of the prize are—

(1) That the competition be open to all educated women, being natives of Bengal, without regard to age.

(2) That the prize of Rs. 45 be given for an essay to be written either in Bengali or Sanskrit.

(3) That the essays be sent to the Provincial Text-book Committee for adjudication within six months of the date of advertisement.

(4) That each essay be accompanied by a written declaration from the husband, parent or guardian of the competitor that, to the best of his belief, she has received no assistance of any kind, direct or indirect, in writing the essay.

Candidates are requested to send their essays to the Secretary to the Provincial Text-book Committee, Writers' Buildings, Block No. 5, Room No. 1, Calcutta. The envelope containing the essay should be superscribed “Brajamohan Dutt's Prize Essay.” The name of the successful competitor will be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

A lady who wins the prize in any year is not debarred from subsequent competition, and if the essay submitted by a competitor who has been previously successful is adjudged to be the best, the name of such a competitor will be published in the *Gazette* as the winner of the competition. The actual prize will, however, in these circumstances, be awarded to the competitor whose essay is adjudged to stand next in order of merit, provided that her essay comes up to the standard required by the next clause.

If none of the essays comes up to a standard which is, in the opinion of the Examiners, adequate, no prize will be awarded.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

ERRATUM.

Ramna, the 11th December 1937.

No. 10360.—In the detailed courses of studies and text-books for classes VII and VIII of High Madrasas under the Reformed Scheme for the academic session 1938 only, as published in pages 1553-1562, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 18th November 1937,

for

4.—Arabic.

(a) ARABIC LITERATURE.

Any book from the following list:—

Class VII.

1. Subhatul-Adab, Part III. Muhammad Musa.
2. Nukhab-ul-Ulum, Part I. A. N. Waheed (Provincial Library, Dacca.) (Prose, pages 1-23, Poetry, 15 pages.)
3. Azharul Adab. Md. Fida Ali Khan (Dacca Library.)

please read

4.—Arabic.

(a) ARABIC LITERATURE.

Any book from the following list:—

Class VII.

1. Subhatul-Adab, Part III. Muhammad Musa.
2. Nukhab-ul-Ulum, Part I. A. N. Waheed (Provincial Library, Dacca.) (Prose, pages 1-23, Poetry 15 pages.)

J. N. ROY, Secretary.

Education Department, Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 14th December 1937.

The undermentioned students have passed the Junior Madrasah Examination held in October 1937:—

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
------------	------	------------------

Burdwan District.**Raniganj Junior Madrasah**

1	Abdul Haque	..	10-9	Second
---	-------------	----	------	--------

Mangalkote Junior Madrasah

2	Khundkar Abul Hasanat	..	11-4	First.
---	-----------------------	----	------	--------

Ukhrid Junior Madrasah.

3	Shaikh Behtar Ali	..	14-9	Second.
4	Shaikh Abdul Mottalib	..	13-9	First.
5	Shaikh Muddassar Hossain	..	12-7	First.

Kulgaris Junior Madrasah.

6	Shaikh Abdur Rahman	..	14-6	First
7	Khandkar Anour Hossain	..	14-10	Second.
8	Shaikh Iqbalur Rahman	..	13-1	First.
9	Shaikh Muhammad Uya's	..	12-8	Second

Karajgram Junior Madrasah.

10	Kazi Muhammad Anwarul Haque	..	10-8	First
11	Chaudhury Shamsul Alam	..	12-6	Second.

Agardanga Junior Madrasah.

12	Shaikh Abdur Rahman	..	12-0	First
13	Chaudhury Khairuddin Ahmad	..	11-0	First.
14	Muhammad Ali Ahad	..	12-9	Second.
15	Khandkar Muhammad Zillur Rahman.	..	11-6	First.

Birbhum District.**Margram Junior Madrasah.**

16	Muhammad Nayimuddin	..	9-8	First.
17	Muhammad Abul Akhtar	..	10-7	Second.
18	Abdul Jabbar	..	10-10	First.

Sekerdah Junior Madrasah.

19	Qazi Abdul Hasib	..	13-3	Second
20	Abdul Majid	..	15-11	Second.

Barashija Junior Madrasah.

1	Shaikh Abdul Hasib	..	12-0	First.
2	Shaikh Abdur Rauf	..	11-5	First.
3	Muhammad Akram Ali	..	13-8	First.
4	Shaikh Abdur Razaq	..	11-4	First.

Palita Junior Madrasah.

5	Shaikh Mogbul Hossain	..	13-1	First.
6	Shaikh Muhammad Muslim	..	12-0	Second.
7	Shaikh Ghulam Ghaws	..	11-10	First.
8	Shaikh Muhammad Ayub	..	14-3	Second.

Bankura District.**Rasulpur Junior Madrasah.**

1	Shaikh Abdul Ma'bul	..	13-8	Second.
2	Shaikh Abdur Ghani	..	12-11	Second.
3	Shah Muhammad Ilyas	..	12-4	Second.
4	Shaikh Muhammad Fedrul Ulla	..	10-11	Second.
5	Abu Bakr Mirdah	..	12-2	Second.
6	Abu Taber Mirdah	..	12-3	First.
7	Abu Bakr Faruqi	..	13-11	First.

Serial
NoAge.
Yr. m. Division.**Midnapore District.****Darus Rahmana Junior Madrasah.**

36	Shaikh Jalaluddin	..	13-6	First.
37	Shaikh Habi Hussam	..	12-4	Second.

Patalshpur Junior Madrasah.

38	Syed Ibrahim Ali	..	12-11	Second.
39	Syed Mustafa Ali	..	17-5	Second.
40	Muhammad Faylur Rahman Khan	..	11-4	First.

Gungarh Junior Madrasah.

41	Muhammad Jahuruddin Shah	..	14-5	First.
42	Shaikh Tabaraq Ali	..	11-11	First.
43	Belal Beg	..	13-2	Second.
44	Shaikh Abul Hossam	..	13-4	Second.
45	Shaikh Muhammad Bashir Ullah	..	13-6	Second.

Chanserpur Junior Madrasah

46	Sayyid Muhammad Abdullah	..	13-6	Second.
47	Muhammad Aminul Haqq	..	14-4	First.
48	Asiruddin Ahmad	..	11-10	First.
49	Muhammad Siddiq-Ullah	..	10-1	First.

Dhekua Junior Madrasah

50	Shaikh Amiruddin	..	11-9	Second.
51	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	..	10-6	Second.
52	Muhammad Jobed Ali Shah	..	17-8	First.
53	Muhammad Mansur Ali	..	13-1	First.

Jafuli Maktab and Madrasah

54	Muhammad Yaqub Ali	..	13-6	First.
55	Muhammad Abdul Latif Khan	..	12-0	First.

Krishnapur Junior Madrasah

56	Shaikh Abdur Rahman	..	14-1	First.
57	Muhammad Ala Uddin	..	16-9	Second.
58	Abdul Mabud	..	14-4	Second.
59	Muhammad Osman Ali	..	10-8	Second.
60	Shaikh Muhammad Muhsin	..	14-9	Second.
61	Shaikh Amanat Ali	..	16-9	Second.
62	Muhammad Asghar Ali	..	14-6	First

Midnapore S. M. I. Junior Madrasah.

63	Mirza Azkur Rahman	..	11-10	First.
64	Muhammad Qasid Ali	..	14-9	Second.
65	Qazi Qamarul Huda	..	12-0	First.

Hooghly District.**Hooghly Madrasah.**

66	Muhammad Saquib Ali	..	9-7	First.
67	Muhammad Ahsan Ali	..	12-10	First.
68	Abdul Mannan	..	10-8	First.
69	Shaikh Wah Muhammad	..	14-8	First.
70	Shaikh Muhammad Muzammil Haqq.	..	11-10	First.
71	Zannun Khan	..	13-9	First.
72	Abdul Hakim	..	13-2	First.
73	Muhammad Yasin	..	12-10	First.
74	Muhammad Yusuf	..	14-0	First.
75	Asghar Ali	..	11-10	First.
76	Imaduddin	..	11-3	First.

Dabra Junior Madrasah.

77	Shaikh Ghulam Ambiya	..	12-11	First.
78	Ali Ambiya Dewan	..	14-0	First.
79	Shaikh Abdur Razaq	..	12-9	First.

Dharna Junior Madrasah.

80	Muhammad Jaynal Abedin	..	14-7	Second
----	------------------------	----	------	--------

Serial No.	Age. Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.	Age. Yr. m.	Division.
Fufura High Madrasah.			Howrah District.		
81	Sayyid Ikhlas-Uddin	.. 11-11 Second.	Uluberia Junior Madrasah.		
82	Qazi Ghanimat-Ullah	.. 12-9 Second.	126	Shaikh Niyamat Ali	.. 13-4 First.
83	Shaikh Mahfuzur Rahman	.. 11-8 Second.	127	Shaikh Habibur Rahman	.. 14-6 First.
84	Muhammad Aminul Haq	.. 11-8 Second.	128	Shaikh Rafi-Uddin	.. 13-1 Second.
Ramchandrapur Junior Madrasah.			129	Shaikh Abu Bakar	.. 13-9 First.
85	Shaikh Wali Ahmad	.. 12-0 Second.	Chengali Junior Madrasah.		
86	Mir Muhammad Muhsudul Haque	.. 11-7 Second.	130	Muhammad Nur Bekah Middya	12-3 First.
87	Shaikh Ghulam Mohiuddin	.. 12-4 Second.	131	Muhammad Amanat Ali	.. 11-0 First.
88	Tafazzal Hussain	.. 12-8 Second.	132	Shaikh Muhammad Abul Kalam	12-0 First.
89	Shaikh Ahsan Ali	.. 12-0 Second.	Basantapur Junior Madrasah.		
Bara-Rambha Junior Madrasah.			133	Muhammad Yusuf Ali Molla	10-10 Second.
90	Muhammad Ismail	.. 11-9 First.	134	Muhammad Mahiuddin Mallick	12-1 Second.
91	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	11-11 First.	135	Muhammad Ghulam Nabi	.. 12-7 Second.
92	Muhammad Ambiya	.. 9-9 First.	136	Muhammad Yunus Ali Dewan	11-0 Second.
93	Muhammad Muinal Huq	.. 11-8 First.	137	Muhammad Abdur Rouf Mallick	11-0 Second.
94	Molla Abdus Sabur	.. 12-2 Second.	138	Ghulam Muhammad Mallick	.. 12-1 Second.
95	Muhammad Yezur Rahman	.. 11-2 Second.	139	Muhammad Azahar Ali	.. 10-8 Second.
96	Muhammad Yusuf	.. 12-7 Second.	Hallyan Junior Madrasah.		
97	Abul Kalam	.. 12-8 First.	140	Muhammad Abdul Hannan	.. 10-0 First.
Nawabpur Junior Madrasah.			141	Muhammad Anwar Hussain	.. 12-7 First.
98	Muhammad Shawkat Ali Malik	13-6 First.	142	Muhammad Mutiur Rahman	.. 17-11 First.
99	Abdul Wahhab Mullah	.. 16-3 First.	143	Muhammad Rashidul Alam	.. 11-11 First.
100	Sultan Ahmad Malik	.. 14-4 Second.	Khajnahabala Junior Madrasah.		
101	Shaikh Muhammad Abdur Rauf	15-7 Second.	144	Shaikh Abdus Subhan	.. 11-1 Second.
102	Shaikh Serajul Haq	.. 12-8 First.	145	Shaikh Abdus Sattar	.. 17-9 Second.
Sabalsingpur Junior Madrasah.			146	Abdur Rouf Khan	.. 10-10 First.
103	Muhammad Abul Kalam Khan	12-1 First.	147	Muhammad Sulleyman Khan	.. 10-11 First.
104	Muhammad Ataul Huq	.. 10-0 Second.	Sankrail Junior Madrasah.		
105	Muhammad Tahurul Huq	.. 11-3 Second.	148	Muhammad Ishaq	.. 10-10 First.
Molla-Sirma Junior Madrasah.			149	Nurul Haq	.. 10-10 Second.
106	Quazi Muhammad Serajul Islam	10-9 Second.	150	Abdul Hannan	.. 10-10 First.
107	Ghulam Gous Mohiuddin Ahmad	8-6 Second.	151	Ghulam Kibriya	.. 11-10 First.
Dharampur Junior Madrasah.			152	Abdus Subhan	.. 10-10 First.
108	Shaikh Azizur Rahman	.. 13-4 First.	Bankra Junior Madrasah.		
109	Shaikh Noorul Huda	.. 15-0 First.	153	Attar Ali Lashker	.. 11-3 Second.
110	Khondkar Abdul Baqi	.. 12-4 Second.	154	Shaikh Habibur Rahman	.. 11-9 First.
111	Shaikh Serajul Huq	.. 14-3 Second.	155	Ali Hussain Lashker	.. 12-11 First.
Sheoraberi-Panchberia Junior Madrasah.			156	Abdur Rahman Bhuyan	.. 12-1 First.
112	Shaikh Muhammad Ibrahim	.. 14-3 First.	Panchala Junior Madrasah.		
Amdoba Junior Madrasah.			157	Molla Abdul Khalig	.. 12-1 First.
113	Shaikh Ali Akhter	.. 11-7 First.	158	Qazi Muhammad Elyas	.. 10-0 First.
114	Shaikh Taiyeb Ali	.. 12-7 First.	159	Shaikh Abdul Majid	.. 10-6 Second.
Baro-Tasapur Junior Madrasah.			Banharishpur Junior Madrasah.		
115	Shaikh Abdul Hakim	.. 10-8 First.	160	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	.. 11-10 Second.
116	Aminul Islam Tarafdar	.. 11-7 First.	Bankul Junior Madrasah.		
Donk Junior Madrasah.			161	Shaikh Muhammad Dawud	.. 12-5 Second.
117	Shaikh Abdul Khaleque	.. 13-9 Second.	162	Muhammad Ayyub	.. 14-11 First.
Chakjara Maktab and Junior Madrasah.			163	Muhammad Lutfur Rahman	.. 9-9 First.
118	Qazi Serajul Islam	.. 12-9 First.	Howrah Hat Junior Madrasah.		
119	Qazi Salah-Uddin Ahmad	.. 12-9 First.	164	Muhammad Serajuddin	.. 13-0 Second.
120	Khondkar Muhammad Arif	.. 12-9 First.	165	Muhammad Hanif	.. 11-1 Second.
Udna Junior Madrasah.			Cuttack District.		
121	Muhammad Sahadat Hussain	.. 12-9 First.	Babu Mian Junior Madrasah.		
122	Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman	11-9 First.	166	Abdur Rahman	.. 10-2 Second.
123	Muhammad Abdul Ahad	.. 18-1 Second.	167	Farhat Hussain	.. 12-8 First.
124	Muhammad Mahfuzur Rahman	11-10 Second.	168	Ghulam Qaidus	.. 12-0 Second.
125	Abul Barakat Muhammad Wahidur Rahman	12-0 Second.	169	Mahmudul Huque	.. 12-3 First.
			170	Muhammad Qasim	.. 11-8 First.

Serial No.	Age Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.	Age Yr. m.	Division.
Baniapukur Junior Madrasah.			Ghoosbilia Junior Madrasah.		
171	Md. Zakaria	11-8 First.	217	Khandkar Darul Islam	12-0 Second.
24-Parganas District.			218	Khandkar Mozammel Haque	11-8 First.
Akra Junior Madrasah.			219	Mollah Afzar Ali	12-9 Second.
172	Abdul Mottalib	11-2 Second.	220	Muhammad Shafuiddin	12-8 Second.
173	Abu Talib	11-11 Second.	Philpurnagar Junior Madrasah.		
174	Ali Ahmad	10-2 Second.	221	Muhammad Abdul Metlah	13-7 Second.
175	Ali Aagar	10-3 Second.	222	Muhammad Ansaruddin	10-6 First.
176	Anwar Hossain	10-4 Second.	223	Muhammad Habibur Rahman	14-6 First.
177	Habibur Rahman	11-3 First.	Ranaghat Yusuf Junior Madrasah.		
178	Khorshed Ali	11-4 First.	224	Wazuddin Ahmed	14-9 Second.
179	Muhammad Awwal	10-10 Second.	Bahadurpur Junior Madrasah.		
180	Muhammad Daul Ali	11-4 Second.	225	Muhammad Shafuiddin	13-4 Second.
181	Muhammad Nahar-zad	11-11 Second.	226	Muhammad Rahamatullah.	16-0 Second.
182	Muhammad Sikander (M)	11-3 Second.	227	Muhammad Nabuiddin	14-5 First.
183	Muhammad Neamat Ali	10-11 Second.	Krishnagar Ezechel Junior Madrasah.		
184	Sa-a-dat Ali	11-1 First.	228	Id Muhammad	10-0 Second.
185	Sultan Ahmed	11-0 First.	229	Muhammad Rasuiddin	12-10 Second.
Ramchandrapur Junior Madrasah.			Kalabari Ramnagar Junior Madrasah.		
186	Md. Abdul Aziz Haldar	13-1 First.	230	Muhammad Mural Ali	11-5 First.
187	Md. Abdul Bari Molla	10-10 First.	231	Muhammad Rasuiddin	12-9 First.
188	Md. Abdul Monnaf Molla	10-10 First.	Dandua Junior Madrasah.		
189	Md. Golan Mostafa Gazi	10-8 First.	232	Muhammad Modem Uddin	15-5 Second.
190	Md. Yunus Ali Khan	13-9 Second.	233	Muhammad Hossain Ali	15-4 Second.
Nagarpur Junior Madrasah.			Santipur Junior Madrasah.		
191	Md. Abdul Aziz	11-3 First.	234	Romjan Ali	11-0 First.
192	Md. Moelehuddin	13-0 Second.	235	Azizul Huque	10-9 Second.
193	Md. Rahamatullah	13-7 Second.	236	Abdul Malek	11-10 Second.
Basirhat Junior Madrasah.			Bagmara Junior Madrasah.		
194	Mohiuddin Ahmed	19-7 Second.	237	Muhammad Hidayat Ullah	13-6 Second.
195	Ruhal Amin	12-4 Second.	238	Muhammad Shamsul Hoque	13-3 Second.
196	Shaikh Obaidul Huq	12-1 First.	239	Muhammad Khoda Baksh Mian	10-9 First.
Tilpi Junior Madrasah.			Panti Junior Madrasah.		
197	Abdul Aziz Khan	14-9 Second.	240	Muhammad Asghar Ali	13-4 First.
198	Kazem Ali Laskar	12-6 Second.	241	Syed Muhammad Ashraf Hussain.	13-5 Second.
199	Mosharraf Ali	14-7 Second.	242	Molla Ahmed Ali	13-2 Second.
200	Tasarruddin Ahmed	12-9 First.	243	Muhammad Yakub Ali	12-5 Second.
Khondelpur Junior Madrasah.			Murshidabad District.		
201	Sheikh Md. Sharfuiddin	12-2 First.	Jangipur High Madrasah.		
Magrahat Junior Madrasah.			244	Mohammad Abu Obaida	12-0 First.
202	Md. Abdul Majid	11-8 Second.	245	Mohammed Eunus	13-0 Second.
Netra Junior Madrasah.			246	Mohammed Ibrahim	13-2 Second.
203	Md. Ahsan Ali	11-3 Second.	247	Naimuddin Ahmed	13-6 First.
204	Md. Akhtar Ali Shaikh	10-9 Second.	Bhabta Azizia High Madrasah.		
205	Md. Alam Bari Molla	12-5 Second.	248	Md. Yasin	12-8 First.
206	Md. Attar Ali	11-6 Second.	249	Md. Biddique Hossain	11-5 First.
207	Md. Joynal Abedin	12-0 Second.	250	Id Mohammed	12-0 First.
208	Md. Kobad Ali	10-6 Second.	251	Md. Abul Hasnain	11-6 First.
209	Md. Mobarak Ali	11-7 First.	252	Md. Abdur Rahman	12-11 First.
210	Md. Mozammel Haque	10-6 First.	253	Md. Moiruddin	11-6 First.
Nadia District.			254	Md. Anwarul Huq	10-9 First.
Chudanga Islamia Junior Madrasah.			255	Md. Yed Ali	14-9 Second.
211	Muhammad Rebiul Hoque	11-9 Second.	256	Md. Mohsin	12-0 First.
212	Abul Qasim Muhammad Faizuddin.	11-9 First.	257	Sheikh Md. Mayeed Ali	11-2 First.
213	Shaikh Muhammad Akbar Hossain.	12-7 First.			
214	Muhammad Saderuddin	12-10 First.			
215	Muhammad Nurul Islam	11-6 Second.			
216	Muhammad Bahrun Nesa	10-6 First.			

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Jhunka Junior Madrasah.			Shaikhdighi Junior Madrasah.		
258	Abdul Quader Biswas	10-6 First.	327	Md. Mohsin	13-1 Second.
259	Abdur Razzag	12-4 Second.	328	Mohammed Abu Baker	11-8 Second.
260	Md. Mahirul Huq	10-2 First.	329	Ataur Rahman	13-1 First.
261	Md. Razaul Huq	11-9 Second.	330	Muhammad Yasin	13-4 Second.
262	Md. Shamsul Huq	10-8 Second.	Mohisar Junior Madrasah.		
263	Md. Saukat Ali	11-4 Second.	331	Mir Mahbub Ali	12-1 First.
264	Shaikh Abdul Raahid	10-5 Second.	332	Abdur Rub	12-11 Second.
265	Shaikh Alauddin	11-3 First.	333	Mohammed Shamsuzzolha	16-7 First.
266	Shaikh Hafzul Quader	10-9 Second.	334	Abdul Hai	11-11 First.
267	Shaikh Jamaluddin	11-7 First.	Bharatpur Junior Madrasah.		
268	Shaikh Khalilur Rahman	10-3 First.	335	Choudhury Nurul Huda	11-2 First.
269	Shaikh Kamruddin	11-4 First.	336	Mohammed Abdun Noor	12-4 First.
Lalgola Junior Madrasah.			Imamnagar Junior Madrasah.		
270	Mohammed Rousan Ali	12-3 First.	337	Shaikh Md. Soukat Ali	13-0 Second.
271	Mohammed Emran Ali	12-0 First.	338	Shah Md. Biswas	10-10 First.
272	Mohammed Amjad Hossain	12-10 Second.	339	Altaf Hossain Biswas	13-8 Second.
273	Mohammed Eunus Ali, I	13-2 First.	340	Alfas Uddin Ahmed	13-8 Second.
274	Mohammed Waizuddin	13-0 Second.	341	Abdul Majid Biswas	11-10 First.
275	Mohammed Abdul Ghani	12-9 Second.	Berdhanpur Junior Madrasah.		
276	Mohammed Fazlur Rahman	12-9 Second.	342	Muhammad Atiullah	14-1 First.
277	Mohammed Yasin Ali	12-10 Second.	343	Muhammed Ghulam Ghous	10-10 First.
278	Mohammed Baslur Rahman	12-0 First.	344	Muhammad Abdul Majid	12-0 Second.
Manikohak Junior Madrasah.			345	Muhammad Shamsulhuda Mollah	12-9 Second.
279	Mohammed Abdul Rahim	12-9 First.	346	Muhammad Abdul Goffur	12-1 First.
280	Mohammed Kefait Hossain	13-7 First.	Jessore District.		
281	Mohammed Morntaz Hossain	12-4 Second.	Magura High Madrasah.		
282	Md. Fulbash Hossain	13-1 Second.	347	Gin lam Baqi Khan	11-6 First.
283	Md. Jasimuddin	11-8 Second.	348	Abdul Majed Munshi	11-6 Second.
284	Md. Jokimuddin, II	13-4 Second.	349	Serajul Islam Molla	10-10 Second.
285	Md. Afsal Hossain	11-10 Second.	350	Shamsur Rahman	12-11 Second.
286	Md. Wajed Ali	13-9 First.	Chachai Dhanai.		
287	Md. Jokimuddin, I	13-9 Second.	351	Tabibar Rahman Fakir	10-1 First.
288	Md. Monsur Ali	12-11 Second.	Nohata Junior Madrasah.		
289	Md. Abdul Gafur, II	13-3 Second.	352	Serajul Haq Molla	10-10 Second.
290	Md. Afajuddin	12-9 Second.	353	Hanif Molla	10-10 Second.
291	Md. Imambaksh	13-5 First.	354	Waliar Rahman Mian	13-0 First.
292	Md. Mozammel Huq	11-7 Second.	Lahuria Junior Madrasah.		
293	Md. Abdul Gafur, I	12-8 Second.	355	Ghulzar Rahman	13-11 Second.
294	Md. Abdul Jabbar, I	12-2 Second.	356	Habiber Rahman	12-6 Second.
295	Md. Shamsul Huda	12-1 First.	357	Mahammad Abdul Majed	19-2 First.
296	Md. Abdul Jabbar, II	12-3 Second.	358	Muhammad Mozammel Huq	12-9 First.
297	Md. Makbul Hossain	14-2 First.	359	Abdul Khalq	14-2 Second.
298	Md. Mejat Hossain	12-9 Second.	Alukdia Pukuria Junior Madrasah.		
Kanduria Junior Madrasah.			360	Muhammad Umar Ali	12-8 First.
299	Abdul Majid	12-9 Second.	361	Biswas Ghulzar Hussain	14-8 Second.
300	Abdul Wahhab, I	13-9 First.	362	Mir Chand Ali	14-10 Second.
301	Ghulam Panjaton	12-10 Second.	Durmurtia Junior Madrasah.		
302	Kabiruddin Ahmed	13-1 First.	363	Sheikh Muhammad Abdul Karim	12-9 First.
303	Md. Ishaq	11-9 First.	364	Sheikh Muhammad Ghulam Rahman	13-7 First.
304	Md. Yusub Ali	14-9 First.	365	Syed Sedaruddin Ahmed	11-11 First.
Shibnagar Junior Madrasah.			Bainchitola Junior Madrasah.		
305	Md. Afsaluddin	12-9 First.	366	Muhammad Fazel Karim	11-6 First.
306	Md. Farszullah	12-1 First.	367	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	11-8 First.
307	Md. Ismail	12-10 First.	368	Muhammad Kausar	14-2 Second.
308	Mohammed Shafullah Shaikh	13-1 Second.	Kashipur Junior Madrasah.		
309	Mohammed Abdul Mannan	11-1 First.	369	Muhammad Amir Ali	14-7 Second.
310	Mohammed Abu Bakar	13-9 Second.	370	Muhammad Irbad Ali	13-10 First.
311	Ahmed Hossain	12-11 First.	371	Muhammad Ghulam Quadir Khan	14-6 First.
312	Mir Daulat Ali	14-10 Second.	372	Muhammad Syed Ali	13-1 First.
313	Mohammed Sadek Ali	12-9 Second.			
Madanpur Junior Madrasah.					
314	Mohammed Nurul Huda	12-7 First.			
315	Mohammed Abdul Gafur	12-1 First.			
316	Mohammed Qurban Ali	11-2 First.			
317	Mohammed Abdul Hamid	12-3 First.			
Mohammadpur Junior Madrasah.					
318	Mohiuddin Ahmed	13-4 First.			
319	Khondker Makarram Ali	11-7 First.			
320	Mohammed Omar Ali	13-8 First.			
321	Kazi Md. Ghulam Kibria	11-4 First.			
322	Kazi Najmul Huq	13-9 First.			
323	Amjad Hossain	11-6 First.			
324	Mohammed Tabarak Hossain	11-6 First.			
325	Syed Ashraf Ali	10-9 First.			
326	Khondker Imdad Hossain	11-8 Second.			

Serial No.		Age. Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.		Age. Yr. m.	Division.
Khairata Junior Madrasah.				Khetia District.			
373	Muhammad Lutfar Rahman	11-1	First.	Kalaroa Junior Madrasah.			
374	Muhammad Safatullah	14-8	Second.	420	Ahmad Hossain.	11-11	First.
375	Muhammad Amjad Ali	10-8	First.	421	Manir Uddin Ahmed	11-8	Second.
376	Muhammad Sakawat Ali	10-11	First.	422	Muhammad Abdul Khaleque	12-1	Second.
377	Muhammad Idris Ali	15-11	First.	423	Muhammad Amir Ali	12-7	First.
378	Muhammad Solaiman	10-8	Second.	424	Quazi Nurul Huda	13-7	First.
379	Sharifuddin Ahmad	12-3	First.	425	Quazi Syed Ahmad	11-10	First.
380	Shamsuddin Ahmad	12-2	Second.	426	Samir Uddin Ahmad	12-6	First.
Raghunathnagore Junior Madrasah.				Labsa Junior Madrasah.			
381	Mir Muhammad Abdul Karim	11-8	First.	427	Muhammad Nawab Ali	14-8	First.
382	Rafiquddin Ahmad	11-10	First.	428	Muhammad Wazir Rahman	14-7	First.
383	Nesaruddin Ahmad	11-6	First.	429	Mufti Mughfur Rahman	11-6	First.
384	Quazi Abdul Wahab	10-9	Second.	430	Muhammad Dost Baksh	12-5	First.
Basundia Junior Madrasah.				431	Muhammad Golam Khasber	12-0	Second.
385	Muhammad Abul Quasem	11-10	First.	432	Muhammad Abdul Bari	10-8	First.
386	Muhammad Yaqub Ali	11-10	First.	433	Muhammad Ehtaj Ali	15-9	First.
387	Syed Nasser Ali	11-4	First.	434	Qazi Sayedul Haque	11-9	First.
388	Syed Tawakkul Ali	11-11	First.	435	Shaikh Lutfi Ahmad	10-3	First.
Durgapur Junior Madrasah.				Bagerhat Junior Madrasah.			
389	Abdul Wahed	12-8	First.	436	Shaikh Aftabuddin	12-10	Second.
390	Abdus Salam	11-9	First.	Baintala Kasipur Junior Madrasah.			
391	Muhammad Mumenuddin	12-7	Second.	437	Shaikh Abdul Hamid	13-0	First.
392	Abdul Majed	13-2	Second.	438	Shaikh Abul Hassem	12-3	First.
Maulanabad Junior Madrasah.				439	Shaikh Abdul Malek	12-1	First.
393	Muhammad Muhsaraf Hussain	13-6	Second.	440	Savhur Akramul Haque	11-8	Second.
394	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	13-6	Second.	Barakatal Junior Madrasah.			
395	Muhammad Saifur Hussain	11-9	Second.	441	Abdul Bari Tarafdar	11-9	First.
Jhenidah Junior Madrasah.				442	Shaikh Nesaruddin	10-0	First.
396	Muhammad Abul Hussain	12-0	First.	Barnikhal Junior Madrasah.			
397	Muhammad Mubarak Ali	12-0	First.	443	Shaikh Mahabbat Ali	11-2	First.
398	Muhammad Amjad Hussain	11-8	First.	444	Bekel Uddin Ahmed	11-8	Second.
399	Ahmed Ali	10-8	First.	Bhabna Junior Madrasah.			
400	Muhammad Velayet Ali	13-1	First.	445	Muhammad Eshaque	10-4	Second.
401	Muhammad Sharafat Hussain	12-1	First.	446	Muhammad Ismail Mollah	11-8	Second.
Garaganj Junior Madrasah.				447	Shaikh Muhammad Ismail	10-8	Second.
402	Abul Basher Muhammad	13-7	First.	448	Shaikh Muhammad Sulaiman	10-2	Second.
403	Bedruddin.			Born Sairabad Junior Madrasah.			
404	Muhammad Yaqub Ali	13-2	First.	449	Muhammad Hotal Uddin	12-10	Second.
405	Muhammad Saifullah	13-5	Second.	Baintala Junior Madrasah.			
406	Nehaluddin Ahmed	11-1	Second.	450	Muhammad Ali	10-0	Second.
407	Muhammad Imratullah	11-0	Second.	451	Sharif Muhammad Yasin	13-0	First.
408	Muhammad Abul Hashim	11-7	Second.	452	Shaikh Abdul Wahab	13-6	First.
409	Rafiquddin Ahmed	11-3	Second.	453	Shaikh Abdul Khaliq	10-0	Second.
Parbatipur Junior Madrasah.				454	Shaikh Abdur Rashid	10-6	Second.
409	Muhammad Abdul Wahed	13-2	First.	Daulatpur Junior Madrasah.			
410	Muhammad Salimuddin	14-0	Second.	455	Shaikh Ashrafuddin	12-7	Second.
411	Muhammad Ayub Hussain	13-0	First.	456	Shaikh Lutfar Rahman	11-0	Second.
412	Rustam Ali	13-0	Second.	Dhoreda Junior Madrasah.			
Bongaon Junior Madrasah.				457	Muhammad Abdus Satter	12-9	Second.
413	Muhammad Mukhtar Hussain	14-5	First.	458	Muhammad Yaqub Ali	11-2	Second.
Jhikargacha Junior Madrasah.				Hakimpur Junior Madrasah.			
414	Muhammad Abu Bakr	13-8	First.	459	Shaikh Maqbul Ahmad	14-8	Second.
415	Muhammad Anwar Hussain	11-9	Second.	Hazrakhati Junior Madrasah.			
416	Hatem Ahmad	12-0	First.	460	Abdul Majid Khan	11-2	Second.
417	Muhammad Ismail Hussain	9-8	Second.	461	Hanif Ali Khan	12-5	Second.
418	Muhammad Majed Baksh	13-2	First.	K. B. Fatehpur Junior Madrasah.			
Bachibona Junior Madrasah.				462	Khan Basir Uddin	12-0	First.
419	Shaikh Mustafizuddin	13-0	Second.	463	Mollah Ensan Uddin	10-7	Second.

Serial No.		Age. Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.		Age. Yr. m.	Division.
Kachubunia Bahmatia Junior Madrasah.				Nakta Junior Madrasah.			
464	Abdul Quader	10-9	First.	508	Muhammad Imam Ali	13-3	First.
465	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	10-10	Second.	509	Muhammad Mobarah Ali	11-11	First.
Khanjahan Junior Madrasah.				510	Muhammad Shamsur Rahman	12-5	First.
466	Shaikh Jaafarur Rahman	11-8	Second.	Dacca District.			
467	Shaikh Mohsen Uddin	12-3	Second.	Dacca Junior Madrasah.			
Khontakata Ahmadi Junior Madrasah.				511	Abdus Samad	10-10	Second.
468	Abul Hossain Muhammad Matiar Rahman.	12-0	First.	512	Abdus Sattar	11-6	First.
469	Muhammad Ala Uddin	12-10	Second.	513	Hamidur Rahman	11-9	First.
470	Muhammad Shahabuddin Mia	11-9	Second.	514	Muhammad Aqil	13-10	First.
471	Muhammad Shamsul Haque	14-7	Second.	515	Muhammad Jamshed Ali	13-6	First.
472	Musammrat Sakina Khatun	11-9	Second.	516	Muhammad Munir Hussain	11-1	Second.
Khordo Junior Madrasah.				517	Muhammad Yusuf	12-8	Second.
473	Muhammad Ayen Uddin	13-8	First.	Mirpur Mafid-i-am Junior Madrasah.			
474	Noor Muhammad Mollah	13-7	Second.	518	Abdus Sattar	10-9	First.
475	Shaikh Ahmed Ali	11-6	Second.	519	Abul Hasan Mia	12-10	First.
Kalna Junior Madrasah.				520	Muhammad Zaker Hussain	10-8	First.
476	Muhammad Hatem Ali	12-4	Second.	521	Muhammad Ainullah Miah	10-8	Second.
477	Muhammad Monir Uddin	13-1	Second.	522	Muhammad Shamsuddin Mia	11-7	Second.
478	Muhammad Shuja Uddin	11-10	First.	523	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	15-10	Second.
Khulna Yusafia High Madrasah.				Zinzira P. M. Junior Madrasah.			
479	Shaikh Asadazzaman	11-8	Second.	524	Mahtab-Uddin Ahmad	10-8	First.
Kazdia High Madrasah.				525	Muhammad Nure Halal	11-3	First.
480	Muhammad Monir Uddin	12-6	Second.	526	Nesur Uddin Ahmad	11-8	First.
Madhabkati Junior Madrasah.				527	Muhammad Nure Jalal	11-1	Second.
481	Abul Bashar Muhammad Ashraf Ali Sharif.	12-7	First.	528	Muhammad Miah	10-6	Second.
482	Qazi Abdus Shukur	12-9	Second.	529	Abdul Quadir	10-3	First.
483	Qazi Anwar Hossain	13-0	Second.	530	Akram Uddin Ahmad	11-10	First.
484	Qazi Nuhuzzaman	10-7	Second.	531	Abdul Hakim	11-0	Second.
485	Rafique Uddin Ahmed	10-8	First.	Bhowal-Monoharia Junior Madrasah.			
486	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	10-0	First.	532	Muhammad Rahmat Ali	11-3	Second.
487	Muhammad Ali	12-3	Second.	533	Muhammad Abdul Latif	11-0	Second.
488	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	13-0	Second.	534	Muhammad Mortuz Ali	12-5	Second.
489	Shaikh Abdur Rashid	11-8	Second.	535	Muhammad Alimuddin	15-5	Second.
Perkumerkhali Junior Madrasah.				536	Noor Muhammad	12-2	First.
490	Muhammad Ataher Ali Khan	13-0	Second.	Ramerkanda Junior Madrasah.			
491	Muhammad Abdul Karim Shaikh	10-6	Second.	537	Abdur Rahman	12-4	First.
492	Muhammad Abdul Hakim Zamadder.	12-1	Second.	538	Muhammad Rainjan Ali	9-10	First.
493	Muhammad Hemayet Uddin Sardar.	12-1	Second.	539	Muhammad Ansar Uddin Khan	11-0	First.
494	Muhammad Siddiq Ali	12-1	First.	540	Ali Ahmad Khan	14-3	First.
495	Muhammad Jalal Uddin Talukdar.	12-6	First.	541	Muhammad Abdul Karim	12-6	First.
496	Musammrat Zayeda Khatun	10-0	Second.	542	Sayed Uddin Ahmad	14-4	Second.
Perikhali Ahmadi Junior Madrasah.				543	Zahir Uddin Ahmad	13-10	Second.
497	Khan Eman Ali	11-10	Second.	Ekdala Awwalia Junior Madrasah.			
498	Muhammad Arman Ali	11-8	Second.	544	Anwar Ali Mullah	12-10	Second.
499	Musammrat Fatema Khatun	13-0	Second.	545	Hafisuddin Ahmad	12-0	Second.
Futala Ahmadi Junior Madrasah.				546	Ghias Uddin Ahmad	12-8	First.
500	Muhammad Amir Uddin	12-11	Second.	547	Muhammad Omar Ali Mullah	12-0	Second.
501	Muhammad Shahadat Ali	11-10	Second.	548	Mosleh Uddin Bhuyan	13-8	Second.
Sajara Macpherson Junior Madrasah.				Paikpara M. Easin Junior Madrasah.			
502	Khan Ali Ahmad	10-2	Second.	549	Shamsul Haque Mallik	12-8	Second.
503	Qazi Kalim Hossain	10-1	Second.	550	Muhammad Sahib Uddin Mia	13-2	Second.
Terokhada Junior Madrasah.				Mahishaloa Jabbaria Junior Madrasah.			
504	Biswas Abdul Malek	12-3	Second.	551	Muhammad Bashir Uddin	12-0	First.
505	Choudhuri Golem Muhammad	12-4	Second.	552	Muhammad Sharaf Ali	13-1	First.
506	Munshi Amin Uddin	14-4	Second.	553	Muhammad Zainal Abedin	13-2	Second.
507	Siddar Abdul Wedud	12-3	First.	554	Muhammad Shamsuddin	11-8	First.
				555	Muhammad Easam Uddin	11-8	Second.
				556	Muhammad Moniruddin	12-8	First.
				557	Muhammad Mowla Bahsh	11-8	Second.
				558	Muhammad Abdullah	12-5	First.
				Pipulia Junior Madrasah.			
504	Biswas Abdul Malek	12-3	Second.	559	Muhammad Abdul Wahab	18-0	First.
505	Choudhuri Golem Muhammad	12-4	Second.	560	Shamsuddin Ahmad	12-7	First.
506	Munshi Amin Uddin	14-4	Second.	561	Muhammad Abdul Karim	12-8	Second.
507	Siddar Abdul Wedud	12-3	First.	562	Muhammad Mukhlisur Rahman	14-7	Second.

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division

Bechamara Junior Madrasah.

563 Muhammad Join Uddin .. 11-9 First.
564 Muhammad Abdus Saboor .. 14-5 Second.

Khirati Junior Madrasah.

565 Sirajul Haque .. 14-0 Second.
566 Rahmatullah .. 16-3 Second.
567 Jahurul Hoque .. 12-8 Second.

Khaikara Junior Madrasah.

568 Samiruddin Ahmad .. 10-0 Second.
569 Muhammad Rabi Ullah .. 12-2 Second.

Noakanda-Baktarpur Junior Madrasah.

570 Shiraj Uddin Ahmad .. 11-0 First.
571 Aftabuddin .. 10-10 First.
572 Aminuddin .. 10-10 First.
573 Siddiqur Rahman Mir .. 12-9 Second.
574 Abdul Haque .. 11-11 Second.

Mowna Junior Madrasah.

575 Muhammad Habibullah .. 13-5 First.
576 Mirdha Shafi Uddin Ahmad .. 12-4 First.
577 Muhammad Abdun Nur .. 13-10 Second.

Binnabaid Junior Madrasah.

578 Muhammad Abdul Kuddus .. 10-10 First.
579 Sofir Uddin Ahmad .. 11-0 First.
580 Muhammad Rajah Ali .. 11-1 First.
581 Muhammad Main Uddin .. 11-2 First.

Syedpur Islamia Junior Madrasah.

582 Nizamuddin Ahmad .. 11-10 Second.

Bazbi Junior Madrasah.

583 Abdur Rashid .. 11-9 Second.

Madhyerehar Junior Madrasah.

584 Abdul Karim .. 12-2 Second.
585 Muhammad Shyjuddin .. 11-8 Second.
586 Muhammad Ali .. 11-10 Second.
587 Abdul Maleque Sarkar .. 11-6 First.
588 Muhammad Sanaullah .. 12-6 Second.

Malibagh Junior Madrasah.

589 Muhammad Issat Ali Miah .. 11-3 Second.
590 Muhammad Tarif Hossain Miah .. 11-9 First.
591 Muhammad Shamsul Huda Kazi .. 11-8 Second.

Ramnagar Junior Madrasah.

592 Muhammad Mahatabuddin .. 12-0 Second.

Brahmandi Junior Madrasah.

593 Qazi Muhammad Jinnat Ali .. 12-2 First.
594 Lehas Uddin Ahmad .. 11-10 First.
595 Hassan Uddin Ahmad .. 11-5 First.

Hafipur Junior Madrasah.

596 Abdul Khaleque .. 12-6 Second.

Ballepara Junior Madrasah.

597 Muhammad Serasuddin Miah .. 10-0 Second.
598 Abdus Salam Miah .. 10-0 Second.
599 Abdur Jabbar Bhuya .. 11-0 Second.

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division

Rekhabasur Junior Madrasah.

600 Muhammad Habibar Rahman Khan .. 11-11 First.
601 Abul Khasr Muhammad Asisul Haque .. 11-8 Second.
602 Muhammad Ala Uddin Miah .. 12-3 First.
603 Abu Taher Muhammad Abdul Khaleque .. 11-6 First.
604 Muhammad Abdul Quddus Miah .. 12-11 First.

Lakhpur Simulia Girls' Junior Madrasah.

605 Jolekha Akhtar Khatoon .. 10-9 First.
606 Khodista Akhtar Khatoon .. 13-9 First.

Haimara Girls' Junior Madrasah.

607 Atikunnessa .. 13-7 Second.

Islamabad Junior Madrasah.

608 Anwara Khatoon .. 12-0 First.

Mymensingh District.

Kazirchar Junior Madrasah.

609 Muhammad Abdur Rashid .. 11-8 Second.
610 Muhammad Abdur Rahman .. 11-6 First.
611 Saifuddin Ahmad .. 11-10 First.

Halimpur Junior Madrasah.

612 Muhammad Ali .. 12-3 Second.

Pakundia High Madrasah.

613 Muhammad Akhtaruddin .. 12-1 First.
614 Muhammad Abu Nasar Wahiduddin .. 11-7 First.
615 Muhammad Zahiruddin .. 12-9 First.
616 Abu Nasar Wahid .. 13-2 First.
617 Muhammad Osman Ghani .. 13-8 First.
618 Muhammad Abdur Razzaque, I .. 13-8 Second.
619 Muhammad Eusof Ali .. 12-0 First.
620 Muhammad Abdul Bari .. 11-7 Second.
621 Muhammad Abdul Jabbar .. 12-8 First.
622 Muhammad Abdul Hye .. 10-8 Second.
623 Muzlohuddin Ahmad .. 11-8 Second.
624 Fariduddin Ahmad .. 11-8 Second.
625 Muhammad Abdus Samad Sarkar .. 12-9 Second.

Hazratbari High Madrasah.

626 Azizur Rahman .. 15-7 First.
627 Muhammad Zaban Ali .. 14-9 First.
628 Muhammad Hussain Ali .. 11-11 Second.
629 Khandkar Muhammad Shamsuzzaman .. 14-7 Second.
630 Muhammad Abul Quasem .. 12-9 Second.
631 Muhammad Nasimuddin .. 10-8 Second.
632 Muhammad Ehsan Ali .. 12-4 Second.
633 Shah Abdul Karim .. 13-4 First.
634 Muhammad Nurullah .. 15-5 Second.
635 Abu Muhammad Hassan Ali Pramanic .. 11-9 Second.
636 Muhammad Bodlozaman .. 13-5 Second.

Paikia High Madrasah.

637 Muhammad Abdur Mannan .. 12-2 Second.
638 Muhammad Afsaruddin Miah .. 13-5 Second.
639 Muhammad Karimuddin Khan .. 11-4 Second.
640 Muhammad Afsar Ali Fakir .. 11-5 Second.
641 Ahmad Ali Mian .. 12-5 Second.

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division.

Dhanikhole Junior Madrasah.

642	Gholam Sobhan	..	13-2	Second.
643	Muhammad Jainal Abedin	..	12-7	First.
644	Sultan Ahammed	..	12-0	First.
645	Muhammad Akkas Ali	..	11-4	Second.
646	Muhammad Mofazzal Hossain	..	12-1	Second.
647	Muhammad Munsher Ali	..	12-0	First.
648	Muhammad Mukhlissur Rahman	..	10-8	First.

Shakhua Junior Madrasah.

649	Muhammad Rahmatullah	..	17-2	Second.
650	Muhammad Abdul Mannan	..	12-7	Second.
651	Khondakar Abdul Hai	..	14-1	Second.

Assim Junior Madrasah.

652	Muhammad Jaban Ali	..	13-3	First.
653	Muhammad Reazuddin	..	11-3	Second.

Bhalukjan Junior Madrasah.

654	Abu Syed Muhammad Abdus Samad	..	12-2	First.
-----	-------------------------------	----	------	--------

Banbanga Junior Madrasah.

655	Muhammad Umar Ali	..	14-2	Second.
656	Lal Mahmud Mian	..	14-9	Second.
657	Muhammad Jalaluddin	..	13-2	Second.

Maheshpur Junior Madrasah.

658	Muhammad Abdul Mazed	..	14-8	Second.
659	Muhammad Rukunuddin	..	12-5	First.
660	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	..	11-4	First.
661	Hafez Ahmad	..	13-5	Second.
662	Muhammad Abdur Rezaq	..	12-5	First.
663	Muhammad Abul Hussain	..	13-4	First.
664	Muhammad Abdul Quddus Khan	..	13-11	First.

Maijbhag Panchpara Junior Madrasah.

665	Muhammad Mokbul Hossain	..	12-7	First.
666	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Chakder	..	12-9	First.
667	Muhammad Mafizuddin	..	13-6	First.
668	Muhammad Sofiruddin	..	12-2	First.
669	Muhammad Golam Hossain	..	13-5	Second.

Gobindapur Junior Madrasah.

670	Muhammad Nurul Haque	..	11-9	Second.
-----	----------------------	----	------	---------

Kakanhati Junior Madrasah.

671	Abdul Hamid Khan	..	12-0	Second.
672	Mukteruddin Ahmad	..	14-9	First.
673	Tomizuddin Ahmad	..	11-6	Second.

Bashati Junior Madrasah.

674	Ahmad Ali	..	11-1	Second.
675	Muhammad Nur Hussain Fakir	..	15-1	First.
676	Muhammad Miraz Ali	..	11-6	Second.

Raghunathpur Junior Madrasah.

677	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	..	13-3	Second.
678	Muhammad Sabed Ali	..	13-0	Second.

Mukshapur Junior Madrasah.

679	Muhammad Ali	..	11-6	Second.
680	Muhammad Taraf Hussain Khan	..	11-8	Second.

Palashihata Junior Madrasah.

681	Abdur Rahim	..	15-3	Second.
682	Muhammad Naimuddin	..	15-1	Second.
683	Muhammad Najimuddin	..	11-9	First.
684	Abul Hossain	..	11-3	Second.

Kandania Junior Madrasah.

685	Muhammad Jasimuddin	..	12-6	First.
-----	---------------------	----	------	--------

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division.

Sibrampur Junior Madrasah.

686	Muhammad Omed Ali	..	12-6	Second.
687	Muhammad Alimuddin	..	14-5	Second.
688	Muhammad Seraj Ali	..	12-3	Second.
689	Mir Abul Hossain	..	15-5	Second.
690	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	..	13-8	Second.

Datterbazar Junior Madrasah.

691	Muhammad Abdul Ali	..	11-1	First.
692	Muhammad Aminul Haque	..	11-0	First.
693	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	..	11-3	Second.
694	Muhammad Shamsuddin	..	12-10	First.
695	Shamsuddin Ahmad	..	12-3	First.

Barabaris Junior Madrasah.

696	Abul Khair Muhammad Esarul Hoque	..	11-8	First.
697	Muhammad Abdul Masid Khan	..	11-0	Second.
698	Muhammad Sultan Ali	..	14-6	Second.

Battajore Junior Madrasah.

699	Muhammad Abdus Salam	..	12-4	First.
700	Muhammad Jahir Hossain	..	13-4	Second.
701	Muhammad Abdus Samad	..	11-4	Second.
702	Muhammad Ibrahim	..	10-2	First.

Kutikura Karnapara Junior Madrasah.

703	Muhammad Lutfar Rahman Khan	..	11-6	First.
704	Muhammad Ful Mahmood Talukdar	..	14-0	First.

Baliyuri Junior Madrasah.

705	Muhammad Serajul Haq	..	11-4	First.
706	Muhammad Shamsul Islam	..	12-9	Second.
707	Muhammad Asaduz-Zaman	..	10-8	First.
708	Muhammad Abdul Khaleq	..	14-8	Second.
709	Muhammad Shahed Ali	..	12-5	First.
710	Muhammad Delwar Hussain	..	12-11	First.
711	Muhammad Nasimuddin	..	15-4	First.

Patadaha Junior Madrasah.

712	Muhammad Amjad Hossain	..	12-5	First.
713	Muhammad Komorazzaman	..	13-5	First.
714	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	..	12-9	Second.
715	Muhammad Daulatassaman Choudhury	..	11-11	First.
716	Muhammad Kamaluddin Talukdar	..	12-10	Second.
717	Muhammad Mainuddin	..	13-2	First.
718	Muhammad Nurul Islam	..	10-11	Second.
719	Muhammad Sekandar Ali	..	13-6	First.
720	Muhammad Faranuddin	..	15-8	Second.

Gopalkhila Junior Madrasah.

721	Ahmad Hossain	..	11-3	Second.
-----	---------------	----	------	---------

Sherpur Junior Madrasah.

722	Muhammad Isbaque	..	11-9	First.
723	Muhammad Abdul Quddus	..	12-1	First.
724	Khandakar Abdus Sattar	..	11-6	First.
725	Syed Abdul Wadood	..	11-8	First.

Jamalpur Hedayetia Junior Madrasah.

726	Abul Khyer Muhammad Ismail Hossain	..	14-10	First.
727	Syed Abdul Latif	..	13-1	Second.

Banagram Junior Madrasah.

728	Muhammad Shamsul Haque, TI	..	12-5	Second.
729	Muhammad Afzar Ali	..	12-4	Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.
Mahishbathan Junior Madrasah.				Omanpur Junior Madrasah.			
730	Muhammad Muraduzzaman	13-6	Second.	774	Muhammad Abdul Malek	11-2	Second.
731	Muhammad Nazir Hossain	11-5	Second.	775	Ashrafuddin Ahmad	12-10	Second.
732	Muhammad Serejul Islam	13-6	Second.				
733	Muhammad Abdul Latif	13-6	Second.				
Juginimora Junior Madrasah.				Kushoreganj Islamia Junior Madrasah.			
734	Muhammad Azimuddin	17-4	First.	776	Muhammad Hussain Ali Akanda	17-6	Second.
735	Muhammad Maqbul Hossain	20-2	First.	777	Muhammad Israil	11-10	First.
				778	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	11-9	First.
Sontia Junior Madrasah.				Hatrapara Junior Madrasah.			
736	Abul Fasal Muhammad Jainuddin	10-6	First.	779	Muhammad Nooruddin	11-4	First.
737	Muhammad Habibor Rahman	11-9	First.	780	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	12-2	First.
738	Muhammad Mobarak Ali	13-10	Second.	781	Muhammad Hamkuzzaman	12-4	First.
739	Muhammad Abul Kashem	14-10	Second.	782	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Bhuyan	11-6	Second.
740	Muhammad Aftabuddin	15-2	Second.				
Kochoandhara Junior Madrasah.				Nasrabad High Madrasah.			
741	Muhammad Tamsuddin	14-2	First.	783	Muhammad Nurul Islam	14-11	First.
742	Muhammad Nawab Ali	12-8	Second.	784	Muhammad Masihur Rahman	10-10	First.
743	Muhammad Kasimuddin	13-0	Second.	785	Muhammad Muklesur Rahman	11-10	First.
Narayankhola Junior Madrasah.				786	Muhammad Yusuf Ali	11-1	First.
744	Muhammad Imamuddin	10-5	Second.	787	Qazi Abdul Salam	11-5	First.
745	Muhammad Tamsiruddin	16-0	Second.	788	Muhammad Shafuddin	11-3	Second.
				789	Muhammad Ashraf Ali	12-3	Second.
Sreerampur Junior Madrasah.				Bahadurpur Junior Madrasah.			
746	Muhammad Taher Ali Akanda	12-0	First.	790	Shah Muhammad Idris Ali Faquir	14-10	Second.
747	Muhammad Ashraf Ali Khan	12-0	Second.	791	Muhammad Abdul Hai Miah	15-9	Second.
748	Muhammad Nawab Ali	11-11	Second.				
749	Abul Fasal Akanda	12-0	Second.	Bara Patal Junior Madrasah.			
750	Abul Hossain	13-10	First.	792	Shah Muhammad Aftabuddin	10-1	Second.
751	Muhammad Mofizuddin	11-5	Second.	793	Muhammad Osman Ghani	11-9	Second.
				794	Shah Muhammad Abulus Satter	13-2	Second.
Jhalopara Junior Madrasah.				795	Muhammad Abulus Sobhan	15-6	Second.
752	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	10-8	First.	796	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	11-2	Second.
753	Muhammad Mofizuddin	11-7	Second.	797	Muhammad Kasimuddin	13-11	Second.
				798	Muhammad Shaha Ali	12-11	Second.
Kandulia Karimpur Junior Madrasah.				Galgargaon Batuna Junior Madrasah.			
754	Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan	12-10	First.	799	Muhammad Asaruddin	11-8	Second.
755	Muhammad Insen Ali Talukdar	11-8	Second.	800	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	12-8	First.
				801	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan	12-3	First.
Mahmudpur M. J. Junior Madrasah.				Karatia Roques High Madrasah.			
756	Muhammad Jobed Ali	12-2	First.	802	Amjad Hossain	11-6	Second.
757	Kazemuddin Ahmad	12-9	Second.	803	Jalaluddin	11-0	First.
758	Shamsuddin Ahmad	10-10	Second.				
759	Muhammad Keramat Ali Meah	14-7	First.	Tangail Junior Madrasah.			
				804	Muhammad Fakir Mahmud	12-6	Second.
Bali Junior Madrasah.				805	Abdul Wahed	12-11	Second.
760	Abdul Quddus, I	12-1	First.	806	Naimuddin Mian	17-0	Second.
761	Hashimuddin	13-0	Second.	807	Muniruddin Ahmad	13-8	Second.
762	Abdul Quddus, II	12-5	Second.				
763	Jamshed Ali	11-9	Second.	Balla Junior Madrasah.			
				808	Muhammad Zahurul Hoque	11-0	First.
Khalishapur Junior Madrasah.				809	Abul Hossain Khan	14-0	Second.
764	Muhammad Tahiruddin Khan	15-4	Second.	810	Muhammad Abdul Quddus Miah	15-4	Second.
765	Muhammad Amjad Hossain Talukdar.	12-0	First.				
766	Muhammad Amiruddin	12-8	Second.	Gourangi Osmanis Junior Madrasah.			
				811	Mir Abdul Basat	14-3	Second.
Madanpur Junior Madrasah.				812	Muhammad Abdul Mannan Miah	12-9	Second.
767	Abul Khair Muhammad Hafizur Rahman Faquir	11-5	Second.	813	Muhammad Badrey Alam Miah	12-9	Second.
768	Kazi Abdul Khalique	11-1	Second.	814	Muhammad Moksel Ali Meah	11-10	First.
769	Shamsuddin Ahmad	12-2	Second.	815	Kazi Abdul Latif	11-0	Second.
770	Muhammad Nurul Islam	12-4	Second.	816	Muhammad Abdul Hakim	14-0	Second.
				817	Muhammad Amjad Hossain	12-2	First.
Hussainpur Junior Madrasah.				Kuralipara Junior Madrasah.			
771	Muhammad Ansharul Islam	11-3	Second.	818	Abdul Majid Miah	11-8	Second.
772	Muhammad Abulus Satter	14-1	Second.	819	Habibur Rahman Khan	11-11	First.
773	Muhammad Abdul Karim	10-1	Second.	820	Sharafat Ali Khan	12-4	Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Barga Junior Madrasah.			Pinkatta Junior Madrasah.		
821	Muhammad Faslur Rahman ..	12-2 First.	876	Seraj Ali Ahmed ..	12-6 First
822	Muhammad Nowsher Ali ..	12-6 Second.	877	Muhammad Obaidullah ..	12-0 First
823	Noor Muhammad Mian ..	13-0 Second.	878	Muhammad Azhar Ali ..	12-0 Second
824	Muhammad Abdul Farrokh Mian ..	11-7 Second.	879	Muhammad Forhat Ali Khan ..	12-1 First
825	Muhammad Kasimuddin Mian ..	12-9 Second.			
826	Muhammad Abul Quasem Faruqui.	11-3 Second.	Gohaliabari Junior Madrasah.		
Kawaljani Junior Madrasah.			880	Khandakar Majibar Rahman ..	14-10 First
827	Abdul Basir Bhuiya ..	11-0 Second.	881	Khandakar Abdul Karim ..	13-1 Second.
828	Abdul Baki Khosnavish ..	12-6 Second.	882	Khandakar Habibur Rahman ..	12-6 Second
829	Muhammad Joahur Ali Mian ..	12-0 First.	883	Muhammad Eakubuddin ..	12-7 Second
830	Muhammad Saman Ali Khan ..	12-10 Second.	884	Abul Husain Khan ..	15-9 Second
831	Abdul Goni Mian ..	13-1 Second.	885	Izzat Ali Taluqdar ..	17-0 Second.
832	Muhammad Sadek Ali Mian ..	13-0 Second.	Khas Shahajani Junior Madrasah.		
833	Muhammad Motahar Ali Siddiqui.	15-3 Second.	886	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ..	13-2 First.
834	Muhammad Nural Islam Mian ..	12-6 First.		Mian.	
835	Muhammad Wahiduzzaman ..	12-1 First.	887	Muhammad Sanaullah Miah ..	13-0 Second
836	Muhammad Abdul Hai Mian ..	10-11 Second.	888	Muhammad Shamsul Hoque ..	12-4 First
837	Muhammad Abdus Satter Mian ..	12-0 Second.	889	Muhammad Nasimuddin Miah ..	11-0 Second.
Brahmansashan Junior Madrasah.			Sudampara K. Junior Madrasah.		
838	Muhammad Atul Majid Mian ..	12-9 First.	890	Abul Bashar Muhammad Abdus ..	11-2 Second
839	Muhammad Wazed Ali ..	12-0 Second.		Salam.	
840	Muhammad Zainuddin ..	12-9 Second.	891	Muhammad Alauddin Mian ..	11-1 First
841	Shaikh Muhammad Naimuddin ..	11-11 First.	892	Muhammad Abdul Quddus Mian ..	11-1 Second
842	Muhammad Shamsuddin Khan ..	14-1 First.	893	Muhammad Eakub Ali Khan ..	11-0 Second
843	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan ..	11-2 First.	894	Muhammad Afazuddin Mian ..	11-3 Second.
			895	Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan ..	11-0 Second
Battajore Junior Madrasah.			Bagbari Chaubaria Junior Madrasah.		
844	Muhammad Abdul Kuddus ..	12-0 First.	896	Muhammad Abdul Mannan Miah ..	13-11 Second.
845	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ..	11-1 First.	897	Muhammad Nural Haque Mia ..	12-3 First
846	Muhammad Sohrab Ali ..	10-3 Second.	898	Muhammad Amir Hamja Mia ..	12-6 Second
Dharerbari Junior Madrasah.			899	Muhammad Korben Ali Mia ..	14-8 Second
847	Muhammad Raisuddin Mian ..	11-10 Second.	900	Muhammad Nurul Islam Mia ..	11-10 Second
848	Muhammad Idris Ali Mian ..	11-8 Second.	Mahishathan (Girls' Junior Madrasah .		
849	Muhammad Abdul Qayyum Mian ..	11-10 First.	901	Musammat Jubeda Khatun ..	11-7 First.
850	Muhammad Mahiuddin Mian ..	12-1 First.	902	Musammat Marian Khatun ..	11-6 Second
851	Muhammad Insan Ali Mian ..	11-7 First.	903	Musammat Rahela Khatun ..	11-4 Second
852	Muhammad Saheb Ali ..	11-11 Second.	Faridpur District.		
853	Muhammad Abdul Awwal Mian ..	12-0 First.	Jashni Oaten Junior Madrasah.		
854	Muhammad Afazuddin Mian ..	10-11 Second.	904	Muhammad Yusuf Ali ..	13-10 First
855	Muhammad Abdul Quddus Siddiqui.	14-3 Second.	905	Muhammad Nader Hossain ..	12-7 Second.
856	Muhammad Hazrat Ali Mian ..	13-4 Second.	906	Muhammad Shamsul Alam ..	8-6 Second
857	Muhammad Islamuddin Mian ..	11-10 Second.	Naratahahi Junior Madrasah.		
858	Khandakar Abdul Ghani ..	12-9 Second.	907	Muhammad Habibur Rahman ..	13-6 First.
859	Muhammad Gholam Hoque Choudhuri.	11-2 First.	908	Muhammad Iman Ali ..	10-6 Second
Pingna Junior Madrasah.			909	Muhammad Kiyamuddin ..	12-3 First.
860	Abdul Jabbar Mian ..	13-7 Second.	910	Muhammad Rahmat Ali ..	11-10 Second.
861	Basiruddin Sarkar ..	11-8 Second.	Bilnalia Junior Madrasah.		
862	Muhammad Jahruddin ..	12-8 Second.	911	Abdul Momen Khan ..	11-5 First.
863	Muhammad Mofazzal Hoque ..	12-11 Second.	912	Muhammad Abdul Kader ..	10-5 Second.
864	Muhammad Shamsuddin ..	14-2 Second.	913	Muhammad Hossain ..	11-0 Second.
865	Moserruddin Mian ..	12-9 Second.	Kamarkhali Junior Madrasah.		
866	Muhammad Matiwar Rahman ..	12-0 First.	914	Khondkar Abul Hossain ..	11-2 First.
Suti Junior Madrasah.			Faridpur Mayezuddin High Madrasah.		
867	Muhammad Hashmat Ali ..	14-7 Second.	915	Khondkar Md. Habibpur ..	11-0 First.
868	Muhammad Tafazzal Hossain ..	12-3 Second.		Rahman.	
869	Muhammad Danesh Ali Mian ..	14-9 Second.	916	Muhammad Wakiluddin Khan ..	13-8 Second.
870	Muhammad Moazzam Hossain ..	13-8 Second.	917	Muhammad Afazuddin ..	11-10 Second.
Jagatpura Junior Madrasah.			Adampur Junior Madrasah.		
871	Muhammad Abu Taleb Mian ..	11-4 First.	918	Muhammad Anwar Ali Munshi ..	11-1 First.
872	Muhammad Hafsar Rahman Khan.	12-10 Second.			
873	Muhammad Jabed Ali ..	12-8 Second.			
874	Muhammad Marfat Ali Mian ..	15-2 Second.			
875	Muhammad Shamsul Hoda Mian ..	13-11 Second.			

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Chet-Bhadrasen Junior Madrasah.			Shaldah Junior Madrasah.		
919	Abdul Kader Molla	11-5 Second.	963	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Mian	11-0 First.
920	Waseemuddin Molla	11-5 Second.	964	Muhammad Abdul Wahed Mian	13-1 Second.
921	Abdul Hamid Molla	12-4 Second.	Pakurtia Junior Madrasah.		
Narikelbari Junior Madrasah.			965	Muhammad Serajul Haque	12-0 Second.
922	Muhammad Kasfluddin Mian	12-5 Second.	966	Muhammad Abdul Hakim	10-0 Second.
923	Muhammad Abdul Hakim Mian	11-6 Second.	Nilfa-Bara Junior Madrasah.		
Retail Junior Madrasah.			967	Fahamuddin Mian	10-0 First.
924	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	12-2 First.	968	Mamtazuddin	11-6 Second.
925	Syed Ekram Ali	12-7 Second.	Enayatsagar Junior Madrasah.		
Jaynagar Junior Madrasah.			969	Abdul Hakim Khan	13-3 First.
926	Abdul Alim	11-8 First.	970	Muhammad Abdul Majid Mian	14-6 Second.
927	Quasi Zahurul Haque	11-8 First.	971	Abbas Ali Mian	14-10 First.
Shakhipur Beparipara Junior Madrasah.			972	Muhammad Moshleuddin Dhal	15-8 Second.
928	Abdul Quadir	12-1 First.	Charkumaria Junior Madrasah.		
929	Iman Ali	11-10 First.	973	Muhammad Abul Hashem Mian	13-0 Second.
Char Bhaga Junior Madrasah.			974	Rafiquddin Mian	12-2 First.
930	Muhammad Shamsul Hoque	11-11 Second.	Madanpur Junior Madrasah.		
931	Muhammad Nural Hoque	12-8 Second.	975	Muhammad Yad Ali Khan	11-8 First.
932	Muhammad Yunus	13-7 Second.	976	Abdul Kader Mian	12-11 Second.
Kalkini Junior Madrasah.			Char Atra Junior Madrasah.		
933	Muhammad Sulaiman	11-6 First.	977	Abdul Majid	11-4 First.
934	Muhammad Altaf Hossain	11-8 Second.	Bakerganj District.		
935	Asiya Khatun	11-3 First.	Aklam Ahmadi Junior Madrasah.		
Kathi Junior Madrasah.			978	Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Halim	11-7 First.
936	Asimuddin Ahmad	11-6 First.	979	Abdur Rahman Faqun	13-9 First.
937	Muzharuddin Ahmad	10-7 First.	980	Ashrafi Ali Khan	12-0 First.
938	Abdul Hoque	10-6 First.	981	Muhammad Ismail alias Kakkuch.	13-0 First.
939	Muhammad Idris Chaudhury	10-10 Second.	982	Muhammad Abdul Halim	10-10 First.
940	Muhammad Abdur Raquib	11-7 Second.	983	Muhammad Abdul Majid	13-5 First.
941	Muhammad Abdul Wadud	10-4 Second.	984	Muhammad Wajed	12-2 Second.
942	Dabiruddin Ahmad	11-8 Second.	985	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	12-9 Second.
943	Abdur Rashid	11-0 First.	986	Hamida Khatun	10-6 First.
944	Abdul Wazed	10-9 Second.	987	Zohra Khatun	10-3 First.
Tantibari Junior Madrasah.			Alkirhat Junior Madrasah.		
945	Muhammad Iskandar Ali Khan	13-4 First.	988	Abdur Rahman Sardar	11-0 Second.
946	Muhammad Abdur Rahman Khan.	12-6 First.	989	Muhammad Hossain Ali	12-5 Second.
947	Abdul Karim Hawlader	11-9 Second.	990	Muhammad Mozaher Ali Sardar	12-8 Second.
948	Muhammad Shujan Ali	12-3 Second.	Alokanda Nurra High Madrasah		
949	Muhammad Abul Hashem	16-0 Second.	991	Abu Ahmad Mirza Hossain Quazi	11-2 First.
Takerhat Junior Madrasah.			Muhammad Musihur Rahman.		
950	Muhammad Abdul Khaleque	12-6 First.	992	Jalaluddin Ahmad	14-0 Second.
951	Muhammad Aminuddin Mian	11-6 First.	993	Khalilur Rahman	10-7 Second.
952	Muhammad Ismail Akhand	11-8 First.	994	Muhammad Abdul Malek	11-3 First.
953	Nesaruddin Ahmad	12-9 First.	995	Muhammad Ali	11-11 Second.
954	Abul Kalam Md. Alef	10-6 Second.	996	Muhammad Hatem Ali	13-7 Second.
955	Muhammad Ismail Hossain Chaudhury.	12-9 First.	997	Syed Shawkat Ali	10-9 Second.
956	Muhammad Abdul Hamid Molla	11-7 Second.	Babuganj Junior Madrasah.		
957	Delluddin Ahmad	12-9 First.	998	Muhammad Abdul Gani	12-0 First.
958	Muhammad Abdul Haque Mian	12-10 First.	999	Muhammad Afzar Ali Khan	12-2 First.
Rajore Junior Madrasah.			1000	Muhammad Joyntal Abedin	13-5 Second.
959	Muhammad Amir Ali Hawlader	13-6 Second.	Hasbuna Junior Madrasah.		
960	Abul Hayat Muhammad Abdul Alim Quazi.	12-10 Second.	1001	Azizur Rahman	15-6 Second.
Shahetampur Junior Madrasah.			Barjalia Sobhania Junior Madrasah.		
961	Muhammad Abdul Haque Mian	11-0 First.	1002	Abdur Rahim	14-7 Second.
962	Muhammad Ataharuddin Mian	11-6 Second.	1003	Oli Ahmmed	11-0 Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Bhola A. Rob High Madrasah.			Krishnakrati Junior Madrasah.		
1004	Abu Jafar Mahmudul Haq ..	11-9 Second.	1042	Abdul Khaleque ..	14-8 Second.
1005	Muhammad Matior Rahman ..	11-8 Second.	1043	Ali Akbar Khandaker ..	14-5 First.
Chhota Gourichanna Junior Madrasah.			1044	Abdur Rashid Talukder ..	14-9 First.
1006	Muhammad Sahed Ali ..	10-10 First.	1045	Amjed Ali Khan ..	17-5 Second.
Chandpur Junior Madrasah.			1046	Muhammad Ismail ..	13-0 Second.
1007	Muhammad Golam Rahman ..	13-0 Second.	Kalardooania Junior Madrasah.		
1008	Muhammad Nuruzzaman ..	13-6 Second.	1047	Muhammad Abdur Rahim ..	13-11 First.
Chandrakanda Junior Madrasah.			1048	Muhammad Shahsher Ali ..	11-9 First.
1009	Yunus Ali Khan ..	16-0 Second.	1049	Muhammad Zainuddin ..	11-1 Second.
1010	Musammat Rabea Khatoon ..	12-4 First.	Khayerhat Huq Junior Madrasah.		
Charpadma Junior Madrasah.			1050	Abdul Gani ..	13-10 Second.
1011	Muhammad Nurul Islam ..	11-11 Second.	1051	Abdul Hakim ..	13-0 Second.
1012	Muhammad Abdus Samad Sharif ..	13-11 Second.	1052	Khondakar Mohiuddin ..	13-1 Second.
Durgapur Bajukati Junior Madrasah.			1053	Sheikh Abdul Aziz ..	13-8 Second.
1013	Howlader Muhammad Abdul Jalil ..	11-5 Second.	1054	Sheikh Abdul Hamid ..	11-3 Second.
1014	Mallick Muhammad Hatem Ali ..	11-7 Second.	1055	Sheikh Jinnat Ali ..	11-2 Second.
Dhamura Azharia Junior Madrasah.			Memania Junior Madrasah.		
1015	Afsar Uddin Ahmad ..	11-8 First.	1056	Nurul Islam ..	12-9 Second.
1016	Muhammad Golam Quader ..	13-3 First.	1057	Musammat Akramunnessa ..	10-7 First.
1017	Muhammad Azhar Ali Mia ..	10-10 Second.	1058	Ummi Habiba Musammat Serajennessa Begum ..	10-10 First.
Dhowsa Rajpasha Junior Madrasah.			Mirjakalu Junior Madrasah.		
1018	Abu Mushin Muhammad Abdul Wahid ..	13-5 First.	1059	Abdur Rob ..	10-10 Second.
1019	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan ..	12-8 First.	1060	Muhammad Eaqub ..	13-9 First.
1020	Muhammad Abdul Khaliq ..	12-10 Second.	1061	Shamsul Hoq ..	11-4 Second.
1021	Muhammad Hasanul Kabir ..	10-9 First.	Najirpur Zasira Junior Madrasah.		
1022	Muhammad Mobarak Hussayn ..	12-11 Second.	1062	Abdur Rashid ..	10-6 First.
1023	Qazi Ataharuddin Ahmad ..	12-3 Second.	1063	Joynal Abedin ..	10-1 Second.
Gournadi Junior Madrasah.			1064	Muhammad Ismail ..	10-4 First.
1024	Muhammad Hyder Ali ..	12-3 First.	1065	Serajul Islam ..	10-5 Second.
1025	Nur Muhammad Mia ..	11-0 First.	Nazirpur Chotto-Dalima Junior Madrasah.		
Gazipur Junior Madrasah.			1066	Ashraf Ali ..	10-4 First.
1026	Muhammad Abdul Hamid ..	10-9 Second.	1067	Azharuddin ..	13-0 Second.
Gulishakhali Junior Madrasah.			1068	Hashmat Ali ..	11-7 Second.
1027	Abdul Hafiz ..	11-7 First.	1069	Muhammad Arshed Ali ..	10-3 First.
Jujkhola Junior Madrasah.			1070	Muhammad Ismail ..	11-9 Second.
1028	Muhammad Shafiuddin ..	12-7 Second.	1071	Muhammad Moslem ..	10-8 First.
Jalagati Junior Madrasah.			1072	Muhammad Rattan Ali ..	9-11 First.
1029	Muhammad Moqbul Ali ..	13-0 Second.	1073	Nur Baksh ..	10-8 Second.
1030	Muhammad Sabiluddin ..	14-2 Second.	Neamatpur Junior Madrasah.		
Keundia High Madrasah.			1074	Muhammad Wazirullah ..	14-8 First.
1031	Altaf Uddin Ahmad ..	11-0 Second.	Perojpur K. M. Junior Madrasah.		
1032	Chowdhury Muhammad Mohsin ..	10-11 Second.	1075	Abdul Hamid Mallik ..	10-8 Second.
1033	Khan Muhammad Abdul Wajed ..	11-5 First.	1076	Ahmaduddin ..	12-4 Second.
1034	Mir Muhammad Mohsin ..	15-2 First.	1077	Muhammad Abdul Ghani ..	11-1 Second.
1035	Muhammad Abdur Rub ..	11-9 Second.	1078	Muhammad Abdul Quader ..	11-8 First.
1036	Muhammad Abdus Sarwar ..	11-10 Second.	1079	Muhammad Moslem Gazi ..	15-7 Second.
1037	Muhammad Ashraf Ali ..	12-1 First.	1080	Torfanuddin Ahmad ..	11-8 Second.
Kazirohar Junior Madrasah.			Radhaballab Hossania Junior Madrasah.		
1038	Muhammad Abdul Karim ..	13-1 First.	1081	Abdul Kuddus ..	13-9 First.
1039	Muhammad Abul Quasem ..	12-3 First.	1082	Muhammad Idris ..	12-3 Second.
1040	Muhammad Nowab Ali ..	12-3 Second.	1083	Serajul Hoque ..	12-0 Second.
1041	Muhammad Sahed Ali ..	13-4 First.	Rayapur Latifa Junior Madrasah.		
Umanis Junior Madrasah.			1084	Abdur Rahim Talukder ..	10-7 Second.
1088	Abdul Jabbar ..	12-9 Second.	1085	Kazi Abdus Satter ..	10-9 First.
1089	Abdul Majid ..	10-8 First.	1086	Sarder Anahar Ali ..	16-3 Second.
			1087	Syed Abdus Sobhan ..	10-3 Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Sutiahati Boys' Junior Madrasah.			Kadurkhil Junior Madrasah.		
1090	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	.. 11-11 First.	1133	Muhammad Abdul Malek	.. 11-6 First.
1091	Muhammad Abdul Rahman	.. 12-3 First.	1134	Muhammad Musa	.. 9-2 First.
1092	Muhammad Asimur Rahman	.. 13-0 Second.			
1093	Serafuddin Ahmad	.. 12-1 Second.	Barakannakdaha Junior Madrasah.		
Halima Khatun Girls' Junior Madrasah.			1135	Sultan Ahmad	.. 13-6 Second.
1094	Siddiquah Khatun	.. 12-11 First.	Haukhhar Junior Madrasah.		
1095	Sufiah Khatun	.. 11-8 First.	1136	Abu Muhammad Idris Ahmad	.. 11-1 Second.
1096	Amenah Khatun	.. 11-5 First.	1137	Muhammad Sayedur Rahman	.. 12-10 Second.
1097	Zobedah Khatun	.. 14-6 Second.	Rupkama Junior Madrasah.		
Sutiahati Girls' Junior Madrasah.			1138	Nazir Ahmad	.. 11-4 Second.
1098	Musammat Amena Khatun	.. 11-0 First.	Bairani Junior Madrasah.		
1099	Musammat Tasirunnessa	.. 13-3 First.	1139	Fauzul Kabu	.. 12-8 First.
Chittagong District.			1140	Kabir Ahmad	.. 12-6 First.
Mariamnagar Junior Madrasah.			1141	Muhammad Jann	.. 10-4 Second.
1100	Ahmad Hossain	.. 11-0 Second.	1142	Mostaq Ahmad	.. 11-4 First.
1101	Jamil Hossain	.. 12-10 First.	1143	Nesar Ahmad	.. 11-0 First.
1102	Shamsunnahar Begum	.. 9-11 First.	1144	Sayed Ahmad	.. 13-0 First.
Sikalbaha Junior Madrasah.			1145	Tafazzal Ahmad	.. 12-0 First.
1103	Muhammad Abdul Gafur	.. 9-9 First.	Charkhagaria Junior Madrasah.		
1104	Muhammad Abdus Sabur	.. 10-3 First.	1146	Ahmad Zahur	.. 10-8 Second.
1105	Muhammad Abdul Hoque	.. 12-9 First.	Sanna Junior Madrasah.		
Sitakund High Madrasah.			1147	Azzul Hoq	.. 11-3 First.
1106	Badaha Meah	.. 11-2 Second.	1148	Abdus Sobhan	.. 12-2 First.
1107	Fasihul Alam	.. 11-2 Second.	1149	Abul Karam Muhammad	.. 10-9 First.
1108	Mahmudul Haq	.. 12-5 Second.	1150	Anur Ali	.. 13-6 First.
1109	Syed Badrudduja	.. 11-1 Second.	1151	Mostaq Ahmad	.. 10-10 Second.
1110	Muhammad Ilias	.. 11-4 Second.	1152	Muhammad Shant	.. 13-4 Second.
1111	Maniruzzaman	.. 11-3 Second.	1153	Nazir Ahmad	.. 11-2 First.
1112	Muhammad Jamalullah	.. 12-6 Second.	1154	Shamsuddin	.. 13-8 First.
Kaiyerbil Mumin Junior Madrasah.			1155	Siddiq Ahmad	.. 12-11 First.
1113	Forrukh Ahmad	.. 12-0 Second.	1156	Zamiruddin	.. 12-2 First.
1114	Nur Ahmad	.. 11-3 Second.	Yatimkhana Junior Madrasah.		
Daulatpur A. B. C. Junior Madrasah.			1157	Bedar Bakht	.. 10-6 First.
1115	Ahmad Hossain	.. 10-10 First.	1158	Muhammad Abdul Majed	.. 10-2 First.
1116	Rafiqul Alam Chowdhury	.. 11-5 First.	1159	Muhammad Seraful Hoq	.. 10-0 First.
Maishamura Junior Madrasah.			Nonkhali District.		
1117	Abdus Satter Chowdhury	.. 11-4 First.	Chhagalmaiya Junior Madrasah.		
1118	Masudur Rahman Chowdhury	.. 10-11 Second.	1160	Abdul Wadud	.. 10-6 First.
Noapara Junior Madrasah.			1161	Ahmedul Hossain	.. 13-2 First.
1119	Ahmad Hossain	.. 11-6 Second.	1162	Syaduzzaman	.. 13-9 First.
Majibhander Junior Madrasah.			Sonagazi Junior Madrasah.		
1120	Abdur Rahman	.. 10-8 First.	1163	Muhammad Enamul Haq	.. 13-8 Second.
1121	Abdul Monyem	.. 10-7 First.	Sarsesh Junior Madrasah.		
1122	Muhammad Kabir	.. 10-5 First.	1164	Hasnat Ali	.. 11-7 Second.
Charkanai Junior Madrasah.			Katghar Junior Madrasah.		
1123	Nurul Huda	.. 11-0 First.	1165	Karimal Haq	.. 12-6 Second.
1124	Shafiqur Rahman	.. 11-3 Second.	Murpur Junior Madrasah.		
1125	Sultan Ahmad	.. 10-0 Second.	1166	Muhammad Karimullah	.. 11-0 Second.
South Patenga Junior Madrasah.			1167	Syed Badiul Alam	.. 11-2 Second.
1126	Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan	.. 10-8 First.	1168	Syed Shamsul Karim	.. 11-3 First.
Chittagong Madrasah.			Mahabbatpur Junior Madrasah for girls.		
1127	Abdul Ghafor	.. 12-9 First.	1169	Hurunnisa	.. 11-7 First.
1128	Muhammad Ekramullah	.. 10-8 First.	Sonbag Junior Madrasah.		
1129	Muhammad Ali	.. 11-7 First.	1170	Muhammad Abu Bakar Siddiq	.. 10-0 Second.
1130	Muhammad Hafizullah	.. 10-7 First.	1171	Muhammad Mokram Billah	.. 9-0 Second.
1131	Muhammad Obaidul Haq	.. 9-9 Second.	1172	Muhammad Shamsul Alam	.. 10-0 First.
1132	Sabir Ahmad	.. 11-9 Second.			

Serial No.		Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.		Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Rakhalia Junior Madrasah.				Ahmedia High Madrasah.			
1173	Muhammad Abdul Ghafur	.. 10-6	First.	1220	Abul Barakat Md. Sanaullah	.. 15-9	First.
1174	Muhammad Anayetullah	.. 10-8	First.	1221	Ghulam Maulla	.. 12-9	First.
1175	Muhammad Ismail	.. 11-5	First.	1222	Muhammad Abu Bakr Siddiq	.. 12-9	First.
1176	Muhammad Mostafa	.. 11-9	First.	1223	Muhammad Hammatullah	.. 12-4	Second.
1177	Muhammad Nurujjaman	.. 12-9	First.	1224	Muhammad Jainul Abedin	.. 11-10	First.
1178	Muhammad Nurullah	.. 14-4	Second.	1225	Sayidul Haq	.. 11-1	First.
1179	Muhammad Tajul Islam	.. 10-6	First.	1226	Shamsul Haq	.. 14-10	First.
Atashpur Junior Madrasah.				Hossainpur Junior Madrasah.			
1180	Abdul Bari Bhuiyan	.. 12-0	Second.	1227	Garibullah Khandaker	.. 11-0	Second.
1181	Abdul Matin	.. 12-0	Second.	Keros Serajia Junior Madrasah.			
1182	Ausarul Hossain	.. 11-2	Second.	1228	Muhammad Abdul Hakim	.. 14-1	Second.
1183	Mahabbat Ali	.. 11-7	Second.	1229	Muhammad Ershadullah	.. 12-9	First.
Bhimpur Junior Madrasah.				1230	Muhammad Salimullah	.. 14-5	Second.
1184	Abul Kasem Muhammad	.. 10-10	First.	Barahnagar Junior Madrasah.			
1185	Abdur Rub	.. 13-1	First.	1231	Muhammad Nurul Huda	.. 12-0	First.
1186	Akibullah	.. 11-10	Second.	1232	Muhammad Sidhiquir Rahman	.. 11-9	Second.
1187	Majibul Huq	.. 11-10	Second.	Bhawanijibanpur Junior Madrasah.			
1188	Nurul Islam, No. 1	.. 13-3	First.	1233	Muhammad Nurezzaman	.. 12-0	Second.
1189	Nurul Islam, No. 2	.. 12-1	Second.	Hasirhat A. Rob Junior Madrasah.			
1190	Serajul Huq	.. 12-8	First.	1234	Muhammad Abul Khair	.. 10-2	First.
1191	Waliullah	.. 14-8	First.	1235	Muhammad Eunus Miah	.. 11-1	Second.
Keramatganj P. W. Junior Madrasah.				1236	Syed Jalauddin Ahmad	.. 12-9	First.
1192	Sultan Ahmad	.. 11-0	First.	1237	Muhammad Mokhelsur Rahman	.. 13-8	Second.
1193	Bashirullah	.. 11-6	Second.	1238	Muhammad Taheruddin Miah	.. 11-11	First.
Palpara Junior Madrasah.				Badalkote Junior Madrasah.			
1194	Abul Hossain	.. 10-10	Second.	1239	Muhammad Hasan	.. 13-0	First.
Baisindur Junior Madrasah.				Rokanpur Junior Madrasah.			
1195	Muhammad Abdul Kader Chowdhury	.. 10-0	Second.	1240	Tofyel Ahmad Chowdhury	.. 11-10	Second.
1196	Muhammad Saiful Haider Chowdhury	.. 12-0	First.	1241	Syamsul Hoque	.. 11-10	Second.
Lakshmipur High Madrasah.				Purnanagar Junior Madrasah.			
1197	Abdul Basat	.. 10-5	Second.	1242	Golam Mustafa	.. 10-7	Second.
1198	Abdul Majid	.. 12-7	Second.	1243	Sultan Ahmad	.. 10-9	Second.
1199	Abul Khair Chowdhury	.. 11-2	Second.	Munshirhat Junior Madrasah.			
1200	Anwarullah	.. 11-2	Second.	1244	Muhammad Afzal	.. 12-0	Second.
1201	Khalilur Rahman	.. 12-10	Second.	Khairia Junior Madrasah.			
1202	Lutfur Rahman	.. 11-9	First.	1245	Abdul Mannan	.. 12-6	First.
1203	Muhammad Majibul Hoq	.. 12-11	Second.	1246	Abdul Qader	.. 11-6	Second.
1204	Muhammad Madisullah	.. 11-9	First.	1247	Asizer Rahman	.. 12-1	Second.
1205	Muhammad Nurullah	.. 12-6	First.	1248	Muhammad Payarow	.. 10-6	Second.
1206	Muhammad Shahabuddin Chowdhury	.. 11-9	First.	Nichahara Junior Madrasah.			
1207	Nabiullah Bhuiyan	.. 11-3	Second.	1249	Muhammad Abdul Nannan	.. 11-3	First.
1208	Nawab Ali	.. 12-7	First.	1250	Md. Abdul Motin	.. 11-0	Second.
1209	Sultan Ahmad	.. 12-8	Second.	1251	Md. Afaruddin	.. 11-10	First.
1210	Shah Alam	.. 13-11	Second.	1252	Md. Anwarullah	.. 11-5	First.
Khaguria Junior Madrasah.				1253	Muhammadullah	.. 13-2	Second.
1211	Emdad Ali	.. 13-6	Second.	Mainamati Junior Madrasah.			
1212	Maqbul Ahmad	.. 12-8	First.	1254	Abdul Karim	.. 14-2	First.
Bhatra High Madrasah.				1255	Abdul Majid	.. 16-7	First.
1213	Basirullah Sheikh	.. 14-6	Second.	1256	Anwarulla	.. 12-11	First.
1214	Imdadul Haq Masumdar	.. 11-7	First.	1257	Altaf Ali	.. 13-9	First.
1215	Muhammad Imdadullah Masumdar	.. 14-9	First.	1258	Mobarak Hossain	.. 15-0	Second.
Dashpara Junior Madrasah.				1259	Shah Alam	.. 13-9	First.
1216	Muhammadullah	.. 12-10	Second.	Tippera District.			
Sonapur Junior Madrasah.				Joypur Osmatia Junior Madrasah.			
1217	Abu Taleb	.. 10-7	Second.	1260	Syed Ahmad Hossain	.. 12-6	Second.
1218	Hammatullah	.. 11-9	First.	Banguri Junior Madrasah.			
1219	Madisullah	.. 14-7	First.	1261	Abdul Aziz Qani	.. 11-2	First.
				1262	Rasool Ali Khan	.. 11-0	Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.
Doukher Junior Madrasah.				Kharera Junior Madrasah.			
1263	Bashir Rahman	11-0	Second.	1312	Muhammad Abdul Bari	10-11	First.
Joypur Rahmania Junior Madrasah.				1313	Abdul Motalib	16-0	First.
1264	Muhammad Aminullah	11-11	Second.	1314	Muhammad Manruzzaman	12-11	First.
1265	Muhammad Abdul Rashid Bhuiyan.	12-0	Second.	1315	Kazi Muhammad Nurul Hoq	15-0	First.
1266	Muhammad Kamal Bhuiyan	13-0	Second.	1316	Nowab Ali	14-4	First.
1267	Muhammad Majibul Hoque Bhuiyan.	10-0	Second.	1317	Shafiqur Rahman	11-11	Second.
Waruk Rahmania Junior Madrasah.				1318	Muhammad Yousof	14-6	First.
1268	Abul Kalam Muhammad Zahurul Haq.	12-8	First.	1319	Kazi Muhammad Younus	11-11	Second.
1269	Aminul Haq	11-6	Second.	Jamsherpur Junior Madrasah.			
1270	Mahabbat Ali	13-7	First.	1320	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz	11-8	First.
1271	Muhammad Abdul Ghafur	11-3	First.	1321	Muhammad Abdul Latif	13-5	First.
1272	Muhammad Abdul Karim	11-10	Second.	1322	Muhammad Abdul Mannan	13-8	First.
1273	Muhammad Abdul Matin	15-10	Second.	1323	Muhammad Abdus Sattar	11-11	First.
1274	Muhammad Abdul Quader	11-0	First.	1324	Muhammad Ali Azam	11-6	First.
1275	Muhammad Abdul Wadud	12-9	First.	1325	Muhammad Bazlur Rahman	10-9	First.
1276	Muhammad Abdur Rab	11-11	First.	1326	Muhammad Fazlul Bari	13-9	Second.
1277	Muhammad Abdus Sattar	10-8	First.	1327	Muhammad Gholam Rabbani	11-8	First.
1278	Muhammad Hashim	13-7	Second.	1328	Muhammad Sorajul Islam	12-7	First.
1279	Qazi Mukhlisur Rahman	11-10	First.	1329	Muhammad Sakdur Rahman Chaudhury.	11-10	First.
Cheriera Junior Madrasah.				1330	Muhammad Tajul Islam	11-5	First.
1280	Abdur Rub Patwari	12-9	Second.	1331	Muhammad Wajed Ali	12-7	First.
1281	Abdul Wadud	12-11	First.	Ashrafpur Junior Madrasah.			
1282	Muhammad Ismail	13-0	Second.	1332	Muhammad Abid Ali	11-2	First.
Haripur Arafia Junior Madrasah.				1333	Ali Ahmad, No. 1	12-0	First.
1283	Muhammad Ali Ashraf	12-5	Second.	1334	Ali Ahmad, No. 2	12-5	First.
1284	Muhammad Younus	12-7	Second.	1335	Ali Ahmad Talukdar	13-8	First.
Kahalthuri Junior Madrasah.				1336	Muhammad Ali Akbar	11-9	Second.
1285	Abdul Haque	12-0	First.	1337	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	13-6	First.
1286	Abdus Samad	13-7	Second.	1338	Muhammad Abdul Mazid	12-8	Second.
1287	Jamaluddin	13-3	Second.	1339	Muhammad Abdul Khaliq	13-8	Second.
1288	Julfakkar	11-0	Second.	1340	Munsur Ahmad, No. 1	12-8	First.
1289	Makbul Ahmad	12-2	Second.	1341	Munsur Ahmad, No. 2	12-10	First.
1290	Majibar Rahman	11-10	Second.	1342	Kazi Muhammad Mukhlisur Rahman.	10-0	Second.
Palishara Junior Madrasah.				1343	Muhammad Safiullah	11-9	First.
1291	Abdul Haq	11-11	First.	1344	Muhammad Sarafatullah	12-10	First.
1292	Abdul Kader	10-8	First.	1345	Muhammad Hasmatunnessa	11-8	First.
1293	Abdus Sattar Khan	10-8	First.	Kazatal Junior Madrasah.			
1294	Bashirullah	10-10	First.	1346	Abdul Jabbar Khan	14-10	First.
1295	Muhammad Obaidullah	13-6	First.	1347	Abdul Maleque	13-9	Second.
1296	Nadirusaman	12-10	Second.	1348	Abu Sayeed	12-9	Second.
1297	Salamatullah	14-0	First.	1349	Ayot Ali	13-8	First.
1298	Salimullah	10-9	First.	1350	Syed Ali	15-11	Second.
Hajiganj Junior Madrasah.				Baddabazar Junior Madrasah.			
1299	Abdul Bari	12-9	Second.	1351	Abu Siddique Muhammad Abdul Khaleque.	10-10	First.
1300	Abdus Sobhan	11-10	First.	1352	Abu Syed Muhammad Untu	10-10	First.
1301	Muhammad Deen Islam	12-3	Second.	1353	Bazlur Rahman	10-11	First.
1302	Muhammad Eunus	11-10	First.	1354	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	10-11	First.
1303	Muhammad Lutfur Rahman	12-8	First.	1355	Muhammad Abdul Malek	12-3	Second.
Mahichail Junior Madrasah.				1356	Muhammad Abul Quasem	12-1	Second.
1304	Abdur Rahman	11-8	Second.	1357	Muhammad Abdus Subhan	12-8	First.
1305	Moslehuddin Majumdar	11-7	Second.	1358	Muhammad Fazlul Karim	11-9	First.
Hajiganj Girls' Junior Madrasah.				1359	Muhammad Haider Ali	11-10	First.
1306	Jahanara	11-3	First.	1360	Muhammad Mahfuzur Rahman	11-9	First.
1307	Saburunnessa	11-10	First.	Uttarda Junior Madrasah.			
1308	Siddiquunnessa	14-4	First.	1361	Muhammad Abdul Gafur	15-3	First.
1309	Syedunnessa	10-1	First.	Bagnara Junior Madrasah.			
Muhammadpur Junior Madrasah.				1362	Muhammad Abdul Majid	15-9	Second.
1310	Abdul Khaleque	11-9	First.	1363	Muhammad Ali Azam	14-10	First.
1311	Rasid Ali	12-9	Second.	1364	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	13-3	Second.
				1365	Muhammad Hossein	13-5	First.
				1366	Muhammad Siddiqueur Rahman	15-11	Second.

Serial No.		Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.		Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Saktali Junior Madrasah.				Elliotganj Ishaqia Junior Madrasah.			
1367	Abdul Gafur	..	11-0 First.	1418	Abdul Aziz	..	13-10 First.
1368	Abul Muhsen Ahmad Khaleq	..	9-1 First.	1419	Abdul Jalil	..	13-0 First.
1369	Abul Baqar Muhammad	..	10-9 First.	1420	Abdul Matin	..	10-10 Second.
	Abdullahel Bequi.			1421	Abdul Qader	..	11-0 Second.
1370	Abdul Bari	..	10-9 First.	1422	Ali Hussain	..	13-11 First.
1371	Muslimur Rahman	..	11-0 First.	1423	Altaf Hussain	..	12-9 First.
1372	Muhammad Osman Gani	..	10-8 First.	1424	Ansar Ali	..	13-0 Second.
Khoshbhash Junior Madrasah.				1425	Fazlur Rahman	..	13-11 First.
1373	Anwarulla	..	13-8 First.	1426	Hasan Ali	..	12-0 First.
1374	Abdul Bari	..	13-6 Second.	1427	Iftazuddin	..	9-11 Second.
1375	Kazi Shamsuddin Ahmad	..	11-2 First.	1428	Muhammad Ali	..	14-4 First.
Chasai Junior Madrasah.				1429	Ramizuddin	..	11-9 First.
1376	Ali Ahmad	..	12-0 First.	1430	Sayyed Ali	..	10-8 First.
Ghorashal Junior Madrasah.				1431	Sokandar Ali	..	14-3 First.
1377	Abdul Alim	..	11-0 First.	1432	Zainul Abedin	..	11-8 First.
1378	Abdul Malek	..	9-10 First.	1433	Zuhar Ali	..	14-3 First.
1379	Abdul Matin Bhuya	..	10-6 Second.	Rasulpur Junior Madrasah.			
1380	Abdul Majid	..	10-2 Second.	1434	Toraj Ali	..	12-10 Second.
1381	Abdur Rahim Pathan	..	11-2 Second.	Burichang Junior Madrasah.			
1382	Asghar Ahmad	..	13-9 Second.	1435	Ali Azam	..	10-9 Second.
1383	Asmat Ali	..	10-6 Second.	1436	Muhammad Aref	..	11-9 Second.
1384	Delwar Hussain	..	12-4 Second.	Gouripur Junior Madrasah.			
1385	Muhammad Jafar Ali	..	12-0 First.	1437	Abdul Jalil, No. 1	..	10-7 First.
1386	Muhammad Shamsul Haq	..	11-3 Second.	1438	Abdul Mannan	..	11-10 First.
1387	Muhammad Shamsul Islam	..	11-0 First.	1439	Muzaffar Hussain	..	13-9 First.
1388	Musannat Anowara Begam	..	11-2 First.	1440	Tamizuddin Ahmad	..	12-4 First.
1389	Musannat Pari Banu	..	11-6 Second.	Gunabati Junior Madrasah.			
1390	Moslehuddin Ahmad	..	10-3 Second.	1441	Abdul Monayem	..	11-1 Second.
1391	Quasim Hussain	..	11-0 Second.	1442	Abdus Sattar	..	10-9 Second.
1392	Rafiqul Islam	..	10-6 Second.	1443	Bazul Halim Chowdhury	..	9-9 First.
1393	Serajul Islam, No. 1	..	10-9 First.	Duaria Junior Madrasah.			
Meher Shah Rasti High Madrasah.				1444	Muhammad Abdul Wadud	..	12-3 Second.*
1394	Muhammad Abu Bakar Siddiq	..	13-1 Second.	1445	Muhammad Junab Ali	..	11-8 Second.
1395	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	..	13-1 First.	1446	Muhammad Minnat Ali	..	12-10 Second.
1396	Muhammad Abdul Hakim	..	10-10 Second.	1447	Muhammad Sekandar Ali	..	15-0 Second.
1397	Muhammad Abdul Latif	..	14-7 First.	1448	Muhammad Serajul Haq	..	12-10 Second.
1398	Muhammad Abdus Salam	..	12-10 First.	1449	Muhammad Yusba	..	13-0 Second.
1399	Muhammad Anwarullah	..	13-3 First.	Sidlai Latifa Junior Madrasah.			
1400	Muhammad Asadullah	..	10-3 First.	1450	Abdul Hamid	..	11-9 First.
1401	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	..	12-3 First.	1451	Abdul Aziz	..	10-10 Second.
1402	Muhammad Ramzan Ali	..	13-11 First.	1452	Abdur Rahim, No. 1	..	12-8 First.
Barail Junior Madrasah.				1453	Abdur Rahim, No. 2	..	10-8 Second.
1403	Abdul Ghani Kazi	..	12-7 First.	1454	Ali Ahmad	..	13-0 First.
1404	Abdul Halim	..	14-9 Second.	1455	Muhammad Abdul Awwal	..	11-9 First.
1405	Abdur Rahim	..	16-10 Second.	1456	Fazlur Rahman	..	11-8 First.
1406	Ghulam Azam	..	11-9 First.	Naraulia Junior Madrasah.			
1407	Mohiuddin Ahmad	..	12-7 First.	1457	Muhammad Abdul Mannan	..	11-9 Second.
1408	Muktasur Rahman	..	15-7 First.	1458	Muhammad Anwar Hussain	..	11-7 First.
1409	Tamizuddin	..	13-1 Second.	1459	Muhammad Hussain	..	12-11 First.
Khalla Junior Madrasah.				1460	Muhammad Khurshid Ullah	..	11-8 First.
1410	Abdul Khaleque Bhuia	..	10-9 Second.	1461	Musannat Najia Khatun	..	11-9 First.
1411	Mahiuddin Ahmad	..	11-2 Second.		Khanam.	..	
Teskhal Junior Madrasah.				1462	Muhammad Sayeed Ali	..	11-5 First.
1412	Abdul Latif	..	12-11 First.	Nimsar Junior Madrasah.			
Hussainiah High Madrasah.				1463	Abdul Ghafur	..	12-3 First.
1413	Akram Ali Khondakar	..	13-2 First.	1464	Azizur Rahman	..	13-10 First.
1414	Abu Khalid Muhammad Hanif	..	9-10 Second.	1465	Hafes Ahmad	..	13-6 Second.
	Bhuiyan.			1466	Shamsul Hoque	..	12-11 Second.
1415	Hasan Ahmad	..	12-5 Second.	Bataisari Junior Madrasah.			
1416	Muhammad Shafiqur Rahman	..	10-7 First.	1467	Amiruddin Ahmad	..	13-3 First.
1417	Muhammad Sayidur Rahman	..	10-9 Second.	1468	Muhammad Abdul Basat	..	10-3 First.
				1469	Tafazzal Ahmad Bhuiyan	..	12-5 Second.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Paschimangon Faislah Junior Madrasah.			Nuria High Madrasah, Chandpur.		
1470	Abdul Asis	.. 12-9 First.	1522	Abdul Ghani	.. 12-3 Second.
1471	Abdul Ghafur	.. 12-6 First.	1523	Gulam Rahman	.. 10-11 Second.
1472	Akram Ali	.. 12-6 First.	1524	Muhammad Luthfulah Khan	.. 13-6 Second.
1473	Muhammad Hussain	.. 11-8 First.	1525	Mukhlisar Rahman	.. 12-0 Second.
1474	Mukram Ali	.. 12-1 First.	1526	Musammal Arifatunnessa	.. 10-11 Second.
Maligaon Junior Madrasah.			Nasirkote Junior Madrasah.		
1475	Abul Khair Muhammad Shahidullah.	11-3 First.	1527	Abdul Ha	.. 10-8 Second.
1476	Fakul Karim Miyan	.. 12-2 First.	1528	Alauddin	.. 11-7 First.
1477	Hafiz Muhammad Shamsul Haque.	12-0 First.	1529	Mujeebul Hoque	.. 10-3, First.
1478	Muhammad Abdul Asis	.. 11-10 Second.	1530	Ozman Ali	.. 15-1 Second.
1479	Muhammad Abdur Raszaque Bhuiyan.	12-3 First.	1531	Ozman Khan	.. 11-3 First.
1480	Muhammad Serajul Haque	.. 11-7 First.	1532	Rashreduddin	.. 12-0 First.
1481	Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. 11-11 First.	1533	Salimullah	.. 10-2 First.
1482	Muhammad Shoukat Ali	.. 12-1 Second.	1534	Siddiqueullah	.. 10-4 First.
Singadda Junior Madrasah.			Ludhus Junior Madrasah.		
1483	Sayeduddin Ahmad	.. 11-4 Second.	1535	Abdur Rub Khondaker	.. 13-4 First.
Despara Junior Madrasah.			1536	Ali Akbar Miyan	.. 12-0 First.
1484	Muhammad Idris Ali Pathan	.. 12-1 Second.	1537	Amrer Hossain	.. 12-9 First.
1485	Muhammad Imail	.. 12-1 Second.	1538	Faizuddin Ahmad	.. 11-9 First.
1486	Kasemuddin Ahmad	.. 12-0 First.	1539	Habibullah Majumdar	.. 11-7 First.
1487	Sultan Ahmad	.. 12-8 Second.	Naori Junior Madrasah.		
Fatehabad Junior Madrasah.			1540	Muhammad Abu Taher	.. 12-6 First.
1488	Asmat Ali	.. 12-2 Second.	1541	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman	.. 12-3 Second.
1489	Saffdar Ali	.. 10-11 Second.	1542	Musammal Khairunnessa	.. 11-5 First.
1490	Shamsul Haq	.. 10-6 Second.	1543	Muhammad Shamsul Hoque Patwari.	15-8 Second.
Gopalnagar Junior Madrasah.			Sholla Junior Madrasah.		
1491	Abdul Halim	.. 11-0 Second.	1544	Abdul Mannan	.. 11-0 Second.
1492	Abdul Karim	.. 12-8 Second.	1545	Abdus Salam	.. 11-5 Second.
1493	Ilahi Baksh	.. 12-4 Second.	1546	Safullah	.. 10-4 Second.
1494	Izad Baksh	.. 12-0 First.	1547	Shafullah Mulla	.. 10-8 Second.
1495	Mansur Ahmad	.. 12-0 First.	Shafarmali Junior Madrasah.		
1496	Muhsin Khan	.. 12-0 Second.	1548	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	.. 11-5 First.
1497	Syed Ahmad	.. 11-6 First.	1549	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. 13-0 Second.
1498	Syedur Rahman	.. 11-6 First.	1550	Muhammad Bande Ali	.. 12-8 First.
Hingula Junior Madrasah.			1551	Muhammad Hafizuddin	.. 12-2 Second.
1499	Arshad Hossain	.. 11-3 First.	1552	Muhammad Keramat Ali	.. 12-3 Second.
1500	Mokleswar Rahman	.. 11-7 Second.	1553	Muhammad Osman Ghani	.. 11-5 First.
1501	Moksudur Rahman	.. 12-0 Second.	1554	Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. 11-5 First.
Ragdall Junior Madrasah.			1555	Muzaffar Ahmad	.. 10-9 First.
1502	Muhammad Altf Hossain	.. 12-10 Second.	Rampurbar Junior Madrasah.		
1503	Muhammad Abdul Jalil Majumdar.	11-10 First.	1556	Muhammad Abdul Halim	.. 12-8 Second.
1504	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	.. 12-9 Second.	1557	Muhammad Abdul Karim	.. 12-9 Second.
1505	Muhammad Resaya Karim	.. 11-11 Second.	1558	Muhammad Ali Ahammad	.. 12-10 Second.
Haripur Arafia Junior Madrasah.			1559	Muhammad Eunus	.. 12-0 Second.
1506	Muhammad Mufizur Rahman	.. 12-0 Second.	Mahamaya Junior Madrasah.		
Bahari Junior Madrasah.			1560	Abdur Gaffur	.. 11-2 Second.
1507	Muhammad Abdul Hakim, No. 1	11-10 Second.	1561	Momtajuddin	.. 11-10 First.
1508	Muhammad Abdur Rahim	.. 11-3 First.	1562	Muhammad Mahdi Miah	.. 14-8 Second.
1509	Muhammad Abdul Hakim, No. 2	11-3 First.	1563	Sakander Ali Talukder	.. 12-11 Second.
1510	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan Miyan	11-1 First.	Unkila Junior Madrasah.		
1511	Muhammad Amir Ali	.. 12-2 First.	1564	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	.. 12-0 First.
1512	Muhammad Amir Hossain Miyan	11-10 Second.	1565	Muhammad Abdus Samad	.. 12-6 First.
1513	Quasi Akbar Hossain	.. 12-0 First.	1566	Muhammad Basheer Hossain	.. 12-6 First.
1514	Muhammad Amir Hossain	.. 12-10 Second.	1567	Muhammad Bazlur Rahman, No. 1.	11-9 First.
1515	Musammal Amina Begum	.. 14-1 Second.	1568	Muhammad Bazlur Rahman, No. 2.	12-3 First.
1516	Shahid Muhammad Lutfur Rahman.	12-4 First.	1569	Muhammad Waliullah Patwari	12-0 First.
1517	Muhammad Mobarakullah	.. 12-1 Second.	1570	Muhammad Zahurul Haque	.. 11-6 First.
1518	Muhammad Serajul Islam	.. 12-1 Second.	Nandanpur Junior Madrasah.		
1519	Muhammad Solaiman	.. 12-9 Second.	1571	Abdul Mannan Mia	.. 12-11 Second.
1520	Muhammad Shamsul Haq	.. 12-4 Second.	1572	Muhammad Kafiluddin	.. 12-3 Second.
1521	Muhammad Wajidullah Miyan	.. 11-3 First.			

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m.	Division.
Aswinpur Junior Madrasah.				Bhatia's Momenia Junior Madrasah.			
1573	Abdur Rahman, No. 1	12-6	Second.	1619	Muhammad Karmotullah	12-3	First.
1574	Abdus Samad	14-4	Second.	1620	Muhammad Kayoor Aly	13-10	First.
1575	Muhammad Kalimullah (alias Kalu Sarkar).	14-8	Second.	1621	Muhammad Abdullah	12-2	First.
1576	Muhammad Mahabbat Ali Patwary.	13-0	First.	1622	Muhammad Keramat Ali Khan-dakar.	12-7	First.
Ekhlaspur Junior Madrasah.				1623	Muhammad Kasimuddin Akhand	13-6	Second.
1577	Muhammad Is-haq	12-8	First.	1624	Muhammad Kajemuddin Miah	14-1	First.
1578	Muhammad Moullamul Islam	12-9	First.	1625	Muhammad Ibrahim Hosain	11-10	First.
Hoglakandi Junior Madrasah.				Dodangi Private Junior Madrasah.			
1579	Ali Amjad	11-7	Second.	1626	Khondkor Muhammad Majibar Rahman.	10-7	First.
1580	Muhammad Sultan	12-3	Second.	1627	Muhammad Ibrahim Mandal	12-3	First.
1581	Nur Jalal	11-4	Second.	1628	Chand Muhammad Dewan	13-8	First.
Majidpur Junior Madrasah.				1629	Muhammad Ibrahim Hosain	14-9	First.
1582	Ali Ahmad	11-2	First.	1630	Muhammad Moyeruddin (II)	15-1	First.
1583	Abdur Rahman	11-8	First.	1631	Muhammad Khadija Khatoon	11-9	First.
1584	Idris Ali	12-0	Second.	Joanpur Junior Madrasah.			
1585	Mahmood Hasan	11-2	Second.	1632	Muhammad Faizuddin, I	11-8	First.
1586	Muhammad Mahsin	12-0	First.	1633	Muhammad Faizuddin, II	12-11	Second.
1587	Nazrul Huq	11-3	First.	1634	Muhammad Saifuddin	12-9	Second.
1588	Nurul Islam	12-0	Second.	1635	Muhammad Mahub Hosain	11-2	Second.
1589	Serajul Islam	12-2	Second.	Jantigram Junior Madrasah.			
Rajshahi District.				1636	Muhammad Afsaruddin Mondal	12-3	First.
Chak Nazirpur Junior Madrasah.				1637	Ahmad Ali Mondal	15-1	First.
1590	Muhammad Muzahar Ali	11-3	First.	1638	Muhammad Moqbul Hosain	14-3	Second.
1591	Muhammad Azimuddin	15-6	First.	1639	Muhammad Shafi	13-0	Second.
Rajshahi High Madrasah.				Nanuj Kalimia Junior Madrasah.			
1592	Muhammad Abdul Majid	11-8	First.	1640	Muhammad Basur Rahman	13-1	Second.
1593	Muhammad Abbas Ali Sarkar	11-1	First.	1641	Muhammad Akbar Hosain Mian.	14-11	Second.
1594	Muhammad Qasimuddin Molla	11-7	First.	1642	Muhammad Kasimuddin Mandal	12-10	Second.
1595	Muhammad Abdul Halim Mian	11-0	First.	1643	Muhammad Solaiman	13-6	Second.
1596	Muhammad Taifur Ali	11-7	Second.	1644	Muhammad Moyeruddin Akhand	15-9	Second.
1597	Aminuddin Ahmad	12-9	First.	Naogaon Co-operative High Madrasah.			
1598	Muhammad Rafatullah Mondal	13-2	Second.	1645	Muhammad Salimuddin	13-9	Second.
1599	Muhammad Afsar Uddin	10-2	First.	1646	Quazi Muhammad Abu Taher	10-9	Second.
1600	Muhammad Shaban Ali	11-2	First.	1647	Muhammad Kasimuddin	12-9	Second.
1601	Muhammad Afsar Hosain	13-3	First.	1648	Muhammad Asiruddin	13-1	First.
1602	Muhammad Asiruddin	12-2	Second.	1649	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	15-9	First.
1603	Muhammad Ashraf Ali Chisty	12-0	First.	1650	Muhammad Mabud Baksh	13-8	First.
Matikata Junior Madrasah.				1651	Abul Hasanat Muhammad Abdul Quadir.	11-9	First.
1604	Muhammad Saidur Rahman	13-2	First.	1652	Muhammad Shamsher Ali	15-9	First.
Bhatsail Junior Madrasah.				1653	Muhammad Moazzam Hosain	15-1	First.
1605	Muhammad Abdul Majid Mondal	13-6	Second.	1654	Dewan Muhammad Majibar Rahman.	12-9	Second.
Niamatpur Junior Madrasah.				1655	Amina Begum	11-9	First.
1606	Muhammad Lutfur Rahman	12-3	First.	Kachikata Junior Madrasah.			
1607	Muhammad Fayeruddin	14-3	First.	1656	Muhammad Nawsher Ali Miah	13-3	First.
1608	Muhammad Asiruddin	13-2	First.	1657	Khandakar Muhammad Amjad Hosain.	13-2	Second.
1609	Shafuddin Ahmad	10-9	First.	1658	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan Miah	12-9	Second.
1610	Muhammad Nuruddin	16-7	Second.	1659	Muhammad Jasim Uddin Miah	12-3	Second.
Baneswar N. N. Junior Madrasah.				1660	Muhammad Abdus Samad Miah	10-6	Second.
1611	Abul Quasem Muhammad Omar	11-1	First.	Rajshahi Girls' Junior Madrasah.			
1612	Abul Karam Muhammad Khoda Baksh.	12-7	First.	1661	Raufhan Ara Begum	11-10	First.
1613	Abu Sayeed Muhammad Abdul Karim.	16-3	Second.	1662	Mariam Khatun	11-7	First.
1614	Shaikh Sultan Ahmad	14-6	Second.	1663	Kulsum	14-1	First.
1615	Abu Nayeem Muhammad Ibrahim.	13-8	First.	1664	Moharun Nesa	12-10	First.
Madhnagar Junior Madrasah.				1665	Firoze Khatun	13-1	First.
1616	Muhammad Daimuddin Khan	22-6	First.	1666	Noorjahan	14-9	Second.
1617	Muhammad Babar Ali	14-6	Second.	1667	Rahela Khatun	11-11	First.
1618	Muhammad Golem Rahaman	11-3	Second.	Chabhis Nagar Junior Madrasah.			
				1668	Muhammad Shamsum Kabir	10-9	First.

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Chak Alampur Junior Madrasah.			Dinajpur District.		
1669	Muhammad Forkan Ali	11-3 First.	1723	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	11-10 First.
1670	Muhammad Shamsuddin, I	10-4 First.	1724	Shah Mohammad Hafiz Chowdhury.	12-2 First.
1671	Muhammad Ramjan Ali	10-8 Second.	1725	Muhammad Usman Ghani	12-5 First.
1672	Muhammad Shamsuddin, II	14-3 First.	1726	Muhammad Muzaffar Hosain Chowdhury.	11-4 First.
1673	Muhammad Maniruzzaman Mia	11-0 Second.	1727	Razuddin Ahmad	10-7 Second.
1674	Muhammad Fayzuddin	15-0 Second.	1728	Shah Nural Islam Chowdhury	12-9 Second.
1675	Muhammad Afganuddin Mia	11-9 Second.	1729	Abdul Matlub	11-9 First.
1676	Muhammad Masluddin	11-3 First.	1730	Qasimuddin Ahmad	10-8 Second.
1677	Muhammad Forjon Ali	11-5 Second.			
1678	Muhammad Setaur Rahman	11-10 Second.	Balahar Junior Madrasah.		
Nay Mauza Subhania Junior Madrasah.			1731	Muhammad Ali Sarkar	12-5 First.
1679	Muhammad Nurul Islam	12-9 First.	Haripur Junior Madrasah.		
1680	Muhammad Azharuddin	15-0 First.	1732	Muhammad Abdul Gafur	10-8 First.
1681	Muhammad Abdur Razaq	9-8 First.	1733	Mufiuddin Ahmad	11-8 First.
1682	Muhammad Junaid Ali	9-3 Second.	1734	Nasiruddin Ahmad	11-10 Second.
1683	Muhammad Zekaria	11-4 First.	Phulbari Junior Madrasah.		
1684	Muhammad Wajid Ali	12-2 Second.	1735	Muhammad Ashrafuddin	11-8 First.
1685	Muhammad Harunur Rashid	12-2 Second.	1736	Muhammad Afazuddin	13-0 First.
1686	Muhammad Mazhar Husain	11-0 First.	1737	Muhammad Ibrahim Hosain	12-0 First.
1687	Muhammad Sayyid Abdus Sattar	10-2 First.	1738	Muhammad Ishaque Ali	12-0 Second.
1688	Muhammad Jahanara Begum	11-3 First.	1739	Muhammad Mokud Ali	11-0 First.
Namo-Shankarbeti Junior Madrasah.			Vaior Junior Madrasah.		
1689	Muhammad Serajuddin	13-10 First.	1740	Muhammad Mahjuddin Mian	11-10 First.
1690	Muhammad Zargis Hosain	10-6 First.	1741	Kazi Muhammad Abdul Hamid Mian.	11-11 First.
1691	Muhammad Belaluddin, I	12-9 Second.	1742	Zahiruddin Ahmad	16-11 Second.
1692	Muhammad Hasen Ali	10-8 First.	1743	Momtazuddin Ahmad	13-2 Second.
1693	Muhammad Abdus Sattar	13-1 Second.	Jagannathpur Junior Madrasah.		
1694	Muhammad Molehuddin	12-11 Second.	1744	Muhammad Abdul Halim	12-11 Second.
1695	Muhammad Abul Hosain	11-1 Second.	1745	Muhammad Solaman	11-4 First.
Chakkirti Junior Madrasah.			1746	Asiruddin Ahmad	13-1 First.
1696	Muhammad Ramezanulla	12-3 First.	1747	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	12-9 First.
1697	Mumtas Ahmed	11-0 Second.	1748	Mahjuddin Ahmad	13-9 First.
1698	Elias Ahmad	11-0 First.	Naogaon Junior Madrasah.		
1699	Zohak Ahmad	11-3 First.	1749	Abdul Latif	17-9 Second.
Bonodepur Junior Madrasah.			Salekkuri Junior Madrasah.		
1700	Muhammad Abu Bakr Siddique	13-8 Second.	1750	Muhammad Abdul Allam	11-2 Second.
1701	Mahbub Hosain	14-2 Second.	1751	Muhammad Makhlesur Rahman	12-0 Second.
1702	Abul Hosain	11-4 Second.	Deogaon Junior Madrasah.		
1703	Khalilur Rahman	11-0 Second.	1752	Asahuddin Ahmad	14-2 First.
Balidanga Junior Madrasah.			1753	Muhammad Afzar Ali	16-2 First.
1704	Belal Ahmad	11-3 First.	1754	Muhammad Yasin Ali Faquir	14-1 Second.
1705	Muhammad Nasiruddin	13-3 First.	1755	Mafizuddin Ahmad	11-0 Second.
1706	Muhammad Ghulam Bari	11-7 First.	1756	Shahabuddin Ahmad	14-9 Second.
1707	Shamsuddin Ahmad	13-11 Second.	1757	Nayibuddin Ahmad	11-2 Second.
1708	Muhammad Mohsen Ali, I	12-3 Second.	Palashbari Junior Madrasah.		
1709	Muhammad Mohsen Ali, II	12-9 Second.	1758	Chaudhury Muhammad Abdul Bari.	13-2 First.
Dadanchak Hemayet Memorial High Madrasah.			Farsipara Shafia High Madrasah.		
1710	Abul Khair Muhammad Sayeedur Rahman.	10-8 Second.	1759	Muhammad Abdur Rahim	12-10 Second.
1711	Mansur Ahmad	12-4 First.	1760	Muhammad Yasin Ali Mian	12-0 Second.
1712	Muhammad Israfil	11-2 Second.	1761	Gauharuddin Ahmad	12-6 Second.
1713	Muhammad Rabia Khatun	12-9 Second.	1762	Muhammad Jubaida Khatun	11-5 Second.
1714	Muhammad Nukla Khatun	12-2 First.	1763	Qasiruddin Ahmad	11-10 Second.
1715	Muhammad Rustaru Ali	13-0 Second.	Kashidanga Junior Madrasah.		
Malda Model Junior Madrasah.			1764	Muhammad Hazrat Ali Mondal	14-5 First.
1716	Bedrusseman Khan	13-7 First.	1765	Abul Kalam Muhammad Abdul Ah.	19-3 Second.
1717	Abdur Rahman	12-7 Second.	1766	Abul Qasem Muhammad Habi-bur Rahman.	14-5 Second.
1718	Habibur Rahman	10-3 First.	1767	Nasiruddin Ahmad	11-4 First.
1719	Zafzul Abedin	14-8 Second.	1768	Muhammad Esmail Husain	11-0 Second.
Sankarbeti Junior Madrasah.					
1720	Muhammad Waziruddin	12-1 First.			
1721	Muhammad Sakib Khatun	11-9 Second.			
1722	Muhammad Anwar Begum	13-6 Second.			

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Ekair-Mangalpur Junior Madrasah.			Rangpur District.		
1769	Mansuruddin Ahmad ..	15-8 First.	Khalisha Dhulia Junior Madrasah.		
1770	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Dewan ..	13-4 First.	1814	Muhammad Joynuddin Miah ..	11-9 Second.
Nurul Mazid Junior Madrasah.			1815	Muhammad Quasem Ali Sarkar ..	12-0 First.
1771	Muhammad Abdur Rub Mian ..	12-5 Second.	1816	Muhammad Muzammel Hosain ..	11-10 First.
1772	Muhammad Abdul Aziz ..	15-0 First.	Dhalagach Junior Madrasah.		
1773	Muhammad Ibrahim Mian ..	12-9 Second.	1817	Muhammad Nazamuddin ..	10-10 Second.
1774	Muhammad Rafiuddin Mian ..	12-7 Second.	Khalisha Belpukur Junior Madrasah.		
1775	Muhammad Abdul Mannan ..	14-8 Second.	1818	Muhammad Abdul Karim ..	12-4 First.
1776	Muhammad Uziruddin Shah ..	13-8 Second.	1819	Muhammad Nazirul Islam ..	12-3 Second.
1777	Muhammad Asgar Ali Mian ..	12-0 First.	1820	Muhammad Abul Hossain ..	12-0 First.
1778	Muhammad Abdul Wahed Mian ..	12-0 Second.	1821	Syed Easin Ali Shah ..	12-9 Second.
1779	Muhammad Abul Quasem ..	16-0 Second.	1822	Muhammad Abdul Ghafur ..	12-11 First.
Nurul Huda Junior Madrasah.			1823	Shah Muhammad Rasab Ali ..	12-4 Second.
1780	Muhammad Soleiman ..	16-11 First.	1824	Muhammad Sultanuddin ..	10-3 Second.
1781	Muhammad Hasezruddin ..	13-8 First.	Berakuti Hedayetul Islam Junior Madrasah.		
1782	Muhammad Enayet Ali ..	17-6 First.	1825	Muhammad Badiuzzaman Mia ..	11-5 First.
1783	Muhammad Abdus Samad ..	14-7 First.	1826	Mahiuddin Ahmad ..	14-6 First.
Teghara Junior Madrasah.			1827	Nizamuddin Ahmad ..	14-10 Second.
1784	Muhammad Yasin Ali ..	11-8 First.	Bakshiganj Junior Madrasah.		
1785	Muhammad Mabarak Ali ..	12-1 Second.	1828	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz ..	11-9 Second.
1786	Muhammad Hussain Ali ..	10-11 Second.	1829	Muhammad Abdul Jalil ..	11-7 Second.
1787	Muhammad Ali ..	11-8 Second.	1830	Muhammad Abdul Maabud ..	11-8 Second.
Golabbag Junior Madrasah.			1831	Muhammad Wayezuddin ..	11-11 Second.
1788	Abdur Rahman ..	13-10 First.	1832	Muhammad Jamaluddin ..	11-7 Second.
1789	Muhammad Ibrahim ..	16-6 Second.	1833	Muhammad Alefuddin ..	10-6 Second.
1790	Hasebuddin Ahmad ..	13-0 Second.	Batikmari Junior Madrasah.		
1791	Muhammad Ishaque ..	11-9 Second.	1834	Muhammad Ubaidulla Mia ..	16-0 Second.
1792	Mustaqim Husain ..	10-8 Second.	1835	Shah Muhammad Tashmuddin ..	12-5 Second.
1793	Abidur Rahman ..	11-11 Second.	1836	Shah Abdur Rassak ..	14-0 Second.
Baragram Junior Madrasah.			1837	Muhammad Fardaus Ali Mia ..	11-9 Second.
1794	Muhammad Wasir Ali Shah ..	12-2 First.	Rangpur Junior Madrasah.		
1795	Muhammad Jonab Ali ..	17-0 Second.	1838	Muhammad Abdul Aowal ..	13-6 First.
Alokdihi Junior Madrasah.			1839	Muhammad Abdul Quddus ..	11-10 First.
1796	Muhammad Badiuzzaman ..	12-0 Second.	1840	Muhammad Abbas Ali ..	15-4 Second.
1797	Enayet Ali Shah ..	12-2 Second.	1841	Muhammad Irfan Ali ..	13-10 Second.
1798	Muhammad Umed Baksh ..	12-9 Second.	1842	Muhammad Taheruddin ..	16-8 Second.
Torra Hafizia Junior Madrasah.			1843	Muhammad Mafruddin ..	10-8 First.
1799	Shakir Muhammad ..	13-3 First.	Haragach High Madrasah.		
1800	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ..	12-7 Second.	1844	Muhammad Abdul Gaffar ..	14-5 First.
Jalpaiguri District.			1845	Muhammad Alauddin Pramanik ..	12-0 Second.
Sonapur Ekramia Junior Madrasah.			1846	Muhammad Alifuddin ..	11-8 Second.
1801	Muhammad Nazir Hossain ..	10-10 First.	1847	Muhammad Mohorulla ..	15-8 Second.
1802	Tafayeluddin Ahmad ..	10-8 Second.	1848	Muhammad Tofailuddin ..	13-10 Second.
1803	Muhammad Muhabbul Haque ..	9-3 First.	1849	Muhammad Zahiruddin ..	12-2 Second.
Putimari Junior Madrasah.			1850	Muhammad Mozammel Hoque ..	12-11 First.
1804	Muhammad Mahiuddin ..	12-4 First.	1851	Muhammad Tashmuddin ..	12-0 First.
1805	Muhammad Kasiruddin ..	13-0 Second.	1852	Muhammad Abdus Samad (II) ..	14-5 Second.
Mirgarh Junior Madrasah.			1853	Abu Nesar Muhammad Nurul ..	11-0 Second.
1806	Rafiquddin Ahmad ..	12-4 First.	Kismet Harati Junior Madrasah.		
1807	Muhammad Abdullal Bahi ..	11-5 Second.	1854	Muhammad Shakti Ali ..	12-9 Second.
Chandanbari Islamia Junior Madrasah.			1855	Muhammad Sayedur Rahman ..	14-8 First.
1808	Muhammad Shamsul Haq ..	13-5 First.	Bellamjhar Junior Madrasah.		
1809	Muhammad Shamsuddin ..	13-6 Second.	1856	Muhammad Ainuddin Sarkar ..	15-0 Second.
Darjeeling District.			1857	Muhammad Anisur Rahman ..	15-6 Second.
Anjuman Islamia Junior Madrasah.			Dalgam Junior Madrasah.		
1810	Hazratullah ..	15-5 Second.	1858	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ..	14-10 Second.
1811	Peer Bukhsh ..	13-3 First.	Dalgam Junior Madrasah.		
1812	Muhammad Nasir ..	12-7 First.	1859	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ..	14-10 Second.
1813	Abdul Ghani ..	11-3 First.			

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Mahiganj Junior Madrasah.			Radhanagar Junior Madrasah.		
1862	Khandker Muhammad Nurul Hoque	18-9 Second.	1901	Abul Khoyor Muhammad Idnis	10-5 First.
Nageswari Junior Madrasah.			1902	Muhammad Ruhul Amin	12-7 First.
1863	Muhammad Majibur Rahman	12-7 First.	1903	Abul Harach Muhammad Solaiman	12-0 Second.
1864	Muhammad Noor Baksh Mia	10-7 First.	1904	Abul Khoyor Muhammad Kasi-muddin	13-3 Second.
1865	Muhammad Anwar Ali Mia	12-7 Second.	1905	Muhammad Sersajuddin	12-11 Second.
1866	Muhammad Kafilur Rahman Mia	11-11 Second.	Jhunagach Chapani Junior Madrasah.		
1867	Muhammad Abdul Jalil Mia	12-4 First.	1906	Muhammad Nurul Haque	14-6 First.
1868	Muhammad Hossain Ali Mia	14-5 Second.	1907	Muhammad Ramjan Ali	16-10 First.
Panga Junior Madrasah.			1908	Muhammad Abdul Kafi	12-8 First.
1869	Muhammad Asharuddin	14-9 First.	1909	Muhammad Nasiruddin	12-5 Second.
Kashipur Junior Madrasah.			Mahimaganj Junior Madrasah.		
1870	Muhammad Mofisuddin	10-11 Second.	1910	Muhammad Rahim Baksh Mian	12-6 First.
1871	Muhammad Abdul Jalil Khondkar	12-7 Second.	1911	Muhammad Taslimuddin Mian	14-2 First.
Nakaihat Junior Madrasah.			1912	Muhammad Zamiruddin Talukdar	13-8 Second.
1872	Muhammad Abdul Quader	11-2 First.	1913	Shaikh Md. Amiruddin	13-3 First.
1873	Muhammad Ijabuddin Mandal	13-6 Second.	1914	Muhammad Muslemuddin	12-2 First.
1874	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	12-3 Second.	1915	Shaikh Muhammad Delwar Hossain	10-9 Second.
Routpara Junior Madrasah.			Saluarchar S. C. Junior Madrasah.		
1875	Muhammad Tuzammel Hossain	10-8 First.	1916	Muhammad Mazibur Rahman	10-2 First.
1876	Muhammad Nasimuddin	18-0 First.	1917	Abu Muhammad Moslemuddin	11-10 First.
1877	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan	15-7 Second.	1918	Muhammad Abul Quasem	11-7 First.
1878	Muhammad Ishaque Ali	13-0 Second.	1919	Muhammad Nawab Ali	12-6 First.
Chilmari Junior Madrasah.			1920	Muhammad Abul Aziz	10-2 First.
1879	Muhammad Abdur Rahman	12-4 First.	1921	Muhammad Rezauddin	12-9 Second.
1880	Muhammad Sersajul Hoque Mandal.	14-6 Second.	1922	Muhammad Tajuddin	11-5 Second.
Pakuria Shariff Junior Madrasah.			Guniagachh Junior Madrasah.		
1881	Muhammad Nurul Huda	10-0 First.	1923	Muhammad Jamiruddin	11-6 First.
1882	Muhammad Tayabuddin	13-4 First.	1924	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	16-3 First.
1883	Muhammad Aijar Ali	11-4 Second.	1925	Muhammad Ehadet Ali	11-0 First.
1884	Muhammad Amiruddin	13-1 First.	1926	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Khondkar	14-0 Second.
Rasulpur Junior Madrasah.			1927	Muhammad Asimuddin	14-4 First.
1885	Muhammad Kasimuddin	14-9 First.	1928	Muhammad Kazimuddin	17-6 First.
1886	Muhammad Maqsurur Rahman	12-7 First.	1929	Muhammad Abul Haque	13-8 First.
1887	Muhammad Abdur Rawoof (II)	11-8 First.	1930	Muhammad Abul Quasem	13-6 Second.
1888	Muhammad Abdul Latif	13-9 First.	1931	Muhammad Khijuruddin	13-8 Second.
1889	Muhammad Abdur Rauf (I)	12-8 First.	Chhoygharia Junior Madrasah.		
1890	Muhammad Khadimul Islam	12-3 Second.	1932	Muhammad Abul Rahman	15-10 First.
Bhotemari Hazarina Junior Madrasah.			1933	Muhammad Moqbul Hossain Sarkar	11-0 First.
1891	Abul Barkat Muhammad Tabarak Ally	13-6 First.	1934	Muhammad Azizul Jabbar	15-0 Second.
1892	Abul Kalam Muhammad Syed Ali	13-6 First.	1935	Muhammad Sabetuddin	14-11 First.
Gopalpur Hamidia Junior Madrasah.			1936	Muhammad Maqbul Hossain Talukdar	14-10 First.
1893	Muhammad Masfuzsaman Talukdar.	11-11 First.	Gidari Islamia Junior Madrasah.		
1894	Abu Muhammad Nurul Islam Mondal	10-9 First.	1937	Muhammad Nawab Ali Mian	11-4 First.
1895	Muhammad Kasiruddin	12-10 Second.	1938	Tajal Ahmar Rafiqul Khaleque Shah	10-11 First.
Phulbari Jasimia Junior Madrasah.			1939	Abul Bashir Muhammad Mahfuzur Rahman Khan	10-10 First.
1896	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	11-10 First.	1940	Khetabuddin Ahmad	14-0 First.
1897	Muhammad Taslimuddin	11-9 First.	1941	Ahmad Ali Sarkar	13-10 Second.
Krishnapur Junior Madrasah.			1942	Ismail Hossain Ahmad	15-5 First.
1898	Syed Muhammad Mahbul Hossain	12-10 Second.	Kuptala Junior Madrasah.		
1899	Khandker Muhammad Matiar Rahman	11-9 Second.	1943	Muhammad Anwar Ali	13-10 First.
1900	Khandker Kabirur Rahman	11-9 Second.	1944	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	12-9 First.
			1945	Muhammad Abdul Majid	11-3 First.
			1946	Muhammad Abdul Jalil	13-10 Second.
			1947	Muhammad Habibur Rahman	14-0 Second.
			1948	Muhammad Badiazsaman	15-1 First.
			1949	Muhammad Abul Hossain	14-7 Second.
Pargoyra Junior Madrasah.			1950	Muhammad Asgar Ali Sarkar	13-0 First.
			1951	Muhammad Ahsab Ali	13-3 First.

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division.

Fulchhari Junior Madrasah.

1952 Siddique Ali Akhand .. 15-2 Second.
1953 Muhammad Shamsul Haque .. 11-8 Second.
1954 Muhammad Serejul Haque .. 13-5 Second.

Cooch Behar.

Kalmati Junior Madrasah.

1955 Muhammad Abdul Hye .. 15-3 First.

Bogra District.

Hanafi Junior Madrasah.

1956 Muhammad Shahadat Ali Mian .. 17-7 Second.
1957 Muhammad Tozammel Hossain .. 15-5 First.
1958 Muhammad Abdul Wahab Khondkar .. 10-9 Second.
1959 Muhammad Abdul Majid Akhand .. 14-8 Second.
1960 Muhammad Abdul Majid Faqir .. 15-4 First.
1961 Muhammad Maniruddin Mandal .. 16-0 First.
1962 Muhammad Sabet Ali Mandal .. 15-3 Second.
1963 Muhammad Shafiruddin Ahmad .. 16-8 Second.
1964 Muhammad Maniruddin Mian .. 14-3 Second.

Bashikora Junior Madrasah.

1965 Muhammad Nafizuddin .. 13-11 First.
1966 Syed Amsad Hossain .. 13-3 First.
1967 Muhammad Khorshed Ali Khan .. 13-0 Second.

Tekharibisha Junior Madrasah.

1968 Muhammad Mantajus Samad .. 16-0 First.
1969 Muhammad Habibur Rahman .. 12-2 Second.
1970 Muhammad Taimur Hossain .. 15-4 Second.
1971 Muhammad Tasiruddin .. 13-9 Second.

Martazapur Junior Madrasah.

1972 Syed Tayabar Rahman .. 11-9 Second.
1973 Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Dewan .. 18-2 Second.
1974 Muhammad Sharifuddin Mandal .. 11-3 Second.

Itakhola Junior Madrasah.

1975 Muhammad Muzibur Rahman .. 12-4 First.
1976 Muhammad Jahurul Haque .. 13-3 First.
1977 Muhammad Ashraf Ali .. 13-8 Second.
1978 Harendra Nath Sarkar .. 13-9 First.
1979 Muhammad Nozamuddin .. 11-8 First.

Nengapirhat Junior Madrasah.

1980 Muhammad Mokeed AH Mian .. 15-5 First.
1981 Muhammad Abdul Gofur .. 12-8 Second.
1982 Muhammad Moehratullah Mian .. 15-6 First.
1983 Muhammad Shamsuddin Dewan .. 11-0 Second.
1984 Muhammad Basiruddin Mian .. 10-9 Second.

Shibganj Hossainia Junior Madrasah.

1985 Muhammad Mirajuddin .. 12-11 First.
1986 Muhammad Nizamuddin .. 12-10 First.
1987 Muhammad Dorejuddin .. 13-11 First.
1988 Muhammad Momtazur Rahman Khondkar .. 13-8 Second.
1989 Muhammad Salimuddin .. 12-4 Second.
1990 Muhammad Dabiruddin .. 13-1 Second.

Hat-Sherpur Junior Madrasah.

1991 Muhammad Abul Hossain .. 12-10 First.
1992 Muhammad Nasiruddin Sarkar .. 13-6 First.
1993 Muhammad Shamsul Haque .. 13-0 First.
1994 Muhammad Nader Ali .. 12-9 First.
1995 Muhammad Mansurur Rahman .. 12-4 First.

Serial No. Age. Yr. m. Division.

Shaligram Junior Madrasah.

1996 Muhammad Hakeeb Ali .. 11-10 First.
1997 Muhammad Ali, No. I .. 14-10 First.
1998 Muhammad Faziul Haque .. 13-5 Second.
1999 Muhammad Maksudin .. 16-6 Second.
2000 Muhammad Ali, No. II .. 11-9 Second.
2001 Muhammad Ishaque .. 12-3 Second.

Karnibari Junior Madrasah.

2002 Muhammad Abul Haseem .. 14-4 Second.
2003 Muhammad Osman Ghani .. 15-7 First.
2004 Kazi Mostafizur Rahman .. 12-4 First.

Dhap-Sultanganj Junior Madrasah.

2005 Muhammad Tayezuddin Khan .. 12-10 First.
2006 Muhammad Abdul Mannan Bhuyan .. 12-7 First.
2007 Muhammad Kabiruddin .. 14-2 Second.
2008 Matleb Ali Ahmad .. 13-7 Second.

Sicharpura Junior Madrasah.

2009 Abu Muhammad Syeduzzaman .. 10-5 Second.

Sat-Simulia Junior Madrasah.

2010 Muhammad Sharifuddin .. 12-2 Second.
2011 Muhammad Abdul Karim .. 12-3 Second.

Uagram Junior Madrasah.

2012 Muhammad Habibur-Rahman .. 11-4 First.
2013 Muhammad Ibrahim .. 14-9 First.

Balughat Junior Madrasah.

2014 Muhammad Faziul Haque .. 12-6 First.
2015 Muhammad Basur Rahman .. 13-2 Second.
2016 Muhammad Saifuddin .. 13-7 First.
2017 Muhammad Rezauddin .. 12-5 Second.
2018 Muhammad Moyenuddin .. 12-3 First.
2019 Muhammad Habibur Rahman .. 12-9 Second.

Chandanbaisha Junior Madrasah.

2020 Muhammad Mozammel Haque Sarkar .. 14-6 Second.
2021 Muhammad Abdul Jabbar Akhand .. 11-10 First.
2022 Muhammad Abdul Kader .. 16-4 Second.
2023 Muhammad Tasiruddin .. 13-1 First.
2024 Lal Muhammad Mandal .. 11-2 Second.
2025 Muhammad Eunus Ali Sarkar .. 14-9 Second.
2026 Muhammad Sekandar Ali .. 13-5 Second.
2027 Muhammad Eunus Ali Khan .. 15-8 First.
2028 Musammat Goleyarjan .. 12-7 First.

Mahasthan Junior Madrasah.

2029 Muhammad Nasiruddin .. 15-9 Second.
2030 Muhammad Abdul Majid .. 13-9 Second.
2031 Muhammad Ali .. 15-9 Second.

Bogra Central High Madrasah.

2032 Muhammad Dalifuddin .. 12-11 First.
2033 Muhammad Alauddin .. 11-7 First.
2034 Muhammad Moazzem Hossain .. 12-11 First.
2035 Muhammad Majibur Rahman .. 12-7 First.
2036 Muhammad Mohsin Ali .. 14-4 First.
2037 Muhammad Ashaduddin .. 12-4 First.
2038 Muhammad Hakimuddin .. 13-1 Second.
2039 Muhammad Karamulla .. 16-7 First.
2040 Muhammad Abdur Rahim .. 11-7 Second.

Yaqubia Girls' Junior Madrasah.

2041 Musammat Hadeek Begum .. 12-10 First.
2042 Musammat Jahangwara Khatun .. 11-6 First.
2043 Musammat Rabikhat Khatun .. 12-9 First.
2044 Musammat Salamat Begum .. 10-8 First.
2045 Musammat Arwana Khatun .. 12-5 First.

Serial No.	Age. Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age. Yr. m. Division.
Dangera Sadler Madrasah.		Enayetpur Junior Madrasah.	
2046	Muhammad Farhad Ali Taluk .. 13-3 First.	2093	Muhammad Abdul Jalil Miah .. 13-0 First.
2047	Muhammad Asad Ali Khan .. 14-10 Second.	2094	Muhammad Hashenuddin Mollah .. 11-10 First.
2048	Muhammad Ayesuddin .. 17-7 Second.	2095	Muhammad Moynal Haque Miah .. 10-11 Second.
Mahicharan Junior Madrasah.		2096	Muhammad Yusuf Ali Khan .. 13-10 First.
2049	Muhammad Afsaruddin .. 11-11 Second.	2097	Muhammad Arzad Hossain Miah .. 13-0 Second.
2050	Muhammad Mobejuddin .. 10-9 Second.	Nakha Islamia Junior Madrasah.	
2051	Muhammad Mommel Haque .. 11-1 Second.	2098	Muhammad Habibar Rahman .. 12-2 Second.
2052	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar .. 12-10 Second.	2099	Muhammad Moslemuddin .. 12-6 Second.
2053	Muhammad Moslemuddin .. 11-3 Second.	2100	Muhammad Khejmat Ali .. 11-2 Second.
Jaguli Junior Madrasah.		2101	Muhammad Majibar Rahman .. 12-9 Second.
2054	Muhammad Hafizar Rahman .. 12-0 First.	Chandhukria Junior Madrasah.	
2055	Muhammad Rahimuddin .. 12-3 Second.	2102	Nur Muhammad Mia .. 17-4 Second.
2056	Muhammad Amiruddin .. 11-8 First.	Tama Junior Madrasah.	
2057	Muhammad Talibuddin .. 12-0 Second.	2103	Muhammad Mennat Ali .. 12-8 Second.
2058	Muhammad Ayesuddin .. 12-0 Second.	2104	Muhammad Ebrahim Hossain .. 14-8 Second.
2059	Muhammad Montazar Rahman .. 12-2 First.	2105	Muhammad Tazannul Haque .. 12-0 Second.
Domanpukur Junior Madrasah.		Shambhudia Junior Madrasah.	
2060	Muhammad Quasem Ali .. 14-9 Second.	2106	Muhammad Zamuddin .. 13-3 First.
Abhirampur Junior Madrasah.		2107	Muhammad Tajuddin .. 13-8 First.
2061	Muhammad Elahi Baksh .. 14-2 Second.	2108	Muhammad Nasimuddin .. 12-11 Second.
Huakua Junior Madrasah.		Bears Nurnabi Junior Madrasah.	
2062	Muhammad Maniruddin .. 17-6 Second.	2109	Muhammad Eakub Ali .. 14-0 First.
2063	Muhammad Akram Hossain .. 10-10 Second.	2110	Muhammad Mowla Baksh .. 13-0 First.
2064	Muhammad Sahiruddin .. 13-1 Second.	2111	Muhammad Abul Hossain .. 14-9 First.
2065	Muhammad Keramat Ali .. 10-7 Second.	2112	Muhammad Sabet Hossain .. 12-9 Second.
2066	Muhammad Atahar Ali .. 12-9 Second.	2113	Muhammad Mujibar Rahman .. 12-0 Second.
2067	Muhammad Erfan Ali .. 10-9 Second.	2114	Muhammad Rajibuddin .. 11-3 Second.
Pabna District.		2115	Muhammad Lutfur Rahman .. 14-11 Second.
Pabna Islamia Junior Madrasah.		2116	Muhammad Mansur Rahman .. 15-11 Second.
2068	Muhammad Manirul Islam .. 12-3 First.	Ullapara Junior Madrasah.	
2069	Muhammad Jonab Ali .. 14-2 First.	2117	Muhammad Ayub Ali .. 12-11 First.
2070	Muhammad Naqibuddin .. 12-9 Second.	2118	Muhammad Rafiquddin .. 13-0 First.
2071	Muhammad Shahadat Ali .. 11-10 Second.	2119	Muhammad Abul Hossain .. 12-2 Second.
2072	Muhammad Hasan Ali .. 14-4 Second.	2120	Muhammad Jonab Ali .. 12-6 Second.
2073	Muhammad Abdul Latif .. 14-3 Second.	2121	Muhammad Jamat Ali .. 10-1 Second.
2074	Khaja Muhammad Abdus Salam .. 9-9 First.	Barabar Islamia Junior Madrasah.	
Tarebaria Junior Madrasah.		2122	Khondakar Muhammad Annur .. 10-9 Second.
2075	Muhammad Jalaluddin .. 12-4 First.	2123	Sheikh Muhammad Ismail .. 10-11 Second.
2076	Muhammad Majiruddin Miah .. 10-7 Second.	2124	Khondakar Muhammad Serajul .. 12-6 First.
2077	Muhammad Nazimuddin .. 9-11 First.	2125	Haque .. 14-9 Second.
2078	Muhammad Atahar Ali .. 14-9 First.	2126	Muhammad Tafazzal Hossain .. 15-3 Second.
2079	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan .. 11-2 First.	Krishnapur Girls' Junior Madrasah.	
2080	Muhammad Shamsher Ali Khan .. 12-2 Second.	2127	Feroza Begum .. 11-6 First.
Seraiganj Islamic Intermediate College.		2128	Razia Khatun .. 11-10 First.
2081	Muhammad Nurul Islam .. 10-9 First.	2129	Hasera Khatun .. 11-10 First.
2082	Muhammad Muinuddin .. 11-9 First.	2130	Akhter Manjura .. 10-0 First.
2083	Muhammad Mubharaff Hussain Khan .. 13-8 Second.	PRIVATE CANDIDATES.	
2084	Muhammad Musasem Ali .. 13-3 Second.	Chinsura Centre.	
2085	Muhammad Muhiuddin .. 14-5 Second.	Candidate from Presidency Division.	
2086	Muhammad Abdul Aziz .. 11-10 Second.	2131	Muhammad Abdul Wahid .. 11-6 Second.
2087	Muhammad Nasir Hussain Bhuya .. 13-0 Second.		
Natlabari Karamatia Junior Madrasah.			
2088	Muhammad Afsaruddin .. 13-10 First.		
2089	Muhammad Khondak Alam .. 13-9 Second.		
Talinnagar Junior Madrasah.			
2090	Muhammad Lokman Hakim .. 10-9 Second.		
2091	Muhammad Abbas Ali Khan .. 13-5 Second.		
2092	Muhammad Mostafizuddin .. 12-7 First.		

Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.	Serial No.	Age.	Yr. m. Division.
Calcutta Centre.			Calcutta Centre.		
Candidates from Burdwan Division.			Candidates from Burdwan Division.		
2122 Syed Nurul Islam	18-8	First.	2122 Abdur Rob	18-22	Second.
Candidates from Presidency Division.			2123 Abdul Ghani	18-1	Second.
2123 Sheikh Harun-ar-Rashid	18-2	Second.	2124 Abu Tahir Sheikh Mahammad	18-8	Second.
2124 Sheikh Kasem Ali	11-10	Second.	2125		
2125 Sheikh Sodimani	11-11	Second.	Calcutta Centre.		
Howrah Centre.			2125 Shamsul Haq	11-3	Second.
2126 Abdul Ghani	18-2	Second.	2126 Abdul Wahab	10-10	Second.
2127 Fariduddin Ahmed	18-8	Second.	2127 Kalimuddin	12-3	Second.
2128 Lutful Haq	12-2	First.	2128 Md. Habibur Rahman	12-3	Second.
2129 Mohammed Ghyasuddin	18-6	Second.	2129 Musammat Maryamunnisa	12-3	First.
2140 Mohammed Kasemuddin	18-7	First.	2130 Musammat Ansara Khatun	12-8	First.
2141 Mohammed Mozammel Haq (a)	12-0	First.	2131 Nurul Islam	12-5	First.
2142 Mohammed Saad Akbar	12-1	First.	2132 Aminul Islam Kani	10-9	First.
2143 Mohammed Sajiruddin	14-0	First.	2133 Shamsuddin Ahmed	12-4	First.
2144 Mohammed Tahiruddin	12-0	First.	Rajshahi Centre (for boys).		
Jangipur Centre.			2134 Muhammad Badayuddin	14-9	First.
2145 Musammat Jahanara Begum	18-2	First.	2135 Muhammad Mustafur Rahman	14-2	Second.
Jessore Centre.			2136 Sharfuddin Ahmad	18-5	Second.
2146 Jahantebuddin Biswas	11-11	First.	Rajshahi Centre (for girls).		
2147 Mansur Ahmad	12-4	Second.	2137 Musammat Anwara Khatun	12-3	First.
Khujas Centre.			Dumkura Centre.		
2148 Shaikh Ukhil Uddin	11-10	Second.	2138 Muhammad Fakhruddeen	14-11	First.
2149 Ahmad Ali	18-10	Second.	2139 Muhammad Aswaruddin	13-6	First.
Dacca Centre.			2140 Muhammad Asrar Rahman Mia	13-9	Second.
2150 Ahmad Ali Mia	12-0	Second.	2141 Muhammad Abdus Satter Mia	14-3	First.
2151 Muhammad Saman Uddin Miah	11-6	Second.	2142 Muhammad Rafiqul Islam	14-11	Second.
Wymonding Centre.			2143 Muhammad Satter Ali	14-7	First.
2152 Muhammad Wafizuddin	12-2	Second.	2144 Muhammad Fakhruddeen	14-10	Second.
2153 Muhammad Joyeuddin	13-6	Second.	Singur Centre.		
2154 Muhammad Kobad Ali	11-8	First.	2145 Muhammad Fakhruddeen	11-11	First.
2155 Muhammad Nurul Islam	11-6	First.	2146 Abu Nasir Muhammad	15-1	Second.
2156 Muhammad Rahmatullah	12-1	Second.	2147 Razu Khanakar		
2157 Muhammad Enaab Ali	12-0	Second.	2148 Abu Khayer	14-8	Second.
2158 Muhammad Ali Osman	12-8	Second.	2149 Foyezuddin		
Karatia Centre.			2150 Muhammad Muzar Ali Khan	12-2	Second.
2159 Muhammad Ali Khan	12-10	First.	2151 Muhammad Rostam Ali	14-2	Second.
2160 Muhammad Amirul Islam Khan	18-11	Second.	2152 Muhammad Abdur Rahman	12-7	Second.
2161 Muhammad Habibuddin Bhuiya	12-4	Second.	2153 Muhammad Akbar Hossain	12-1	Second.
2162 Muhammad Serajul Haque	15-1	Second.	2154 Muhammad Hossain Ali	14-0	First.
2163 Muhammad Nowajish Ali Bhuiya	11-9	First.	Surmarg Centre.		
2164 Muhammad Intas Ali Bhuiya	12-7	First.	Candidates from Dacca Division.		
2165 Abdul Latif Mian	12-4	Second.	2155 Abu Hossain Muhammad	10-2	Second.
2166 Abu Kashem	12-8	Second.	2156 Khairul Anwar		
2167 Khorsed Ali Khan	12-5	Second.	2157 Muhammad Vahiduddin	11-3	Second.
2168 Egan Ali Mia	14-6	Second.	2158 Khadekar Shamsul Haque	13-5	Second.
2169 Muhammad Maimuddin Mian	12-5	Second.	2159 Akbari		
2170 Khondkar Abdul Majin	10-11	First.	2160 Muhammad Jamal Hossain Khan	9-5	Second.
2171 Muhammad Abdul Quader Miah	12-9	First.	2161 Muhammad Abdul Sobhan Khan	10-3	Second.
Kurailapara Centre.			2162 Muhammad Jahiduddin Mian	10-9	Second.
2172 Musammat Khodeja Khatun	13-5	First.	2163 Muhammad Akbar Rahman		
Nadarpur Centre.			2164	12-7	Second.
2173 Fahamuddin Ahmad	12-4	First.	2165	12-9	Second.
Saghal Centre.			2166	11-10	Second.
2174 Emdadul Haque	11-1	Second.	Candidates from Rajshahi Division.		
2175 Tajuddin Ahmad	12-8	Second.	2167 Muhammad	12-4	First.
2176 Mir Nazrat Ali	12-7	Second.	2168		
2177 Asoruddin Ahmad	11-11	Second.	2169 Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan	14-8	Second.
2178 Khan Abdul Gafur	12-0	Second.	J. M. K. Centre.		
2179 Muhammad Mosharrafuddin	12-4	First.	Calcutta Centre.		
2180 Muhammad Nazam Ali	12-4	Second.	Calcutta Centre.		
2181	11-6	Second.	Calcutta Centre.		

